Greene County District Library (Ohio)
0 53 85 0353913 1

THE HERITAGE COLLECTION

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

FROM UNIGRAPHIC

Greene Co.Room 974.8 Clarion
1m
Davis. Aaron J . b. 1847.

History of Clarion County.
Pennsylvania 1978

Ada Layton Lewis
1606 West North Street
Springfield, OH 45504

Presented by

Ada Layton Lewis

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/historyofclarion0000ajda

HISTORY

OF

CLARION COUNTY

PENNSYLVANIA

WITH ILLUSTRATIONS AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

OF SOME OF ITS PROMINENT MEN AND PIONEERS

EDITED BY

A. J. DAVIS

SYRACUSE, N. Y.
D. MASON & CO., PUBLISHERS
1887

The reproduction of this book has been made possible through the sponsorship of the Troy Genealogical Research Associates, Brookville, Pennsylvania.

A Reproduction by
UNIGRAPHIC, INC.
1401 North Fares Avenue
Evansville, Indiana 47711
nineteen hundred and seventy-eight

PREFACE.

JOSEPHUS says, "Those who undertake to write histories, do not, I perceive, take that trouble on one and the same account; but for many and various reasons. For some apply themselves to this part of learning to show their great skill in composition; and that they may therein acquire a reputation. Others write histories in order to gratify those who happen to be concerned in them; . . . . . But there are others who of necessity are driven to write history, because they are concerned in the facts, and so cannot excuse themselves from committing them to writing, for the advantage of posterity."

The editor of the following pages can not profess any of these motives, but in analyzing his own emotions he finds that he must have been impelled to this "labor of love" by a desire to wrest from oblivion the annals of a people unpretentious in their manners, simple in their habits, but strong in manly virtues.

Not many thrilling adventures are related in this narrative of the doings of the people of Clarion county, but here and there we are afforded glimpses of the sterling patriotism, the noble daring, and the lofty courage of those whom occasion afforded the opportunity to display these virtues.

The record of the settlement and development of Clarion county contains few startling incidents. Peaceful and quiet has been the history of this people, and while our fathers and brothers bear a record of loyal devotion to their country in at least two wars, no spot within the borders of our county can be pointed out with certainty as the scene of sanguinary battle. So may it be evermore.

Owing to many pressing duties the editor has been able to write but a small portion of this work, and he is indebted to George J. Reid, Esq., of Clarion, for the preparation of all of the county history, excepting the annals of the civil war, which were compiled and written by Hon. W. A. Beer, of Cal-

lensburg. Besides these gentlemen the following persons each wrote the local history of one or more townships or boroughs: C. E. Rugh, Benton Price, L. L. Himes, Miss Clara Campbell, S. C. Hepler, W. W. Deatrick, M. E. Hess, C. F. McNutt, David Bryner, John Beer, Miss Alice Allen, and John Graham.

The compiler of the general part of the county history desires the editor to make his acknowledgments to the many who lent him their assistance; but he is particularly indebted for kind aid and co-operation to Samuel D. Irwin, Esq., of Tionesta, Hon. J. B. Lawson, Hon. D. McClay, Hon. James Campbell, B. J. Reid, Esq., C. A. Rankin, Benjamin Gardner. For the history of the Clarion township settlements, Mr. Joseph M. Owens rendered valuable assistance. Reynolds Laughlin, Esq., furnished useful data concerning the early military affairs, as well as other subjects; and to the courtesy of Mr. M. E. Hess the compiler is indebted for many of the facts of the oil development in our county. Mr. Joseph W. Long furnished a list of county officials, which was valuable in making up the political history.

In a work so comprehensive, a few omissions and inaccuracies are unavoidable. In spite of great caution and diligent research, some errors have found their way into the work. To obtain accurate data of long-past local events is one of the most difficult among the labors of the historian; and it will not be surprising if some mistakes are found in this volume, which, with all its imperfections, as well as such merits as it may possess, is respectfully dedicated to the people of Clarion county.

A. J. D.

CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.

PENNSYLVANIA FROM FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE REVOLUTION.

Introductory—The Natives—Hudson—Dutch Settlements—Settlement by the Swedes—Conquest of the Swedish Colony by the Dutch—Conquest of the New Netherlands by the British—Re-conquest by the Dutch—Final Cession to England—New Jersey—William Penn—Charter of Charles II—Settlers sent to Pennsylvania—Philadelphia—Penn in America—Disputes with Lord Baltimore—Treaty with the Indians—Rapid Immigration—Division into Counties—Troubles with Maryland—Penn Returns to England—Death of Charles II—Dissensions in the Colony—Public Schools in Philadelphia—Penn Arrested in England—Governor Fletcher—Penn Returns to America—Sails for Europe—Death of King William—Discord in the Colony—Death of Penn—Hannah Penn—French and Indians—Trouble with Maryland—Logan—Whitefield—War with France—Peace of Aix—French Encroachments in the West—Céleron—Ohio Company—Washington—Fort Necessity—First Congress—Braddock's Defeat—Battle at Kittanning—Capture of Fort Du Quesne—Death of George II—Pontiac's War..... 13

CHAPTER II.

FROM THE REVOLUTION TO THE PRESENT TIME.

Mason and Dixon—Indian Troubles—Stamp Act—Connecticut and Virginia Claims—First Continental Congress—Second Continental Congress—Declaration of Independence—New Constitution for Pennsylvania—Retirement of Governor Penn and the Proprietary Assembly—Evacuation of Boston—Attack on Charleston—British take New York—Battle of Trenton—Princeton—Assembly of the New Legislature—Brandywine—The British Occupy Philadelphia—Attack on Fort Mercer—Battle of Germantown—Valley Forge—Aid from France—Evacuation of Philadelphia—Battle of Monmouth—Abolition of Slavery in Pennsylvania—Wyoming Massacre—Overtures of Peace—Mutiny of the Pennsylvania Line—Disaster of Colonel Crawford—Peace—Revolt of Pennsylvania Troops—Treaty of Fort Stanwix—Constitution of United States Framed and Adopted—New Constitution for State—Whisky Insurrection—War of 1812—Coal—Public Schools—Revision of Constitution—Buckshot War—Mexican War—Sale of Public Works—Petroleum and Gas—Secession—Invasion of Pennsylvania—Battle of Gettysburg—Burning of Chambersburg—Soldiers' Orphan Schools—Revision of the Constitution—Centennial Exposition—Riots of 1877—Extra Session of the Legislature..... 27

CHAPTER III.

TOPOGRAPHY OF CLARION COUNTY.

Table-Land Character—Drainage—Streams—Elevations—General Description—Forests—Scenery—Ancient Channels..... 38

CHAPTER IV.

GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.

Definition — Anticlinals and Synclinals — Geologic Column — Surface Rocks — Measures — Freeport Group — Kittanning Group — Ore and Limestone — Analyses — Clarion Group — Brookville Coal — Homewood Sandstone — Rocks Beneath — Other Minerals — Petroleum — Theories — Natural Gas — Fuel Value 42

CHAPTER V.

FROM THE EARLIEST PERIOD TO THE PURCHASE OF 1784.

Aborigines, Senecas, and Delawares — Indian Remains — Petroleum — Christian Frederick Post — Tobeco and Toby — Redbank Creek — Brodhead's Expedition — Captain Samuel Brady..... 57

CHAPTER VI.

FROM THE PURCHASE OF 1784 TO THE SETTLEMENT OF THE COUNTY.

The Purchase — Pickering & Co. — Small Warrantees — The Fox Estate — Lewis and Peters — The Holland Land Company — The Bingham Lands — Mifflin Warrants — Franklin College — Northumberland and Lycoming — David Mead — The State Commissioners 63

CHAPTER VII.

FROM THE SETTLEMENT OF THE COUNTY TO THE WAR OF 1812.

Absalom Travis — Securing Warrants — John Laughlin — Settlers from Westmoreland — From Centre County — Character of Pioneers — Pioneer Life — Mills — Churches — Schools — Pastimes — "First Things" 76

CHAPTER VIII.

THE WAR OF 1812.

Alarms on the Frontier — Drafts — Captain Wallace's Company — Incidents of the March to the Maumee — Fort Meigs — Neely's Company — Proceedings at Erie — Volunteers 87

CHAPTER IX.

FROM THE WAR OF 1812 TO THE ERECTION OF THE COUNTY.

Land Changes — Lancaster Land Company — The Bingham Estate — Fox — Postal Facilities — Roads and Steamboats — "Clarion" River — Early Militia — Prices of Land, etc. — General Progress 92

CHAPTER X.

FROM THE ERECTION OF THE COUNTY TO THE IRON ERA — 1839-1845.

Legislation, etc., Previous to Organization — The Act — Change of Boundaries — Selection of Site of County Seat — Public Buildings — Militia — Politics — Statistics — County Finances 101

CHAPTER XI.

THE FURNACES.

The Pioneer Furnace — Structure of the Stacks — Methods of Manufacture — Review of the Industry — List of Furnaces 112

CHAPTER XII.

FROM THE IRON ERA TO THE CIVIL WAR.—1845-1861.

Mexican War — The Underground Railway — The Tornado of '60 — Floods — War Sentiment — Politics — Statistics — County Finances — Old-Fashioned Temperance — A Fourth of July Celebration — Fox Hunt — A Mass Meeting in '60 121

CHAPTER XIII.

THE SOLDIERS OF CLARION COUNTY IN THE REBELLION.

Introductory 142

CHAPTER XIV.

COMPANY H, THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — EIGHTH RESERVE.

Organization — Service in the Field — Roll of the Company 145

CHAPTER XV.

COMPANY E, THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT — TENTH RESERVE.

Organization — Route to the Field — Service in the Field — Losses — Rocord of Hugh Wilson — Roll of Company 152

CHAPTER XVI.

COMPANIES OF THE FIFTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — MILITIA OF 1863.

Company D: Recruiting — Service in the Field — Roll. Company H: Enlistment — Service — Roll. Company I: Recruiting — Familiar Names — Roll of Company. Company K: Where Recruited — Service — Roll of Company 164

CHAPTER XVII.

COMPANY C, SIXTY-SECOND REGIMENT, P. V.

When Recruited — Organization and Muster — Service in the Field — Death of Colonel Black — Roll of Company 167

CHAPTER XVIII.

COMPANY E, SIXTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

When Recruited — Captain Kerr's Dismissal — Service in the Field — Roll 178

CHAPTER XIX.

COMPANY F, SIXTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

When and By Whom Recruited — Officers — Service on the Field — Roll of Company 189

CHAPTER XX.

COMPANY F, SIXTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT, P. V.

When Recruited — Familiar Names — Roll of Company 209

CHAPTER XXI.

COMPANY C, SEVENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT, P. V.

Recruiting — Service — Roll of Company 218

CHAPTER XXII

COMPANY E, SEVENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT, P. V.

Recruited — Mustered — Service — Familiar Names — Roll of Company..... 225

CHAPTER XXIII.

COMPANY A, ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD REGIMENT, P. V.

Enlistment — Route to the Field — Services — Roll..... 232

CHAPTER XXIV.

COMPANY B, ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD REGIMENT, P. V.

Enlistment — Route to the Field — Services — Death of Captain Gillespie — Roll..... 243

CHAPTER XXV.

COMPANY F, ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD REGIMENT, P. V.

Enlistment — To the Field — Services — Roll..... 250

CHAPTER XXVI.

COMPANY H, ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD REGIMENT P. V.

Recruiting — To the Field — Services — Roll..... 257

CHAPTER XXVII.

COMPANY C, ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH REGIMENT P. V.

Recruiting — To the Front — Services — Severe Losses — Distinguished Names — Roll.... 264

CHAPTER XXVIII.

COMPANY L, ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTH REGIMENT, P. V.—ELEVENTH CAVALRY.

Enlistment — To the Field — Services — Captain Loomis's Death — Roll..... 277

CHAPTER XXIX.

COMPANY K, ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT, P. V.

Enlistment — To the Field — Services — Roll..... 289

CHAPTER XXX.

COMPANY H, ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-NINTH REGIMENT P. V.

Enrollment — Route to the Field — Services — Roll..... 299

CHAPTER XXXI.

COMPANY G, ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FIFTH REGIMENT P. V.

Enlistment — To the Field — Services — Roll..... 308

CHAPTER XXXII.

COMPANY H, ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FIFTH REGIMENT P. V.

Enrollment — Services — Casualties — Roll..... 318

CHAPTER XXXIII.

COMPANY K, ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-NINTH REGIMENT P. V.—FOURTEENTH CAVALRY.

First Enlistment Recruits — Other Recruits — In the Field — Record of the Men..... 327

CHAPTER XXXIV.

COMPANY B, ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

Enlistment — Remarkable Number of Desertions — Roll..... 329

CHAPTER XXXV.

MISCELLANEOUS ENLISTMENTS.

Captain Tanner's Independent Company: Muster — Service — Roll. List of Soldiers Enrolled in Various Other Organizations Than Those Already Named..... 334

CHAPTER XXXVI.

FROM THE CIVIL WAR TO THE OIL ERA—1865-1877.

Oil Mania — Apprentices—The Allegheny Valley Railroad — The Low Grade — Telegraphic — Attempt to Move County Seat — Politics—Statistics — County Finances..... 343

CHAPTER XXXVII.

THE DEVELOPMENT OF PETROLEUM.

Deer Creek Oil Spring — The Pocohontas — Early Operations — Graham's Landing — Foxburg — First Pipe Line — Grass Flats—St. Petersburg — Turkey City and Monroeville — The St. Lawrence — Edenburg — Beaver City — Elk City — Pipe Lines — Cogley Field — Reidsburg — Statistics..... 347

CHAPTER XXXVIII.

THE LUMBER AND COAL INDUSTRIES.

Early Lumbering — Hahn & Metzgar — Marvin, Rulofson & Company — Penn Mills — Shoup & Siegworth — Cobb & Sons — Paint Mills — Star Mills — P. Haskell — Byrom, Minor & Gordon—Higby Tract—Arthurs Coal and Lumber Company—Blake Tract—F. Vowinckel—T. Raine—Observations—Statistics—Fairmount Mines—Mineral Ridge — New Catfish — Hardscrabble — Pine Run — Clarion Shaft — Star and Long Run — Church Hill — Sligo Branch — Western Shaft..... 359

CHAPTER XXXIX.

FROM THE OIL ERA TO THE PRESENT TIME, 1877-1887.

Railroads — Politics — Statistics — County Finances — Civil List — Newspapers — Postoffices — Agricultural Association — Public Buildings..... 367

CHAPTER XL.

THE BENCH AND BAR.

The First Court — Judge Alexander McCalmont — The First Attorneys — Later Ones — Judges Buffington, Knox, and J. S. McCalmont — The Logue Trial — Murder Cases — Judges Scofield and Campbell — Additional Sketches — Judge Jenks — The Standard Proceedings — Hons. Corbett and Wilson — History of the District — List of Attorneys — First Records — County Officers..... 387

CHAPTER XLI.

SCHOOLS.

First Schools — Free Schools — The County Superintendency — Superintendent Orr — The First Institutes — Superintendent Magonagle — Superintendent Walker — Superintendent Kelly — Superintendent Wood — Superintendent Davis — Superintendent Anderson — Superintendent McNutt — Parochial Schools. 411

CHAPTER XLII.

CHURCHES..... 420

CHAPTER XLIII.

HISTORY OF ASHLAND TOWNSHIP 432

CHAPTER XLIV.

HISTORY OF BEAVER TOWNSHIP..... 441

CHAPTER XLV.

HISTORY OF BRADY TOWNSHIP..... 449

CHAPTER XLVI.

HISTORY OF EAST BRADY BOROUGH 452

CHAPTER XLVII.

HISTORY OF CALLENSBURG BOROUGH..... 459

CHAPTER XLVIII.

HISTORY OF CLARION TOWNSHIP..... 467

CHAPTER XLIX.

HISTORY OF CLARION BOROUGH 474

CHAPTER L.

HISTORY OF CURLLSVILLE BOROUGH 496

CHAPTER LI.

HISTORY OF EDENBURG BOROUGH 499

CHAPTER LII.

HISTORY OF ELK TOWNSHIP 506

CHAPTER LIII.

HISTORY OF FARMINGTON TOWNSHIP 513

CHAPTER LIV.

HISTORY OF HIGHLAND TOWNSHIP..... 516

CHAPTER LV.

HISTORY OF KNOX TOWNSHIP 519

CHAPTER LVI.

HISTORY OF LICKING TOWNSHIP 524

CHAPTER LVII.

HISTORY OF LIMESTONE TOWNSHIP 531

CHAPTER LVIII.

HISTORY OF MADISON TOWNSHIP 536

CHAPTER LIX.

HISTORY OF MILL CREEK TOWNSHIP 543

CHAPTER LX.

HISTORY OF MONROE TOWNSHIP 546

CHAPTER LXI.

HISTORY OF NEW BETHLEHEM BOROUGH 551

CHAPTER LXII.

HISTORY OF PAINT TOWNSHIP 562

CHAPTER LXIII.

HISTORY OF PERRY TOWNSHIP 565

CHAPTER LXIV.

HISTORY OF PINEY TOWNSHIP 569

CHAPTER LXV.

HISTORY OF PORTER TOWNSHIP 573

CHAPTER LXVI.

HISTORY OF REDBANK TOWNSHIP 582

CHAPTER LXVII.

HISTORY OF RICHLAND TOWNSHIP 588

CHAPTER LXVIII.

HISTORY OF RIMERSBURG BOROUGH 592

CHAPTER LXIX.

HISTORY OF ST. PETERSBURG BOROUGH 600

CHAPTER LXX.

HISTORY OF SALEM TOWNSHIP 606

CHAPTER LXXI.

HISTORY OF SLIGO BOROUGH 611

CHAPTER LXXII.

HISTORY OF STRATTANVILLE BOROUGH 613

CHAPTER LXXIII.

HISTORY OF TOBY TOWNSHIP 617

CHAPTER LXXIV.

HISTORY OF WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP 622

CHAPTER LXXV.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES 631

BRIEF PERSONALS i

INDEX lxv

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Andrews, Charles E.,.....facing 552
Arnold, Frank M.,.....facing 494
Arnold, G. W.,.....facing 492
Arnold, M.,.....facing 484
Barr, W. W.,.....facing 396
Berlin, George N.,.....facing 508
Bowman, David,.....facing 514
Black, Jacob,.....facing 658
Campbell, James,.....facing 402
Clarion County Map of Larger Land Patents.....facing 64
Collner, W. F.,.....facing 408
Craig, Colonel C. A.,.....facing 264
Cresswell, John,.....facing 580
Davis, A. J.,.....facing 410
Eaker, P. K.,.....facing 534
Fox, J. M.,.....between 634–635
Fox, S. M.,.....between 634–635
Fox, William L.,.....facing 636
Foxburg Memorial Church.....facing 637
Hamilton, William R.,.....facing 554
Hess, Michael E.,.....facing 500
Kahle, Hon. John W.,.....facing 628
Kaufman, C.,.....facing 480
Keating, H.,.....facing 590
Klingensmith, John,.....facing 542
Knox, Hon. James B.,.....facing 156
Leeper, C.,.....facing 468
Lowry, Samuel,.....facing 218
Payne, T. J.,.....facing 652
Reynolds, David,.....facing 120
Ritts, Elias,.....facing 602
Ritts, John V.,.....facing 604
Robinson, Robert,.....facing 456
Ross, J. Frank,.....facing 476
Rulofson, R.,.....facing 360
Siegwarth, A. L.,.....facing 512
Shanafelt, William,.....facing 576
Sloan, W. C.,.....facing 584
Strattan, John R.,.....facing 614
Sweny, James,.....facing 404
Wilson, J. H.,.....facing 548
Yeany, John,.....facing 662

BIOGRAPHICAL.

Andrews, Charles E.,..... 642
Arnold, Frank M.,..... 650
Arnold, George W.,..... 632
Arnold, Manasseh,..... 661
Barr, Hon. W. W.,..... 657
Berlin, George N.,..... 648
Bowman, David,..... 653
Black, Jacob,..... 659
Campbell, Hon. James,..... 631
Collner, W. F.,..... 658
Craig, Colonel C. A.,..... 655
Cresswell, Dr. John,..... 648
Davis, A. J.,..... 647
Eaker, Philip K.,..... 644
Fox, J. M.,..... 635
Fox, S. M.,..... 635
Fox, William L.,..... 635
Hess, M. E.,..... 639
Kahle, Hon. John W.,..... 643
Kaufman, Charles,..... 633
Keating, John,..... 662
Klingensmith, John,..... 660
Knox, Hon. James B.,..... 638
Lowry, Samuel,..... 634
Payne, T. J.,..... 653
Reynolds, David,..... 654
Ritts, Elias,..... 637
Ritts, John V.,..... 651
Ross, J. Frank, M. D.,..... 649
Rulofson, R.,..... 641
Siegwarth, A. L.,..... 650
Shanafelt, William,..... 645
Sloan, William C.,..... 642
Strattan, John R.,..... 663
Sweny, James,..... 664
Wilson, Hon. J. H.,..... 662
Yeany, John,..... 663

HISTORY

OF

CLARION COUNTY.

CHAPTER I.[1]

PENNSYLVANIA FROM FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE REVOLUTION.

Introductory — The Natives — Hudson — Dutch Settlements — Settlement by the Swedes — Conquest of the Swedish Colony by the Dutch — Conquest of the New Netherlands by the British — Re-conquest by the Dutch — Final Cession to England — New Jersey — William Penn — Charter of Charles II — Settlers sent to Pennsylvania — Philadelphia — Penn in America — Disputes with Lord Baltimore — Treaty with the Indians — Rapid Immigration — Division into Counties — Troubles with Maryland — Penn Returns to England — Death of Charles II — Dissensions in the Colony — Public Schools in Philadelphia — Penn Arrested in England — Governor Fletcher — Penn Returns to America — Sails for Europe — Death of King William — Discord in the Colony — Death of Penn — Hannah Penn — French and Indians — Trouble with Maryland — Logan — Whitefield — War with France — Peace of Aix — French Encroachments in the West — Céleron — Ohio Company — Washington — Fort Necessity — First Congress — Braddock's Defeat — Battle at Kittanning — Capture of Fort Du Quesne — Death of George II — Pontiac's War.

THE surface of what is now known as Pennsylvania was, at the time of the coming of the white men, one vast forest of hemlock, and pine, and beech, and oak, unbroken except by an occasional rocky barren upon the precipitous mountain side, or by a few patches of prairie, which had been reclaimed by annual burnings, and was used by the indolent and simple-minded natives for the culture of a little maize and a few vegetables. The soil, by the annual accumulations of leaves and abundant growths of forest vegetation, was luxurious, and the trees stood close and were of gigantic size. The streams swarmed with fish, and the forest abounded with game. Where now are cities and hamlets filled with busy populations intent upon the accumulation of wealth, the

[1] Chapters I and II are compiled and condensed from Bates's "History of Pennsylvania," and from the State Archives.

mastery of knowledge, and the pursuits of pleasure, the deer browsed and sipped at the water's edge, and the pheasant drummed his monotonous note. Where now is the glowing furnace, from which day and night tongues of flame are bursting, and the busy water-wheel sends the shuttle flashing through the loom, half-naked, dusky warriors fashioned their spears with rude implements of stone, and made themselves hooks out of the bones of animals, for alluring the finny tribe. Where now are fertile fields, upon which the thrifty farmer turns his furrow, which his neighbor takes up and runs on until it reaches from one end of the broad State to the other, and where are flocks and herds rejoicing in rich meadows, gladdened by abundant fountains, or reposing at the heated noontide beneath ample shade, not a blow had been struck against the giants of the forest, the soil rested in virgin purity, the streams glided on in majesty, unvexed by wheel and unchoked by device of man.

Where now the long train rushes on with the speed of the wind over plain and mead, across streams and under mountains, awakening the echoes of the hills the long day through, and at the midnight hour screaming out its shrill whistle in fiery defiance, the wild native, with a fox skin wrapped about his loins and a few feathers stuck in his hair, issuing from his rude hut, trotted on in his forest path followed by his squaw with her infant peering forth from the rough sling at her back, pointed his canoe, fashioned from the barks of the trees, across the deep river, knowing the progress of time only by the rising and setting sun, troubled by no meridian for its index, starting on his way when his nap was ended, and stopping for rest when a spot was reached that pleased his fancy. Where now a swarthy population toils ceaselessly deep down in the bowels of the earth, shut out from the light of day in cutting out the material that feeds the fire upon the forge, and gives genial warmth to the lovers as they chat merrily in the luxurious drawing-room, not a mine had been opened, and the vast beds of the black diamond rested unsunned beneath the superincumbent mountains, where they had been fashioned by the Creator's hand. Rivers of oil seethed through the impatient and uneasy gases, and vast pools and lakes of this pungent, parti-colored fluid, hidden away from the coveting eye of man, guarded well their own secrets. Not a derrick protruded its well-balanced form in air. Not a drill with its eager, eating tooth descended into the flinty rock. No pipe line diverted the oily tide in a silent, ceaseless current to the ocean's brink. The cities of iron tanks, filled to bursting, had no place amidst the forest solitudes. Oil exchanges, with their vexing puts and calls, shorts and longs, bulls and bears, had not yet come to disturb the equanimity of the red man as he smoked the pipe of peace at the council fire.

When the Europeans came this territory was occupied by some of the most bloody and revengeful of the savage tribes. They were known as the Lenni Lenapes, and held sway from the Hudson to the Potomac. They came to be known to the Europeans as the Delawares, after the name of the river along

the numerous branches of which they principally dwelt. The Monseys, or Wolves, another tribe of the Lenapes, dwelt upon the Susquehanna and its tributaries, and, by their warlike disposition, won the credit of being the fiercest of their nation.

The "Five Nations"—the Senecas, Mohawks, Oneidas, Cayugas, and the Onondagas—occupied the greater part of the territory now known as New York, and from their hearty union came to exercise a commanding influence. The Tuscaroras, a tribe which had been expelled from their homes in North Carolina, were adopted by the Five Nations, and from this time forward were known by the English as the Six Nations; by the Lenapes they were called Mingoes, and by the French Iroquois.

In 1609 Henry Hudson, an English navigator then in the employ of the Dutch East India Company, discovered and partially explored the Delaware Bay and the Hudson River. The adjacent country was subsequently claimed by Holland, and the States General designated it as New Netherlands. A permanent settlement was made on the Hudson, and in 1623 a settlement was made by a party of Walloons, Protestant fugitives from Belgium, under Cornelis Jacobson Mey, on the eastern shore of the "South," or Delaware River, about fifty miles above the mouth. A fort was built which was called Nassau, but after a few months it was abandoned and the settlers returned to their friends on the Hudson. Nassau afterward became a trading-post between the Dutch and the Indians.

Seven or eight years later a little settlement (consisting of about thirty persons) was made by the Dutch near the mouth of the Delaware River on the western shore, but in a short time every one of the settlers was massacred by the Indians, and their skulls and bones were found bestrewing the ground by their countrymen who came in a vessel to succor them in 1632.

The first permanent settlement in Pennsylvania was made by a company of Swedes and Fins in 1638, and was called by them Christina, after the name of the youthful queen of Sweden. The Dutch still held Nassau when the Swedes arrived, and their government at Manhattan looked with envious eyes upon the new colony. In a few years the Dutch secured a grant of land on the west bank of the Delaware, and a conflict of authority arose between the settlers of the two nationalities.

In 1654 the Swedes took forcible possession of one of the Dutch forts. The next year Governor Stuyvesant conducted a band of troops from Manhattan and not only retook the fort but forced the capitulation of the entire Swedish colony, which thus came to an end after an existence of a little more than seventeen years.

The English had always claimed the entire Atlantic seaboard. On March 22, 1664, Charles II, of England, made a grant of the whole country, at the time in possession of the Dutch, to his brother James, the duke of York.

James sent four men-of-war, which he borrowed from the king, under command of Colonel Richard Nicholls, to wrest the New Netherlands from the Hollanders. The settlements along the Hudson surrendered without firing a gun, but those on the Delaware made a gallant but fruitless resistance, and their fort was taken by assault. Nicholls was succeeded by Colonel Francis Lovelace, who was appointed governor in 1667.

In 1673 war broke out anew between the French and English on one side and the Dutch on the other. The Hollanders repelled the French army of 200,000 men by cutting the dikes which held back the sea and inundating the land. The Dutch fleet, in three great naval battles, repulsed the English fleet that was acting in concert with the French army, and drove it from the coast of Holland. Deeming this a favorable opportunity to regain their possessions wrenched from them in the New World, the Dutch sent a small fleet to New York and compelled the surrender of the country. The possessions along the Delaware also fell into the hands of the Dutch; but when peace was concluded between England and Holland, in 1674, the whole country was restored to England, and Sir Edmund Andros was sent to govern the ceded territory.

The Friends, or Quakers, settled in New Jersey, and, through the financial embarrassment of one of the proprietors (named Byllinge), William Penn became trustee about 1675–76, and finally part owner of the territory, calling his share, which lay along the Delaware, New West Jersey, that on the ocean shore being called New East Jersey. Thus we see how Penn first became involved in the affairs of the New World. He instituted a liberal form of government for his people, and in every way disclosed a noble disposition toward the settlers.

William Penn became more and more interested in the subject of colonization in America. His father had risen to distinction in the British navy, having served under the Commonwealth and also after the Restoration. Under James, duke of York, Admiral Penn commanded the English fleet which descended upon the Dutch coast, and gained a great victory over the naval forces led by Van Opdam. For this service to his country Penn was knighted, and became a favorite at court. At his death there was due him from the crown about $80,000, a portion of which he himself had advanced for sea service. The son, William Penn, petitioned King Charles II to grant him, in liquidation of this debt, "a tract of land in America, lying north of Maryland, bounded east by the Delaware River, on the west limited as Maryland, and northward to extend as far as plantable." The government granted to Penn a larger tract than he had asked for, and the charter was drawn up with unexampled liberality. He was invested with almost dictatorial power over a country as large as England itself, destined to become a populous empire. Penn wanted to name the land New Wales, but the king insisted on "Pennsylvania," in honor of the admiral, William Penn's father.

The charter of King Charles II was dated April 2, 1681, and next year

Penn obtained a deed for the territory embraced in the charter. He also obtained in 1682 two grants of a tract of land extending to Cape Henlopen, on Delaware Bay, embracing the three counties of New Castle, Kent, and Sussex, which were for many years a part of Pennsylvania, but subsequently constituted the State of Delaware.

Penn now relinquished his share in West New Jersey and gave himself to reclaiming and settling his new province. The publication of the royal charter and his description of the country attracted attention, and many purchases of land were made of Penn before he left England. That these purchasers might have something binding to rely upon, Penn drew up what he termed "conditions or concessions" between himself, as proprietor, and purchasers in the province. These related to the settling of the country, laying out towns, and especially to the treatment of the Indians, who were to have the same rights and privileges, and careful regard as the Europeans. And, what is perhaps a remarkable instance of provident forethought, the eighteenth article provides "That in clearing the ground, care be taken to leave one acre of trees for every five acres cleared." It might have been well if such a provision had remained operative in the State for all time.

The articles and laws which Penn drew up for the government of his colony were unexampled for fairness and liberality, and gave impress to the character of the early government. They implanted in the breasts of the people a deep sense of duty, of right, and of obligation in all public affairs, and the relations of man with man, and formed a framework for the future constitution. Religious freedom was guaranteed to every one, and thus an asylum was afforded to all who were oppressed for conscience's sake.

Not being in readiness to go to his province during the first year, Penn dispatched three ship loads of settlers, and sent his cousin, William Markham, to take formal possession of the country and act as deputy governor. With him he sent commissioners who, in conjunction with the governor, were to preserve friendly relations with the Indians and acquire lands by actual purchase, and to select the site of a great city. Penn's instructions as to the treatment of the Indians will be handed down the ages as a model of justice, humanity, and wisdom. Purchases of lands from the Indians were made on the west bank of the Delaware, and above the mouth of the Schuylkill, and after considerable trouble in searching for an eligible site for a city, the present site of Philadelphia was finally adopted, at the junction of the Schuylkill and the Delaware.

Having settled his affairs in England, Penn embarked on board the ship *Welcome*, August, 1682, in company with about a hundred planters, for the New World. The voyage lasted nearly six weeks, and they had not been on the ocean long before the small-pox broke out, and thirty of the company died

His arrival was hailed with demonstrations of joy by all classes—English, Dutch, and Swedes. On his arrival at Upland, now Chester, he called an as-

sembly of the people, in which an equal number of votes was allowed to the province and the three lower counties, now constituting Delaware. The assembly was in session only three days, but over sixty subjects were treated in the laws they enacted.

Penn also visited New York, and, as the boundaries between his province and Maryland were in dispute, he paid a visit to Lord Baltimore to adjust the difficulties arising from the disputes, but his mission proved fruitless. Penn's charter limits were "all that tract of land, or part of land, in America, with the islands therein contained as the same is bounded, on the east by Delaware River, from twelve miles distance northwards of New Castle town, unto the three and fortieth degree of northern latitude. . . . . The said land to extend westward five degrees in longitude, to be computed from the said eastern bounds; and the said lands to be bounded on the north by the beginning of the three and fortieth degree of northern latitude, and, on the south, by a circle drawn at twelve miles distance from New Castle northward and westward unto the beginning of the fortieth degree of northern latitude; and then by a straight line westward to the limits of the longitude above mentioned." As we have seen, Penn afterward obtained a grant of the three counties of Delaware called the "territories" or "lower counties." By reference to a map it will be seen that the southern boundary of Penn's lands cuts the District of Columbia, and includes Baltimore and the greater part of Maryland, together with a good slice of Virginia. Lord Baltimore claimed the country as far north as Philadelphia, or to the fortieth parallel of latitude. These conflicting claims gave cause for grave disputes.

Penn next made his celebrated treaty with the Indians, in which the Lenni Lenape, the Shawnees, and the Mingoes are said to have participated, and which, we are told, the Indians kept sacred for one hundred years.

The fame of the colony and the desirableness of settlement therein spread rapidly, and the numbers coming hither were unparalleled in the history of colonization. People came from England, Ireland, Wales, Holland, and Germany. Their first care on landing was to bring their household goods to a place of safety, often to the simple protection of a tree. Some made for themselves caves in the earth until better habitations could be secured.

Penn divided the colony into counties, three for the province (Bucks, Philadelphia, and Chester) and three for the territories (New Castle, Kent, and Sussex). A General Assembly was elected, eighteen for the Council, or Upper House, and fifty-four for the Assembly, or Lower House. This Assembly convened January 10, 1683. The first grand jury in Pennsylvania was summoned for the 2d of February, 1683. In less than a year the number of houses in Philadelphia numbered about eighty.

Early in the year 1684 a party from Maryland made forcible entry upon the plantations in the lower counties and drove off the owners. Indications

arising that a struggle was likely soon to be precipitated before the crown for possession of the disputed territory, Penn decided early in the summer to return to England to defend his interests. He accordingly arranged his affairs in the colony, issued an affectionate address to his people, and sailed for Europe on the 6th of June.

Charles II died this year and was succeeded by his brother James, duke of York, under title of James II. Penn enjoyed the friendship of the new king and soon obtained a temporary settlement of his disagreement with Lord Baltimore touching the boundaries of their provinces, which was effected by a compromise. The matter was finally determined in 1732.

July 27, 1688, John Blackwell was appointed lieutenant-governor, but owing to dissensions his term was short, and in January, 1690, he left the colony for England.

Three forms of administering the executive department of the government had now been tried, by a council consisting of eighteen members, a commission of five members, and a lieutenant-governor. A disagreement as to the form of government caused a secession of the lower counties, which eventuated in the formation of Delaware as a separate commonwealth.

In 1689 the Friends' Public School in Philadelphia was first incorporated, confirmed by a patent from Penn in 1701, and another in 1708, and finally, with greatly enlarged powers from Penn personally, November 29, 1711. The preamble to the charter recites that as "the prosperity and welfare of any people depend, in great measure, upon the good education of youth, and their early introduction in the principles of true religion and virtue, and qualifying them to serve their country and themselves, by breeding them in reading, writing, and learning of languages and useful arts and sciences suitable to their sex, age and degree, which cannot be effected in any manner so well as by erecting public schools," etc. George Keith was employed as first master, and served one year. A school of a primary grade had been established as early as 1683 in Philadelphia, and was taught by Enoch Flower.

Penn's favor at court during the reign of James II caused him to be suspected of disloyalty to the government when William and Mary had come to the throne. Accordingly from 1688 to 1690 he was arrested four times on suspicion of adhering to the Stuarts, and his fourth arrest prevented him from prosecuting a voyage with a large party of settlers to Pennsylvania. Political and religious troubles vexed the colony, which, coupled with the disfavor into which Penn had fallen in England, served as a pretext to wrest his province from him. The French and Indians from the north were threatening the English. Already the expense for the defense had become burdensome to New York. It was believed that Penn, with his peace principles, would refuse aid for the common defense. Accordingly, on the 21st of October, 1692, Benjamin Fletcher, governor of New York, was commissioned by William and Mary to

take the province and territories under his government. The following April he came with great pomp to assume authority. He summoned the Assembly, and soon differences arose between the members and the governor. William Markham was appointed lieutenant-governor, and Governor Fletcher departed to New York.

The following year Governor Fletcher again met the Assembly, and again attempted to persuade that body to vote money to provide for the common defense; but the Assembly persistently refused, and September, 1694, closed Fletcher's governorship of Pennsylvania. Penn was reinstated in his government the same year.

In July, 1699, Penn set sail for America, and was tossed about on the ocean by adverse winds for three months. Great joy was everywhere manifested throughout the province at his arrival. He at once set about the affairs of his people. The following February he met the Indians in formal treaty of friendship. Several sessions of the Legislature were held, in which great harmony prevailed, and attention was given to revising the constitution.

In the midst of these labors intelligence came that a bill had been introduced in Parliament for reducing all proprietary governments in America to regal ones. The case was urgent, and Penn reluctantly resolved to return to England in order to protect his interests. He appointed Andrew Hamilton as his deputy, and on the 1st of November, 1701, set sail for Europe.

Soon after Penn's arrival in England King William died, and Anne of Denmark succeeded him.

Penn now found himself in favor at court, and the bill which had been pending before Parliament, that had given him so much uneasiness, was at the succeeding session dropped entirely, and was never again called up.

Governor Hamilton died December, 1702, and was succeeded by Edward Shippen, president of the Council. John Evans was appointed deputy governor, and assumed his duties December, 1703. He attempted to reunite the province and lower counties, but insurmountable difficulties arose, and the territories, or lower counties, remained separate in a legislative capacity, though still a part of Pennsylvania under the claim of Penn, and ruled by the same governor, until September 20, 1776, when a constitution was adopted, and they were proclaimed a separate State under the name of Delaware.

Discord between Council and the Assembly marked the two years of the government of Evans, and little legislation was effected. The governor issued a proclamation calling for the organization of the militia, but no one enlisted. Next he attempted to frighten the Quakers into taking up arms by causing a false alarm of approaching enemies to be circulated, but without avail; few of these people showed any disposition to falsify their faith. Failing in other measures, he was relieved in 1709, and Colonel Charles Gookin was appointed to succeed him.

Contentions arose between the new governor and his Council and Assembly, which continued during the greater part of his administration. These troubles, and debts and litigations at home, caused Penn to think seriously of selling his interest in the colony, and in 1712 he offered it for £20,000. The sum of £12,000 was offered on the part of the crown, which was agreed upon; but before the necessary papers were executed he was stricken down with apoplexy, by which he was incapacitated for transacting any business, and a stay was put to further proceedings. After a lingering illness for six years he died on May 30, 1718, in the seventy-fourth year of his age.

With great power of intellect, and a religious devotion scarcely matched in all Christendom, he gave himself to the welfare of mankind, by securing civil and religious liberty through the operations of the organic law. Though not a lawyer by profession, he drew frames of government and bodies of laws which have been the admiration of succeeding generations, and are destined to exert a benign influence in all future time, and by his discussions with Lord Baltimore and before the Lords in Council, he showed himself familiar with the abstruse principles of law. He sought to know no philosophy but that promulgated by Christ and his disciples, and this he had sounded to its depths, and in it were anchored his ideas of public law and private and social living. The untamed savage of the forest bowed in meek and loving simplicity to his mild and resistless sway, and the members of the Society of Friends all over Europe flocked to his city of Brotherly Love. His prayers for the welfare of his people are the beginning and ending of all his public and private correspondence, and who will say that they have not been answered in the blessings which have attended the commonwealth of his founding? And will not the day of his greatness be when the inhabitants throughout all its borders shall return to the peaceful and loving spirit of Penn? In the midst of a licentious court, and with every prospect of advancement in its sunshine and favor, inheriting a great name and an independent patrimony, he turned aside from this brilliant track to make common lot with a poor sect under the ban of government; endured stripes and imprisonment and loss of property; banished himself to the wilds of the American continent that he might secure to his people those devotions which seemed to them required by their Maker, and has won for himself a name by the simple deeds of love and humble obedience to Christian mandates which shall never perish. Many have won renown by deeds of blood, but fadeless glory has come to William Penn by charity.

After his death his wife Hannah assumed proprietary powers, issued instructions to her lieutenant-governors, heard complaints and settled difficulties with the skill of a veteran diplomatist. A suit in chancery, after litigation for nine years, resulted in declaring the sale of the province to the crown void, and Penn's three surviving sons, John, Thomas, and Richard, became the joint proprietors.

Governor Gookin becoming insane, was succeeded a year before the death of Penn by Sir William Keith, who was possessed of many good traits, and administered the executive power with skill. He made a treaty with the Five Nations and evinced a disposition to treat the Indians with fairness. However, factional troubles arose in the colony, and, having refused the request of Hannah Penn to reinstate James Logan, president of the Council and secretary of the province, whom he had dismissed from office, he was himself removed in July, 1726, after an eminently successful administration of nine years.

Patrick Gordon was appointed lieutenant-governor in place of Keith. By the decision of the Court of Chancery in 1727, alluded to in a foregoing paragraph, Hannah Penn's authority over the colony was at an end, the proprietary interests having descended to her sons. The period from the death of Penn, in 1718, to 1727, one of the most prosperous in the history of the colony, was familiarly known as the "Reign of Hannah and the Boys."

The Indians now began to grow more troublesome. As early as 1732 the French, who were claiming all the territory drained by the Mississippi and its affluents, on the ground of priority of discovery of its mouth and exploration of its channel, commenced erecting trading-posts in Pennsylvania, along the Allegheny and Ohio Rivers, and invited the Indians living on these streams to a council for concluding treaties with them at Montreal, Canada. To neutralize the influence of the French, these Indians were summoned to meet in council at Philadelphia, to renew treaties of friendship. A treaty was also concluded with the Six Nations, in which they pledged lasting friendship for the English.

Hannah Penn died in 1733. King George II had been on the British throne since June, 1727. He now reserved to himself the government of the lower counties, which act of the king was the beginning of those series of encroachments which finally culminated in the independence of the States of America.

Thomas Penn arrived in the province in 1732, and John Penn came over in 1734. Soon after the arrival of the latter news was brought that Lord Baltimore had made application to have the provinces transferred to his colony, and John Penn returned to England to defend the proprietary rights. In August, 1736, Governor Gordon died. His term had been one of prosperity, and the colony had grown rapidly in numbers and in the industries. James Logan, president of the council, was, in effect, governor during the two years following the death of Gordon. During this period serious trouble broke out near the Maryland border, west of the Susquehanna, in which several skirmishes took place between parties of Marylanders and Pennsylvanians, resulting in the death of some of the participants. Learning of these troubles, the king in Council issued an order restraining both parties from further acts of violence, and afterwards adopted a plan of settlement of the vexed boundary question.

Logan had been an active participant in the affairs of the colony for nearly fifty years, and had now been acting governor for two years. At his death he

bequeathed his large library of standard works to the people of Pennsylvania, which is known as the Loganian Library. George Thomas assumed the office of governor in 1738, having been appointed the preceding year. War between Great Britain and Spain was declared in 1739, and eight companies of volunteers were furnished for coast defense. Whitefield, the great evangelist, visited the colony the next year and created a deep religious interest among all denominations.

In March, 1744, war was declared between Great Britain and France. Volunteers were called for, and 10,000 men were soon enlisted and armed at their own expense. Benjamin Franklin was elected colonel of one of the regiments, but soon resigned. John Penn died in 1747, and Governor Thomas retired from the duties of his office on account of declining health. Anthony Palmer became acting governor.

The French were now deeply intent on securing firm possession of the Mississippi valley, even to the summits of the Alleghenies in Pennsylvania, and used every artful means to win the simple natives to their interests. By making large presents of most serviceable goods, the friendship of the Indians was retained by the Pennsylvanians. The treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, concluded in 1748, between Great Britain and France, brought about a temporary cessation of hostilities between their representatives in America.

Palmer retired, and James Hamilton arrived from England in 1748, bearing the commission of lieutenant-governor. Though the treaty of Aix was supposed to have settled all difficulties, yet the French were determined to occupy the whole territory drained by the Mississippi. Marquis de la Galissoniere, governor-general of Canada, dispatched Captain Bienville de Céleron, with a party of two hundred and fifteen French and fifty-five Indians, to publicly proclaim possession, and bury at prominent points plates of lead bearing inscriptions declaring occupation in the name of the French king. Céleron started from La Chine in 1749, and, having arrived at Warren, near the confluence of Conewango Creek with the Allegheny River, he caused a leaden plate, eleven inches long, seven and a half wide, and one-eighth of an inch thick, to be buried, bearing an inscription in French, claiming all the lands on both sides of the river to its source. A plate, on which was inscribed the arms of France, was affixed to the nearest tree. A second plate was planted a few miles below Franklin, at the rock known as the "Indian God," on which are ancient and unknown inscriptions; a third at the mouth of Wheeling Creek, a fourth at the mouth of Muskingum, a fifth at the mouth of the Great Kanawha, and the sixth and last at the mouth of the Great Miami. They returned to Canada by the Miami, the Maumee and Lakes Erie and Ontario. The Indians viewed the planting of these plates with great suspicion, and by some means got possession of one of them. They immediately dispatched some Cayuga chiefs to Governor George Clinton, at New York, with it, and he sent the plate to the Lords of Trade in London about the last of December, 1750. When the inscription was explained to the Indians they were greatly alarmed.

The French laid out a line of military posts on nearly the same line as that pursued by the Céleron expedition. A fort was established at Presque Isle (now Erie), another at Le Bœuf (now Waterford), a third at Venango (Franklin), and a fourth at Pittsburgh, which was called Fort Du Quesne, and so on down the Ohio.

To counteract this activity of the French, the Ohio Company was chartered, and a half million acres was granted by the crown, to be selected mainly on the south side of the Ohio, between the Monongalia and Kanawha Rivers. The company consisted of a number of Virginia and Maryland gentlemen, of whom Lawrence Washington was one. Securing the right of occupancy from the Indians, Captain Gist led twelve families and settled on the Monongalia and subsequently began the erection of a fort where the French afterward constructed Fort Du Quesne.

These proceedings hastened the erection of the forts by the French at Venango and Le Bœuf. Governor Dinwiddie, of Virginia, determined to send an official communication—protesting against the encroachments of the French—to the commandant of the French at Fort Le Bœuf. George Washington, then a youth twenty-one years of age, accepted the appointment to bear the message. He set out on the last day of November, 1753, and pushed on through the forests to the settlements on the Monongalia, where he was joined by Captain Gist, and followed up the Allegheny to Fort Venango, thence up French Creek to Fort Le Bœuf, where he held a formal conference with the French commandant, St. Pierre. On his return Washington was twice fired at by hostile Indians, and came near losing his life by being thrown into the freezing waters of the Allegheny. His report of the embassage had the effect to excite the English to action, and Colonel Fry was sent with a body of 150 men to the support of the settlers. The French, having the Allegheny River on which to move, dropped down that river with 1,000 men supplied with artillery, and easily seized the fort then being constructed by the Ohio Company, greatly strengthened it, and called it Fort Du Quesne. The small band of Virginians pushed on and encountered a body of the French under Jumonville, routed them, killing ten men including the commander, and capturing twenty-one prisoners. Only one of the French party escaped. Colonel Fry, the commander of the Americans, having died at Will's Creek, the command devolved on Washington. A company of 100 men from South Carolina came to the support of Washington. Knowing that he was confronted by a vastly superior force, well supplied with artillery, he threw up works at a point called Great Meadows, and named the hastily built post Fort Necessity.

The French soon invested the place. The action opened July 3, 1754, and lasted till late at night. The artillery of the French commanded a part of the fort and Washington was forced to capitulate. On the 4th of July he marched out with honors of war and fell back to Fort Cumberland. The Pennsylvania

Assembly was slow to vote money for even defensive warfare, while large amounts were voted to buy peace from the Indians.

The English government recommended a congress of all the colonies, together with the Six Nations, for the purpose of concerting plans for defense. This congress met at Albany on the 19th of June, 1754, the first ever convened in America. Franklin, who was a representative from Pennsylvania, offered a scheme for union among the colonies, which was adopted substantially as it came from his hands. The plan was rejected, however, by both the king and the colonies when it was referred to them for ratification.

Governor Hamilton resigned, and was succeeded in 1754 by Robert H. Morris. The British government called for 3,000 volunteers from Pennsylvania, with subsistence, camp equipage, and transportation, and sent two regiments of the line under General Braddock, who landed at Alexandria, Va., and marched to Frederick, Md., where, finding no supplies, he halted. Franklin, by strenuous exertion, secured the necessary wagons and beasts of burden.

Braddock had little conception of making war in the wilderness against wily savages. His progress through the forests as he moved toward Fort Du Quesne was so slow that the French were kept advised of every movement. Washington, who had accepted a position offered him by Braddock as aide-de-camp, advised rapid movement to forestall preparation, but the advice was not heeded. On the morning of the 9th of July the army of Braddock marched across the Monongahela, and, having gone only a short distance, fell into an ambuscade skillfully laid by the French and Indians. The advance was checked and thrown into confusion. Every tree on the front and flanks of the line concealed a murderous foe who, with unerring aim, picked off the officers. Braddock fell mortally wounded. All the mounted officers having fallen, the command devolved on Washington, who, though sick, was in the midst of the hottest fighting. Of 1,460 in Braddock's army, 456 were killed and 421 wounded. Panic seized the survivors, which carried them back upon the reserve, commanded by General Dunbar, and the flight was continued until Fort Cumberland was reached.

This defeat left the frontier exposed to the merciless savage from the Hudson to the Potomac. The unprotected settler in his wilderness home was the easy prey of the torch and scalping-knife, the burning cabin lit up the somber forests by their continuous blaze, and the shrieks of women and childen resounded along the entire frontier. Franklin accepted the command upon the Pennsylvania frontier, and by his exertions stayed the hand of the treacherous savage.

Governor Morris was superseded by William Denny, who assumed authority in August, 1756. Twenty-five companies of militia were recruited, and Colonel Armstrong was dispatched with a force of three hundred men, in August of the same year, to disperse the Indians at Kittanning, on the Allegheny

River, where Chief Jacobs had one of the largest towns in the State. At dawn on the morning of the 7th of September Colonel Armstrong surprised the Indians, killed Jacobs and most of his followers, and captured arms, powder, and valuable goods which had been distributed to them only the day before by the French.

The campaign of 1757 was disastrous to the English, but in 1758 General Abercrombie was given chief command. Wolf and Amherst were directed to operate against Louisburg and the posts on the lakes, and General Forbes was sent against Fort Du Quesne. With a detachment of royal troops and militia from Pennsylvania and Virginia, under command of Colonels Bouquet and Washington, he set out in July, 1758. Arriving in front of the fort a sharp battle was fought, in which the French were routed and the fort was surrendered to the victors. All the expeditions against the French being successful this year, the war was brought to a close, and the French possessions in America were ceded to Great Britain by the peace declared in 1762.

In October, 1759, James Hamilton was again appointed governor. George II died the same month of the following year, and was succeeded by his grandson, George III.

Pontiac's War occurred in 1763, when the Indians of the West entered into a secret league, and in the month of May fell upon the forts held by the colonists. Nine posts, including Presque Isle, Le Bœuf, and Venango, fell into their hands, and their garrisons put to the slaughter. Only three, Fort Pitt (Du Quesne), Niagara, and Detroit, were able to hold out. The last named post was besieged by Pontiac in person from May until October. The Pennsylvania settlers were driven back to the line of the Susquehanna. Colonel Armstrong led a force into the Indian country to punish them, and relieved Fort Pitt, routing the Indians with slaughter.

CHAPTER II.

FROM THE REVOLUTION TO THE PRESENT TIME.

Mason and Dixon — Indian Troubles — Stamp Act—Connecticut and Virginia Claims — First Continental Congress — Second Continental Congress — Declaration of Independence — New Constitution for Pennsylvania — Retirement of Governor Penn and the Proprietary Assembly — Evacuation of Boston — Attack on Charleston — British take New York — Battle of Trenton — Princeton — Assembly of the New Legislature — Brandywine — The British Occupy Philadelphia — Attack on Fort Mercer — Battle of Germantown — Valley Forge — Aid from France — Evacuation of Philadelphia — Battle of Monmouth — Abolition of Slavery in Pennsylvania — Wyoming Massacre — Overtures of Peace — Mutiny of the Pennsylvania Line — Disaster of Colonel Crawford — Peace — Revolt of Pennsylvania Troops — Treaty of Fort Stanwix — Constitution of United States Framed and Adopted — New Constitution for State — Whisky Insurrection — War of 1812 — Coal — Public Schools — Revision of Constitution — Buckshot War — Mexican War — Sale of Public Works — Petroleum and Gas — Secession — Invasion of Pennsylvania — Battle of Gettysburg — Burning of Chambersburg — Soldiers' Orphan Schools — Revision of the Constitution — Centennial Exposition — Riots of 1877 — Extra Session of the Legislature.

THE boundary line between Pennsylvania and Maryland had been a source of vexation between the two proprietaries for many years. Charles Mason and Jeremiah Dixon, two able mathematicians and surveyors, were appointed by the proprietors to survey the line. They arrived in Philadelphia in November, 1763, carrying with them the most perfect instruments then known to science, and at once entered upon their work. After about three years' labor they had reached a point 244 miles from the Delaware, and within thirty-six miles of the western limit of the State, when the Six Nations gave notice that the survey should proceed no farther. So the party returned to Philadelphia. The remainder of the line was finished in 1782–84 by other surveyors. From the fact that this was subsequently the mark of division between the free and slave States, Mason and Dixon's line became familiar in American politics.

John Penn, grandson of the founder, had come to the colony in 1753, and, having acted as president of the Council, was in 1763 commissioned governor in place of Hamilton.

Indian barbarities still continuing along the frontier, Governor Penn sent Colonel Bouquet against them. Bouquet marched his Pennsylvanians as far as the Muskingum and compelled the Indians to sue for peace and to give up all the English captives who had been carried away during the years of trouble.

The Stamp Act was passed by the British Parliament in 1765. This was an act to lay a uniform tax on stamped paper in all the colonies, to realize funds for the common defense. Prior to this Parliament had adopted a tax on imports, to be paid in coin. These acts excited bitter opposition. A congress of delegates assembled in New York in October, 1765. Messrs. Fox, Morton,

Bryan, and Dickinson were the delegates from Pennsylvania. A petition was sent to the king, and a memorial to Parliament. So strong was the opposition of the colonists to the measures of Parliament, that the Stamp Act was repealed the following year. A duty on tea, paper, etc., was the next step taken by the British government to raise revenue off the colonies. This measure was opposed as strenuously by the people and their assemblies as the former acts had been, and in 1770 this tax was abolished, except three pence a pound on tea. The effect on the people, however, was the same, as it was the principle of "taxation without representation" that they objected to.

On the death of his father, Richard (1771), Governor John Penn returned to England, and his younger brother, Richard, was appointed governor. He won the esteem of the people during the two years of his service, when he was superseded in 1773 by his brother John.

Maryland was not the only claimant of the territory embraced in Penn's province. Connecticut claimed and actually colonized a large part of the northern section of Pennsylvania, including the Wyoming valley, and Virginia claimed the section in the neighborhood of Pittsburgh. The Connecticut claim was not finally adjusted until 1802, when Congress decided in favor of Pennsylvania.

Trouble with the mother country now became imminent. The principle of taxation was maintained by the government and as stoutly resisted by the colonies. On the 4th of September, 1774, the first Continental Congress assembled in Philadelphia. It was resolved that no more goods be imported from England, and that, unless a pacification was effected previously, no more colonial produce of the soil be exported thither after September 10, 1775. A declaration of rights was adopted and addresses to the king, the people of Great Britain, and of British America were adopted.

The government of Great Britain determined with a strong hand to compel obedience to its behests. The battle of Lexington was fought on the 19th of April, 1775. The colonies were aroused by the blow. A public meeting was held in Philadelphia and it was resolved to organize military companies in all the counties. The second Continental Congress met in May, and provided for organizing an army, fixing the quota for Pennsylvania at 4,300 men. The capture of Ticonderoga on May 10, and the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, followed. Washington was appointed commander-in-chief of the Continental army. Congress recommended action by the several colonies, which meant the deposition of the royal governors. A new constitution was resolved upon by the delegates at a colonial meeting in Philadelphia.

A resolution was introduced in Congress June 7, 1776, declaring that "the United Colonies are, and of right ought to be free and independent States." A committee (consisting of Adams, Franklin, Jefferson, Livingston, and Sherman) was appointed to draft a declaration. It was reported June 28, and adopted

July 4. An engrossed copy of the declaration was made, which was signed on the 2d of August following. The convention for framing a new constitution for Pennsylvania met on the 15th of July, elected Franklin president, framed a new organic law, and made all necessary provisions for putting it in operation. The old proprietary Assembly adjourned on the 28th of September never to meet again, and with it ended the power of Governor Penn. He remained in this country, living at his country seat in Buck's county, until his death, which occurred in 1795. In 1779 the Legislature passed an act vesting the estates of the proprietors in the commonwealth, but paying them a gratuity of 130,000 pounds, "in remembrance of the enterprising spirit of the Founder." This act did not touch the private estates of the proprietors. England still pays the heirs of Penn an annuity of 4,000 pounds.

The British government raised an army of 72,000 men, 17,000 of whom were hired Hessians. Congress issued bills of credit amounting to $6,000,000. Washington compelled Howe to evacuate Boston in March, 1776. The following June Sir Henry Clinton and Sir Peter Parker made a combined land and naval attack on the defenses of Charleston harbor, and were repulsed by the Carolina militia under General William Moultrie.

The British forces withdrew to New York, where they were met by reinforcements under Lord Howe, and compelled Washington to withdraw from the city. The patriot army retreated across New Jersey and took position on the right bank of the Delaware, on Pennsylvania soil. Cornwallis followed with a heavy detachment. On the night of the 25th of December Washington recrossed the Delaware with a picked body of men, surprised the Hessians posted at Trenton, killed some fifty, and took over a thousand prisoners with their stores, arms, and ammunition. This success inspired the little army with new courage and saved Philadelphia from falling into the hands of the enemy. A second action, at Princeton, N. J., gave Washington a partial success; but being outnumbered he withdrew and went into winter quarters at Morristown.

On the 4th of March, 1777, the two houses of the Legislature, elected under the new constitution, assembled, and in joint convention chose Thomas Wharton, jr., president, under the high-sounding title of "His Excellency, Thomas Wharton, Junior, Esquire, President of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania, Captain General, and Commander-in-chief in and over the same."

Early in the spring indications pointed to Philadelphia as the point of attack by the British army. Enlistments were urged, and General Benedict Arnold was put in command of a camp opened in Pennsylvania for drilling recruits. In midsummer Lord Howe embarked a force of 19,500 men on a fleet of 300 transports, and sailed southward from New York to Chesapeake Bay and up the bay to within fifty-four miles of Philadelphia, where he debarked. Washington had meanwhile crossed the Delaware from New Jersey, passed through

Philadelphia, and confronted Howe near the Brandywine. After a brisk skirmish Washington withdrew across the Brandywine, taking position at Chad's Ford, where, on the 11th of September, a pitched battle ensued. A detachment of the British moved up the river beyond the right flank of the Americans, where they crossed, and returning took the army under Washington by surprise. Overborne by numbers, the Americans were compelled to retire. Lafayette was wounded in this battle.

The British still advanced toward Philadelphia, and on the 16th Washington made another stand some twenty miles west of Philadelphia; but a rain storm wet the powder of the patriot soldiers, which prevented a general engagement. On the 20th General Wayne, who had a small detachment scouting in the rear of the enemy, was surprised by the British, who gave no quarter, putting all to the sword but a few whom chance favored to escape. This slaughter is known as the Paoli massacre. On the 18th of September Congress adjourned from Philadelphia to meet at Lancaster, and on the 30th removed across the Susquehanna to York, where it remained in session till the following summer. The Council adjourned to Lancaster. On the 26th the British army entered Philadelphia.

The defenses on the Delaware were still in possession of the Americans. Accordingly, on the 21st of October Count Donop, with a force of 2,500 men, made an attack on Fort Mercer, at Red Bank; but the resolute defenders compelled the British to retreat, with a loss of over 400 men, and their leader mortally wounded. The British next bombarded the fort for six days, and, not succeeding in its reduction, they at last brought their large vessels close under the walls of the fort and manned the yard-arms with sharpshooters, who drove the gunners from their posts, and the fort fell into the hands of the enemy, leaving the navigation of the Delaware open to the British.

On the 3d of October Washington's army attacked the British at Germantown. At first the promise of victory was fair; but the enemy proved too strong in numbers and position, and Washington retired to his camp at White Marsh, nearly sixteen miles away.

Here Howe endeavored to surprise him on the 4th of December, but Lydia Darrah, a Philadelphia lady, brought the intelligence to Washington in time to prepare to receive the British. Howe returned to the city without accomplishing anything. Washington now crossed the Schuylkill and went into winter quarters at Valley Forge. The patriot army, half clad and poorly fed, suffered severely, the prints of their naked feet in snow and on frozen ground being often tinted with blood. Sir Henry Clinton was appointed by the ministry of Great Britain to succeed Lord Howe.

A treaty with France secured that government as an ally of the Americans against the English. A fleet of four frigates and twelve ships was dispatched under command of Count D'Estaing to shut up the British fleet in the Dela-

ware. Intelligence of the sailing of the French fleet reached the English cabinet, and the evacuation of the Delaware was immediately ordered. The fleet withdrew to New York, and Clinton evacuated Philadelphia, moving across New Jersey toward New York. Washington followed and came up with the enemy at Monmouth, on the 28th of June, where a battle was fought, resulting in a victory for the American troops. Congress returned to Philadelphia from York, as did also the Colonial Legislature from Lancaster. General Arnold, who was wounded at Saratoga, was given command in Philadelphia, and occupied the city with a regiment the day following the evacuation.

The death of President Wharton made Vice-President George Bryan acting president. Bryan perfected a bill for the extinguishment of claims to slaves, which was passed by the Assembly March 1, 1780. It provided that no child of slave parents, born after that date, should be a slave, but a servant till the age of twenty-eight years, when all claim for service should end. In this manner was slavery forever rooted out of Pennsylvania.

During the summer of 1778, twelve hundred Tories and Indians made a descent from the north into the Wyoming Valley. Most of the able-bodied men were in the patriot army. The old men and boys, numbering about four hundred, resolutely met the invaders, but were overborne by numbers and put to the sword. A few escaped to Forty Fort. Humane terms of surrender were agreed upon, and the families returned to their homes; but the savages treacherously fell upon them, and the night of the 5th of July was given to indiscriminate slaughter. This bloody incident is known as the "Wyoming Massacre."

Early in this year the British government made overtures of peace, after Parliament had abolished the taxes which were so offensive to the colonies. Promises were extended to forgive all past offenses, but Congress refused to listen to any proposals so long as the English armies remained on American soil. One of the committee sent by the British government, named Johnstone, proposed to General Reed that if he would lend his aid to bring about terms of pacification, ten thousand guineas and the best office in the country should be his. The answer of the patriot general was, "My influence is but small, but were it as great as Governor Johnstone would insinuate, the king of Great Britain has nothing in his gift that would tempt me."

Joseph Reed was elected president of the Pennsylvania Legislature and inaugurated on the 1st of December, 1778. At the request of Washington, President Reed was invested with extraordinary powers in 1780, which he used with prudence and good effect. During the winter of this year some of the soldiers of the Pennsylvania line mutinied and marched on Philadelphia with arms. They had enlisted for "three years or the war," meaning three years unless the war closed sooner. The authorities had interpreted it to mean three years, or as much longer as the war should last. President Reed met the mu-

tineers, heard their cause, and pledged himself to have all discharged who had honorably served the full term of three years if they would return to camp. The soldiers agreed to this proposition. Before the arrival of President Reed, two emissaries from the enemy came into camp, offering inducements for the soldiers to continue the revolt. The mutineers spurned the offer, and delivered them over to the officers, by whom they were tried and executed as spies. A reward was offered the soldiers for this manifestation of patriotism, but they refused it, saying that what they had done was for love of their country, and they would accept no reward.

William Moore was elected president to serve from November 14, 1781. A body of four hundred volunteers, from Washington and Westmoreland counties, was called out, under command of Colonel William Crawford, to chastise the hostile Ohio Indians. The expedition was unfortunate, being defeated, dispersed, and their leader captured and burned at the stake. Crawford county was soon after named in honor of this unfortunate soldier.

In 1782 John Dickinson was chosen president of Pennsylvania. The following year the independence of the colonies was acknowledged, and the joy at the return of peace was unspeakable. The soldiers of Burgoyne, who had been confined in the prison camp at Lancaster, were sent to New York. In June another revolt occurred among the Pennsylvania troops, because of the delay in their payment and discharge. Congress demanded that the State militia should be called out to quell the insurgents. The Council refused to resort to this extreme measure, and Congress left Philadelphia in pique, establishing itself at Princeton, N. J., and afterward at Annapolis, Md.

In October, 1784, the last treaty was concluded with the Indians at Fort Stanwix. All the land north of the Ohio River and the line of Pine Creek was purchased from the natives. This purchase completed the entire limits of the State, with the exception of the "Erie Triangle," which was acquired from the United States in 1792.

Benjamin Franklin was elected president of the Council in 1785. In May, 1787, the convention to frame a constitution for the United States met in Philadelphia. Upon the completion of their work the instrument was submitted to the several States for adoption. Pennsylvania adopted the constitution on the 12th of December. Thomas Mifflin was elected president of the Council on the 5th of November, 1788. A convention assembled in November, 1789, to prepare a new constitution for the State, which was adopted on September 2, 1790. The Council was abolished, and the executive duties were vested in the hands of a governor. Legislation was intrusted to an Assembly and a Senate.

Thomas Mifflin was elected governor under the new Constitution, and served three successive terms. A system of internal improvements was undertaken and a great debt was accumulated. The Bank of Pennsylvania

was chartered in 1793, and continued to exist until 1857. The yellow fever visited Philadelphia in 1793, and nearly 5,000 perished by the pestilence. The whisky insurrection in some of the western counties of the State occurred in 1794. The counties comprising the southwestern quarter of the State were engaged almost exclusively in the production of grain. Being distant from any market, a large proportion of the surplus grain was turned into distilled spirits, on which Congress laid a tax of four pence per gallon in 1791. This tax bore heavily on these people, and they formed a determination to resist its collection. Acts of violence followed. In 1792 the tax was reduced. President Washington issued a proclamation commanding all persons to submit to the law, but without effect. The insurgents organized for forcible resistance, and assembled at Braddock's field to move on to Pittsburgh. Governor Mifflin took measures to ascertain the facts about the trouble and bring the leaders to justice. President Washington called out the militia of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland, and Virginia, to the number of 13,000 men, to quell the insurrection. Governor Mifflin took command of the Pennsylvania troops, and Washington himself accompanied the army. This had the effect to change the attitude of the insurgents. Washington proceeded as far as Bedford, but the submission of the people rendered it unnecessary to go any farther. A number of arrests were made, but all were ultimately pardoned.

The capital of the State was removed to Lancaster in 1799. Thomas McKean was elected governor the same year, and Simon Snyder in 1808. Harrisburg was made the State capital in 1810. In 1812 war was declared against Great Britain. The national call for 100,000 men required 14,000 from this State; but so great was the enthusiasm that several times this number tendered their services. Pennsylvania did not suffer from invasion during this war. Her troops and sailors participated in the various actions of the war, and it was in Erie harbor that the fleet was organized that won the signal victory under Perry, on Lake Erie. General Smith, a Pennsylvania veteran of the Revolution, repulsed the invading army under General Ross, near Baltimore, where Ross was killed.

William Findley was elected governor in 1817, Joseph Hiester in 1820, and Andrew Schulz in 1823. During this period the State banks set a flood of paper money afloat, lines of canals were opened and vast debts incurred.

Coal was discovered and used in the State as early as 1769, but little was known of its importance until an accident brought about a knowledge of how to make it burn. In 1820, 365 tons were sent to Philadelphia, which amount glutted the market. In 1885 the production of anthracite coal in the State was 31,750,546 tons, and of bituminous coal 20,647,720 tons. The bituminous coal was discovered and utilized a little earlier than the anthracite, a cargo having been sent down the Susquehanna from Clearfield county in 1804.

Iron ore was discovered and worked soon after Philadelphia was laid out.

It is not known when or where the first forge was erected. In 1717 Jonathan Dickinson spoke of the great expectations of the iron works forty miles up the Schuylkill. Where they were situated is not settled. It is supposed that the reference was to the Coventry forge, on the French Creek, in Chester county, which is said to have been built by a man named Nutt. It is said to have gone into operation in 1720. But a forge is also mentioned in March, 1719 or 1720, at Manatawney, now Montgomery county.

The first mention of iron-making in Pennsylvania in Minutes of Council is February 24, 1726, where it is stated that "several companies are already engaged in carrying on iron-works." In 1728 Mr. Logan wrote that there were four furnaces in Pennsylvania in blast. In 1730 there were four furnaces, nine forges, and two bloomeries, which manufactured 1,072 tons pig iron and about 300 tons bar iron. One hundred years later the product of forty-five furnaces was about 40,000 tons, which grew in the next seventeen years (1847) to over 380,000 tons, from 522 establishments. The products of 810 establishments in the State, engaged in the manufacture of iron and its various products during the year 1885 were valued at more than $120,000,000. This sum is a decided decrease from that of some preceding years. Pennsylvania has long ranked first of the States in the Union in the production of iron.

During the administrations of George Wolf, elected in 1829, and Joseph Ritner, elected in 1835, a system of public education was established and brought into a good degree of successful operation. Attention had early been given to education in the colony. In 1749 a charter was obtained for a "college, academy, and charity school of Pennsylvania." The University of Pennsylvania was chartered in 1752, Dickinson College in 1783, Franklin and Marshall College in 1787, and Jefferson College in 1802. Charters were granted for academies at the county seats of forty-one counties, and appropriations were made of money, and in several instances of land grants. In 1809 an act was passed for the education of the "poor, gratis." By the act of 1834 a general system of education by common schools was established. It was complex and unwieldy, and in 1836 a new bill was adopted; and from this time forward the system has been in efficient operation. In 1854 the system was improved by establishing the county superintendency, and in 1859 by providing for State Normal schools for the professional training of teachers.

The constitution was revised in 1837–38. The "Buckshot War" occurred at the opening of Governor David R. Porter's term, who was chosen in 1838. The origin of this commotion was the attempt on the part of the Anti-Masonic party to "revise" the returns of the election, which gave Porter (the Democratic candidate) some 5,000 majority. Anarchy prevailed for a time at Harrisburg. Two speakers were elected. An infuriated lobby from Philadelphia and other cities collected and took possession of the two Houses, driving the members from the chambers. The militia were called out and supplied with

buckshot cartridges. The capitol was cleared, but Governor Porter was duly inaugurated.

Francis R. Shunk was chosen governor in 1845. The Mexican War occurred during his term of office. Two volunteer regiments under Colonels Wynkoop and Roberts were sent to the field. Colonel John W. Geary afterwards succeeded Roberts in command of the second regiment. William F. Johnston succeeded Governor Shunk. William Bigler was elected in 1851, James Pollock in 1854, and William F. Packer in 1857. During these administrations the lines of public works undertaken at the expense of the State were completed. Their cost had been enormous, and a debt of over $40,000,000 was piled up against the commonwealth. The Pennsylvania Railroad Company purchased them during Governor Pollock's administration for $7,500,000.

In the administration of Governor Packer petroleum was discovered in quantities in this State by boring into the bowels of the earth. From the earliest settlement of the country it was known to exist. As early as 1627 Joseph Delaroche Daillon, a French missionary, described it in a letter published in 1632. Fathers Dollier and Galinee made a map of this section of the country in 1670, on which was marked, at about the point where the town of Cuba, N. Y., is now situated, "Fontaine de Bitume." The governor of New York instructed his chief engineer, Romer, in 1700, in his visit to the Six Nations, to examine a spring that he was told blazed in a flame when fire was brought into contact with it. The French give an account of an Indian dance, near where now is Oil City, at which oil was burned that had been gathered from the surface of the water in the creek.

In nearly all geographies and notes of travel published during the early period of settlement, this oil is referred to, and on several maps the word petroleum appears opposite the mouth of Oil Creek. Washington, in his will, mentions a bituminous spring on his lands on the Great Kanawha, and Jefferson, in his "Notes on Virginia," gives an account of a burning spring on the same river. This oil seems to have been gathered in very early times. Upon the flats a mile or so below the city of Titusville are many acres of cradle-holes dug out and lined with split logs, evidently constructed for the purpose of gathering oil. Trees of large size are growing in the midst of these cradles, so that they must have been operated long ago. This may have been the work of the mound builders. Even in later times the oil was collected by throwing a woolen blanket upon pools of water, where oil was floating on the surface, and then wringing it into a tub.

But it remained for Mr. E. L. Drake to open a new enterprise, by drilling into the earth, and, after many discouraging experiences, when about to give up in despair, finally to strike a strong current of oil. From this time forward the business of drilling for oil has been rapidly developed, until it has extended over a wide area of Western Pennsylvania, and into the adjoining States of New

York, Ohio, and West Virginia. The oil has been found in paying quantities in McKean, Warren, Forest, Crawford, Venango, Clarion, Butler, Armstrong, and Washington counties. It was first transported in barrels loaded on wagons and drawn by teams. Flat-boats carried thousands of barrels down the Allegheny River from Oil City to Pittsburgh in the early days of development. Lines of railway were soon constructed from the nearest trunk lines. Barrels gave place to immense iron tanks riveted upon cars, and finally great pipe lines were extended from the wells to the seaboard and to the immense refineries on the Great Lakes, through which the fluid is forced by steam power to its distant destinations.

The production has been enormous, having reached a grand total of over three hundred million barrels up to January 1, 1887, and seems as yet to show no signs of diminution.

In addition to the oil, the prodigious volume of gas that issues from the wells in some parts of the territory has been utilized, and towns and cities are now lighted and heated by this product of the earth's interior. Manufactories are supplied with this subtle fuel carried through pipe lines from the wells, and economy and convenience of its use bid fair to have a lasting beneficial influence upon the business interests of this section of the country.

Andrew G. Curtin was elected governor in 1860, and Abraham Lincoln president of the United States. Fifteen of the slave States seceded from the Union and established a separate government, under the name of the Confederate States of America. On the 12th of April, 1861, an attack was made upon a garrison of United States troops holding Fort Sumter. On the 15th the president summoned 75,000 volunteers, to serve for three months, calling for sixteen regiments from Pennsylvania. Instead of sixteen, twenty-five regiments were organized in this State. Governor Curtin obtained permission from the Legislature to organize a select corps of thirteen regiments of infantry, one of cavalry, and one of artillery, to serve within the State for its defense against invasion; but at the time of the first Bull Run disaster, in July, 1861, the national government being without troops to defend its capital, the Pennsylvania Reserve Corps was called out of the State, and fought gallantly on many a bloody field during the three years' term of service. During the war Pennsylvania furnished a grand total of more than 350,000 men to serve in the armies of the republic.

In 1862 the Confederates, under General J. E. B. Stewart, invaded Pennsylvania, and burned some buildings at Chambersburg. In June of the following year General Lee led his entire army (of Northern Virginia) into this State. The Army of the Potomac, under General Hooker, followed. General George G. Meade was appointed to supersede Hooker while the army was on the march. The vanguards of the armies met at Gettysburg on the 1st of July. For three days the battle raged with relentless fury. General Reynolds fell on

the first day, and the First and Eleventh Corps of the Federal army were forced to retire after a desperate struggle, and to take position on the heights south of the town. During the night reinforcements continued to come up for both armies, and preparations were made to renew the struggle. On the second day the battle opened on the extreme left of the Union army by an attack from the Confederate right. After a bloody slaughter the Union troops lost ground, but still continued to hold Little Round Top, the key to their position. In the evening of the same day a desperate charge was made on the center of the Union line, but the Confederates were repulsed with terrible loss. About the same time an attack was made on the extreme right of Meade's army, which had been weakened by withdrawing troops to other parts of the field, and the line was occupied and held by the Confederates during the night. On the morning of the third, the battle opened for the recovery of this part of the line and raged with great fury until ten o'clock, when the Confederates were driven from the position and the line of rifle pits was reoccupied by the Union troops.

About two o'clock a heavy artillery fire was opened on the Union line, which was responded to for two hours. Rarely has such a cannonade been heard on any field. A corps of 18,000 Confederates now advanced upon the Union line. A concentrated artillery fire was opened upon the column, with fearful effect. When the advance had come within musket range the Union troops poured in a murderous fire. Still on came the brave Southerners, and actually crossed the Union lines; but the slaughter was too terrible to withstand. Many were killed or captured; a small remnant staggered back, and the battle of Gettysburg was won for the Union.

The losses on the Union side were 2,834 killed, 13,709 wounded, and 6,643 missing, an aggregate of 23,186. Of the Confederates 13,621 prisoners were taken, and their loss in killed and wounded must have been equal to that on the Union side.

Gettysburg was the culminating battle of the war, and from that time forward the fortunes of the Confederacy continued to wane. During the summer of 1864 Pennsylvania was again invaded by a force of Confederates, and almost the entire town of Chambersburg was laid in ashes.

The war ended in 1865. The State provided schools for the soldiers' orphans, furnishing food, clothing, instruction, and care until the age of sixteen. The number thus cared for up to January 1, 1887, has been about 14,000, at an annual expense of about $375,000.

John W. Geary was elected governor in 1866. A convention for a revision of the constitution assembled in 1872, and the instrument was framed and adopted in 1873. John F. Hartranft became governor in 1873. The first centennial anniversary of the Declaration of Independence was celebrated in 1876, by holding an international exposition in Philadelphia. The exposition opened

on the 10th of May and closed on the 10th of November, with a total attendance of 9,789,392. The largest number of people admitted on any one day was 274,919, on Pennsylvania Day, September 28. During Hartranft's administration occurred the great strike (1877), when travel and traffic were suspended for some time. At Pittsburgh and Scranton conflicts occurred, in which a number of people lost their lives. An uneasy feeling prevailed for several weeks, but the National Guard, assisted by the Regulars, at length succeeded in restoring order, and business again assumed its usual course.

In 1878 Henry F. Hoyt was chosen governor, and Robert E. Pattison was elected in 1882. The Legislature which met in 1883, having adjourned without passing a congressional apportionment bill, was reconvened by the governor in extra session, and remained in session from June to December without agreeing upon a bill.

General James A. Beaver was elected governor in 1886, and is the present incumbent.

CHAPTER III.

TOPOGRAPHY OF CLARION COUNTY.

Table-Land Character — Drainage — Streams — Elevations — General Description — Forests — Scenery — Ancient Channels.

THE surface of Clarion county has a sufficient general elevation above the level of the large streams to merit the name of a table-land; but its numerous water-courses, many of them with valleys of gorge-like depth and abruptness, break it up into a succession of ridges and rolls, leaving little of the level associated with the idea of a table-land. A thickly intersected undulatory plateau it is, therefore; and a miniature of the great one of Western Pennsylvania, intersected by the Allegheny and its tributaries. Clarion county occupies a central position in Western Pennsylvania, lying but six miles north of a line drawn east and west through the middle of the State.

A glance at the map will show three main systems of drainage: The great central one of the Clarion River, comprising three-fourths of the county; the northern, where the edge is drained by streams falling into Tionesta Creek and the Allegheny; and the southern, whose streams take their course to Redbank, with the exception of Catfish and Black Fox Runs, emptying into the Allegheny. The great artery of the county, the Clarion River, is a clear, beautiful stream which, being formed by the junction, at Ridgway, Elk county, of West Clarion and Elk Creek, enters the county at Cooksburg, and, traversing

it in a general southwest course, though with many serpentine bends, falls into the Allegheny about three-fourths of a mile below Foxburg; a distance of fifty miles. It has an average fall of seven feet to the mile, but in the numerous "riffles," which alternate with the "eddies," it often attains great swiftness, and its fall is much greater.

Beginning at the east on the northern side, the noteworthy tributaries of the Clarion are as follows, in their order: Tom's Run and Toby Creek, rising in Farmington township; Deer Creek, which receives water from every northern township with the exception of Highland, Salem, and Richland; Canoe Creek, Beaver Creek, and Turkey Run. Ritchey Run is a portion of the western boundary, and flows into the Allegheny. These streams have an average fall of thirty-five feet to the mile. On the south: Blyson's Run; Mill Creek, an important lumber outlet; Piney Creek, draining Limestone, Monroe, and parts of Piney and Clarion townships; and Licking Creek, which takes its rise in Piney township and receives Little Licking and Cherry Run.

In the north, beginning at the east we have Waley's Run and Little Coon Creek, which flow from Farmington township into Coon, or Raccoon Creek, a tributary of the Tionesta; Hemlock, which skirts Washington township and takes a northwest course to the Allegheny at President; and East Sandy, passing through the northern part of Elk and Ashland, west into the Allegheny.

Into Redbank Creek, likewise beginning at the east, flow Pine Run, Town Run; Leasure, Long, Leatherwood, and Fiddler's Runs. These, with Catfish, have a rapid fall, ranging from fifty to one hundred feet per mile.

From the course of its affluents we may see that the general trend of the basin of the Clarion is, on the north, to the southwest, and on the south to the northwest. The northernmost parts of Farmington, Washington, Elk, and Ashland townships lean slightly to the northwest; while the southern part of the county, with the exception of parts of Madison, Toby, and Perry, on the Allegheny, have a directly southern slope. We have spoken of the basin of the Clarion; this is so deceptive a term as almost to be a misnomer. The territory drained by the Clarion and its affluents is rather a plateau, deeply intersected by numerous streams which have a gradual descent, while the land between these may be said to maintain its elevation almost to the verge of the Clarion, where it breaks off precipitously and plunges down 300 to 400 feet to the water's edge, in rugged, wooded slopes, forming a picturesque gorge the entire length of the river.

The northern divide between the Clarion and the Allehgeny and Tionesta Rivers is a continuation of the "Big Level" of McKean county, entering Farmington township a little south of its northeast corner, and passing southwestwardly by Tylersburg and Jamestown to Salem and Richland townships. Another notable level is that between Paint Creek, a branch of Deer, and

Toby Creek, extending in a north-northeast direction till it merges in the divide level near Tylersburg. It is now traversed by the Pittsburgh and Western Railroad.

The descent of the northern slope of the county is very gradual; so much so as to be scarcely perceptible in northeastern Farmington. This is partially accounted for by the smallness of its scope. If, however, we turn to the south we shall find the Clarion-Redbank dividing ridge much more marked, as the depressions are greater, especially on the Redbank side. We shall also observe that as we pass from the river country toward the divide, the surface grows less rugged and the hills less steep.

The average elevation of the county above sea level is about 1,300 feet. The lowest point in the county is at the mouth of Redbank, 851 feet; the highest, the heights to the southeast of Fryburg, on Mr. Denslinger's farm, which are 1,775 feet above ocean level. As a rule, however, the summits of the northern half range lower than those of the south; the former ranging from 1,500 to 1,600 feet, while the latter are from twenty-five to fifty feet higher. The highest point south of the river is the peak near St. Nicholas Church, in Limestone township, which claims an elevation of 1,750 feet above sea level. The summits on the Clarion-Redbank divide range from 500 to 625 feet above water level in Redbank Creek.

The general character of the surface is hilly—almost mountainous—near the water courses, and undulating in the uplands. Here and there on the line of the dividing ridges rise bold, isolated knobs, usually stream sources. Their crests are in most cases cleared and cultivated to the summit; some are capped by a picturesque grove or orchard. Streams and springs are everywhere in profusion. The primeval forests of pine, hemlock (*abies Canadensis*), and oak are fast disappearing. South of the river with one or two exceptions they have entirely vanished, and a secondary or tertiary growth taken their place. The ax of the pioneer, the mills and iron-furnaces have done their work well there. Still, in the southern division there is considerable woodland of a later age, with oak predominating. Chestnut is abundant in almost every township, intermixed with hickory, ash, and common and sugar maple. The northeastern quarter of the county contains yet some forests of pine and hemlock, but they are being rapidly depleted. In many places forest fires have assisted the ax in the work, and many a spot where once stood a majestic forest presents the blackened, unsightly trunks rising from a dreary, profitless waste of saplings and undergrowth.

Of the lesser flora we cannot pass over the brilliant laurel or rhododendron, which clothes the river hillsides luxuriantly.

Scenery. — The scenery of Clarion county is diversified, comprising the checkered undulations of the well-cleared and cultivated south, the wildness of the river country, and the flat stretches of alternate wood and farm land in the north.

Brady's Bend.—Our county can boast of nothing unique in landscapes, but it claims some very charming scenes. A magnificent view of the great horse-shoe bend in the Allegheny, with East Brady and Phillipsburg in the distance, is to be had from the heights, near the junction of the East Brady and Phillipsburg roads in the neck; where the silver Allegheny, after sweeping around the precipitous slopes below Catfish; East Brady, and Phillipsburg—a distance of eight miles—doubles on itself, till less than a mile measures the isthmus.

The Clarion from East Foxburg. — A beautiful panorama of woodland heights and the romantic gorges of the Allegheny and Clarion greets the eye after ascending from Foxburg on the Pittsburgh and Western Railroad. The view of the Clarion, far below, is especially fine, and in mountainous grandeur almost equals the scenery of Kittanning Point, on the eastern slope of the Alleghenies, besides having the additional charm of water scenery.

Alum Rock.—The stream that enters the Clarion at this point has, in the lapse of ages, worn its way through the rock and formed a romantic glen whose beauties every year gain increased appreciation. Here verdure-capped cliffs arise perpendicular; detached bowlders of immense size and curious forms add a unique beauty to the scene; and deep down in the shade the streamlet seeks its way, plashing over the rocks, to pay its humble tribute to the river below.

Ancient Water Courses.—Contrary to the general rule, Troutman and Latshaw Runs, which empty into the Allegheny near Perryville, occupy broad, open valleys, disproportionate in width to the size of the streams. Geologist Chance, arguing from this and the similarity between the deposits here and in the channel of the Allegheny, maintains that the two valleys must have once formed the Allegheny's channel in place of the present one. His theory, then, does not lack foundation. He explains it thus: He assumes that the Clarion, previous to the glacial period, was as large as, if not larger than, the Allegheny—in other words a branch. The impetus of its current, flowing southwestwardly into the Allegheny, carried the main stream across the present stream bed over the high flats north of Parker, thence sweeping southward, and finally to the southeast it entered the old channel at Perryville, around which it swept to the mouth of Bear Creek. The present channel was formed by the water-cutting, or erosion of, the loop at its neck, "just as the river is slowly eating its way through the neck at Brady's Bend." This is a plausible proposition, although the recurvature of the loop would be extremely sharp for such a large body of water, and its compass small. Mr. Chance would have strengthened his theory, too, if he had given us the connecting link in the similar vacant bend on the Armstrong side of the river. We publish his thesis for what it is worth. The head of this valley is 250 feet above the Allegheny at Parker. Mr. Chance, therefore, consistently says that that stream has lowered its bed by erosion 300 feet since the old channel was abandoned, and subsequently refilled it fifty feet with the detritus which forms its false bottom. This hap-

pened since the glacial period. Of course the Clarion and other main tributary streams must have deepened their beds proportionately, unless, indeed, the Clarion was the main stream instead of an affluent, which is improbable.

We can more unhesitatingly concur with Geologist Chance's opinion that the Clarion River has changed its channel at Callensburg. The isolation of the eminence on which Callensburg is situated, and the peculiarity of Licking Creek, which empties itself into the river squarely against the current, point to the existence of a former channel which turned to the south where the bridge now is, and described an irregular horse-shoe bend about Callensburg. Licking Creek, which now occupies the western half of this channel, then had its mouth about two miles south of its present one, near Mr. Colwell's. The narrow isthmus extending from the bridge to the present mouth of Licking was cut through in the same manner as Mr. Chance describes that at Perryville. The elevation of this old Callensburg channel above the new one is less than fifty feet. Assuming the Clarion to have kept pace with the Allegheny in channel lowering, the change here must have begun much later than that at Perryville.

CHAPTER IV.

GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.[1]

Definition — Anticlinals and Synclinals — Geologic Column — Surface Rocks — Measures — Freeport Group — Kittanning Group — Ore and Limestone — Analyses — Clarion Group — Brookville Coal — Homewood Sandstone — Rocks Beneath — Other Minerals — Petroleum — Theories — Natural Gas — Fuel Value.

NO work treating of a region so rich in mineral deposits as is Clarion county would be complete without its geology. To the uninitiated this science with its learned terms and technical expressions is largely a sealed book. It would be a thankless and inappropriate task, in exhibiting *local* features, to attempt an exposition of its fundamental and most recondite department, viz., the origin and formation of the strata. It will suffice to take them as we find them and sketch their character, their effects and their positions, absolute and relative. We shall strive then to render this chapter on the geology of Clarion county not altogether uninteresting to those who have the merest inkling of the science.

Geology is the science which treats of the origin, structure, and position of

[1] For data for this chapter the writer is mainly indebted to "Report of Progress, Second State Geological Survey," Vol. VV, by H. Martyn Chance.

the rocks and minerals which form the hard crust of the earth. This crust is composed of many distinct beds, or strata, which lie at almost every angle (when not horizontal) with the plane of a small circle passing through the earth and forming an imaginary base. In many places where the strata originally lay in the normal horizontal, an upheaval has tilted them out of their true position so as to form a local bend or ridge. This is an "anticlinal," and its inclination is called the "dip." The anticlinal axes commonly lie in groups, and run parallel to and at comparatively short distances from each other. The intervening basins, or troughs, are the "synclinals." In studying anticlinals we must consider them apart from the topography of the surface, which has no conformity with them and is rarely affected by them.

Anticlinals.—Five anticlinals traverse Clarion county northeasterly at an angle of about 40 degrees, and with consequent northwest-southeast dips which, for convenience, we shall call by the greater inclination, viz., east and west. They have been named by the State geologists after localities in this or adjoining counties through or near which they pass.

Beginning at the west the first anticlinal is the Millerstown, crossing the Allegheny a mile below Monterey, the Clarion at Callensburg, passing near Lucinda, and leaving the county near its northeastern extremity in Farmington township; its total western inclination is only forty feet or less. West of some minor axes accompanying this anticlinal there is a Millerstown synclinal, and west of this there are slight local rolls and basins, but no well-defined anticlinal. About four miles east of the Millerstown ridge we reach the axis of the trough of the Brady's Bend synclinal. Professor Lesley, State Geologist, ascribes the curious bend of the Allegheny to the influence of this flexure. He explains as follows: After the river, flowing southwestwardly down the dip, met the resistance of the opposite side, it ate its way for a short distance into this, but was finally turned back westward to the opposite side of the trough, only to be directed again to the south, where it finally pierced the ridge. In the same manner the Millerstown anticlinal caused the bend at Callensburg. This synclinal, after passing a mile east of Sligo, touches the corner of Monroe township, passes a little to the east of Clarion, traverses Highland, underlying Scotch Hill, and enters Forest county two miles north of Cooksburg. It is a rather shallow and slightly-marked basin.

Brady's Bend Anticlinal.—This is one of the best-known axes in Western Pennsylvania, and has been traced from the Ohio River. It enters the county near the mouth of Redbank Creek and courses northeastwardly, at about north 36° east, through Madison, Monroe, Clarion, and Mill Creek townships, leaving Rimersburg and Reidsburg a little to the west and Cooksburg to the east. It has a western dip of thirty five feet to the mile, in the average, though sometimes much steeper; its eastern fall is about the same.

The Lawsonham synclinal is a gentle basin which, as its name indicates,

begins at Lawsonham, truncates the corners of Madison, Porter, and Monroe townships; passes through Limestone, Clarion, and cuts the southern end of Mill Creek township. It is difficult to detect its western rise, but it has a marked eastern one.

Next in order is the Kellersburg anticlinal, which has a steep ascent to its crest-line. This passes the Redbank near the dividing line between Madison and Porter townships. It passes near Frostburg and through Greenville, entering Jefferson county from Mill Creek; it becomes obscure after leaving Limestone township.

A gradual dip for a distance of two miles, which is the approximate length of all these anticlinal slopes, brings us to the Centerville synclinal. It is a shallow basin entering the county a little to the west of the mouth of Leatherwood Run, and passing out a mile north of the lower corner of Mill Creek township.

There is only a total rise of forty feet to the Anthony's Bend anticlinal, but it has a sharp decline to the Fairmount synclinal, averaging about seventy feet to the mile. From near Anthony's Bend this ridge passes through the vicinity of St. Nicholas Church and enters Jefferson county a mile north of Corsica.

The course of the Fairmount synclinal is through Redbank township from the mouth of Town Run, and across the corner of Limestone. Its western dip, as before mentioned, is steep, but on the east it ranges from twenty to sixty feet per mile. It crosses the Redbank again at Troy, but beyond that becomes very shallow and scarcely recognizable.

The last of the series in Clarion county is the Brookville anticlinal, which enters the county near Patton Station and, truncating the southeast corner of Redbank township, soon makes its exit into Jefferson county. It has a steep western dip, raising the ferriferous limestone 350 feet above railroad level.

The effects of these alternate elevations of the rock strata is most strikingly and familiarly seen in the variations of the coal veins which are pitched now high, now low, in a manner otherwise puzzling. A good instance exists in the mines of Catfish and Redbank, both on the Allegheny, and the latter place, being down the river has, of course, a lower elevation. Yet the veins at Redbank are seventy feet higher than at Catfish. The explanation is that Redbank is near the crest of the Brady's Bend anticlinal. Besides these local inclinations there is a gentle southwest-by-south dip of the strata over the whole surface of the county.

Surface Measures.—Measures, groups, and series are terms indifferently used by geologists to denote divisions of rock composed of several layers, but all partaking of some common attributes or constructed by similar action. They are named after some salient characteristic, place of best exposure, or some particular stratum embedded in them. Thus the Conglomerate series

is so named from the structure of some of its rock layers, which are composed of particles or pebbles cemented by some foreign substance, usually silica or clay. The origin of "Coal measures" is obvious. We append, in order, a portion of the geological column of Pennsylvania, or the outcropping rocks existing in the State. The table begins with the highest:

Carboniferous Age.	No. XV.	Upper Productive Coal Measures.
	No. XIV.	Barren Measures.
	No. XIII.	Lower Productive Coal Measures.
	No. XII.	Conglomerate Measures.
	No. XI.	Mauch Chunk Red Shale.
Devonian Age.	No. X.	Pocono Sandstone.
	No. IX.	Red Catskill.
	No. VIII.	Chemung and Portage.
		Hamilton.
		Corniferous Limestone.

There are seven series yet beneath these. Of the above list the following form the surface of Clarion county:

Barren Measures.
Lower Productive Coal Measures.
Conglomerate Measures.
Mauch Chunk Red Shale.
Pocono Sandstone.

It will be seen that the strata of Clarion county occupy a very high position relative to those of the rest of the State. Only the lowermost strata of the Barren measures are found in the county in the Mahoning sandstone and shale covering of the Freeport upper coal, which cap the most of the isolated summits in the south. It is very probable that the Barren measures once extended all over the county, but they have been washed away by erosion almost to a nullity. Erosion, or the wearing away by water, ice, and ærial influences, has played a great part in the formation of the present surface of this region. When we speak of elevated veins of coal being "caught" in high hills, it is only a curt form of expressing the fact that this gigantic denudation was not sufficient to carry those strata away from the highest points. This agency is still at work every day around us; we see it in a minor scale in the washing away of banks and deepening of valleys. It is at work too on the surface of the country, but so slow that its influence is almost imperceptible. In prehistoric periods, however, it had none of its present subtlety, but with floods and glaciers washed away enormous slices in a comparatively short time.

The Lower Productive coal measures cover three-fourths of the surface of the county. Near their base the ferriferous limestone crops out in a comparatively attenuated vein, forming a labyrinth of over four hundred and fifty miles of exposure. In the north the erosion was relatively greater than in the

south, and left bare the Pottsville Conglomerate series in extensive areas, though suffering the Lower coal measures to remain in some of the uplands and hills. It is accounted for by the greater thinness here of the coal measures, complemented by a rise, in a northeastern direction, of the Conglomerate rocks. The deep beds of the Clarion and Redbank expose strips of Mauch Chunk red shale five feet in thickness, and a few feet above water level; the former at Cooksburg, the latter at Patton Station. So far as discovered this rock underlies only about the eastern half of the county, being displaced elsewhere by a greenish rock, found in drilling oil wells.

Underneath the Mauch Chunk shale there are vestiges of Pocono sandstone, but of difficult identification.

Drift.—There is some glacial drift in the county along the river beds, but of small interest.

Soil.—Soil consists of disintegrated particles of surface rock, mixed with decayed vegetable matter. The southern half of the county, with its large areas of limestone outcrop and loose shales and sandstone, of the coal measures, affords a much better natural soil than the majority of the northern townships, where the cold, sandy soil of the Conglomerate series predominates. Happily, however, this soil is capable of much improvement, so that a liberal use of limestone and manures has brought up farms in Farmington, Highland, and Elk townships to a pitch of fertility which rivals some of their better blessed southern neighbors.

Lower Productive Coal Measures.—This group, lying between the Barren and Conglomerate, covers all the southern county, except small belts along the streams, and about one-half of the northern. It is this important bed which gives to our county its permanent mineral and agricultural wealth, and it is therefore worthy of our especial study. It has an average thickness of 335 feet, and is divided into four minor groups, as appended, in their vertical order:

Freeport Group.
Kittanning Group.
Clarion Group.
Brookville Group.

In the Freeport group, which is 135 feet in thickness, are found the Freeport upper and lower veins of coal. The following is an analysis of this group, with *average* thickness of each layer given:

Freeport upper coal	3 feet.
Fire-clay	3 "
Shale, sometimes fire-clay	5 "
Freeport upper limestone	5 "
Shale, with ore balls	8 "
Freeport upper sandstone	20 "
Shale	3 "
Freeport lower coal	5 "
Fire-clay and shale	4 "

Freeport lower limestone	3 feet.
Shale	3 "
Freeport lower sandstone	70 "

All of these members are never found together.

The Freeport Upper Coal is found only in the summits of Madison, Toby, Perry, Porter, and Redbank townships, having been eroded from the remaining country where it was once general. It is capped always, either by Mahoning sandstone or an intervening shale, underlaid by fire-clay, and has an average thickness of three and one-half feet, with extremes of two and five. It contains over eighty-nine per cent. of fuel matter and one-half per cent. of sulphur. It is therefore good coal, but is too limited in area to be important. The limestone contained in this bed is a rare article. The iron ore stored between this limestone and the underlying sandstone occurs both as ball and plate ore; in the former shape permeating several feet of fire-clay, and in the latter having a thickness of from one-third foot to three feet.

The Freeport Upper Sandstone, a hard rock, lies between strata of shale, and measures from twenty to thirty feet in thickness, but it is often entirely displaced by shale.

Freeport Lower Coal.—This bed is found in the same townships as its higher neighbor, but in Madison, Toby, and Perry it is extremely thin and occupies only the highest hills. In Redbank and Porter, though limited in extent, it is largely worked, especially by the Fairmount and Northwestern Coal and Iron Companies. Here it is a splendid vein, in thickness from six to seven feet, with no slaty laminæ and very little sulphur. It is found in largest quantities on the Fairmount and St. Charles Furnace properties. An average specimen contained the following:

Water	1.850
Volatile matter	38.510
Fixed carbon	54.669
Sulphur	1.046
Ash	3.925
	100.000
Coke, per cent	59.640
Color of ash	red-gray
Fuel ratio	1 : 1.42

The limestone accompanying this coal is very variable, and often wanting. It occurs in layers, or "flags," easily parted, and with rough surfaces.

The Freeport Lower Sandstone is a massive rock averaging seventy feet in thickness. It juts out magnificently along the Allegheny at Brady's Bend, and tops most of the isolated hills in Piney, Monroe, and Limestone townships.

The Kittanning Group.—This important group covers the largest area, and has a thickness of from 110 to 130 feet. Its various measures are shown in their usual order, and with their average thickness, as follows:

Kittanning upper coal	2 feet.
Fire-clay or shale	2 "

Johnstown cement bed	3 feet.
Shale, sometimes contains sandstone	45 "
Kittanning middle coal	2 "
Fire-clay	3 "
Shale	35 "
Kittanning lower coal	4 "
Fire-clay	5 "
Sandy shale, ore balls near bottom	20 "

The Kittanning Upper Coal is present in large areas in the southernmost townships, but owing to its comparative thinness and inferiority it is neglected. In the vicinity of New Bethlehem and Fairmount it is a good hard coal, from two to three feet thick. It is separated by a strip of impure fire-clay from the Johnstown Cement Limestone, which is here of ferruginous quality, of brownish color, and breaks up in irregular masses. This is a rather obscure vein, one of its rare exposures being upon Middle Run, one-fourth mile above the Fairmount Coal Company's opening. So much iron does the bed contain in this vicinity that it may properly be termed an iron ore.

The Kittanning Middle Coal lies about forty feet above the lower vein and forty-five below the upper. It has about the same value as a profitable bed as the upper, and is said to yield an inferior coke.

Kittanning Lower Coal.—This seam stretches under the whole surface of the county, excepting Farmington, Paint, and Elk townships, and is the most extensively mined coal in the county. It is practically inexhaustible, large beds of it lying yet untouched by the pick. While not equaling the Freeport Lower in excellence and freedom from sulphur, its general availability renders it of far more economic value. At Redbank Furnace it lies forty feet above the ferriferous limestone, at Fairmount thirty-five, at Sligo from fifteen to twenty feet above, in Beaver township twenty, and in Knox and Highland it is only ten or fifteen feet above that stratum. The intervening space is occupied by a thick bed of fire-clay and sandy shale.

The Kittanning Lower coal decreases in thickness going north. At Fairmount, where it lies thirty feet above water level, it measures five feet in thickness, at Catfish four and one-half, at the mines of the Sligo Branch Coal Company near Rimersburg three and one-half feet, while in the northern townships it rarely exceeds two and one-half feet. By far the greater part of country banks are opened into this coal. In appearance it is a deep black, lustrous, with very little slate and a thin veneer of iron pyrites. It makes a superior steam fuel. An analysis gives the following proportion of components:

Water	1.370
Volatile matter	41.575
Fixed carbon	49.816
Sulphur	2.824
Ash	4.415
	100.000
Coke, per cent	57.055

In Porter and Redbank townships there are outcroppings of a seam lying about thirty feet below the Kittanning Lower, and ten above the limestone. It has been called the Extra Kittanning Lower, and is of the same quality as the regular vein, but somewhat thinner. From all appearances it is a distinct bed, and not a splitting off of the stratum above.

The Clarion Group, so-called because it has its outcroppings at the horizon of the county-seat after a gradual rise from the south, is met in geologic order below the Kittanning, and has a thickness of about eighty feet.

It furnishes the greater portion of the fuel to the townships bordering the river on the north, where it lies near the surface and is easy of access. It contains the ferriferous limestone, the largest ore deposit, and the Clarion and Brookville coals. In the north the Clarion is the uppermost vein.

This group is an exceedingly variable one, partly by reason of a split in the Clarion bed, extending northward from a line through southern Monroe township, and partly from an irregular rise in the Homewood sandstone. The column below represents the usual structure of the formation south of the split:

Ore, carbonate of iron	1 foot.
Ferriferous limestone	8 feet.
Slaty shale	30 "
Clarion (upper and lower coal)	4 "
Fire-clay	3 "
Shale, containing Clarion sandstone	40 "
Brookville coal	3 "
Fire-clay and shale	5 "
(Homewood sandstone)	top.

This formation is modified by the displacement of the Brookville coal by the Homewood sandstone. The same may be said of the group north of the split. Its average arrangement is the following:

Ore, carbonate of iron	1 foot
Ferriferous limestone	8 feet.
Shale, variable	7 "
Clarion upper (Scrubgrass) coal	2 "
Slaty shale	24 "
Clarion lower coal	4 "
Fire-clay	3 "
Shale	30 "
Brookville coal	2 "
Fire-clay	3 "
(Homewood sandstone)	top.

Iron Ore and Limestone. — That comparatively thin strip of mineral, lying all but immediately above the Clarion Upper coal, has played a capital part in the commercial and agricultural development of Clarion county. The ore, which is carbonate of iron, limestone, or buhrstone ore, rests almost invariably directly upon the limestone; the exception is when a thin strip of shale inter-

venes. Generally there is a distinct line between the limestone and iron, but at times the one merges into the other by a gradual shading. In favored localities, as on the Fox farm near Sligo, the bed is three, four, or more feet in thickness, but it has an average size of ten inches. The ore proper is in the plate form, but the superincumbent shale generally holds considerable ball or kidney ore. In external form it is bluish gray, rarely reddish in color; cellular, containing calc-spar and varying in structure from coarse to fine grained. By exposure and wetting this ore in some localities has become oxidized into hematite. Clarion county ore makes an excellent iron for all ordinary purposes, and some of its higher grades of hematite are well adapted for Bessemer steel.

The following is an analysis of a specimen of carbonate ore obtained from Hindman's limestone quarry in Clarion township:

Protoxide of iron	38.571
Sesquioxide of iron	2.142
Bisulphide of iron	.009
Protoxide of manganese	1.756
Protoxide of cobalt	trace.
Alumina	1.027
Lime	6.750
Magnesia	1.992
Sulphuric acid	trace.
Phosphoric acid	2.333
Carbonic acid	29.403
Water	2.137
Insoluble residue	13.880
	100.000
Metallic iron	31.500
Metallic manganese	1.361
Sulphur	.005
Phosphorus	1.019

The following is from a test of hematite ore from Dale's old bank near Shippenville:

Carbonate of iron	
Peroxide of iron	83.00
Peroxide of manganese	2.00
Carbonate of lime	
Alumina	
Insoluble residue	2.81
Water	12.50
	100.31
Metallic iron	58.10

The following is an analysis of iron ore from the St. Charles Furnace lands, Porter township, made by Dr. Genth, of the University of Pennsylvania, in 1881:

"Ferric oxide	72.21
Manganic oxide	3.59
Alumina	0.02
Lime	0.92
Silicic acid	0.08
Water	14.15
Magnesia, &c., not determined	1.38
	100.00

"This ore contained:

Metallic iron	50.55	per cent.
Metallic manganese	2.50	"
Phosphorus	0.035	"

"It is a fine quality of limonite, capable of producing excellent iron, and well adapted for making Bessemer steel."

Bog Ore.—Deposits of this ore, which is also known as "limonite," red oxide of iron, exist in Farmington township along the river, a mile below Alsbach's Run, and at several other places in that vicinity. The area of the beds is unknown, as they have never been mined. Bog ore occurs in red lumps of a clay-like consistency. These beds have at present no economic value.

Limestone. — The ferriferous (iron-bearing) limerock is Clarion county's chief reliance as a decomposer, and its lime *par excellence.* Its average thickness is eight feet; in color it ranges from a light blue, through gray, to almost black. When it is found in any thickness it is often divisible into flags two or three inches thick, with undulating, rough surfaces. It contains fossils, though they are rarely found entire in the bed, owing to breakage in fracturing the stone. Beautiful vegetable fossils are sometimes found on the surfaces when exposed.

Clarion county limestone contains

Carbonate of lime	95.532
Carbonate of magnesia	1.265
Oxide of iron and alumina	1.529
Phosphorus	0.070
Insoluble residue	1.780

Clarion Upper Coal.—The upper bench of the Clarion is a fuel of good quality, but its thinness—about fifteen inches—makes it unprofitable. It lies a few feet beneath the ferriferous limestone.

Clarion Lower Coal is slightly thicker, as a rule, than the Upper, and a more valuable coal. It has a varying base; sometimes the Homewood sandstone abnormally elevated, often shale, and again the

Clarion Sandstone.—This is a massive rock from fifteen to thirty-five feet thick, and roofs the Brookville coal. It is frequently exposed along the roadsides in Clarion, Millcreek, and Highland townships. It can be distinguished from the Homewood or Tionesta sandrock by its position, its greater softness, friability, and pink color.

The Brookville Coal, the lowest of the series, consists of one stratum. It is

a poor, sulphurous, and comparatively unused bed. It is found at its best in the eastern and northeastern townships bordering on Jefferson county, in which county it has its best development. It is sometimes entirely displaced by the Homewood sandstone, "which," says Geologist Chance, "elevated by anticlinal rolls, or irregularities of original deposition, lies higher than the level of the ancient marsh in which the bituminous matter of this coal bed accumulated."

Résumé.—An inspection of the coal formations given above will show every bed roofed by shale, occasionally mixed with sandstone, except the Brookville coal, where the shale is entirely displaced by sandstone. Each vein, too, is underlaid by a vein of pure fire-clay, except the Kittanning Upper coal, where some shale is intermixed, and the Clarion-Upper, whose substratum is a slaty shale. As a rule every coal has its limestone and sandstone, varied by shale. The maximum thickness—nine feet—is found in the Freeport Lower coal, in Porter township; the minimum—one foot—in the Clarion Upper coal at Edenburg.

We may readily perceive that, with eight workable coal beds underlying, in due position, almost its entire surface, and without taking natural gas into consideration, Clarion county need never go begging for fuel.

Its agricultural demands are fully supplied by the limestone underlying two-thirds of the county, and its hillsides contain iron ore of good quality—enough to supply a future industry with thrice the demand, on its mineral resources, of the ante-bellum furnaces. The fire-clay, inseparable from the coal, supplies an abundance of plastic material for potteries and brick-kilns.

The virtual inexhaustibility of these products gives them a permanence of value superior to lumber and petroleum. In the case of oil, repeated ventures have failed to discover new territory; and as for timber, the growth of centuries is disappearing, never to be renewed in its pristine luxuriance.

For the future, then, its agriculture and its embosomed mineral wealth must be Clarion county's sources of income. Greater development only and home manufacture are needed to supplement our county's wonderful riches of nature.

Conglomerate Series.—The Conglomerate series, No. XII in the table, as represented by the Pottsville division in this county, is characterized by alternate layers of very variable shale and sandstone, generally of a gritty, and at certain depths, pebbly formation. The total thickness of the group is rarely obtainable by actual exposure, and its determination by oil drillings is vague and precarious. As near as can be ascertained it extends under the Productive measures for 270 feet, the mean of variations. The strata underlying the Homewood sandstone differ widely in thickness, but their combined measure is almost uniform. The following shows the formation of the Conglomerate with mean thicknesses:

Homewood sandstone (Tionesta) hard and coarse	40 feet.
Shaly measures, containing an ore and sometimes coal bed	35 "
Sandstone, massive, fine grained	40 "

Shale, very variable, source often of bog ore..... ... 25 feet.
Sandstone, sometimes with shale..... .....130 "
(Mauch Chunk Red Shale..... ..... 5 ")

The Homewood or Tionesta sandstone, a coarse but hard rock, is found in precipitous ravines and valleys. It has its best development in Madison township, where, along Pike and Wildcat Runs, it forms crags sometimes forty feet thick. In the slaty measures subjacent to this rock there are thin, impure beds of ore and coal, corresponding in horizon to the Mercer beds. This coal seam has been worked at Catfish Run, in Paint township, and North Pinegrove, in Farmington township, but with indifferent results.

It will be noticed that the massive basal rock of this series forms nearly half of the whole. This is the rock that makes the precipitous sides of the Clarion River so rugged; sometimes jutting out in bold, almost perpendicular escarpments, but oftener broken up into bowlders. Colossal specimens of rocks detached from this stratum are found near water level at the mouth of Toby Creek, and a little to the east, on the hillside in the "Indian Cave" rock.

We have already sufficiently alluded to the Mauch Chunk Red Shale, and the Pocono Sandstone; they are comparatively unimportant.

Other Minerals.—Although a vague tradition obtains of lead having been discovered within the county's limits by the Indians, the negative results of search have established its falsity. It is safe to say that there exists no lead in Clarion county outside of the isolated particles of galena, which are occasionally found in the coal strata, whither they found their way in some unaccountable manner.

Alum-shale or alumite is found near the surface in considerable quantities at Alum Rock and vicinity. Whether enough exists to make the bed of commercial value remains to be seen.

Petroleum.—The eccentricities of the petroleum deposits of northwestern Pennsylvania have so far baffled research. When science leaves the tangible in the rocks of Mother Earth and would investigate the volatile and oily products found in them, it seems to stray into a realm as capricious and slippery as the substances themselves. All that can be done is to detail the conditions and incidents of the finding of oil, and give the most plausible theories as to the lay of the oil-bearing rock.

Petroleum is found in the Clarion district at an average depth of 1,100 feet, which would place it in the horizon of the Red Catskill formation. When the drill is started on a hill top, unless on the crest of an anticlinal, greater depth is needed; and, in a valley, less. The following table gives the usual order and thickness of the oil sand group of Clarion county, which is geologically known as the "Venango group":

Sandstone, first sand.....16 feet.
Slate..... .....24 "
Shell..... 2 "

Red rock	1 feet.
Slate	5 "
Sandstone	21 "
Dark gray slate	30 "
Red rock	3 "
Dark slate	40 "
Shells	4 "
Slate	32 "
"Big Red rock"	39 "
Slate	3 "
Sandstone	9 "
Slate, sandy	13 "
Red rock	2 "
Slate	21 "
Shells	2 "
Slate	11 "
Sandstone, third sand	26 "

The first sand is found at a depth of from 700 to 800 feet and is distinguished by its gas; the second is a very indefinite article and is scattered between the first and third. Here, too, with a thickness of almost forty feet, is found the "Red Rock," the distinguishing mark of the Venango group. Its position and attributes make its identity with the Pocono red sandstone probable. The third and productive sand, which, as all the others, is not a real sand, but a sand rock, is a yellow, porous rock, with little cement, and with its particles as they come from the pump ranging in size from a pinhead to a small pebble. These cells, or pores, contain the precious fluid.

The oil rock in Clarion county has, with the other strata, a noticeable dip a little west of south, but its constancy is affected by local variations and anticlinals. Its total descent from Shippenville to Parker exceeds 300 feet.

Range of Development.— The Clarion county oil fields were developed on lines ranging from thirty to fifty degrees east of north. The former marks the first developed, Parker-St. Petersburgh belt, and is a continuation of the Millerstown belt in Butler county. Then a bend occurs, and from St. Petersburgh to Shippenville the general trend is on forty-five degree lines. In the Cogley district, too, the latter line obtained.

Theory of Deposit.—The excessive variability of the oil rock largely accounts for the uncertain and capricious nature of development. With a porous rock the chances for oil are excellent, but this quality is by no means constant. Sometimes, unexpectedly in the midst of good territory, the sand changes to a hard, close cemented formation and a grayish color, shutting out the oil entirely, and puzzling the producer. Where the rock is coarsely cellular, and oil is found in most paying quantities, the fluid is of a dirty greenish color, almost opaque, and contains considerable bitumen. Where, however, as in the Armstrong Run territory, the rock is of a firmer consistency and a clean white color, the petroleum permeates it with difficulty and in small quantities; the filtration it

suffers produces a clear yellow fluid called "amber oil." So much for incidentals. When, however, we would lay down a rule of deposit, and limit discovery to certain continuous lines, the constant variations, the streaks, "wet" and "dry," the pools, the abrupt limits of production, meet and baffle us at every turn. Among the latest and most plausible conjectures is the belt-line theory, and it seems especially well adapted to the facts of the Clarion production. This is that the oil lies in the rock in a belt, or ribbon, stretching across the country in a northeast-southwest direction. Its comparative narrowness is indicated by its name, as also the parallelity of its sides or slight divergence therefrom. Towards Shippenville, however, which marks the extremity of continuous development, the belt seems to gradually narrow down by a tapering in the rock, till a little beyond that village, a point is reached where the line of production is but a quarter of a mile in width and then disappears altogether, to reappear in a narrow, hardly-paying streak at Hahn's Mill. Along the borders of a belt the open, prolific sand is invaded by patches of barren, causing production there to be very dubious. Beside the main belt, but with no connecting branch, generally lie secondary side belts comparatively small in scope. The Cogley field illustrates this. Such fields, however, form an argument for the advocates of the pool theory, which comprehends only the existence of oil in arbitrary deposits of irregular outline, and completely isolated from each other.

A lower belt traversing the county from East Brady to Cooksburg and supplementing the theory of a continuous oil area from Washington county to Kane, exists only on paper. Repeated failures have discouraged drilling along this line, the only venture that proved productive being the old Blyson well, which yielded an oil heavy enough for lubricating purposes. The underlying "Fourth," or "Bradford," sand is yet an almost unexplored region. Perhaps it is destined to duplicate the rich territory which Clarion county once possessed.

It suffices here merely to mention the connection which some theorists maintain to exist between oil belts and anticlinals; but this is merely a tentative conjecture, lacking any confirmation. So much for the extension of petroleum deposits; their origin is as yet a matter for mere scientific conjectures. Whether petroleum is an excretion from organic matter embedded ages ago in the rocks; whether it sprang immediately from carboniferous beds, was condensed from natural gas, or had its origin from some unimagined alembic; these are all yet unanswered queries, and the likelihood is that they will remain so; that the Providence that placed the oil where it is, has here set his bounds to the acquisitions of the secular mind in this mysterious department of physical research.

Natural Gas. — The best-grounded and most popular deposit theory of this new and remarkable fuel is the anticlinal, viz., that the rocks, finding their highest elevation in the anticlinal ridges, the gas, whose gravity is less than water

and oil, will seek the highest possible level and accumulate in greatest quantities in the anticlinals. This to a certain extent is very reasonable, but there are several conditions which make it invalid as a rule. We must bear in mind that while the surface of the country is (geologically speaking) intersected by synclinal valleys running in a northeast and southwest direction, there is, independent of these, a monoclinal or progressive dip of the strata to the southwest. Hence gas, in seeking the highest available level, should accumulate in the northeast, at the expense of the southwestern extremity or bottom of the dip. The same cause places a larger deposit of gas where the rock resumes the horizontal, after the anticlinals have disappeared in the north, than in well-marked anticlinals which lie to the south and on a lower plane. This rock of course must be an oil rock, whether productive or not. Again, a whole belt of oil or gas rock may lie in a broad synclinal basin and be almost unaffected by the tilt at either side. That the Lawsonham synclinal is of this nature, is a plausible explanation of the fact that the Mechanicsville gas deposits are not found on an anticlinal. The New Bethlehem well is low down on the slope of the Anthony's Bend anticlinal.

Inexhaustibility.—Reason and experience both warn us of the transitory nature of this fuel. There is no known inexhaustible reservoir of natural gas. As Geologist Carll says: "Inexhaustible wells must draw from inexhaustible sources. Gas in Pennsylvania is only found in sand-beds of medium thickness and restricted geographical limits. Such beds in themselves cannot be inexhaustible. Their productive duration depends entirely upon the drafts made upon them—a simple problem: if one well can exhaust one of the beds in 100 years, how long will it take 100 wells to do it? To make such pools permanent they must be constantly replenished from an unlimited source. This source it is claimed is some deep-seated laboratory of nature, capable of responding to all the demands that can be made upon it." But the existence of this deep-seated laboratory is yet to be demonstrated.

Fuel Value.—The fuel value of 1,000 feet of natural gas is equal to that of about 65 pounds of Clarion county coal. Therefore, when coal is wortn $1.25 net per ton, the value of gas is within a fraction of 4 cents per thousand feet.

CHAPTER V.

FROM THE EARLIEST PERIOD TO THE PURCHASE OF 1784.

Aborigines, Senecas, and Delawares — Indian Remains — Petroleum — Christian Frederick Post — Tobeco and Toby — Redbank Creek — Brodhead's Expedition — Captain Samuel Brady.

THE INDIANS.

THE aboriginal tribe who dwelt on the shores of the Allegheny were the Allegwi, a people of gigantic stature who inhabited fortified towns. The Lenni Lenape, or Delawares, in navigating from the West sought a residence with them, but this was refused; the Allegwi only granting them leave to cross the river and proceed eastward. While they were doing this the Allegwi, alarmed at their numbers and strength, fell on those who had reached the eastern bank and destroyed many of them. Eager for revenge the Lenni Lenape entered into an alliance with the Mengwe, or Iroquois, a nation lying south of Lakes Erie and Ontario, and engaged in a war with the Allegwi, which, after a desperate struggle of many years, ended in the defeat of the latter, who retired down the Ohio and Mississippi, never to return. The Lenni Lenape then, together with the Iroquois, took possession of the valley of the Allegheny and upper Ohio. In the lapse of years, however, they became enemies, and the different tribes of the Mengwe — the Mohawks, Oneidas, Onondagas, Cayugas, and Senecas — wisely increased their strength by a closer union styled the Five, and, after the accession of the Tuscaroras, the Six Nations. They were thus enabled to acquire an ascendency over the Delawares, which, though it was weakened by the energy of their chief in 1756, was asserted at intervals. The Delawares, Wyandots, and Shawanese occupied the upper Ohio, the lower Allegheny, and the West Branch of the Susquehanna indiscriminately. The empire of the Senecas covered Southwestern New York and the northern half of Western Pennsylvania. The language of the Delawares was Algonquin, of the Senecas, Iroquois. Clarion county[1] was on the dividing neutral belt between the Senecas on the north, and the Delawares on the south. The Senecas claimed it, but it was too far distant from their nearest "long cabin," or village at Venango, to be held in more than nominal possession by them. They hunted the deer and the elk over its wilds, and occasionally encamped for a while on a warlike or predatory mission. In their absence the Delaware or Shawanese hunters would take their place. The Munsey, Loup or Wolf tribe, a disaffected branch of the Delawares, whose home was on the West Branch of the Susquehanna, had

[1] Hereafter whenever I mention "Clarion county," or speak of "the county," before its organization, I mean, of course, the territory embraced therein, calling it "Clarion county" for the sake of brevity.

encroached on the territory of the Senecas as far as the Allegheny. They dwelt among them by sufferance, along that river north of the Clarion. Céleron found some villages of them on the right bank of the Allegheny near the mouth of Big Sandy Creek, and Zeisberger, the Moravian missionary, established himself among them on the Allegheny, in what is now Forest county, in 1767.

A considerable number of Indian relics have been found in this county, indicating that it was once the *habitat* of some aboriginal tribe. Indian graves were discovered near Mr. Isaac Neely's, in Richland township; in Clarion township, a little east of Strattanville, and in considerable numbers in Limestone township. They consisted of piles of stones loosely heaped together, and concealing tomahawks, arrow-heads, and knives, which had been buried with the departed brave. Vestiges of savage encampments were found in abundance near Clugh's Riffle, which appears to have been a regular camping-place for wandering bands. Occasionally farmers have plowed up flint heads. On Mr. John Crick's farm, on the west branch of Cherry Run, a large number of these relics were unearthed. They were confined to a particular spot, and must have been the *débris* of some fierce conflict between the Senecas and Delawares. How the aborigines without the use of iron or hard instruments could fashion flint hatchets and arrow-heads so well, and in such large numbers, is a mystery that can only be explained by the presumption that they were acquainted with, and ingeniously took advantage of, the tendency of flint or quartz stone to split into layers.

The Senecas were the most numerous and powerful of the Six Nations. In war they were fierce and treacherous, in common with their brethren. In times of peace they displayed good nature and amity when treated with justice by the Caucasian; there are several instances when they forebore revenge for injuries, when there was a chance of redress by legal means. The petroleum that welled up along the upper Allegheny and its branches furnished them unique adornments and rites. They had a peculiar regard for it as "great medicine," and mixed it in their war-paint with a glistening, fantastic effect. Contrecœur, the commandant at Fort Du Quesne, wrote to Montcalm, governor of Canada: "I would desire to assure your excellency that this is a most delightful land. Some of the most astonishing natural wonders have been discovered by our people. While descending the Allegheny, fifteen leagues below the mouth of the Conewango, and three above Fort Venango, we were invited by the chief of the Senecas to attend a religious ceremony of his tribe. We landed and drew up our canoes at a point where a small stream entered the river. The tribe appeared unusually solemn. We marched up the stream about half a league where the company —a large band, it appeared — had arrived some days before us. Gigantic hills begirt us on every side. The scene was really sublime. The great chief then recited the conquests and heroism of their ancestors. The surface of the stream was covered with a thick scum, which burst

into a complete conflagration. The oil had been gathered and lighted with a torch. At the sight of the flames the Indians gave forth a triumphant shout that made the hills and valleys re-echo again."

The French claimed this territory — "inasmuch as the preceding kings of France have enjoyed it by their arms and by treaties, especially by those of Ryswick, Utrecht, and Aix la Chappelle,"[1] and in 1753 they erected a fort where the Seneca village of Venango stood, and Franklin now stands, naming it Fort Machault. No post was erected in Clarion county, there being no necessity for it, owing to the proximity of Venango.

The first white man, of whom we have any record, who set foot within the limits of Clarion county, was Christian Frederick Post; the time, 128 years ago. Post was a sturdy, artless Moravian, a sort of lay missionary, who undertook in 1758 to bear a message from the Proprietary Council to the tribes on the Allegheny and to endeavor to win them over to the English. It was an arduous and perilous errand; the long journey lay through an almost unexplored wilderness; the French and Indian War was at a crisis; the savage allies of the French had been fierce and resolute; the Shawanese and those favorable to the English, weak and wavering.

Post reached Fort Augusta (Sunbury) from Bethlehem on July 25, 1758; here he heard the news of the defeat at Ticonderoga, "which" he says in his journal, "discouraged one of my companions, Lappopetung's son, so much that he would proceed no further." From here he set out on the 27th, accompanied by a couple of Indian guides and a chief, Pisquetumen. At Big Island he crossed the Susquehanna and took the trail up the Bald Eagle valley, leading to Venango, and after a journey of three days reached "Shinglemuhee" (Chinklacamoose), a deserted Indian town on the site of Clearfield. From here the main trail led on to Redbank, crossing that stream at Port Barnett; but the Moravian and his companions struck off on a northern branch, which crossed the upper part of Jefferson county. On the next day, the 3d of August, he writes: "We came to a part"— that is, a branch—"of a river called Tobeco over a very bad road." This "road" of course was only a trail through the forest. Post had not mastered the nomenclature of the West, and some of his expressions savor of a foreign simplicity. This "part of a river called Tobeco" was the present Little Toby, in Jefferson county.

On the 5th—"We set out early this day, and made a good long stretch, crossing the big river Tobeco, and lodged between two mountains (*i. e.*, in the valley); I had the misfortune to lose my pocket-book, with three pounds five shillings and sundry other things. What writings it contained were illegible to any but myself." The "big river Tobeco" is the Clarion, and Post must have crossed it in the vicinity of Cooksburg and thence traversed the northern part of the county towards Franklin. After crossing "all the mountains

[1] From an inscription on a plate buried by Céleron at the mouth of French Creek.

and the big river Wesahawaucks," they came in sight of the French fort on the 7th.

This simple chronicle is all that breaks the obscurity involving the condition of this country at that remote period; it is only a gleam, an incidental but interesting mention in the note-book of a plain, practical man who took down only the most salient features of his journey, and then with a brevity we must regret. However, in a negative way we may gather some information concerning the state of this country at that distant day. From the day Post left the Susquehanna till he arrived at Venango his little party appears to have traversed a vast solitude; there is no mention of either white men or savages, except of their own number. At Chinklacamoose there were some signs of Indians in some "poles painted red," which were stuck in the ground and served as stakes for prisoners; but here in Clarion county there is no mention even of a sign of red men. This was partly due to the war which occupied many at distant points; but it also serves to confirm the statement that, except in the hunting seasons or in returning from an incursion to the Susquehanna, they were rare in the district embracing Clarion and northern Jefferson counties. No Indian villages were located in the county, the nearest being Goschgoschunk (near Tionesta), Venango, Punxsutawney, and Oldtown, opposite the mouth of Town Run in Armstrong county, and lying on the Venango trail. Oldtown was a prehistoric village of the Shawanese, and in 1790 there were only vestiges of it. The most tangible part of Post's journal relates to the river. Nowhere else but here and in Heckwelder do we meet with "Tobeco." The French name was "rivière au Fiel," River of Hate.[1] The circumstance which gave it this name is a mystery. The oldest English maps and mentions, the two above excepted, are unanimous in calling it "Toby's," or "Toby Creek." But Post and Heckwelder[2] give us the clue to the true origin of "Toby," and enable us to pronounce false the popular legend which assigns it to a hunter and trapper of that name, who annually came up the river in pursuit of game. What hunter ascended the Clarion so long before 1758 as by that time to have identified it with his name? Toby is from Tobeco, which in turn is either a corruption of Topi-hanne, *i. e.*, alder stream, from whence Tobyhanna, a tributary of the Lehigh is derived; or it more probably comes from "Tuppeek-hanne," the stream that flows from a large spring; an origin implied from the clearness and sweetness of its waters.

The Indian name for Redbank Creek was Lycamahoning, from "leguai" which in the language of the Delawares signifies sand, and "mahonink," where there is a lick—*i. e.*, Sandy Lick Creek, which translation it actually bore, together with the original, up to about 1820, when it was relegated to its southern branch. It was styled Redbank, too, at an early date—at least as early as 1798;

[1] Father Bonnecamp's map.

[2] Indian Names.

it is a descendant of "rivière au Vermillion," or Red River, as this stream was called by the French. How this name came to be applied to it is involved in doubt; the most reasonable conjecture derives it either from its outcropping red ore or the deposits of Mauch Chunk red shale in its banks.

Paint Creek, which has several companions in this State, comes from the Algonquin "Wallamink," "where there is paint," from the iron ore exposed along its edges, whence the aborigines in this vicinity got their pigment for war-paint. Tom's Run received its appellation from an Indian who bore that Christian name; Town Run, from the old Indian town opposite its mouth. The "Weshauwaucks" spoken of by Post is East Sandy; this designation is not found elsewhere, and its origin is unknown.

To return to our Moravian: He crossed the river near the fort and reconnoitered circumspectly, being fearful of detection. "I prayed the Lord," he quaintly says, "to blind them as he did the enemies of Lot and Elisha, that I might pass unknown." The Indians with him penetrated the works and reported a garrison of only six men. Finding no number of Indians near Venango, he proceeded down the right bank of the Allegheny or Ohio, as it was then called, to the Shawanese villages in Butler and Allegheny counties, where he held numerous conferences and harangued them, with varying results.

In the same year Fort Du Quesne was captured by General Forbes, and in the following (1759) the French abandoned Venango and Le Bœuf in order to strengthen Fort Niagara. In 1763 the little garrison at Venango shared the fate of all the northern posts in Pontiac's war; the men were massacred and the fortifications leveled by flame. Northwestern Pennsylvania then relapsed into barbarism, and its history from this period to the Revolution is, with one exception, a blank. It was abandoned by the authorities to the uncurbed sway of the wild denizens of its forests, and in many years—except an occasional hunter and fur trader, half savages themselves—but one man had the courage to penetrate its depths. This was David Zeisberger, an intrepid Moravian missionary. He came into Forest county in 1767, and so rare had been a white face that on his arrival at the first Seneca village, in Warren county, a messenger was dispatched in haste to the neighboring town to notify the chief of the stranger's appearance.

BRODHEAD'S EXPEDITION.

Colonel Brodhead left Fort Pitt August 11, 1779, with a force of 600 men, to chastise the Senecas and Munseys of the upper Allegheny. He met with little opposition,[1] and succeeded in burning Conewango, Buchloons, and Yahroongwago, large Seneca villages in Warren county and Southern New York. He returned by way of French Creek, where he ravaged another town. At the mouth of that stream the army crossed the Allegheny and took "the old

[1] For Brady's Bend and Captain Brady, see appendix.

Venango road," which led them through Clarion county. They crossed the Clarion at Bullock's Ford, near Callensburg, so named from the circumstance of the cattle being driven over the river there, then, and during the war of 1812. At Bullock's Ford a soldier died and was buried on the river's bank. Snow fell on the homeward march. The command reached Fort Pitt September 14.

Colonel Brodhead writes of this expedition :[1] " Too much praise cannot be given to both officers and soldiers of every corps during the whole expedition. Their perseverance and zeal during the whole march through a country too inaccessible to be described, can scarcely be equaled in history. Notwithstanding that many of them returned barefooted and naked, they disdained to complain. . . . . It is remarkable that neither man nor beast has fallen into the enemy's hands on this expedition, and I have a happy presage that the counties of Westmoreland, Bedford, and Northumberland, if not the whole western territories, will experience the good effect of it."

Among Brodhead's officers on this campaign were the noted partisans, Captains Jack and Brady. Adam Sheffer, grandfather of William and H. K. Sheffer, of Salem township, enlisted from Ligonier valley, with the Westmoreland militia, and took part in it as a private.[2]

TRAILS.

Two important paths crossed Clarion county — the Susquehanna (Big Island)-Venango, and the Venango-Kittanning, known as the " old Venango road." The Susquehanna-Venango entered the county at about the same place as the turnpike does. It crossed the Clarion at Clugh's Riffle, about a mile northwest of Strattanville. The Venango trail passed the county line in northwestern Salem township ; crossed the river at Bullock's Ford, near Callensburg, and then striking southeasterly crossed the Redbank at the mouth of Town Run. This was the route taken by Brodhead on his return. It intersected the Kittanning path to Standing Stone (Huntingdon), in northern Indiana county.

The Allegheny River was then the great highway between the southern and northern part of Western Pennsylvania, as well as the route of French voyageurs from the lakes to the Ohio and Mississippi. It was regarded as continuous with the Ohio, and was so called, at least for a considerable distance up, as late as 1790.

There is no river in America, the Hudson excepted, linked with such stirring struggles and associated so intimately with the romance of the wilderness as the Allegheny. And the scenes of that romance found a worthy setting in the beauty of its banks and the clearness and volume of its waters; issuing

[1] Letter to Washington.

[2] The following Revolutionary soldiers resided in this county: Adam Sheffer, Salem township; James Brown, Porter township; Thomas Meredith, Limestone township; Hugh Callen, Licking township; John Buchanan, Perry township.

from the untrodden forests of the north, drinking in many a shady creek, rounding with bold curves many a sylvan promontory, now rippling over a pebbly channel, and again expanded into a placid lake; beauties of which the ax of the woodsman and the disfigurements of commerce have not altogether robbed it. Its banks have seen the fleet canoes of the Delawares and the Senecas; its clear waters have reflected the embattled bateaux of Céleron and Contrecœur, with bronze cannon and hundreds of gleaming bayonets, with the dark-skinned pilots and the black-robed Jesuit or Récollet; and, above all, the lily flag of France to be planted in the wilderness alongside the cross and proclaim the empire of Louis, his most Christian majesty of France! Again the solitary Moravian missionary, quaint and simple in manners and attire, and his faithful Indian converts, have glided down on their way to the "huts of peace," and perhaps roused the echoes from its rocks by a weird psalmody in the tongue of the Algonquin. Its hillsides, too, have heard the tramp of Brodhead's little army; have rung with rifle volley and the scream of the savage; and when danger in the form of the ruthless sons of the forest was abroad, the watch-fires of the yeomen guards and the challenge of the sentinel cast a glamor over the valley.

CHAPTER VI.

FROM THE PURCHASE OF 1784 TO THE SETTLEMENT OF THE COUNTY.

The Purchase — Pickering & Co. — Small Warrantees — The Fox Estate — Lewis and Peters — The Holland Land Company — The Bingham Lands — Mifflin Warrants — Franklin College — Northumberland and Lycoming — David Mead — The State Commissioners.

TRUE to the principles of equity pursued by Penn in his dealings with the natives, the government of Pennsylvania extinguished the last claim of the Indians by purchasing all the remaining territory in the original limits of the State which had not been included in the treaty of 1768. That treaty made the northwest bounds of possession as follows: The Ohio and Allegheny from the Ohio line to Kittanning, thence by a straight line to Upper Canoe place, on the head waters of the Susquehanna, now Cherrytree, in Clearfield county, thence by that river to the mouth of Pine Creek, below Lockhaven, thence north by Pine Creek to the New York line.

At a treaty held at Fort Stanwix (now Rome, N. Y.), the chiefs of the Six Nations, by deed dated October 23, 1784, conveyed to this Commonwealth all the residue of the State lying north and northwest of this line. This treaty was confirmed at Fort McIntosh (Beaver) by the Delawares and Wyandots,

who claimed the southern part of the included territory, and a deed was executed by them January 21, 1785. The new acquisition covered the northwestern third of the State, and of course the present Clarion county. It was called the "Late Purchase," or "New Purchase."

April 8, 1785, the Assembly incorporated with Allegheny and Westmoreland all the territory within the New Purchase not previously assigned to any county. All west of the Allegheny and Conewango Creek, with Westmoreland, and all on the east, including therefore Clarion county, with Northumberland.

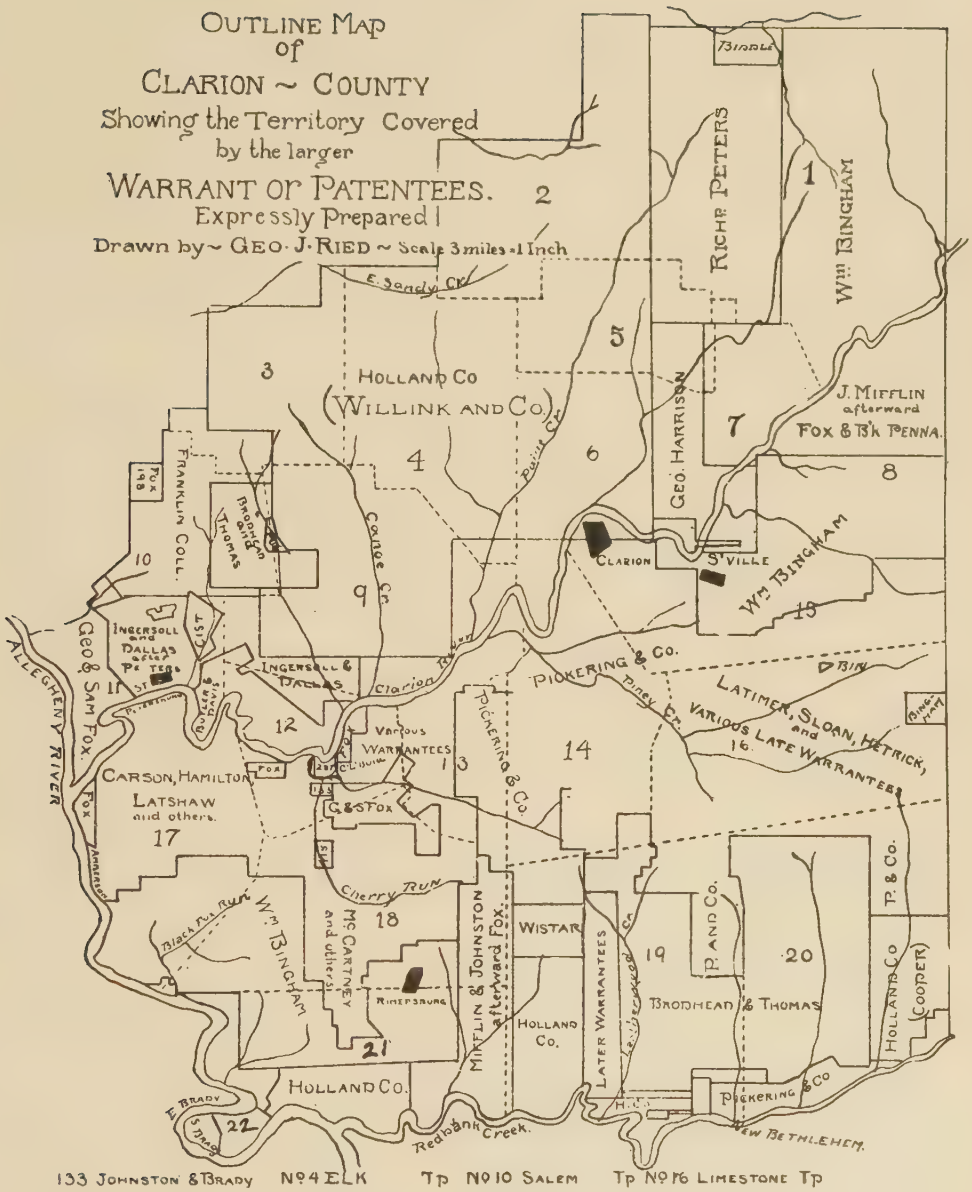
Individual property in Clarion county dates from the opening of the land office, May 1, 1785. A rush ensued for warrants in the New Purchase. Their area at first was limited to 400 acres each, with the privilege of ten per cent. excess; soon after the limit was widened to 1,000 acres and allowance. The consideration money at first was £30 for 100 acres, or 80 cents per acre, and the surveyor's fees. From the 1st of March, 1789, to the 3d of April, 1792, £20 ($53.33⅓) per 100 acres, exclusive of surveyor's fees; from April 3, 1792, to September 1, 1817, £5 ($13.33⅓); after that date £10, or $26.66⅔.

By an act passed in 1792, to encourage colonization on the extreme frontier —actual settlement was required to gain a title for land west of the Allegheny, "unless prevented by enemies of the United States." The determination of the validity of titles under this proviso was a much-vexed question, and gave rise to general and almost endless litigation. Happily Clarion county escaped this by reason of its geographical position; for by the time a similar act went into effect east of the Allegheny, most of the land here had been warranted, the Indians were no longer a constant menace, and the frontier was comparatively secure. At the same time the absence of the settlement proviso for warrants east of the Allegheny and Conewango, together with the fact that the greater portion of the land was in the hands of a few, retarded development of this country for fifteen years, and accounts for the paradox that Northern Armstrong, Clarion, Jefferson, Forest, and part of Warren county remained in primitive savagery till 1800, while in 1790 Butler, western Venango, and Crawford counties were comparatively populous.

The deterrent effects of intermittent Indian warfare are also to be taken into consideration; but this extended equally to the east and west of the Allegheny. In 1795 the law requiring applicants to make actual settlement was extended to the new purchase lying east of that river, and remained in force till 1817. Among the first to take out warrants in Clarion county were

PICKERING & CO.

These consisted of Timothy Pickering, Tench Coxe, Samuel Hogdon, Duncan Ingraham, jr., Andrew Craiger, and Morris Fisher. Colonel Pickering was a native of Massachusetts, but was then a resident of Philadelphia. He



133 Johnston & Brady	No 4 Elk Tp	No 10 Salem Tp	No 16 Limestone Tp
415 " "	5 Knox "	11 Richland "	17 Perry "
287 R. McClenachan	6 Paint "	12 Licking "	18 Toby "
No 1 Farmington Tp	7 Highland "	13 Piney "	19 Porter "
2 Washington "	8 Mill Creek "	14 Monroe "	20 Redbank "
3 Ashland "	9 Beaver "	15 Clarion "	21 Madison "

No 22 Brady Tp

had been commander of a Pennsylvania regiment in the Revolution, and became secretary of war during the same period. He bore a prominent part in Indian difficulties and treaties concerning this State, and afterwards became postmaster-general and secretary of State of the general government. Throughout all he displayed executive ability. An article of agreement was drawn up by the company, April 6, 1785, stating that they were desirous of purchasing considerable quantities of land in the New Purchase, on the opening of the land office on the first of the succeeding month, and appointing Pickering, Coxe, Hogdon, and Ingraham a committee to procure warrants and manage the affairs of the company. It was likewise stipulated that the members of the company should be joint tenants, that the lands purchased by their committee should be conveyed to them as such in fee, and that a contract should be made with General James Potter, of Centre county, to select their warrants, show them to the surveyors, and see the proper returns made to the surveyor-general's office. Of the 68,000 acres to be purchased by the company, Potter was to receive one-fourth for his services. This agreement was carried out. The warrants were taken early in May, 1785, and surveyed late in October of the same year, and in the spring of 1786. Those in Clarion county are scattered; two of them, 185 and 441 — the latter containing 1,137 acres—cover respectively New Bethlehem, Fairmount, and West Millville and vicinity.[1] The vicinity of Brinkerton was included. Taking in one in the northwestern corner of Porter township, Pickering territory extends for its full length, and on each side of the north and south dividing line between Piney and Monroe, and then veers off to the right, along Brush Run to its head.

General Potter having died, Pickering *et al.* conveyed his share, 17,000 acres, March 3, 1795, to his sons-in-law and executors, Andrew Gregg and James Poe, for the use of his heirs.

From the year 1785 to 1789 inclusive, a considerable number of four and five hundred acre tracts were taken up by various small holders, mostly residing in Philadelphia.

In 1785 a tract of 300 acres called "Troy," No. 559, situated on "Lick Creek," *i. e.*, Licking, "a branch of Toby's Creek," was granted to David McKeechan, of Philadelphia, who conveyed it in 1796 to John Wilson, also of Philadelphia. This warrant is now largely the property of Mr. E. Over, of Licking township. John Wilson, the purchaser, was a banker, and bought out about the same period a number of the smaller owners; he also purchased a number of warrants from the Holland Company, but forfeited them by breach of conditions. In 1785 warrant 382—now covered by the farms of Wilson McKee and H. Henry—was drawn by Captain Miles, of Warren, and one in Piney, on the Licking township line, No. 404, was warranted to John Taylor. Patrick

[1] See map.

Moore in the same year purchased two warrants in eastern Licking, 323 and 327, now occupied in part by Michael Over; these were sold by the sheriff of Lycoming county, and bought by Charles Huston, to whom they were patented. The valley of Licking Creek and its tributaries seems to have been a favorite territory for the smaller speculators. In 1785 one tract on Lycamahoning Creek (Redbank) was warranted to Elias and Peter Miller, of Bedford county; conveyed to James Coulter. Warrants 723 and 725 were conveyed in 1785 to Colonel Andrew Porter, afterward surveyor-general.

Among other warrantees in Perry, Licking, and Piney townships are John Buchanan, deputy surveyor; James Hamilton, John Grier, and Philip and Joseph Creigh, the latter on Cherry Run. William Amberson, James Amberson, and Henry Reid warranted considerable land in Perry, Porter, and Redbank townships. In Perry township the Amberson tracts lie chiefly along the Allegheny, north of the Bingham lands. In 1786 two tracts in Richland township on Turkey Run were surveyed to Walter McFarland and conveyed by him to John Range, of Mt. Pleasant township, Adams county; in 1787 one tract in Clarion township was issued to William Todd and by him conveyed to Joseph Baldridge; 1787 Robert McLenahan conveyed tract 287, "Elliot's Vale," to William Elliot; it was situate at "the first fork of Lick Creek" and includes the site of Callensburg; 1787 one tract was warranted to John Sloan, afterward sheriff of Armstrong county.

In 1788 James Reed became owner of one tract in this county; and several patents were issued to Isaac Mason, John Cross, and Cornelia Cross, executors of Robert Cross, merchant of Philadelphia. A few were granted to Edward Price, merchant of the same city, for lands near Licking Creek. About the same period John Duncan warranted several tracts in eastern Licking, and John Clark one on the Clarion River, on the southern side, about one mile from its mouth; sold by him in 1792 to Thomas Hamilton, of Kittanning.

THE FOX ESTATE.

May 18, 1785, the brothers, George and Samuel Fox, and Leonard Dorsey entered into partnership for the purpose of buying land in the New Purchase. John Kelly, of Northumberland, afterward Union county, was to locate and supervise the surveying of the warrants and for this was to receive one-third interest in the property. Between the years 1785 and '89 a number of small warrants were granted to them; two in Perry township, along the Allegheny, south of the junction of the Clarion, Nos. 184 and 139; one, 198, forming the northwest corner of Salem township; some along the Clarion in Licking township, and two, Nos. 424 and 434, covering the corner common to Licking, Toby and Piney townships. Of these, in 1790, Kelly received one-third. About 1795 the Foxes took out eight one-thousand-acre warrants in this region; of these seven lie along the Allegheny, north of the Clarion, and

are connected; the eighth, No. 5731, lies in northern apex of Toby township. These were patented in 1796 and became the sole property of Samuel Fox. The Fox estate was much enlarged by the purchase of the Millcreek Mifflin lands in 1798, and those farther south in 1816.

FRANKLIN COLLEGE WARRANTS.

In 1787 the State appropriated large bodies of land in the west to Dickinson and Franklin Colleges—the latter of Lancaster. About the western half of Salem township and the corner of Ashland left out by the Holland line, are covered by these warrants, numbering twelve in all, 805 to 816 inclusive.

Next in order, in 1789, come the

BRODHEAD AND THOMAS LANDS.

They were warranted—except the Beaver-Salem tracts—to Joseph Thomas, in trust for Thomas and Daniel Brodhead, then surveyor-general, and embrace land in Redbank, Porter, Monroe, Beaver, and Salem townships. The Beaver-Salem tracts were purchased by Thomas and Brodhead from John Barron, the warrantee; these consist of nine four- and five-hundred-acre warrants, 3840–3848; the first two in the western part of Beaver township, south of the Holland Company's line; the balance forming a tier in eastern Salem, embracing about one-third of the township. The southern lands were warranted at a later date; there are seventeen tracts of 1,000 acres each, numbered 5581–5592, and from 5596 to 5601. The Brodhead-Thomas territory in Clarion county covered an area of 27,300 acres. The latter tracts cover nearly the entire eastern half of Porter and western half of Redbank townships; the Pickering territory invades it in the vicinity of New Bethlehem and West Millville, and forms a hiatus about Brinkerton. In 1796 the territory was patented and divided, Brodhead receiving the Beaver-Salem section (which he conveyed the same year, with the exception of warrant 3,841, to Robert Brown, of Kittanning); and warrants 5592, 5593, 5594, 5595, 5596, 5597 in Redbank and Porter; and Thomas the remainder. Tracts 5601 and 5602 seem to have been previously sold.

Next in the order of taking out warrants is

THE HOLLAND COMPANY.

This was an unincorporated syndicate of wealthy citizens of Amsterdam, with whom Robert Morris had, about 1781, negotiated a large loan for the use of the colonies, to enable them to carry on the struggle for independence, and for which he assumed personally a partial responsibility. In consequence he assigned an immense body of land in western New York to the agents of the company. It is said that the State of Pennsylvania had contracted a debt to this company, which it liquidated by land; but there is some mystery in this regard. Holland was at that time distracted by the vicissitudes consequent on

the French Revolution, and her capitalists may have sought investments in the distant and youthful republic, deeming them the safest. However this may be, on December 12 and 13, 1792, the Commonwealth granted 1,180 warrants of 990 acres and allowance each in the New Purchase, and lying east of the Allegheny River and Conewango Creek, to Wilhem Willink, Nicolaas Van Staphorst, Christiaan Van Eeghen, Hendrick Vollenhoven and Rutger Jan Schimmelpeninck. Subsequently, Pieter Stadnitzki was added to the company. This was under the law of 1789, enabling aliens, under certain conditions, to hold and sell land in this State for a limited time; a law which seems have been specially devised for the Holland Company. They held the land in joint tenancy with the right of survivorship. About the same time they purchased a large number of West Allegheny warrants, and in order to secure them made vigorous efforts to introduce settlers upon them; a fact which accounts for the priority of colonization in that section. Previously all warrants, from the manner of drawing the numbers, were styled "lottery warrants," but in the case of extensive purchasers—the Holland Company, Bingham, and others—the system was changed to adapt it to their demands. Some of the Holland warrants were issued to Le Roy and Lincklaen, their New York agents. Their first Pennsylvania agent was Paul Busti, an Italian, who resided at Blockley's Retreat, the present site of the Philadelphia almshouse. Busti had general superintendence of the property (the Hollanders never became citizens or exercised personal supervision), with power of conveyance and contract. Busti not only bought and sold lands for the company, but also acquired an individual title to much, as did Huidekoper, their local agent for the west Allegheny. Prior to 1811 Robert Beatty, of Armstrong county, was the sub-agent in this vicinity.

The Holland Company's warrants east of the Allegheny were located in McKean, Warren, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, and Armstrong counties. Most of the Clarion county tracts were surveyed in June and July, 1793. The line enters the county at the north on the Washington-Farmington boundary, and after following that down to its extremity passes through Knox township due south, takes up the Paint-Highland line, pursues that, and crosses the river about one mile above the county seat. Then it turns due west, truncates Clarion borough, crosses the river again a little below the Pike bridge, and continues due west till it reaches a point one and one-half miles southwest of Shippenville. There it turns south to the Clarion River, a little below the mouth of Deer Creek; thence west again to a point a short distance southwest of Blair's Corners; thence north to Monroeville, where it retires eastward, forming a recess for two of Barron's warrants, and an irregular one of Fox's intervening. A broken line, generally parallel to the northwestern line of Beaver township, carries it into Ashland in a due north course, where, a mile and a half east from Mt. Pleasant village, it turns westward till on a line with the western boundary of Ashland, into which it merges. From there the boundary of the Holland

Company's land in Clarion county is continuous with the county line to the place of beginning.

It will be seen that these lines include fully one-fourth the surface of the county, comprising all of Washington and all but a fraction of Elk township, five-sixths of Ashland, four-fifths of Paint, three-fourths of Beaver, two-thirds of Knox, and a small section of Clarion township. They embrace seventy-four warrants representing over 74,000 acres.

In the southern part of the county the territory of the company comprised about 10,000 acres, divided as follows: One section in southern Madison, bordering on the Redbank, consisting of all the territory south of the Bingham line, which runs through the center of the township west of Mifflin's warrant 5086, which extends centrally from the Redbank till it intersects the Bingham line on the J. Mortimer farm, and east of a broken line running north of Van Buren Furnace. Further east a Holland tier crosses Redbank Creek into Porter township, adjoining Mifflin's, and extending up the length of three 1,000 acre warrants. From the most southern of these three another one offsets eastwardly. Both of these are interfered with by several narrow strips running east and west. The last section of the Holland Company's land lies in southern and eastern Redbank township, Nos. 3058–3063, including all south of the east and west line running through Shannondale and east of the Thomas and Brodhead line, except a few parcels in the southeastern corner.

In 1804 145 warrants in the purchase were seized by United States marshal Smith for unpaid national taxes. They were purchased by Busti, as agent for the company; but the former owners, or their heirs — Jesse Waln, Isaac Wharton, Samuel M. Fox, David Lewis, and John Adlum resisted its title. Accordingly Smith filed a bill of interpleader to determine in whom was the equitable ownership, in which the Holland Company and Le Roy and Bayard (who had succeeded Lincklaen) were complainants, and the parties above mentioned defendants. The decree of the Circuit Court (October 31, 1807), decided in favor of Waln, Wharton, and the others, and ordered a conveyance in proportionate shares. The lands in this county involved in this contest were chiefly those of Samuel M. Fox. In 1805 Harm Jan Huidekoper was sent out by the syndicate as "general superintending agent" in a local sense. Busti still retained his former relations with the company. Huidekoper took up his residence at Meadville, and in the same year, March 19, purchased from the company twenty-three of its east Allegheny tracts. This purchase covered all its possessions in Beaver township, southern Ashland, southwestern Elk, and two warrants 2801 and 2795, in central Washington, about Fryburg. By that time Stadnitzki, Van Eeghen, and Van Staphorst had died.

THE BINGHAM LANDS.

Close upon the heels of those to Willink and company came the Bingham warrants. They were issued December 14, 1792, to Robert Gilmor and

Thomas Willing, but patented and conveyed to William Bingham October 30, 1794. Willing was Bingham's father-in-law, a leading merchant of Philadelphia, and partner of Robert Morris. Robert Gilmor, of Baltimore, was a correspondent of Bingham's and Willing's, and ranked high in the early social and commercial world. He was co-partner of an American commercial house established at Amsterdam, and resided there as agent. With the wealthy bankers Wilhem and Jan Willink, he had intimate business relations, and this, taken in connection with the almost identical period of the Holland and Bingham purchases, points to some connection between the two companies. William Bingham was a man of wealth and aristocratic connections, resident in the Quaker City. He was speaker of the first Pennsylvania House from 1791 to 1793, and afterward filled the chair in the Senate in 1795. By a rather odd coincidence two of the largest holders of land in Clarion county, William Bingham and Richard Peters, filled the highest positions respectively in the first House and Senate of Pennsylvania.

The Bingham estate in northern Clarion county consisted of thirty-three full 1,000-acre warrants and eight halves of tracts cut by the Clarion-Jefferson line, embracing about 46,000 acres in Farmington, Highland, Millcreek, and Clarion townships. The boundary of the connected warrants begins on the Forest county line about one mile southeast of the junction of Walley's Run and Coon Creek. It is identical with the line between the P. Haskell and the Ford and Lacy property, and continues due north and south, bisecting Farmington township to its southern boundary. It follows this line westward to the offset from Highland township, having the Peters land on the north here, and enters Knox. Near Mr. S. W. Wilson's saw-mill it again takes a southern course, and penetrates Highland to a point a little below the cross-roads at Miola Post-office, thence leads east the length of one warrant into Millcreek township, thence north to the mouth of Blyson Run, where it turns due east, cutting Millcreek township into two sections, in the northern of which the Mifflin warrants lie and intervene between the Bingham lands in Farmington and those in Millcreek. Arrived at the Clarion and Jefferson county line, the Bingham boundary turns south on it to a point one-fourth mile north of Little Millcreek, where it turns due west to the mouth of that stream, then jogs south, west, and north in an irregular line, coming up again to the northwest corner of the borough of Strattanville, then turning west to include warrant 3389, which covers the bend in the Clarion at Clugh's Riffle, and is isolated on the north and east by Harrison's warrants. In Farmington township the county line forms the limit to the Bingham territory on the east. All the tracts, except a few along the river, have due north and south lines.

The Bingham tracts were surveyed in August and September, 1793. The south Clarion Bingham territory occupies connectedly parts of Perry, Madison, and Toby townships, covering, roughly speaking, the southern half of Perry,

the northern half of Madison, the western third of Toby, and a section in the southeast on the Madison line, taking in Rimersburg; twenty-two warrants, all of 1,000 acres, except two of 500 in Perry township. The line is so zig-zag, so broken by gaps and interferences (*i. e.*, previous warrant rights), that it is impossible to describe it except by projection. Its continuous boundaries are the Allegheny from near the mouth of Troutman's Run to a point a little below Monterey, and the well-known line in Madison township extending from a point a little north of the junction of Mortimer and Catfish Runs, due east to Wild Cat Run.

William Bingham removed to England in the latter part of the last century, and died there toward the close of 1804. His will, dated January 10, 1804, devised all his realty to five executors in perpetual trust for his son William Bingham, and his daughters, Anna, wife of Alex. Baring, and Maria Matilda, wedded to Henry Baring. These trustees were Alexander and Henry Baring, of the great London banking house of Baring Brothers; Robert Gilmor, Thomas Mayne Willing, and Charles Willing Hare, of Philadelphia. The devisees had authority to dispose of portions of his property, and among them the warrants in the Late Purchase. Alex. Baring in 1842 became Lord Ashburton, and, having extensive commercial and landed interests in North America, was selected as Great Britain's representative to perfect by treaty a settlement of the northeast boundary between the United States and the British Possessions (1842).

The alien Bingham devisees and Gilmor, resident in Amsterdam, appointed as their attorneys in fact Thomas Mayne Willing and Charles W. Hare.

THE HARRISON LANDS

Were warranted to George Harrison December 26, 1792, and surveyed in the early part of July, 1794. They consist, in Clarion county, of a strip a mile, or a warrant, in width, extending north and south in Knox and Highland townships; and two offsetting to the east. The strip contains two oblong one-thousand-acre warrants, lying between the Bingham and Holland tracts, with the Peters on the north, and reaches down to tract 3389 of the Bingham. Here a jog eastward occurs, occupying two warrants which cover the mouth of Millcreek and extend into Millcreek and Clarion townships.

LEWIS AND PETERS.

This was a partnership composed of William Lewis and Richard Peters, of Philadelphia. The latter was a distinguished citizen of the early Commonwealth; he had served in the Revolution as a captain and as secretary of the board of war. Later he was elected speaker of the first Senate, and in 1792 was appointed judge of the United States District Court, occupying the bench till his death. His residence was at Belmont, a beautiful villa, now a charming

spot in Fairmount Park. On January 26, 1793, Messrs. Lewis and Peters took out a large number of the largest warrants, which were surveyed late in July of the same year. In the northern part of the county they occupy all the area not covered by Willink and Company, Bingham and Harrison, viz. — the two tiers between the Bingham and Holland lines, comprising the western half of Farmington (except Biddle warrant, No. 5502, in the upper edge); the northeastern corner of Knox, and the northern neck in Highland, though concerning the latter there was a dispute, arising from an alleged overlapping of the Bingham purchase. In these tiers there are 16,500 acres. On June 20, 1794, Lewis and Peters conveyed all these warrants and several more in Forest county to Peter Benson and wife, who the same day deeded them to Richard Peters, Francis Johnston, and David Kennedy, and they became finally vested in Peters alone. The Dallas and Ingersoll warrants did not become a part of the Peters estate till after 1820.

THE MIFFLIN WARRANTS.

In 1786 Jonathan Mifflin, of Philadelphia, and Colonel Francis Johnston, of Revolutionary fame, living at Blockley Retreat, and then receiver-general of the land office, bought ten small tracts in the vicinity of "Lick Creek." In 1794 surveys were made to Mifflin and Johnston for a number of large tracts in Madison and Toby, and in Millcreek townships. Those in Madison and Toby numbering 5081–5088, extend on the eastern line — lapping over it slightly — the width of the two townships; the northernmost one is interfered with considerably on the north. No. 5086, offsetting, embraces Lawsonham and vicinity. The Millcreek warrants contain the half of the township north of the Bingham line. In 1798 Mifflin (having bought out Johnston) sold some of the Millcreek lands to George and Samuel Fox, and in 1799 the remainder to the Bank of Pennsylvania.

In 1795 Charles Cist, of Philadelphia, took out warrants for two tracts on Toby's Creek.

The first surveyors in this region were the skirmish line of civilization, the first white men to leave the beaten paths and penetrate the interior. Their work bore a large share in the development of the wilderness and formed the basis of the later subdivision lines in our county. The surveyors, therefore, and their methods merit our attention in a historical work of this kind.

Clarion county belonged to surveyor's districts Nos. 6 and 7. All east of the north and south boundary line common to Madison, Porter, Toby, Piney, and Monroe townships, and a continuation of it to the river, and north of a line thence due west, belonged to No. 6; all south and west of it, to No. 7. The first deputy-surveyor assigned to No. 6 was Samuel Johnston, who was succeeded in 1786 by George Woods. Johnston and Woods surveyed the Pickering tracts. In 1789, on the accession of Colonel Brodhead to the sur-

veyor-generalship, Ennion Williams was appointed. Williams had been commander of a battalion of riflemen during the Revolution, and, like a great many military men, when his services were no longer required on the line of battle, was selected for a position only second in its arduous and hazardous character to the life of a soldier. Williams acted till 1794 and was replaced by John Brodhead, a relative of the general's. Williams therefore surveyed the greater part of the Holland and all of the Harrison and Peters warrants, and Brodhead the upper Bingham and Mifflin tracts.

The first, and, until about 1800, apparently the only surveyor of District No. 7, was John Buchanan, of Philadelphia. Occasionally the deputy-surveyors sub-deputed others to do work.

The rugged and unexplored nature of the country in those days required surveying to be carried on in campaign style. Each surveyor was accompanied by a party, generally numbering a dozen, consisting of assistants, ax-men, and drivers, who brought up the rear with the pack-horses bearing provisions, tents, etc. The corps was always armed, for danger was ever possible, either from wild beasts or Indians. Surveying was extremely hazardous between 1790 and 1793, owing to the Indian outbreaks and the war which culminated in the defeat of St. Clair; and very little of it was done. The severe punishment inflicted by General Wayne, in Ohio, awed the western tribes, and thenceforth the work of both subdivision and settlement advanced with comparative security. Yet, notwithstanding, there were continual alarms among the inhabitants of the frontier, owing to threatening hostilities arising from the dissatisfaction of the Indians with the treaties; militia-men were consequently picketed along the Allegheny. Cornplanter, the well-known Seneca chief, cautioned the surveyors to leave the woods, as they might expect attack after the 13th of December, 1794. However, nothing serious transpired.

The surveyors went in advance of the slow provision-train, blazing their route as they went along, to enable the packmen to follow. In after times these lines were sometimes mistaken for warrant lines, and caused confusion. When the corps at work on a line arrived at a place, almost impassably dense or rough—a rugged ravine, for instance—instead of maintaining their straight line, they would turn to the right or left at right angles till a practicable course was found, and, on arriving at the bottom or opening, would return to a spot on a line with the break-off. These breaks were ignored in the returns, but were puzzling to future land litigants; the courts decided that the ground, and not the air lines, controlled.

In laying out a "block" or tier of warrants, the surveyors by no means ran all the warrant lines by actual measurement. They would measure lines for two or three sides of a block of warrants, deduce the remaining side or sides, and then project imaginary lines of division across the parallelogram, splitting it into tracts of equal area. The corners along the actual line would

be specifically designated as by "a white oak," "a gum," etc.; the imaginary corners were indicated by imaginary "posts."

Most of the larger warrants were regular rectangles with lines running true to the cardinal points; the exceptions were where previous warrants, overlapping, made irregularity of outline necessary, and along the Allegheny, across which warrants could not extend on account of the difference of tenure. Each tract had a name, generally fanciful or imitative, as "Troy," 559; "Busti Farm," 2710; sometimes incidental or descriptive, as 3675 on Knapp's Run, in Northwestern Farmington, called "Hickory Dale"; the adjoining warrant south, "Saw-mill Run"; "Wild Cherrytree Plain" (5081), in Madison township, east of the junction of Wildcat and Fiddler's Runs; "Han o yought," "where the stream is crooked" (5629).

There is scarcely any data for determining the value of warrant lands in the earliest days. Conveyances were usually made only from warrantees to patentees, and in case of small tracts the consideration, nominal, was five shillings per tract.

In 1788 David and John Mead, the Randolph brothers, Stophel Seiverling, James Miller, and Cornelius Van Horn passed through Clarion county on the Susquehanna trail. They had come from the far distant Wyoming valley, where they had been driven from their possessions by the contentions of the Connecticut claimants. From Venango they ascended French Creek to the mouth of the Cussewago, and erected cabins in that fertile vale—the future city of Meadville.

In 1790 the Supreme Executive Council appointed a commission to survey the Upper Allegheny and its tributaries and examine the capabilities of the "Late Purchase." It consisted of Colonel Timothy Matlack, Samuel Maclay, and John Adlum. Matlack had been, with General James Potter, a member of the State Resolutionary Committee of the Frame of Government, and was subsequently secretary of the Commonwealth and master of rolls. Maclay, the grandfather of Hon. David Maclay, of Sligo, was a veteran surveyor of Eastern and Central Pennsylvania, and was president of the State Senate from 1802 to 1804. John Adlum was a State commissioner, resident in Centre county, who afterwards removed to Maryland. He had some interest in Clarion county property. One of the objects of their expedition was to explore a route for a wagon road through the Purchase to the head waters of the Allegheny. They left Lebanon May 1, 1790, their intention being to ascend the "West Branch as high as it will admit canoes and then examine what kind of communication the country will admit of between it and Toby's Creek."[1] On June 18 they (Matlack and Maclay) crossed from the Sinnemahoning to Little Toby in Jefferson county; Adlum had previously left with a party of ax-men to run a line to the head-waters of the "Alegina," near Warren, and construct canoes. This point his colleagues reached from the Sinnemahoning by a circuitous northern route.

[1] Diary of Samuel Maclay.

From hence, after passing up Conewango to Lake "Chadokin," they descended the river in canoes, stopping to explore several affluents for some distance up, on their way. August 5 Mr. Maclay writes: "Started the surveying party"—from Fort Franklin—"early in the morning, as we were obliged to remain awhile to bake some bread. As soon as that was done we followed and overtook them and gave them some provisions, and then made the best of our way for Toby's Creek. At one o'clock we had a heavy shower. After it was over we proceeded down the river and came to the mouth of Toby's Creek about five o'clock, and before we had time to pitch our tent we had another heavy shower, followed by a rainy night."

"Friday, August 6.—The morning showery, and continued until twelve o'clock, when it cleared up a little, but does not yet promise fair weather. Our surveying party has not yet reached us, although it is now past four o'clock. The surveying party came in before night, and after them John Ria and Frederick Bawm came to our camp. It was therefore agreed that Bawm and Ria[1] should be taken into pay for four days, and that I, with one hand in addition, should survey the river down to the Kishcaminitas, while the other commissioners were to be employed in exploring the Toby's Creek."

Unfortunately no record of this exploration exists. The commissioners must have ascended the stream for a considerable distance; for almost a week elapsed before they returned to Maclay, at his camp on the Kiskiminetas.

The line known to the earliest settlers as "Adlum's line" was one made on their overland return to the Allegheny. Mr. Maclay evidently thougnt that at the junction of Toby's Creek the "Alegina" becomes the "Ohia," for above that he mentions the stream by the first, and below, by the latter name.

We take up his diary again: "August 7.—Started with my party and surveyed nine miles and one half, and took up our quarters.

"August 8.—Continued our survey eleven miles further down the river." So he continued down to the Kiskiminetas.

On April 13, 1795, the western part of Northumberland, including, of course, the present Clarion county, was erected into Lycoming. There was no township organization here; but the western frontier was mentioned as "that part of Lycoming county lying in the New Purchase."

As a tardy result of the exploration by the commissioners, an act of March 21, 1798, declared public highways the Allegheny and several of its tributaries, including "Toby's Creek from the mouth up to the second fork," and "Sandy Lick or Redbank Creek from the mouth up to the second fork."

March 12, 1800, all of Clarion county lying north of the river was taken from Lycoming to form part of the new county of Venango, and all south of the river was likewise cut off from Lycoming and annexed to the new county of Armstrong. There was no township organization of these sections till 1801 for Armstrong county, and 1806 for Venango.

[1] Probably Baum and Rhea is the correct version of these names.

CHAPTER VII.

FROM THE SETTLEMENT OF THE COUNTY TO THE WAR OF 1812.

Absalom Travis — Securing Warrants — John Laughlin — Settlers from Westmoreland — From Centre County — Character of Pioneers — Pioneer Life — Mills — Churches — Schools — Pastimes — "First Things."

1792–1812.

OF the settlement of Absalom Travis, the pioneer of Clarion county, few particulars have reached us. All that is known of him is that about 1790 he removed from New York, his native State, to the Black Lick settlement, Indiana county. There he remained but a short time, and about 1792 — it is impossible to fix the date exactly — he came with his three sons, Robert, James, and Stephen, and squatted or settled on the spot now occupied by the farm of J. Barnhart, in the southeastern corner of Monroe township, Brodhead-Thomas tract No. 5589. He did not live long enough to reap the profit of his enterprise and labors; he died on his humble homestead in or before 1795. His grave is still discernible.

We cannot but admire the hardihood of this, the first settler of Clarion county, in going forth at an advanced age, accompanied only by his family, to seek a home solitary, in the wilds, where the half-conquered savage yet roamed at will; where the sound of the pioneer's ax had never disturbed the forest's depths, and nature in her most uncouth garb frowned at the efforts of man to smooth her ruggedness. He was many miles in advance of the northernmost settlements of Armstrong (then Northumberland and Westmoreland) county, and outstripped organized colonization by eight years.

It is not difficult to imagine what a panorama of Clarion county at the time of the arrival of Absalom Travis, would have presented. A vast expanse of forest, rugged and tangled, yet majestic, unbroken save by rare openings from which the smoke of the Indian camp ascended, or by windfalls where a storm had hurled the monarchs of the forest in impassable confusion. Here and there a dimly discernible Indian path traversed the waste; sometimes the vivid rattlesnake darted across it. The deer, the bear, the wolf, and panther roamed everywhere; a few elk were yet here; the pheasant and wild turkey, and at night the dismal baying of wolves, made the air resonant at times. Otherwise the silence was only broken by the swaying of the limitless forest, the murmur of the streams, and an occasional shot from an Indian's rifle. Such was this region when this bold pioneer broke the spell of its vacancy and penetrated its unhospitable bosom.

The Travis family remained and have resided continuously in the county ever since. The sons of Absalom continued their father's work and culled out

a home and a little plantation in the wilderness. Their sojourn must have been an isolated one for a long time. The earliest settlers of Limestone township remembered the Travis farm as being the only one in the county for a number of years which produced apples, it alone having been long enough under cultivation. Robert and his brothers about 1814 (having either sold the homestead or been ousted therefrom) moved away, some going to Greenville and others to the settlement in Clarion township.[1]

The law of 1794 required that applications for warrants on vacant lands in the east Allegheny territory should be received, provided only that on each separate tract called for, settlements had been made, grain raised, and the improvement occupied by living thereon. Of this it was necessary to furnish sworn certificates of two disinterested parties.

This act for some years failed to accomplish the end designed. True, settlements were made, but they were of the rudest and most ephemeral kind—formal and barely sufficient to meet the letter of the law. A rude hut would be thrown together, a little patch burnt, cleared and strewn with corn The woodsman slept under the cover of the roof and waited until the blades sprouted and the surveys were issued, when, presto! the settler vanished to more salubrious climes, and the scene of his "labors" relapsed into decay and solitude, the bantling settlement—stillborn.

In this way the Ingersoll, Dallas, and Adlum warrants No. 795 in Richland and Licking townships, and a few other isolated tracts in the county were laid.

In 1798 John Laughlin (father of Reynolds Laughlin, esq.) and William Wilkins, of Indiana county, came here to secure warrants. Laughlin erected a cabin and made a clearing in northern Piney township for a 440 acre tract, west of the mouth of Piney, and now owned by heirs of Martin Kearny, Armstrong and others. At the same time William Wilkins settled a tract in western Piney township, returned home with Laughlin and sold his warrant right to Colonel John Sloan.

After obtaining a patent for the above tract (1800) John Laughlin made a similar improvement on the adjacent one, shut up the cabin and returned home for the winter. In his absence one Riley took possession, had the land surveyed and sold it to —— Keefer, of Westmoreland county, who sometime afterward removed here and took up his residence on it.

But these are transitory instances. No one followed on the footsteps of Absalom Travis, with the intention of permanent settlement, till 1800. Then occurred the *effectual* colonization of Clarion county. In the autumn of that year four sturdy young men crossed Redbank to "view the land" and build a shelter provisionally to permanent immigration. They were Alexander Guthrie, John Guthrie, Thomas Guthrie, brothers, and William Maffet, a

[1] Absalom Travis was the grandfather of S. R. Travis, of Greenville, and T. T. Travis, of Edenburg.

brother in-law, all of New Derry, Westmoreland county. Picking their way over the dubious trail with rifles in hand and driving a pack-horse laden with tools and flour, they ascended the valley of Town Run and then struck north through the unbroken woodland. They had come via the path from Black Lick, which intersected the Venango trail.[1] This they followed, as far as it ran, along Town Run. Having penetrated the wilderness to a point a mile east of Strattanville, they halted, made a clearing, and built a cabin on the present farm of Samuel Johnson. They then returned, after having lowered a sapling, tied a sack of flour left over to its top, and let it spring back. They found it unharmed when they came back.

The circumstances that brought about the emigration from Westmoreland county to the banks of the Clarion are involved in almost hopeless obscurity. The tradition of the settlement makes them come out under the patronage of Surveyor-General Daniel Brodhead. The land was supposed to be vacant, and each settler was to take up four hundred acres, of which Brodhead was to have the half. It is very strange that a man of his official position should introduce a colony on land belonging to another, for it was afterwards discovered that they had settled on Bingham territory; and they were obliged to purchase their right to the soil.

The Guthries and Maffet returned in May of the following year, bringing their families and additional utensils. They were guided on their route by the trees they had blazed the previous year. With them also came James Maguire, Herman Skiles, Mrs. Fulton, a widow, and her son James, James McFadden and a few others.

More cabins were built, and the nucleus of Clarion county sprang into existence.

The Centre county colonists press hard upon the Westmorelanders for the honor of being the first on the ground, but the little "improvement" made by the Guthries and Maffet in 1800 establish their priority beyond a doubt.

The first immigrants from the center of the State were William Young, Philip Clover, John Love, James Potter, John Roll, John C. Corbett, Samuel Wilson, William Smith, and Philip Clover, jr. They resided in Penn's Valley and neighborhood. About 1800 the tide of emigration to the undeveloped West set in strongly. They caught the infection, and purchased land from James Potter, the heir of the Pickering lands in this vicinity. In 1801 they set out for their yet unseen home in the wilderness A long and arduous journey it was over the Susquehanna trail through an otherwise unbroken solitude, "the women and children mounted upon horses, the cooking utensils, farming implements, such as hoes, axes, plows, and shovels, together with bedding and provision, placed in what was called pack-saddles; while following on foot were the men with their guns upon their shoulders, ready to take

[1] This was the usual route taken by the earliest Westmoreland and Indiana immigrants.

down any small game that might cross their path, which would go towards making up their next meal."[1] William Young had a cart and a span of oxen; they stalled upon the mountain, and were only brought to ascend by Mrs. Young going before and scattering feed in front of them. Port Barnett, near Brookville, was the only habitation of man encountered on their journey, and its lowly hut and rude mill must have met their weary gaze, after their struggle through wilds, as the very acme of comfort and hospitality. Here they rested, re-shod their horses, and purchased additions to their outfit.

Their lines were cast on the banks of Brush Run, but a mile south of the *habitat* of the pioneers from the south, and their improvements extended from its source to Williamsburg. Samuel Wilson returned to Centre county to pass the winter, and died there. In the following spring his widow and her five sons—Robert, Samuel, William, John, and David—came out and occupied his improvement.

It is impossible now to tell whether the colony from Westmoreland or that from Centre county was the first to be permanently on the ground. In all probability they came almost simultaneously. There was little difference in the distance traversed, and the starting time would be about the same. A singular and interesting fact concerning these twin settlements is that they were unaware of each other's existence for some time, though in places within gun-shot of each other. It is significant of the density of the forest at that date. The discovery was made in this wise: One day Alexander Guthrie heard the sound of an ax on a hillside to the southwest. Knowing that none of his neighbors were at work in that vicinity, he went over to ascertain who the woodsman was. Judge of his amazement when he discovered an entire stranger in the person of William Young, who was splitting rails. A similar incident is related by Judge Clover: "One morning," he says, "early, my father was out in pursuit of wild game, when much to his surprise he heard a cow-bell. Starting immediately, he traced the sound, and soon came upon a small clearing and cabin together with the widow's (Fulton) family. They were as much surprised as he was, not knowing that any one was living near them."

In 1801 Samuel C. Orr, Tate Allison, William Cochran, Robert Warden, Peter Pence, Thomas Meredith, John Sloan, and Mark Williams, all from Westmoreland, made improvements further south, in what is now Limestone township.

In the same year Thomas Pollock and James Elder improved land in northern Perry township. In 1802 Hugh Reid and Robert McGarrah, from Fayette county, removed to this part of Armstrong county.

Abraham, John, and Isaac Stanford, John Magee, William Courson, Henry Benn, William Munks, and others settled the vicinity of Curllsville in 1804–5.

[1] Judge Clover in "Caldwell's Atlas."

The first settlements made on Redbank Creek were between 1809–1815, by Henry Nulph, Colin McNutt, sr., the Doverspike family (originally Daubenspeck), John Ardery, and others.

Settlements were made on Leatherwood Creek between 1810 and 1815 by Robert Travis, the Beattys, Malachi Buzzard, and others. Capt. William Guthrie and David Shields squatted on vacant land at its mouth in 1810. Tradition, apparently well authenticated, tells that Shields's son had been kidnapped by a band of Indians at a very tender age, and taken to some northern point on the shores of Redbank. After many years, and having moved in the mean time, the father discovered his whereabouts and rescued him; but the wild propensities he had imbibed in his long sojourn among the Indians made the tameness of the paternal roof galling to him. He married an Indian maiden, and one night, when a gang of Senecas were roystering about the house, he joined them, and never returned.

Mathew Hosey, and the Rankins, in Toby township, came about 1805.

Regarding Alexander Moorhead, who settled at a very early date on the west branch of Cherry Run, there is a picturesque legend. He was a mighty hunter, and rivaled only by an Indian in that vicinity. The two met one day at a deer-lick, and picked off the deer as they came to drink. As it grew dusk the Indian wagered Moorhead that he would kill the last deer. The bet was accepted, and as the next stag approached, Moorhead leveled his rifle at the red man, shot him dead, and then killed the deer. The wager was won.

In 1803–05 came the Everets, Hagans, McKibbens, Jonathan and Daniel Mortimer, and Alex. McCain, along the Allegheny. Between 1805 and 1810 the valleys of Beaver and Canoe Creeks were colonized by Westmorelanders of German extraction, the Bests, Berlins, Knechts (now Knights), Keefers, Shoups and others.

The earliest pioneers of Clarion county settled in clusters, as we have seen, and they may be classified as follows: The Clarion township (Westmoreland), the Clarion township (Centre), Limestone township, Redbank Creek, Leatherwood, Curllsville, Toby township, Madison, Perry township, and Beaver township, nine in all. The Centre county pioneers were of English ancestry; the great majority of the others were either of north of Ireland extraction or Pennsylvania Germans—two sturdy races, to whom Pennsylvania owes so much of her greatness and prosperity.

The pioneers of Clarion county were, as a rule, pious, upright, sincere in their religious convictions, and church members almost to a man. Theirs was a genuine manhood, both moral and physical, which, though disguised under an uncouth exterior and an unlettered intellect, was well fitted to conquer the wilderness and build up prosperous communities on a permanent basis. They are the foundation stones of the structure, rough dressed, but true as steel.

PIONEER LIFE.

The founder of a college deserves and obtains the gratitude and honor of the generations who profit by his munificence. The founders of a community merit in some measure, a similar fame; they who live and thrive in a spot reclaimed from savage nature by the toil and hardihood of the first settlers, owe them a debt of gratitude. The uncouth woodsman who built a rude hut which was the nucleus of a town, is a creditor of civilization. True, the early colonists may not have had single in their minds such elevated motives. A desire of bettering their condition and acquiring independence was the preponderating idea which urged them to leave their comparatively civilized homes and take up their march for the wilderness. Alone, this mere selfish spur does not detract from their usefulness. But they had that noble instinct, too, though perhaps unconscious of it—an instinct inborn in each of us—to go where no one has been before us, to improve uncultivated nature, and make the wilderness "blossom like the rose."

This is the criterion of the character of these pioneers—the hardships of many years, foreseen by them to be inevitable before anything like the comforts of a populous community would surround them.

We of the present age—the age of railroads, of rapid communication, with a store at every corner or cross-roads, and who enjoy the innumerable little conveniences of modern life—cannot realize the difficulties and privations, not to mention dangers, which the pioneers of Clarion county had to encounter. Imagine yourself traveling twenty-five miles to bring a doctor, going to Kittanning for groceries, and toiling seventy-five or a hundred miles through the forest over a clearance dignified by the name of a road, to visit your parents, and you may form some idea of it.

The first object of the immigrant, of course, was to secure a roof for his head as soon as possible. A place near a spring was selected, an opening made in the woods, and a log cabin was built. Often this was done at a preliminary visit the previous year. These cabins, in height about eight feet, were made of round logs, with a floor and roof of hewed plank or "puncheon." A recess was formed for a fire-place, in which the "back-log" supplied the place of the modern fire-brick. Later the familiar chimney of natural stones cemented with clay was constructed. Stoves and stove-pipes did not come until about 1818. The spaces between the logs forming the walls were chinked with wood and then daubed with clay. At the approach of every winter the walls were re-daubed in order to keep out the frosts. A piece of oiled paper sufficed for a window. The primitive colonist was satisfied with one room, partitioned into apartments at night by a blanket; his more fastidious successor preferred the luxury of two. A deal table, a trundle bed, a few rough made stools, some pieces of pewter-ware, a kettle or two, a carding-machine, spinning-wheel, and the omnipresent rifle and pouch—these comprised the furniture.

The hewn house-log was the first improvement on the round, and on the introduction of saw-mills they were clapboarded and furnished with a clapboard roof. The first saw-mill in the county was erected by James Laughlin and Frederick Miles, from Center county, at the mouth of Piney, in 1805. Very good, substantial roofing was made by splitting shingles of red oak by hand, in which branch of carpentry a few were very quick and expert. They exposed ten inches to the weather and were held down by cross-pieces, "weight-poles." A few remembered the thatched roofs of their European ancestors, and built them of long rye straws; these had to be renewed and repaired frequently.

Venison and bear meat, potatoes, turnips, milk, and a little butter were the staples of the bill of fare. "Coffee" made from rye or wheat was good enough when the regular article was exhausted. Maple sugar was the only sweetener. The supply of fresh meat depended on the skill of the hunter; when the "meat" ran short the Nimrod would take down his rifle, take a perch at a deer-lick, and seldom fail to come home loaded with a quarter. In the earliest years the few who were unpracticed or timid in the chase fared miserably, unless they could prevail on their more skillful neighbor to act as their purveyor. If not, during the long winter months they were doomed to an unvaried diet of milk and potatoes. Mr. Jesse Berlin, who resided in Elk township, remembers of one family who were in such straits for food that they followed the cows to see what they got as forage.

In those days the virgin soil gave bountiful, hardly-ever-failing harvests to the thrifty. Almost every season a new patch would be cleared and seeded. Shear plows were in general vogue. The staple crops were potatoes, turnips, maize, wheat, rye, and grass. The latter three, however, were not cultivated till a later date, and the first hay produced in the county is said to have been grown on the clearing where Sligo stands, by Peter Delp and —— Stanford. The primitive fanning-mill was a very simple institution. It consisted of a sheet suspended in the barn, and a sieve. One person waved the sheet, and another threw the grain and manipulated the sieve.

MILLS.

In 1803 the first grist-mill in the county was built by Jonathan Mortimer, on Catfish Run. It was a simple tub-mill, as were all the earliest mills. The next, about 1804, was constructed at the mouth of Mill Creek, by Thomas Guthrie. James Laughlin (a brother of John) and Frederick Miles built a tub-mill, about 1805, in connection with their saw-mill on Piney Creek. Hugh Reid had one of the first mills on the spot now occupied by Reidsburg. The next mill was built by John and Isaac Corbett on Brush Run at Corbett's dam. Henry Best, with the assistance of the neighbors, built a mill on Beaver Creek about 1812, the first north of the river. Before the existence of mills in this county the settlers had long distances to carry their grain. Parker's mill at

the mouth of Bear Creek, one on Mudick, in Armstrong county, and on French Creek, in Venango county, were the nearest.

STORES.

In those primitive times the remoteness of towns, and the scarcity of money stimulated home manufacture and made few purchases necessary. Iron, "plaster," and salt were the most important. For these it was necessary to go either to Erie or Kittanning. When Franklin rose in commercial importance it took the place of Erie. The salt wells on the Kiskiminetas produced large quantities of that article. Coffee was fifty cents a pound, salt one dollar per bushel, flour was brought up in flat boats from Pittsburgh at the expense of twelve dollars a barrel; calico was fifty cents a yard.

The first store opened in the limits of the county was James Pink's at Curllsville, in 1812. For a while his only wares were tobacco, powder and salt. A little while after Hagan entered the mercantile business in Perry township near Perryville.

Whisky was an indispensable article, and a staple of commerce and consumption. Unburdened by revenue, it was a pure, copious, and almost universal beverage; its price averaged seventy-five cents per gallon. Innumerable little distilleries were scattered over the country. Whisky and furs largely took the place of currency in trading for salt, etc.

When cash was particularly scarce and desirable, some gathered pine tar, boated it to Pittsburgh, and turned it there into money.

Every cabin was supplied with a carding-machine and spinning-wheel, and the weavers of the neighborhood converted the home-produced linen and wool (mixing a little tow) into the compound termed linsey-woolsey. The masculine garb of the pioneers in the winter consisted of a hunting-shirt of linsey-woolsey (those fancifully inclined trimmed it with fur), breeches of the same material, or deerskin and moccasins. These were replaced in summer by home-made knickerbockers, deerskin gaiters, and linsey or coarse linen shirts, with collars four inches wide turned over their shoulders. A plain skirt and upper "short gown" resembling a modern sack, with the single adornment of a home-made neckerchief, formed the usual feminine gear. The children's clothing was simplicity itself, and during the summer months was often but a single shirt covering but half their nakedness.

The men folk were supplied with felt hats by a few hatters throughout the county; the Clarion settlement by Joseph McMasters, who plied the trade on his farm, now Samuel Frampton's. The women made their own head-dresses out of rye straw, and became dexterous milliners. In course of time the more fine and fashionable home-made "leghorns," fashioned of wire-grass, were introduced. Shoes were luxuries of once a year; in warm weather, barefoot was the rule for men and women, young and old, sometimes even to school and church.

The first tailors and cobblers were itinerants, brought from a distance by arrangement of the community. Useful tradesmen in other branches were found among the settlers; James Maguire was a scythe maker, Philip Clover was the first tanner and weaver. The first blacksmith shop in the county was kept by Philip Clover, jr., where the Stone House, near Clarion, stands; Philip Jones, of the Clarion, and John Cherry, of the Beaver settlement, were the first gunsmiths, and their houses were largely resorted to by Indians with firelocks out of repair; Jacob Herroldt, of Beaver, was a basket maker. Surveying was one of the most lucrative, but at the same time most arduous employments of that day. John Corbett, David Lawson, and John Sloan were the first resident surveyors.

THE INDIANS

Were of Cornplanter's tribe, of the upper Allegheny, and were friendly. They roamed around in twos and threes, clothed in blankets and deerskin breeches. They were very familiar in the cabins of the whites, and would enter without knocking or ceremony, often to the consternation of the children. One of their first demands would be whisky. The pioneers generally treated them with hospitality and fairness, though this was due not so much to love for the red man as to the fear of arousing his belligerent propensities. There is no known incident of treachery or violence on the part of the Indians towards the settlers of Clarion county.

We take the following from "Caldwell's Historical Atlas": "An Indian by the name of Jack Snow was for many years in the habit of coming up the Clarion River to hunt and trap. Sheriff Delo recollects the last time he ever came here. It was in the fall of 1809. He and his party of hunters and squaws stopped and built a camp at the mouth of Deer Creek. After they had been there some time, Snow got into a quarrel with some white men who had gone to his camp. After the white men left, one of them (whose name I will not mention) threatened to shoot Snow the first opportunity that offered. Sheriff Delo's father, who then lived at the mouth of Piney, went over the river and advised Snow to leave, informing him at the same time of the threat made against his life. This had the desired effect, and in a short time the camp was broken up, the meat, furs, and all the camp fixtures packed, the canoes loaded and pulled out, and started down the Clarion River." The author adds: "The last hunting party of Indians that ever visited Clarion county," but this is an error. They continued to encamp regularly till a later date at a spot on Town Run, Farmington township. The advance of civilization, however, curtailed their hunting ground and gradually hemmed them into the wilds of Forest and Warren counties. From the time of the arrival of the pioneers they grew yearly rarer in Clarion county, till about 1830 they disappeared altogether.

The settlers were greatly annoyed by wolves in the fall and winter. The

lighting of a brush fire at night would be the signal for a terrific howl from the neighboring hillsides; in winter they increased in numbers, boldness, and voracity, and pressing around the houses, made night hideous. It was unsafe then to venture out of doors after nightfall, and stock and fowl had to be securely housed. Panthers, wild cats, and bears were so plentiful as to make a rifle necessary for protection in a journey of any distance. Of smaller game there was a surfeit, and hunting did not begin to be a sport till about 1820. Rattlesnakes were in alarming numbers, and many an adventure and narrow escape from their deadly fangs occurred.

AMUSEMENTS.

The settlers were an extremely social folk, almost necessarily so, for otherwise, their life — toilsome and solitary enough — would have been intolerable. Their struggle with the rude soil allowed little time to be thrown away in pleasures, pure and simple, and they generally combined work and play under the name of a "frolic." Barn-raising was among the first of these diversions. When a barn was to be elevated, the people would gather from a radius of ten or fifteen miles. The inevitable keg of spirits was always on hand. Out-of-door banquets of bacon, dodgers, maple molasses, and gingerbread were served by the females of the place; the broad joke ran round; the latest news was discussed, and a general exchange of ideas took place. Parties would go from one raising to another, and were sometimes absent from home for two weeks on such expeditions. Log-rollings were next in importance. Then there were fulling or "kicking" frolics, the most unique in the series. The purpose was to give a nap and firmness of texture to home-made blankets. These were suspended, in the proper state of wetness from a rack, the men ranged themselves on opposite sides, squatting on benches, and with bare feet pounded the blankets vigorously, amid much hilarity and merriment. "Flax-scutchings," and "grubbing-bees" were important elements of pioneer life. Dances were rarer on account of lack of sufficient space, but when indulged in, they were kept up with remarkable vigor to the inspiring strains of a solitary fiddle, and enlivened by frequent draughts on the whisky keg on the part of the swains. Shooting-matches were a favorite masculine pastime.[1] With these festive gatherings the pioneers diversified their toilsome lot, and in the constant accessions to their ranks, and ever-increasing conveniences and comforts, both largely due to their own enterprise and labor, they must have found additional sources of compensation and pleasure.

CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS

For the first several years were wanting, and the first ones were rude log edifices, differing only from the cabins in size and interior. The first church

[1] Hunting parties did not come into vogue till about 1825. From 1828 to '30 there was a mania for circular hunts, and immense quantities of game were slaughtered.

erected in the county was by the Clarion settlers, about 1808, on the site of the Seceders Church, near Mechanicsville. It was called Rehoboth, and used both by the regular Presbyterians and Seceders. Its pastor was Rev. Robert McGarrah, a Presbyterian, who had been preaching in private houses for several years before. The first church north of the river was the German Reformed (Lutheran), which stood on the site of Stone Church of the same denomination, near Jefferson. Henry Koch was its first pastor. The Methodists were the only other denomination existing in the county before 1812, and for a short while after. One of its first places of worship was Asbury Church on the pike; the first minister was Francis Asbury Montjar.

Of schools, Judge Clover writes: "Our teachers happened to be Scotch-Irish, very unfortunately for us, as their accent was rather broad for the English language. Among the first teachers were Gabriel Glenn, William Kelley, Job Johnson, Joseph Reid, and John Ball. Schools were supported by subscription, at the rate of six dollars per year, the teachers boarding around amongst the scholars. For the benefit of young teachers I will give the mode of correction. The teachers invariably kept what was called Tom, or more vulgarly, cat-o'-nine-tails, all luck being in odd numbers. The instrument of torture was made with an oaken stick about twelve inches long, and to which was attached a piece of rawhide, cut in strips and twisted while wet, and then dried. This instrument was freely made use of for correction, and those who got thus corrected did not soon forget it, and not a few carried the marks during life. Another, and no less cruel instrument was a green cow-hide, which I remember, still carrying marks made by the same. Comment on the above is useless, as the words cruelty and barbarity will suggest themselves to the minds of all who read it. For our text-books we had Dilworth's and the United States Speller, and our readers were the good old Bible and Testament. The Western Calculator was all the arithmetic that was in use, and the one who got through the 'rule of three' was called tolerably good in figures, and the lucky wight who got through the book was considered a graduate in mathematics. Grammar and geography were not taught in the common schools, being considered higher branches."

The first school erected in the county stood on the Furgeson farm, one-half mile southwest of Strattanville. Here Job Johnson earliest held pedagogic sway. The Beaver township settlers also had a school at a very early date; both English and German were taught. William McGinnis was the first teacher, and —— Lawrence the second. Lawrence was fond of the bottle, and unpopular with the scholars. This school, together with the school books, was burnt, and not rebuilt for two or three years. In the mean time the settlement was deprived of all educational advantages.

Dr. Simon Hovey, living near Parker, was for years the only physician in the country. Dr. Rankin, near Curllsville, was the next, and the first resident within the county.

The visits of the settlers to their distant homesteads were angelic in rarity. They left them with the feelings of one who in our day leaves the paternal roof to take up a residence in the Far West, knowing that vast stretches of forest, unbridged streams, and rugged hills would intervene between their old and new homes. To many, especially of the tender sex, this was one of the sorest trials of frontier life, and could only be alleviated by a refusal to allow one's self to revert to the scenes of home and comfort.

"THE FIRST."

The first casualty in Clarion county was the drowning of Daniel Gregg in landing from a raft at Furman's Eddy in 1804. The first fire destroyed the house of James Maguire, father of Hon. Hugh Maguire, in 1803. The first white male child born was Thomas Young, in a house which stood beneath the shade of the old wide-spreading oak, near the residence of Mr. William Young on the turnpike. The first female child who saw the light in Clarion county was Mary Guthrie, lately deceased. The first marriage was celebrated between William Bloom and Mary Roll in 1802. The first death was that of James McFadden, of the Westmoreland settlement, in 1802.

CHAPTER VIII.

THE WAR OF 1812.

Alarms on the Frontier — Drafts — Captain Wallace's Company — Incidents of the March to the Maumee — Fort Meigs — Neely's Company — Proceedings at Erie — Volunteers.

IN the spring of 1812, the wonted quiet and routine of the infant settlements were disturbed by rumors of war with Great Britain, and in August of the same year the surrender of General Hull threw open the northwestern frontier to the enemy, and rendered prompt measures for its defense necessary. Accordingly, volunteer companies were ordered to hold themselves in readiness, and militia drafts were made by the State authorities. On the lake shore, especially at Erie, there were continual alarms on account of the movements of a force of British and Indians on the Canadian side, and in the summer of 1812 Governor Snyder ordered out a portion of the Sixteenth Division in this section of the State, for the defense of Erie. In September, large numbers of troops, comprising Dearborn's Volunteers, and others from the central and eastern part of the State, passed over the State road *en route* to Meadville, the place of rendezvous, and thence to Black Rock and Chippewa.

In the autumn, "seeding time," of 1812, a draft for a six months' term was made on the settlements south of the river. On the 25th of September, John, Alexander, Thomas, and James[1] Guthrie, Robert Allison, Joshua Rea, John Wilson, John Jones, and a few others met at Philip Clover, sr.'s house, and after having made a temporary organization, with John Guthrie as captain, left for the south. Judge Clover says: "It was a sad day for all. I well remember, as a boy, the morning they started. . . . When they were all ready to go they discharged their guns into a tree-top that stood near by, and amid many tears they marched away." On their way they were joined by many others, and then proceeded to Pittsburgh. They encamped on the site of Allegheny, then a mere thicket, with one hut on it, and on October 2 a permanent organization was effected. The company was complemented by a body of men from Indiana county, and was incorporated with the First Regiment Pennsylvania militia, John Frees, colonel, Second Brigade, commanded by General Crooks. Robert Orr, of Kittanning, was elected major of the battalion, and William Robinson of Pittsburgh, quartermaster; John Wallace, of Indiana county, was chosen captain; John Guthrie returned home on a discharge. The company as completed, stood as follows: Those from Armstrong county, nearly, if not quite all, came from north of the Redbank. Captain, John Wallace, Indiana county; lieutenant, John McCormick, Armstrong county; Abram Smith, sergeant; Thomas Meredith, corporal; Lewis Wilson, corporal; John Jack, corporal; John Mann, fifer; Thomas Guthrie, drummer, (sick absent); Robert Allison, Peter Bartlett, William Bell, Jacob Bruner, discharged; David Callen, Peter Delp, sick absent; Peter Everett, Peter Fidler, sick absent; Jacob Fiscus, Charles Foreman, Alexander Guthrie, James Guthrie, Henry Graham, John Girt, substitute for David Girt; Matthew Hosey, discharged December 31, 1812; George Hyme, John Jones, Andrew Kiers, Isaac Lennington, Peter Latshaw, Owen Meredith, deserted December 19, 1812; Jacob McLane, James Milligan, substitute for Patrick Reed; Daniel Mortimer, David McKibben, Valentine Myers, served till December 2, 1812; Philip Myers, Henry Nulph, absent from December 31, 1812, on account of sickness; John Painter, sr., John Painter, jr., subsitute for Nicholas Best; Nicholas Polliard, sick absent; Joshua Rhea, James Stevenson, Timothy Titus, George Titus, John Wilson, William Wilson. *Indiana:* James Stewart, ensign; John Brady, sergeant; Benoni Williams, sergeant; John McDowell, sergeant, sick absent; James Kirkpatrick, corporal; William Evans, corporal; Hugh Cannon, deserted December 10, 1812; James Evans, John Faloon, James Findley, Stephen Gaston, Henry Kinter or Kintner, James Luke, William McCulloch, Patrick McNulty, Amos Parsons, corporal; Samuel Reading, substitute for Charles Reading; Joel Stout, Joseph Shields, Thomas Stephens, Stephen Talkington, Thomas Thompson, George Wilson, James Williams. *Not assigned:* George

[1] Resident in Westmoreland, went as a substitute for Wm. Moffat.

Mabon, sergeant; John McDowell, sergeant sick, absent; James Kirkpatrick, corporal; Peter Brewer, deserted December 11, 1812; James Coulter, deserted December 10, 1812; Benjamin Dyke, deserted December 11, 1812; Christopher Gillespie, deserted December 11, 1812; Michael Harron, served till December 31, 1812; Charles Henry, discharged; James Hutchinson, deserted December 10, 1812; Jacob Hess, deserted December 10, 1812; Joseph Kerr, sick absent; James Lydick, sick absent; William McKee, served till December 31, 1812; James Mabon, served till December 2, 1812; David Phillips, James Smith, discharged; Henry Treece, served till December 2, 1812; Alexander Vanhorne, deserted December 10, 1812; Elisha Weeks, sick absent.[1] Forty-two from Armstrong county, twenty-five from Indiana, twenty not assigned; in all eighty-seven, including officers. The privates furnished their own equipments, consisting of gun, tomahawk, knife, knapsack and blanket. They were to be allowed eight dollars a month, but never received more than a fraction of it.

The command was ordered to join the Army of the Northwest in Ohio, under General, afterwards President Harrison. At Upper Sandusky they were joined by Leftwich's brigade of Virginia militia. Here Major Orr and his battalion — about two hundred men — was detached to convey the artillery and stores to General Harrison, at the rapids of the Maumee. While on the way an express from General Harrison brought the disheartening news of the defeat of Winchester by the British and Indian allies on the river Raisin, in Michigan, and a request to hurry forward. The march was a painful one. James W. Guthrie, who got his intelligence from his father, in a letter to Robert Allison, sr., recalling incidents of the campaign, says: "The country through which you had to march was new and swampy, roads all to be opened as you passed along, and stopping at night, as a general thing, in swamps where you had to cut spice-wood brush and pile it up to lie down to keep from sinking into the mire, after traveling all day in mud and water from the ankles to the knees. Do you recollect the afternoon when you were drawing a cannon on a log-sled, the bench of the sled caught on a stump, and attempting to get it off it only went down deeper, and you continued to add more horses to the sled until you got sixteen horses to the one cannon, and after all you had to abandon sled, cannon and all? The longer you worked the deeper it sunk into the mud; you lost your shoes in the swamp, and when you stepped on the cannon your feet froze it. About fifteen years ago, when this swamp was being ditched, your cannon was found at a depth of fourteen feet beneath the surface. There was no one in that country could form any idea as to how it came there.

John Wilson, who was not only a good soldier, but a very ingenious man, and could turn his hand to almost anything, was taken sick and left with a fam-

[1] Captain John Sloan and Hugh Callen, sr., were soldiers of 1812, but must have belonged to another company, as their names do not appear on this list.

ily found in the woods, to be taken care of. As soon as he recovered so as to be around, the man he stopped with gave him some leather, which he made into moccasins for himself and the other soldiers. The lady of the house presented him with two new blankets, which he cut up and made into 'womuses.'[1] He was taken on a horse to his company by this kind man. His arrival with the moccasins and 'womuses,' was hailed with delight by his fellow-soldiers. Old wagon covers were then cut up and made into shirts and pants."

The winter was spent in building Fort Meigs, at the Rapids, near the scene of the Indian defeat by Wayne in 1794. The troops were subjected to great privation and sufferings during the winter; they were half clothed and poorly fed. A great deal of discontent arose, and some deserted. "General Harrison knowing this state existed, brought his army into a solid column around him in the woods, mounted a large log, and made a beautiful address, satisfying them that it was not his fault nor the fault of his officers that they did not receive food and clothing as was promised them. He exhibited himself as a sample of their sufferings, and appealed to their sympathy to stand by him. I have often heard my father speak of this address and its salutary effects. This and the influence of General Orr (of whom I shall speak hereafter) was all that kept the army together." Leftwich commanded the post a considerable time while General Harrison was absent in Cincinnati urging reinforcements.

April 1, 1813, their term having expired, the Clarion men left for their homes, being allowed seventeen days to reach them. They received a portion of their pay from Major Orr, who distributed it from his own private funds; certificates were given for the balance. Major Robert Orr appears to have been a very amiable and considerate as well as patriotic officer; the troops under his command were loud in praise of his many acts of kindness to them.

He, with a number of other Pennsylvanians, volunteered to extend their term till the arrival of the expected reinforcements from Kentucky. The Kentuckians and some regulars arrived on April 11th. On the 28th Fort Meigs was besieged by the British and Indians; on May 5th a valiant sortie was made, and on the 9th the siege was raised.

In July, 1813, a company was drafted for three months, from southern Venango, then populated only by the Beaver-Richland settlement. Henry Neely (originally Nelig), was chosen captain; he had come from Westmoreland county in 1808, and settled north of Edenburg, on the spot now occupied by the Mony farm; here he exercised the local agency of the Huidekoper lands.

On the 25th, in the midst of the harvest, the summons came to march to the defense of the lake shore. Instantly everything was dropped; bullets were moulded, old flintlocks and rifles furbished up, and the primitive community was the scene of excitement unprecedented in its annals. Their destination was Erie, and the men set off through the woods to join their regiment at

[1] A "womus" was a sort of jacket, "warm-us."

Franklin. The wives and daughters took the places of the departed ones—cradled the wheat, and finished the harvesting. The company mustered twenty-seven men, as follows[1]: Captain, Henry Neeley; lieutenant, James Thompson; ensign, Jacob Small; sergeants, Gideon Richardson, Nicholas Keeley; Jacob Hale, quartermaster; privates, Joseph Coucher (Kutzer), Samuel Fry, Michael Best, William Crow, George Delo, John Potts, James Downing, George Keefer, Adam Sharrer, Jacob Herroldt, Robert Armstrong, Henry Hummell, Barnhart Martin, John Thummer, John Maize, Andrew Ashbaugh, Nathan Phipps, Robert Phillips, James Maize, Jacob Sweitzer, Jacob Kifer, John Sweitzer.

These comprised nearly all the able-bodied young men in the community, and resided, with perhaps one or two exceptions, in the Clarion part of Venango county. At Franklin they joined their regiment, the One Hundred and Thirty-second, under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Dale, which was attached to the Sixteenth Division, General Mead. Hither Cornplanter came with a number of braves, inquired the cause of the war, and offered to accompany the regiment with two hundred warriors. Colonel Dale could only placate him by promising that he should be called upon in case his assistance were needed.

The company arrived at Erie, then a mere village, after a march of three days from home. There was not sufficient provision for housing them at first, and Captain Neely took possession of a large barn, which he occupied till the barracks were completed. The troops had been mustered at Erie to cover the construction of Perry's fleet, then almost completed, and to guard against the threatened descent of the British, under Captain Barclay, whose ships hovered about in the offing. There were occasional alarms when they approached the mouth of the harbor, and the men would be ordered out under arms. Some random shots were exchanged, but there we no fatalities. Captain Neely used to narrate the ludicrous trepidation of P—— and K——, of his company, who, when they were turned out on these occasions, were scarcely able to stand from fright.

Commodore Perry was a familiar figure to the troops; Captain Neely was several times on board his flagship, *Lawrence*. On the 3d of August the squadron moved down the bay, and the work of getting the vessels over the bar began. They were buoyed over by large scows called "camels." The task was both a heavy and a hazardous one, as it was carried on almost under the guns of the British; every precaution was taken to ward off an attack. The work was safely and successfully accomplished in two days. Captain Neely's men assisted in it.

On the 8th Perry sailed in pursuit of the enemy, and returned on the 12th without having encountered him. On that day, the necessity of their presence having expired, the militia were discharged, and Neely's company returned home, after a service of eighteen days. A few had left on the 9th.[2]

[1] From the official roll.

[2] The famous battle of Put-in-Bay, in which Perry won a brilliant victory, occurred September 10, 1813.

This bloodless diversion stimulated the warlike spirit of the settlement. The company had gone out destitute of uniform and regular arms. The uniformed militia, in picturesque frontier attire, which he had seen at Erie, inspired Captain Neely with the idea of organizing a company after their pattern. A band of volunteer riflemen was raised and equipped. Their uniform was a blue, belted hunting-shirt, fringed with white, red leggins of the same style, and a flap wool hat with cockade. They were styled "minute-men," and always held themselves ready for service.

On January 3, 1814 Captain Neely's men were called again to the defense of Erie by General Mead, in anticipation of an attack on the fleet, then building and collecting (Erie had become a naval station), by the British, who were moving on the opposite shore. The following went: Captain, Henry Neely; lieutenant, James Thompson; sergeants, Barnhart Martin, Nicholas Keeley; corporal, James Downing; Jacob Keefer, George Keefer, Adam Sharrer, Thomas Thompson, George Delo, William Crow, Michael Best, William More, Daniel Keeley, Andrew Downing, John Thummer, Henry Hummel. Nothing of interest transpired, however; the troops were only employed in guard duty and drill. February 11 they were relieved by a contingent from Cumberland, Adams and York counties, numbering a thousand men. William Moore, a relative of Captain Neely, remained behind, and enlisted on the fleet as a marine. He was killed in a subsequent naval engagement.

CHAPTER IX.

FROM THE WAR OF 1812 TO THE ERECTION OF THE COUNTY.

Land Changes — Lancaster Land Company — The Bingham Estate — Fox — Postal Facilities — Roads and Steamboats — "Clarion" River — Early Militia — Prices of Land, etc. — General Progress.

1812–1839.—LAND CHANGES.

HARM JAN HUIDEKOPER having purchased a large section of the Holland territory, it was subdivided into rectangular tracts, averaging three hundred acres, by Robert Beatty in 1804. It was mainly through Huidekoper's influence that the Beaver colony was established. Currency was scarce, and a long time was given for payment. Articles of agreement enabled the settler to enter upon the land (a similar practice prevailed with the other large owners), and from five to ten years elapsed before he obtained title by deed.

In 1812 David Lawson, father of J. B. Lawson, removed to the present site of Lawsonham, as sub-agent and surveyor for the Holland Company. In

1818 Charles C. Gaskill, of New Jersey, was empowered attorney of the company for the property in Jefferson and Armstrong counties; he had personal supervision and resided in Jefferson county, at Troy, until 1850. Gaskill also acted for Benjamin Cooper, of Gloucester, N. J., connected with the company as a contractor, and by variety of complicated transactions.

On May the 26th, 1816, the Lancaster Land Company, for the consideration of $73,280.77, and the payment of taxes for a number of years, purchased through Paul Busti, from Wilhelm Willink, Hendrick Vollenhoven, and Rutger Jan Schimmelpeninck, the survivors of the Holland Land Company, 187,110 acres of land in Venango and Jefferson counties, including therefore all their tracts in Clarion county, not purchased by Huidekoper, north of the river. This transaction had an important bearing on the future of the county, as will be seen later. The Lancaster Land Company was composed of substantial citizens of Lancaster county, desirous of investing in western lands. Their names are: Christian Kaufman, J. Sherer, D. Le Fevre, Christian Huber, John Bachman, Daniel Reigart, Benjamin Long, Chris Stauffer, jr., George Morry, Lewis Urban, Henry Shippen, Samuel Miller, Gerhardt Buback, Daniel Reyner, George Snyder, John Houtz, James Humes, Joseph Ogilby, Thomas Crawford Henry Carpenter, jr., Jacob Miller, Henry Bear, Benjamin Bear; committee, Henry Shippen, James Humes, John Bachman.

September 16, of the same year, the purchase was divided into fifteen shares of five and six warrants each. The shares were drawn by lot. The following drew in Clarion county: D. Le Fevre, Nos. 2454, 2498, 2505, 2526, 2525, comprising western and a portion of northern Ashland township. Christian Stauffer, jr., George Morry, and Lewis Urban, Nos. 2508, 2519, 2536, 2538, in northeastern Ashland and northwestern Elk. Gerhardt Buback and Daniel Reyner, No. 2803, in northwestern Washington. George Snyder, Nos. 2822 and 2805, in northwestern Washington. John Houtz, Nos. 2829, 2832, 2819, 2817, composing the neck that forms northeastern Washington. Christian Huber, John Bachman, Nos. 2815, 2816, 2786, 2787, 2788, a southeastern section of Washington township. James Humes, No. 2782, in southern Washington; Nos. 2783, 2784, 2785, 2772, being the northern half and southeastern section of the Holland Company's land in Knox township. Joseph Ogilby, Nos. 2779, 2778, 2776, 2774, 2773, a tier in northeastern Elk, and taking up the remaining portion of Knox township. Thomas Crawford, Nos. 2740, 2741, 2739, 2738, 2706, 2707, the remaining eastern half of Elk. Daniel Reigart, Benjamin Long, Nos. 2766, 2767, 2737, 2715, 2709, 2710, in western Paint, extending down to the company's line. Henry Carpenter, jr., Jacob Miller, Henry Bear, and Benjamin Bear, Nos. 2769, 2771, 2713, 2714, 2711, 2712, all the rest of Paint township on the east, crossing the river, and taking in the northern corner of Clarion borough.

In 1816 the company employed Colonel Samuel Dale to subdivide and renumber the warrants.

John Houtz assigned his purpart in northern Washington township to Henry Shippen. In 1819 Henry Shippen purchased two warrants, Nos. 2706 and 2707, in the vicinity of Shippenville, from Thomas Crawford.

July 7, 1816, Paul Busti conveyed sixty-five tracts, embracing nearly all the Holland Company's remaining Jefferson-Armstrong territory, to Somers Baldwin, of Troy, Jefferson county. The purchase money was secured by mortgage, and after Baldwin's death, the mortgages being unsatisfied, the lands were sold by sheriff sale, and bought in by Vanderkemp for the company.

April 26, 1849, the successors and survivors of the Holland Company, Wilhelm Willink, Walrave Van Henkelom, Wilhelm Willink, jr., and Gerret Schimmelpeninck sold the last of their east Allegheny territory uncontracted for, consisting of 23,083 acres, to a syndicate composed of Alexander Colwell, Dr. John Gilpin, Horatio Lee, Alexander Reynolds, and David Richey, all either of Armstrong or Indiana counties; Reynolds and Richey entered into partnership and obtained all the land north of the Redbank, except the eastermost division in Redbank township.

Thus were extinguished the claims of a great company; one which had become a household word.

Ingersoll, Dallas, and Adlum assigned their warrants in Richland township, this county, to Richard Peters, jr., and Thomas, his brother, attorneys-at-law. Thomas Peters's share was sold by the sheriff in April, 1819, and was purchased by his brother. Thomas was excessively addicted to strong drink, and, partially in the hopes of removing him from the scene of temptation, and partly to personally attend their land business, Richard sent him out in 1820. He took up his residence near Richmond station, but, alas! if not the gay company, the intoxicating glass was almost as easily available in the backwoods as in the commercial capital of the State. His death, which occurred in 1825, was hastened by his habit. Richard Peters was a generous fosterer of improvements and patron of schools and churches in the Richland settlement. In May, 1820, Richard Peters conveyed the largest portion of his territory in the northern part of the county to Thomas Kittera (afterwards of Venango county), and Richard Renshaw, of Philadelphia. Judge Keating was the most extensive purchaser of the Richland lands.

In 1804, the devisees of the Bingham estate empowered Robert H. Rose, of Silver Lake, Susquehanna county, their attorney in fact. Some time afterward he removed to Clarion county. On May 7, 1811, the devisees of the Bingham estate executed deeds for 200-acre tracts, consideration five shillings, and a mortgage to secure the balance of the purchase money, to Thomas Guthrie, John Wilson, William Moffet, Robert McGarrah, Job Johnson, Joshua Rea, Benjaimin Coe, Alexander Guthrie, Stephen Travis, John McNutt, Joseph Cathcart, John Jones, John Guthrie, John Parr, and Jesse McConnell, of the Clarion township settlement. Likewise on the same day, for the same con-

sideration, to Joseph Smith, Joseph Greenawalt, Joseph Everett, Peter Snyder, Val. Snyder, Jacob Watterson, Henry Girts, Thomas McKibben, and John McKibben, early settlers in Perry township. The subdivision of the Bingham lands, north of the Clarion, was not till a much later date (1836), by Elihu Chadwick, of Venango county; there was slight demand for farms there previously, and settlement was retarded. Algernon Howe, of Maine, was the most extensive purchaser of the north Clarion territory.

Robert Gilmor having died, and Charles Hare becoming insane, the rest of the devisees, Alexander Ashburton, Henry Baring, and Joseph R. Ingersoll, as provided by will, appointed John G. Elliot, of Boston, and William Miller in their place. These appointments were confirmed by an act of Legislature, March 11, 1822. Thenceforth they were styled "trustees."

J. W. Guthrie succeeded Dr. Rose in the agency of the Bingham lands in this and adjoining counties.

All the remnants of the Bingham lands in this county were purchased through the attorneys in fact, July 12, 1851, by Samuel A. Purviance, A. N. Mylert, and John Bredin, of Butler county. It comprised much subject to contract.

The Bingham trustees, and their wives or husbands, had by that time grown to a list that presents a glittering and aristocratic array of names: Ashburton, H. M. Ashburton, Henry Bingham Baring, Augusta Baring, John Evelyn Dennison, J. Stuart Hippesley, Francis Baring, H. Bridgeman Simpson, F. Emily Bridgeman Simpson, Antonio de Noailles, A. M. Helena de Noailles, W. F. Baring, Emily Baring. Attorneys-in-fact, Joseph Reed Ingersoll, John Craig Miller.

In 1857 Mylert, Lane, and Purviance sold to James Bredin, of Butler, and James Campbell, of Clarion.

George Ross, of Kittanning, an extensive land jobber, was Fox's attorney from 1808. Samuel Fox, by will, conveyed all the real estate remaining in his hands, consisting chiefly, in this county, of warrants north of the mouth of Clarion, to Hugh Roberts, Joseph Parker Norris, Robert Ralston, and Jonathan Smith, in trust for his heir, Joseph Fox. It became vested in him in 1816.

In 1816 Jonathan Mifflin sold seven 1,000-acre warrants in Madison, Toby, and Porter townships, to Joseph and Hannah Fox.

The Fox estate at present (1887) is in the hands of Mrs. Mary Fox, relict of Samuel M. Fox, the son of Joseph M., in trust for the heirs, who by articles of December 16, 1884, agreed to let the property remain undivided for five years. None of the property in the vicinity of Foxburg has been sold, and the village of Foxburg belongs entire to the estate. Joseph Fox, the oldest heir, is superintendent of the estate.

Much of the Pickering lands, then split up into a number of hands, was seized for taxes, and sold in warrants by the sheriff of Armstrong county in

1808. Thomas Hoge and Matthew Ringle were the largest buyers. In those days sheriff sales were advertised in the *Freeman's Journal* of Philadelphia, the *Gazette and Daily Advertiser* of the same city, and the *Farmer's Register* of Greensburg.

The price of land, between 1800 and 1815, varied of course with locality and quality of timber. All the sales occurring were for unimproved land. Huidekoper obtained from one to two dollars per acre, on easy terms, for his land between the years 1808 and 1815. The average price, quick payment, at the earliest date, was about sixty cents per acre. In 1806 John Boney sold to George Ross 440 acres in Toby township for $160.00. George Delo sold a 400-acre tract on the Clarion river, in 1808, for $210.00. Elliot and Henderson, of Huntingdon county, sold three 400-acre warrants in 1808 to Angus Sinclair for £255, who assigned it to Hugh Callen for £352 (a £ Pennsylvania currency was $2.66⅔). These tracts include the ground which Callensburg stands on. In 1812 and 1815 land had advanced to one dollar and one dollar and a half per acre. Hon. James Buchanan, President of the United States, was the last in the list of distinguished men who held land in Clarion county—a list which contains a Peters, a Pickering, an Ashburton, a Brady, and a Buchanan.

POSTAL FACILITIES, ROADS, AND STEAMBOATS.

Clarion county's first post-office was opened in 1818, at the house of James McGonagle, two miles east of Strattanville. It was shortly afterward removed to a point a mile east of that village, north of the pike, where a prospective town named Roseburgh (and Clarion) after Dr. Rose, had been laid out on the farm of Alexander Guthrie. Josiah Copley, a 'prentice printer of Indiana, carried the mail on horseback for James McGahan, the contractor and his master; his route lay from Indiana via Greensburg, Freeport, Roseburg, Lawrenceburg (Parker), to Butler, and thence back to Indiana by way of Kittanning.

A mail line from Meadville to Kittanning, passing through this county, existed much earlier, but there was no postal service here. It crossed the Clarion at Gardner's Ferry.

Before the turnpike was completed a route was opened between Bellefonte and Meadville. The first contractor on this line was Randolph, of Meadville, and Clark, of Perry county, took the first stage contract. The second post-office within the limits of the county was at the present Curllsville.

Previous to the opening of post-offices here, people north of the river went to Franklin for their news, and those south to Kittanning, twenty and thirty miles distant. County postmasters then sold postage on time; newspapers were not brought by the mail, but delivered by the carrier. The earliest mediums of intelligence were the *Western Eagle*, of Kittanning, and the *Crawford Weekly Messenger*, of Meadville.

The State road, which crosses the Clarion in Millcreek township, was the first highway to enter Clarion county. It was surveyed by the State as a military road from Sunbury to Erie, in 1803 or 1804, and its course is almost identical with that of the Susquehanna-Venango trail. Robert, John, and Henry Allison, and Thomas Guthrie were the contractors for opening the Clarion section of the road. It was finished in 1806. The next public road was one leading from Watterson's Ferry to Gardner's Ferry, near Callensburg, called by early settlers "the old State road." It was originally laid out under State auspices, but was neglected, till, by order of the court of Armstrong county in 1805, viewers were appointed and the road opened.

The earliest local road was one leading from Samuel Frampton's farm, through Curllsville and Callensburg to Parker's mill, now Parker.

The Olean road was laid out in 1819. The viewers were David Lawson and Samuel Matthews, of Armstrong county; John Sloan, jr., John Lucas, of Jefferson; and Joseph Otto, and Brewster Freeman, for McKean county. The chain-carriers for Lawson and Matthews were William Nelson and Hamilton Henry; axman, Samuel Freeman; packman, Daniel Gold. The latter was a good shot, and supplied the party with fresh meat.

As early as 1812 an act was passed empowering the governor to incorporate a company for the erection of a turnpike from the Susquehanna, at the mouth of Anderson Creek, in Clearfield county, through Franklin to Waterford, connecting at Anderson's Creek with a road from Bellefonte and Northumberland. A preliminary survey was made by General Mead, but the work was not begun in earnest till 1818, nor completed till 1822. The Holland Land Company were its chief promoters, and gave the direction of the enterprise to Benjamin Cooper, of Gloucester, N. J. Cooper organized the company, and the stockholders elected commissioners to survey and grade the road. The work was aided by a State appropriation. Joseph Barnett, of Jefferson; Philip Clover, of Armstrong; and Martin, of Venango county, were commissioners of this district; John Sloan was employed by the commissioners to survey and grade. The work of clearing and building was let in sections of from ten to twenty miles. James Harriet was contractor for the eastern half of the road in Clarion county; Benedict & Anderson, a New York State firm, executed the western part. They employed forty hands. Trees of small and middle size were notched at the roots, five and six at a time, compassed by a chain, and all pulled out together by mules and windlass. The first bridge over the Clarion, a single span, was constructed in 1821, by Moore, of Northumberland. As soon as five miles of the road were completed, toll-gates were put up to defray expenses.

In 1860 the turnpike between Brookville and Franklin was re-chartered, and purchased by Messrs. J. Black, H. Maguire, G. W. Arnold, and James Campbell, who retired from the partnership; the road was divided into sec-

tions, each shareholder taking one. In 1883 the Franklin end, beyond Shippenville, was abandoned.

The first stage line was put upon the pike in 1823, by Bennet Brothers, of Bellefonte and Meadville. They had five relays on the line; two in Clarion county, one between Berlin's and Franklin, the other between that place and Corbett's—the present Corsica. Mr. Jesse Berlin, now of Clarion, was one of the first drivers over both of these stages, and from the top of a Concord coach cracked his whip at the pine-needles along the road where the flourishing county-seat now lies. Henry Laus, of this county, was another of the earliest Jehus.

About 1828 a stage line was opened between Kittanning and Strattanville.

On February 23, 1829, the first steamboat to ascend above Kittanning, passed up the Allegheny to a little above the mouth of the Clarion, where it swung to, remained all night, and then proceeded on to Franklin and Warren. (The county being well timbered, the current then was of a larger and steadier volume.) It was the *Wm. D. Duncan*, a side-wheeler; Benjamin Brooks, captain, and James P. Murphy, pilot.

In the following year steamers began to make regular visits, and from thence to the completion of the Allegheny Valley Railroad in 1868, the river traffic, both freight and passenger, between Pittsburgh and Franklin was large. Waterson's Ferry and Emlenton were the regular landing places for Clarion county people; sometimes the boats stopped at Brady's Bend and Miller's Eddy.

STREAMS.

By an act of March, 1817, two hundred dollars was appropriated for improving the navigation of Toby's Creek, and one hundred dollars for Redbank. Levi Gibson and Samuel C. Orr were appointed commissioners to superintend the outlay of these grants.

In 1819 we have the first official mention of the "Clarion" River, in an act empowering the governor to appoint three commissioners, "one of whom shall be a practical surveyor, to lay out and mark a road, beginning at the town of Milesburg, in Centre county, thence on the nearest and best route, to Karthouse and Kersey settlements in Clearfield county, and thence to Clarion river, at or near the mouth of Little Toby's Creek in Jefferson county." Previously it had always been called either "Toby's" or "Stump" Creek, which latter it obtained as early as 1809. How was the change made? An interesting query, and one now for the first time extricated from the obscurity and contradictions which have involved it.

In 1817 an act was passed authorizing the survey of a State road from Bedford, through Indiana town to Franklin. Three viewers were appointed for this purpose, and among them, Daniel Stanard, a lawyer and surveyor, of Indiana; David Lawson, who was very familiar with the country, was employed

as assistant surveyor. They camped on the banks of the river, and while lying in their tent they were struck by the clear sound of the distant ripples. The river's current was then fringed by a wall of close and massive timber, which condensed and reflected the murmur, giving it a silvery mellowness which it has almost lost by the stripping of the banks. One of the party, Stanard, remarked that the water sounded like a distant *clarion.* "Why not call it the Clarion River?" said Mr. Lawson. The suggestion was not acted on, as the return, filed in the clerk's office of Armstrong county, indicates it as "Stump Creek." Yet the name "Clarion" gained favor, and was introduced by one of the framers of the Olean road act and the accompanying section, given above — very possibly Lawson or one of his colleagues — and thus received the prestige of official saction. Messrs. Lawson and Stanard deserve the gratitude of the modern denizens on its banks for the refreshing change from the vulgar "Toby" and the unmusical "Stump" to euphonious and graceful "Clarion," a name appropriate, not only on account of its clearness of sound, but also the lucidity of its current, an idea not comprehended by its christeners.

The change, however, was very gradual, and the old inhabitants clung to the former titles with considerable tenacity. It was not till about 1840 that "Stump" and "Toby" disappeared altogether.

It is mentioned as the latter in the report of the Supreme Court in 1833, concerning an action of trespass brought by John Clugh against Robert Criswell and others for tearing down a mill-dam across "Toby's Creek." Clugh recovered damages, and the higher court affirmed the judgment.

It will be noticed that the river has been blessed with an abundance of names; the Indian Tobeco; the French Rivière au Fiel, the pioneer Toby and Stump, and finally Clarion.

The earliest militia in the backwoods were "rude and raw in arms" indeed. Although existing under the law of 1807, requiring regular organization, uniform and arms, there was little of any of those adjuncts. On parade they presented a sorry appearance, rivaling General Von Poffenburgh's battalion[1] in diversity of array. "The militia held their reviews at Abram Standford's, near Curllsville, twice a year, and a gay time it was, with plenty of whisky and gingerbread. The uniforms were not all uniform, neither were the arms all arms, as some marched with one kind of clothing on and some with another, and while some had guns, others marched with sticks, corn-stalks, or anything that looked like guns at a distance. The field-officers were well uniformed, and looked well; such as brigade inspectors, generals, colonels, etc., etc. The free circulation of the above named whisky caused any amount of black eyes and bloody noses, for there were men then, as now, we are sorry to say, who only needed some whisky to stir up all that was evil within them."[2]

[1] Irving's "Knickerbocker."

[2] Judge Clover in "Atlas."

The first and for a long time the only uniformed company in the county was Captain Neely's Richland Rifles. George Kribbs succeeded Captain Neely in command; Michael Weaver was first lieutenant, and Daniel Wingard, second. Their uniform was the same as that of 1814, with a few elaborations. In 1830 the company numbered sixty-nine men.

The Washington Rangers, of Callensburg and vicinity, Captain John L. Reed, was one of the earliest volunteer companies in the south.

The mustering places north of the river were at Neely's, now the Mong farm; south, at Stanford's, Curllsville, and Colonel John Sloan's.

The polling places for Redbank and Toby townships were at John Sloan's and Thomas McKibben's respectively. For the southern county Joseph Rankin, of Toby township, and David Lawson were the most prominent politicians, and both were elected to the Legislature several times. North of the river the voting places were at Alexander McDonald's, Richland township; later at Best's mill, and George Kapp's.

The years between 1820 and 1840 saw great advances, both material and intellectual, in the county. It was a period of road-making, of bridge-building, and of the opening of churches and schools; of the introduction, too, of many conveniences and ameliorations in modes of life. The country became comparatively populous; the most remote and savage parts of it became the habitation of man. In 1826 John Anderson culled a home from the wilds of Millcreek; he was soon followed by the McNaughtons. Highland township, the home of Alexander McNaughton, as early as about 1812, was colonized by the Reeds and others. George Kapp and John Siegworth were the pioneers of the northwestern extremity of the county, and were followed by a colony of Germans, 1825–30. In 1835 John Voglebacher gave his name to the settlement in Knox township, and about the same time the wilderness of Farmington township was peopled by the Alsbachs, the Blacks, the McCloskeys, Wilkinsons and others. These are the latest settled parts of Clarion county.

Between 1826 and 1828 Shippenville, Callensburg, and Strattanville came into existence in the order named; the first villages in the county. For a while Shippenville boasted the only inn.

September 18, 1806, the original township of Toby was subdivided into Redbank and Toby. By the year 1839 Redbank had produced Redbank, Monroe, and Clarion townships; Toby, Madison, Toby, and Perry.

The original northern townships (erected in 1806) were Richland, Elk, Beaver, Paint, Toby's Creek, and Farmington. These were not regularly subdivided as in Armstrong county, but new townships were formed from portions of several. The townships taken from Venango county were Richland, Beaver, Pine Grove (mainly Washington), Paint, Elk, and Farmington.

About 1830, frame-houses, plaster, glass-windows, and carriages were introduced. Clumsy Dearborns were the precursors of the graceful and light vehicles of the present day, yet they were none too substantial for the roads.

In and before 1830 flour was three dollars a barrel, beef three cents per pound, venison hams one and a half cents per pound, fowls six cents each, butter six to eight cents a pound, eggs six cents a pound.

In 1825 Charles Gaskell, agent of the Holland Land Company, sold unseated land in the southern part of the county, at from one dollar and fifty cents to two dollars per acre, but this was remarkably low.

The price of real estate in the more settled parts of the county doubled between 1820 and 1830. About the time of the organization of the county improved land was worth ten dollars per acre.

In 1829 the construction of the first furnace by Myers and Bear marked the beginning of a new era in the history of Clarion county.

CHAPTER X.

FROM THE ERECTION OF THE COUNTY TO THE IRON ERA—1839-1845.

Legislation, etc., Previous to Organization—The Act—Change of Boundaries—Selection of Site of County Seat—Public Buildings—Militia—Politics—Statistics—County Finances.

AS early as 1835 the inhabitants of upper Armstrong and lower Venango counties, then filling up rapidly on account of the development of the iron industry, began to feel the inconvenience of the distance of their county seats, and petitions were signed for the erection of a new county from parts of each.

In the session of 1835–36 Senator Kelly, representing the district affected, presented a bill for the erection of a new county out of Venango and Armstrong, to be called "Stark."[1] At the same period "Clarion" is mentioned in some petitions. This bill was tabled. In the following session, 1837–38, Mr. Kelly introduced another bill to the same effect, which reached second reading; again "Clarion" was mentioned in petitions.

HOUSE.

In the House, December 15, 1838, Mr. Snowden, of Venango county, presented a petition from the inhabitants of Armstrong and Venango counties for the erection of a new county out of parts of said counties. (Referred). December 19, Mr. Yost, of Montgomery, presented a similar petition. (Referred).

Monday, January 15, 1839, Mr. Snowden presented the proceedings of a meeting of citizens of Beaver township, Venango county, asking for the erection of a new county out of parts of Venango and Armstrong. January 22,

[1] Senate and House Journal.

Mr. Snowden, from the committee to whom were referred the petitions on the subject, reported a bill (No. 54) entitled, "An act erecting parts of Armstrong and Venango counties into a separate county to be called Clarion." (Read, and laid on the table.) January 25, Mr. Evans, of Armstrong, presented a petition from inhabitants of Armstrong and Venango counties for the erection of a new county out of parts, etc., to be called Clarion; Mr. Snowden one of like import. (Tabled).

January 28, Mr. Purviance (Butler) presented two petitions from inhabitants of Butler, Armstrong, and Venango counties, praying for the erection of a new county out of parts of said counties to be called "Jackson." (Referred).

January 31, petition of like import to that of the 25th. (Tabled).

February 4, on motion of Mr. Snowden, the House resolved itself into a committee of the whole on the bill No. 54, entitled an act erecting parts of Armstrong and Venango counties into a separate county to be called Clarion.

On motion, the said bill was read the second time, considered and agreed to; and ordered to be transcribed for third reading. On motion of Mr. Wilcox (Jefferson, McKean and Warren), the rule which prohibits the reading of bills twice on the same day being in this case dispensed with, the said bill was read the third time, when a motion was made by Mr. J. Cunningham, of Huntingdon, to postpone the further consideration of the same for the present, which was disagreed to; and, on the question, Shall the bill pass? it was determined in the affirmative, and ordered that the clerk present the same to the Senate for concurrence.

SENATE.

On Friday, December 21, 1838, Mr. Hays, senator from Twenty-second District, composed of Jefferson, McKean, Potter, Tioga, Venango, and Warren counties, presented two petitions from citizens of Venango and Armstrong, praying for the erection of a new county out of parts of said counties.

Tuesday, February 5, 1839, House bill, act for organization of a new county from parts of Venango and Armstrong to be called "Clarion" committed to Messrs. Hays, Carpenter, and McConkey.

February 6, Mr. Hays presented a petition of citizens of Armstrong, Butler, and Venango praying for the erection of a new county out of parts of said counties.

February 20, Mr. Hays reported from committee House and Senate bill (Clarion) with amendments.

February 25, Mr. Fullerton presented a petition of citizens of Armstrong and Venango counties, etc.

March 5, 1839, the speaker (Charles B. Penrose) presented a memorial of citizens of the counties of Armstrong, Butler, and Venango, remonstrating against the contemplated new county to be called "Clarion," and praying for erection of a new county out of parts of each to be called "Jackson."

March 6, on motion of Mr. Hays and Mr. Strohm, the Senate resolved itself into a committee of the whole, to consider bill from House, entitled, an act for the organization of a new county from parts of Armstrong and Venango, to be called Clarion. After some debate the committee rose and the chairman reported bill with amendments.

March 7, bill No. 197 from House, entitled, an act for the erection, etc., was read the second time; the several sections and title were agreed to; and, on motion of Mr. Hays and Mr. Fullerton, the rule which prohibits the reading of bills twice on the same day was in this case dispensed with, and said bill was read the third time and passed. Ordered, that the clerk return said bill to House, with the information that the Senate had passed the same with amendments, in which the concurrence of the House is requested. The House concurred in the amendments on the 8th. Saturday, March 8, the bill was presented to the governor, David R. Porter; approved March 11.

It appears that the citizens of eastern Butler and western Armstrong and Venango counties, still clung to the idea of a tripartite county. On March 19 Mr. Pearson presented a petition of citizens of Armstrong, Butler and Venango counties, praying that parts of said counties, west of the Allegheny, be annexed to Clarion county. Referred to judiciary committee; reported adversely.

June 8, Mr. Pearson presented a petition of citizens of Venango county, praying for a repeal of the law erecting Clarion county. (Tabled). June 11, Mr. Pearson presented a petition of Venango county, praying for the repeal of the law erecting Clarion county, or that Venango county may be attached to said county of Clarion.

June 18, Mr. Hays presented as above, praying that the boundary lines of Clarion county may be enlarged. (Tabled).

THE ACT

"For the organization of a new county from parts of Venango and Armstrong to be called 'Clarion.'"

Section 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, in general assembly met, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same, That all those parts of Armstrong and Venango counties, lying and being within the following boundaries to wit: Beginning at the junction of Redbank Creek with the Allegheny River, thence up said creek to the line dividing Jefferson and Armstrong counties, thence along said line to the line dividing Toby and Saratoga townships in Venango county, thence along said line to the corner of Farmington township, in Venango county, thence a straight line to the mouth of Shull's Run[1] on the Allegheny River, thence down said river to the place of beginning, be and the same is hereby declared to be erected into a county, henceforth to be called

[1] Now Ritchie's.

Clarion, the seat of justice to be fixed by the commissioners hereinafter appointed.

Section 2. That from and after the first day of September, one thousand eight hundred and forty (1840), the inhabitants of the said county of Clarion be entitled to and shall have all and singular, the courts, jurisdiction, officers, rights and privileges to which the inhabitants of other counties of this State are entitled by the constitution and laws of this Commonwealth.

Section 3. That the several courts of the counties of Venango and Armstrong shall continue to exercise jurisdiction within their former limit until the first day of September, one thousand eight hundred and forty (1840).

Section 4. That no suit or prosecution which has been commenced or which shall be commenced in the courts of the counties of Armstrong and Venango before the first day of September, shall be delayed, discontinued or affected by this act, but the same process shall be issued, and the same acts done on all such suits and prosecutions, and on all judgments thereon by the sheriff and coroner of Venango and Armstrong counties as if this act had not been passed.

Section 5. That all taxes and arrears of taxes laid, or which have become due within the counties of Armstrong and Venango before the first day of September, one thousand eight hundred and forty (1st of September, 1840), and all sums of money due to this Commonwealth for militia fines in the said county of Clarion, shall be collected and recovered as if this act had not been passed.

Section 6. That the sheriff, treasurer, and prothonotary, and all such officers as have heretofore usually given security for the faithful discharge of the duties of their respective offices, who shall hereafter be appointed or elected in the said county of Clarion, before they or any of them shall enter into execution thereof, shall give sufficient security in the same manner and form, and for the same uses, trusts and purposes as such officers for the time being are by law obliged to do in the county of Armstrong.

Section 7. That the sheriff, coroner and other officers of the counties of Armstrong and Venango shall continue to exercise the duties of their respective offices within the county of Clarion until similar officers shall be appointed agreeably to law within the said county.

Section 8. That James Thompson, John Gilmore and Samuel L. Carpenter, be and are hereby appointed commissioners, whose duty it shall be to fix upon a proper and convenient site for a seat of justice for said county of Clarion, a court-house, prison, and county offices within the aforesaid county, as near the center as the situation thereof will admit, and the said commissioners, or a majority of them, having viewed the relative advantages of the several situations contemplated by the people, shall on or before the first day of September next, by a written report under their hands and seals, or under the hands and seals

of a majority of them, certify, describe and limit the site or lot of land which they shall have chosen for the purpose aforesaid, and shall transmit the said report to the governor of this Commonwealth, and the persons so as aforesaid named as commissioners shall receive three dollars per diem for their services out of the money raised in pursuance of this act.

Section 9. That it shall and may be lawful for the commissioners of the county of Clarion, which shall be elected at the next annual election after the first day of September, one thousand eight hundred and forty, to take assurances of them or their successors in office, of such lot or piece of ground as shall have been approved of by the persons appointed as aforesaid, or a majority of them, for the purpose of erecting thereon a court-house, jail and offices, and other buildings and reservations, for the safe keeping of the records, and for public grounds, and that for defraying the expenses thereof, the county commissioners are hereby authorized to assess, and levy and collect in the manner directed by the acts for raising county rates and levies, a sufficient sum to defray the expenses thereof.

Section 10. That the judges of the Supreme Court shall have like powers, jurisdictions, and authorities within the said county of Clarion, as by law they are vested with and entitled to have and exercise in other counties of this State, and the said county is hereby annexed to the western district of the Supreme Court.

Section 11. That two persons shall be commissioned associate judges of the Court of Common Pleas in and for the said county of Clarion, and that the Courts of Common Pleas and General Quarter Sessions of the Peace, to be holden in and for said county of Clarion shall be opened on the third Mondays after the week of the courts of Venango county, and the said county of Clarion shall be and is hereby declared to belong to the sixth district, consisting of the counties of Erie, Venango and Crawford.

Section 12. That in all cases where it would be lawful for the sheriff, jailor, or prison-keeper of the county of Clarion, to hold in close custody the body of any person in the common jail of the county of Clarion, that all such persons shall be delivered to, and kept in close custody by the sheriff, jailor or prison-keeper of the county of Venango, who, upon delivery of such prisoner to him or them at the common jail of said county of Venango, shall safely keep him, her or them, until they be discharged by due course of law; shall also be answerable in like manner, and liable to the same pains and penalties as if the persons so delivered were liable to confinement in the common jail of Venango county, and the parties aggrieved shall be entitled to the same remedies against them, or any of them, as if such prisoner had been committed to his or their custody by virtue of legal process issued by proper authority in the said county of Venango; *provided always*, that the sheriff of Clarion county be allowed out of the county stock of Clarion county ten cents per mile as a full compensation

for every criminal he may deliver to the jail of Venango county by virtue of this act, in orders drawn by the commissioners of Clarion county on the treasury thereof.

Section 13. That the sheriff, jailor, and prison-keeper of the county of Venango shall receive all prisoners as aforesaid, and shall provide for them according to law, and shall be entitled to the fees for keeping them, and also to such allowance as is by law directed for the maintenance of prisoners in similar cases, which allowance shall be defrayed and paid by the commissioners of the county of Clarion out of the county stock.

Section 14. That the twelfth and thirteenth sections of this act shall be and continue in force for the term of three years, or until the commissioners of Clarion county shall have certified to the court that a jail is erected and ready for the reception of prisoners and approved of by the court and grand jury, who shall enter their approbation, signed by them on record of said court, and from henceforth it shall be lawful for the sheriff of Clarion county to receive all and every person or persons who may then be confined in the jail of Venango county in pursuance of this act, and convey them to the jail of Clarion county, and to keep them in custody until they be discharged by due course of law.

Section 15. That the qualified electors of the county of Clarion shall at the next general election after the first day of September, one thousand eight hundred and forty (1st of September, 1840), for members of the House of Representatives, elect three persons for commissioners of the said county, and shall designate on their ballots respectively, the individual who shall serve for one year, for two years and three years, and annually thereafter shall elect one suitable person to serve as commissioner in place of the commissioner whose time may have thus expired.

WM. HOPKINS,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.
JNO. J. PEARSON,
Speaker of Senate, pro tempore.

APPROVED, The eleventh day of March, one thousand eight hundred and thirty-nine (March 11, 1839).

DAVID R. PORTER

The county of course took its name from the river.

James Thompson was then president-judge of the Sixth District, and resided at Erie; he was subsequently elected to Congress; John Gilmore was from Butler county; Carpenter was a surveyor, residing at Greensburg, Westmoreland county. Mr. Thompson resigned shortly after his appointment, and by act of June 25, 1839, John P. Davis, afterwards associate judge of Crawford county, was delegated in his stead.

Naturally a contest arose between the leading villages of the county to secure their adoption as the county seat. The citizens of Callensburg and those living in the western part of the new county pressed the claims of the flat

along the river, at Bullock Ford, near Callensburg. Shippenville and vicinity, backed by the Shippens, claimed the seat of justice on account of its extensive iron interests and central position. Strattanville offered its advantages, too.

Christian Myers, the proprietor of Clarion furnace at Penn Mills, Philip Clover, of Strattanville, and his sons and son-in-law, Levi G. Clover, Peter Clover, and James P. Hoover, owned the land now occupied by the county seat. They offered it to the commissioners on condition of receiving half the proceeds of the sale of lots.

This had the advantage of being a neutral site; the surface of the land was elevated and level; it was near the river, centrally situated, and on the Bellefonte and Meadville turnpike. All these considerations, taken with the offer of donation, determined the site.[1]

The commissioners received three dollars per day for their work, and from the amount paid them it appears that they averaged twelve and one-half days each in locating the county seat.

George B. Hamilton, Lindsay C. Pritner, and Robert Potter were appointed commissioners by the governor to take deeds of trust from the donors, to lay out the town into lots, to sell the same, and make contracts for the public buildings. The town was laid out in the fall of 1839; in the spring of 1840 work began on the court-house and jail, which were completed in the winter of 1842. Commissioners Hamilton, Pritner and Potter surveyed the county boundary.

It was seen that the straight line which formed the northwestern boundary of the county would operate inconvenienly by arbitrarily dividing tracts and farms between Clarion and Venango counties; causing needless complications in taxation and jurisdiction. Accordingly the Legislature, April 16, 1840, established a new line as follows: "Beginning at the northwest corner of tract of land, number three thousand three hundred and thirty-nine (3,339), being a corner of Farmington township; thence by the northern boundary of tracts numbers five thousand five hundred and two, three thousand six hundred and seventy-four, two thousand eight hundred and thirty-two, and two thousand eight hundred and twenty-nine (5,502, 3,674, 2,832, 2,829), westwardly to the northwest corner of the latter; thence by the western boundary of the same and tract number two thousand eight hundred and nineteen (2,819), southwardly to the southwest corner of the latter; thence by the northern boundary of tracts number two thousand eight hundred and ten, two thousand eight hundred and seven, two thousand eight hundred and five, and two thousand eight hundred and three, (2,810, 2,807, 2,805, 2,803), westwardly to the northwest corner of the latter; thence by the western boundary of the same and tract number two thousand eight hundred and two (2,802), southwardly to the northeast corner of tract number two thousand five hundred and thirty-eight (2,538);

[1] It is not improbable, too, that Hon., afterwards Judge Charles Evans, whose lands adjoined south, used his influence with the commissioners in the selection of the spot.

thence by the northern boundary of the same and tract number two thousand five hundred and thirty-six (2,536), westwardly to the northwest corner of the latter; thence by the western boundary thereof, southwardly to the southwest corner of the same; thence by the northern boundary of tracts numbers two thousand five hundred and twenty-five and two thousand five hundred and twenty-six (2,525, 2,526), westwardly to the northwest corner of the latter; thence by the western boundary of the same and tracts number two thousand five hundred and five and two thousand four hundred and ninety-eight (2,505, 2,498), southwardly to the southwest corner of the latter; thence by the southern boundary of tract number two thousand four hundred ninety-nine (2,499), westwardly to the corner of a tract granted to William Nickle; thence by the eastern boundary of the same and tract number eight hundred and six (806), southwardly to the southeast corner of the latter; thence by the southern boundary of the same westwardly to the northeast corner of tract number two hundred and twenty-two (222); thence by the eastern boundary of the same southwardly to the southeast corner thereof; thence by the southern boundary of the same and tract number seven hundred and sixty-five (765), westwardly to the northeast corner of tract number four hundred and forty-five (445); thence by the eastern boundary of the same and tracts number two hundred and fifty-eight and eight hundred and fifteen (258, 815), southwardly to the southeast corner of the latter; thence by the southeastern boundary of the same and tracts number eight hundred and twenty and eight hundred and thirty-one (820, 831) southwestwardly to the northeastern boundary of tract number eight hundred and twenty-two (822); thence by the same southeasterly to the corner thereof; thence by the southeastern boundary of the same, southwestwardly to the corner of tract number five thousand seven hundred and twenty-seven (5,727); thence by the northeastern boundary thereof southeastwardly to Richey's Run; thence down and along said run to the Allegheny River, opposite, or nearly opposite to the northeast corner of Butler county." This line was run by Richard Irwin and G. B. Hamilton.

The act of organization provided that Clarion county should become judicially separate September 10, 1840. It was attached to the Sixth Judicial District, previously consisting of the counties of Erie, Crawford, and Venango, of which James Thompson was president-judge. But, May 21, 1840 — before any court was held — this was changed, and the county was attached to the Eighteenth District, Alexander McCalmont, judge, consisting then of the counties of Potter, McKean, and Jefferson. Christian Myers and Charles Evans were commissioned associates. The first court was held in an unfinished room in the house now belonging to A. H. Alexander, the first Monday of the following November.

The organization of the county for financial purposes was simultaneous with the judicial establishment, but it did not effectually begin until the inaugu-

ration of the regular commissioners. The first election took place October 13, 1840. A warm contest arose out of the action of the preliminary Democratic convention; some declaring the nominations illegal on the ground that the nominees were delegates. An opposition ticket was put in the field. The *Clarion Republican*, the first paper, published by William T. Alexander, opposed the straight-out nominees. The *Visitor*, an ephemeral sheet, imported from Butler to neutralize the *Republican's* influence, championed the regular ticket. The independent candidates emerged victorious. Joseph Goe was chosen prothonotary; John Reed, coroner; George L. Benn, Jacob Miller, and Gideon Richardson, commissioners; John Elliot, Joseph C. King, and George Means, auditors. The regular candidate for sheriff, James Hasson, alone escaped defeat by two votes. The commissioners appointed Amos Williams, treasurer, according to the old constitution.

MILITIA.

Under the old organization all able-bodied persons between the ages of twenty-one and forty-five, with several exceptions, were bound to militia service, and were organized into companies, regiments, brigades, etc. They were to drill one day in the year by companies, and one day by battalions or regiments. A service of seven years entitled to exemption from further service. Those who did not chose to serve were subject to a militia tax, exoneration, or commutation, as it was called.

The citizen soldiery were divided into two classes; the ununiformed, commonly known as "militia" simply, and the uniformed or "volunteers." The first were those who shouldered the gun or broomstick, as the case might be, not out of love for the martial field, but perforce, to escape the alternative fine. When called into service they were drafted singly and not by companies. This branch was always absurdly defective in equipments and organization; they were dubbed the "cornstalk" militia, and were the subject of much ridicule and pleasantry. Once a year they met to go through the form of a drill and review; the whole was a huge farce.

The volunteers where those who were regularly equipped and disciplined, and made a virtue of a military necessity. They disdained to be classed with the common herd of "militia," and were supposed to be always ready for the field. Three companies formed a battalion; the commander of a battalion of five companies ranked as lieutenant-colonel, and seven were a full regiment. The volunteers held battalion encampments of three days' duration every May, meeting the previous day for drill and preparation. This was the only time during the year at which they were required to meet for duty. The militia of Clarion county belonged originally to the Fifteenth Division; those south of the river were attached to the Second Brigade of which General Robert Orr, of Kittanning, was the first commander; those north, to the First Brigade.

In 1849 the militia organization was entirely overhauled; the old system of ununiformed militia was abolished, and each citizen subject to militia duty was obliged to furnish himself with a suitable uniform. According to this act, each county possessed a separate brigade. Clarion county became the Second Brigade, and with McKean, Elk, and Forest counties formed the Twelfth Division.

The uniforms varied; the predominating color was blue with white facings (for artillery yellow); white pantaloons were the rule for dress parade. Two of the most notable companies were the Clarion Artillerists, of Rimersburg and vicinity, and the Clarion Guards of Strattanville. On festive occasions they appear to have been favorites, and called forth the most glowing and patriotic toasts. The artillery company was only nominally so, their battery consisting of one small gun; they had very gay uniforms of blue coat and buff vest, the standing collar of the coat turning yellow; trimmings of cap-cord, and pompon tassels; brass shoulder plates. The uniform of the Clarion Guards was gray swallow-tailed coats, with white facings and golden epaulettes, pants of the same, and high-crowned grenadier caps, with white cockade and cord.

Captain Feely's Shippenville company was the best uniformed in the county north of the river. Their equipments were of the U. S. Army standard, viz., blue coat and waistcoat, etc.

The field and staff officers in full uniform, with tinsel broidery, *chapeaus de bras* and gold epaulettes, presented a glittering spectacle.

About 1845 interest in militia matters began to abate; there was a temporary revival in 1849 upon the reorganization, but in a few years indifference and disorder again thinned the ranks. The organization, however, was preserved, and at the annual May encampment at Curllsville, in 1861, the commander of the brigade, General Reynolds Laughlin, offered the services of his command to Governor Curtin. The governer replied that he had no authority from the national government to send a brigade into the field, but requested him to hold the companies together. General Laughlin put the question to the company offices, but there were differences of opinion, and difficulties arose; many of the officers and men were anxious to join the army, and the brigade dissolved.

There was practically no militia, except the three months men of '63, during the war. The present effective and uniform system of volunteer militia was completed by the act of June 12, 1878.

The battalion encampment places for the companies of the First Brigade were on the George Berlin farm on the turnpike, and at Jacob Sweitzer's near Edenburg. The most usual camps of the southern battalions were at Curllsville, and at Colonel John Sloan's, Limestone township. Under the system of 1849 the whole brigade met annually at Curllsville for a three days' review and inspection encampment.

The following is a list of Clarion county volunteer companies and captains, compiled as perfectly as possible :

Fifth Battaltion, One Hundred and Ninety-eighth Regiment, Majors, Colin McNutt and J. Bittenbender.

Clarion Guards, Strattanville and vicinity. Captains, Robert Barber, Archibald Borland, S. S. Burnham, William Lemon.

Town Creek Rangers, Redbank township. Captain, J. Algeo.

Jackson Blues, Porter township. Captain, F. Case.

Redbank Artillerists, Redbank township. Captain, A. Space.

Sixth Battalion, Majors, R. D. Lawson and Peter Reed.

Washington Rangers, Callensburg and vicinity. Captains, John L. Reed, —— Kirk, George Means, Reynolds Laughlin, James Galbraith.

Perry Guards. Captains, —— Nichols, Robert Stuart.

Clarion Artillerists, Rimersburg and vicinity. Captains, George Means, Peter Reed, R. Huey.

Washington Blues. Captain, I. S. Thompson.

Second Battalion, Venango Volunteers, Major, P. Neely ; Lieutenant-colonels, B. Junkin, William Wilson, C. Neely.

Clarion Blues, Beaver township. Captains, William Wilson, Joseph Myer.

Richland Rifles, Richland township. Captains, John Kribbs, Paul Neely, —— Prior.

Beaver Riflemen, Beaver township. Captain, D. Feely.

Shippenville Riflemen, Shippenville and vicinity. Captains, Jacob Kahl, D. Feely, J. Thompson, William Nickles.

Greenwood Rangers, Highland and Farmington. Captain, John Hulings.

The Perry Infantry, Perry township, was organized in 1872, with A. J. Davis, captain, succeeded by Captain J. W. Roney, he by O. E. Nail. They were mustered out in 1877. At present the only militia company of Clarion county is Company D, of Clarion, Fourteenth Regiment, N. G. P., M. A. K. Weidner commanding.

POLITICS.

Alex. Holman, of Venango, represented the Clarion-Venango district in 1840. David B. Long was Clarion county's first native representative and served two terms, 1842–43. In 1844 the Democratic State ticket, Shunk for governor against Markle, Whig, was amalgamated with the national, James K. Polk and George M. Dallas, against Clay and Frelinghuysen. "Polk, Dallas, and Shunk, and the tariff of '42!" was the battle cry of the "locofocos." The contest was a fierce one, as all the early State and presidential ones were.

Everybody was then terribly in earnest over politics; the local newspapers of that day are burdened with vituperations, protestations, and editorial appeals, liberally spiced with italics, and with large capitals, as heavy artillery. Then, as now, there was no lack of personalities.

Clarion was a strong Democratic county from the start. In 1840 Harrison had 1366 votes against 648 for Van Buren.

For governor David R. Porter, Democrat, 1500; J. Banks, Whig, 555.

Polk, Dallas, and Shunk's majority averaged 1069.

STATISTICS.

The census of 1840 did not take cognizance of the new county and therefore the population for that year cannot be exactly given. It was estimated at 12,500.

In 1841 there were 8 sheriff sales; in 1842, 10; the lowest and highest number before 1846.

COUNTY FINANCES.

Taxation for county purposes during the period 1840–45 was very light, as almost enough was realized by the sale of lots to defray the expense of the public buildings. By the 1st of January, 1844, nearly all the borough lots were sold and the total proceeds to that date, including interest, was $27,531.64. Of this the donors obtained half, leaving a net sum of $13,765.82 to the county.

During and after the construction of the first court-house and jail, the commissioners issued "county scrip," viz., small notes redeemable by the county, and which passed for currency. The issuing of such notes was contrary to the U. S. statutes, but was connived at.

In 1845 orders to the amount of $48.98 were issued for fox and wild-cat scalps; 50 cents for each fox, and 87 for each wild-cat scalp.

December 31, 1845, the debt of the county was $1,653.51. Balance in the treasury $368.12.

CHAPTER XI.

THE FURNACES.

The Pioneer Furnace—Structure of the Stacks—Methods of Manufacture—Review of the Industry—List of Furnaces.

CLARION county's abundant mineral riches were early apparent. In 1828 Christian Myers, of Lancaster, then half owner of the Bear-Carpenter-Miller purpart of the Lancaster Company's purchase, including a slice of Clar-

ion and the greater part of Paint townships; and his partner, Henry Bear, came to this county with the intention of developing the mineral resources of their property. The natives were very distrustful of the strangers, and having no credit with the farmers, they were sometimes reduced to desperate straits for provisions. Judge Myers wrote home, with a melancholy account of the fare: "Bones cooked for soup, and then ground up and cooked over."

After many difficulties Clarion furnace was erected on Little Toby, near its mouth; the spot is now known as Penn Mills. This was the pioneer stack of Clarion county.

Clarion furnace was soon followed by Shippenville and Lucinda furnaces; the industry gained great impetus, and every year saw the erection of new stacks, till the climax was reached in 1845, when eight were erected in that year. A few were built after that, making thirty-one in all.

Clarion's furnaces were with few exceptions of the "half-stack" size. They were built from rough stone dressed at the edges, and keyed with wooden cross-beams. The interior of the stack was lined with fire-brick, which required to be replaced about every two years; for this purpose an entrance was left in front of the furnace, which was kept walled up while the furnace was in blast. The "bosh" is the widest part of the interior or hearth.

Charcoal was the basis of iron manufacture in Clarion, as well as in Venango and Mercer counties. Almost every wood except hemlock was available; it was burnt in small clearings called "coalings" and "hearths." Chestnut produced the most char to the wood employed; birch, the least. As a medium two hundred bushels of charcoal were consumed to each ton of metal produced.

The ore was mined generally from drifts or banks; sometimes when it lay near a level surface open excavations were made called "strippings." It was hauled to the furnace yard, which lay about on a level with the top of the stack. The furnaces were always constructed at the foot of a little bluff or on a hillside, to facilitate the conveyance of the ore to the tunnel-head. After a preliminary burning by slack coal to free it from dross and dirt, it was wheeled on a bridge to the mouth of the furnace, "tunnel-head," and dumped in with the necessary amount of flux. After a proper interval of time a layer of fuel was placed on top of this, then another deposit of ore, and so on. These alternate layers were called the charges, and he who had supervision of this work, the founder. The blast, cold or hot, as the case might be, was forced into one or more apertures in the sides styled "tuyeres," by means of pistons and drums operated either by steam or water power. The molten metal percolated through the fire, and made its exit through four openings at the bottom, called "notches," one at each side (previously luted), into the moulds.

To produce one ton of iron required three and one-half tons of ore, and about five hundred pounds of limestone as flux. The furnaces at first produced

from fifteen to twenty-five tons of pig metal a week, according to their capacity, but in later years, by improved processes and larger and stronger blasts, the weekly output often reached fifty tons.

St. Charles and Redbank were the first furnaces in the county to employ coke; it was made in pits at their own yards. The former for a couple of years previous used the raw coal of the upper Freeport vein very successfully.

The Sligo and Madison company was the only one to introduce "chills," *i. e.*, iron moulds; all the other furnaces ran their metal into sand.

The pigs were transported to Pittsburgh in flat boats, sided up; they were somewhat smaller than the present boats, and generally held from seventy-five to one hundred tons. The lower bridge at Clarion was one of the chief loading places; here Clarion, Lucinda, Shippenville, Washington, and Martha furnaces brought their iron for transportation; it was the scene of much life and bustle, for often one hundred men were at work together, loading the boats; those were halcyon days! Beaver furnace and Madison loaded at Hahn's Ferry at the mouth of Piney; the wharf at Callensburg was the lading point for Sligo, Prospect, Buchanan, and the other furnaces in that vicinity. Those further south and west sent their products to the Redbank and Allegheny.

The larger furnaces, such as Lucinda, Madison, and Shippenville, employed from seventy-five to one hundred hands; the smaller, as Washington, Wild Cat, and Mary Ann, from twenty-five to fifty; the workmen were ore-diggers, teamsters, wood-choppers, charcoal-burners, and furnace men. The wages ranged from twenty to twenty-six dollars per month — good compensation for those days; of this, from one-fourth to one-half was payable in cash; the balance in orders on the operators' store.

Between 1845 and 1854 fully one-half of the pig metal produced in northwestern Pennsylvania was manufactured in Clarion county, and it deservedly won the name of the "Iron County." From 1856 to 1860 the ratio was about one-third. In 1849 the production was 24,620 tons, in 1856 eighteen furnaces smelted 20,368. Taking the low estimate of twenty as being the average number of furnaces simultaneously in blast during the most prosperous periods of the iron trade, viz.: between 1842 and 1846, and between 1852 and 1858; and averaging the weekly production at twenty-eight tons, or yearly (for a year of forty-five weeks), 1,160, and the price at thirty dollars per ton; Clarion county's iron exports in those years realized an income of $696,000 per year; in round figures $700,000. Of this we may allow $100,000 to non-resident operators. The most extensive iron manufacturers in Clarion county were Jacob Painter, Samuel F. Plumer, and Lyon, Shorb & Co. Painter resided at Pittsburgh, Plumer at Jefferson furnace, Clarion county, and J. Patton Lyon, of Lyon, Shorb & Co., at Sligo.

Notwithstanding the figures (large for that period) given above, it cannot be said that the operators were uniformly successful, and amassed fortunes.

On the contrary, the majority of them failed. The profits realized in prosperous times were not sufficient to tide them over the crises in the trade. Still, the county in general was decidedly the gainer by this industry. It may be said to have developed our resources; it was the means of colonizing waste and rugged spots; it doubled the population, and for some time kept money in beneficial circulation.

The repeal of the tariff of 1842 in July, 1846, was a severe blow to the industry, and one from which it never fully recovered. One of the Clarion papers framed in mourning the news, and the announcement that the bill passed by the deciding vote of George M. Dallas, whose name had always been coupled with the tariff of 1842, in shouting for the ticket. The effects of the repeal were not fully felt till 1850, when a number of Clarion firms succumbed in consequence; and prices dropped from twenty-eight dollars per ton to twenty dollars, which hardly covered cost of production. However, enterprises in which so much money was invested could not be lightly abandoned, and the industry lingered several years "from hand to mouth."

From 1852-54, in consequence of the mania for railroad construction and the extraordinary demand for iron, there was a general revival, and in March, 1854, iron brought the extraordinary figure of forty-two dollars per ton. The panic of 1857 again prostrated the business; many stacks were abandoned; only those having the firmest financial basis stood the ordeal. A second, but transitory revival was created by the war, and from 1862 to 1865 iron commanded "booming" prices. In 1866 and 1867, however, the reaction came, and with it the final decay of furnaces in Clarion county; Madison survived till 1873, Monroe continued making a little iron at intervals till 1882, and Redbank went out of blast in January, 1883.

Of the thirty-one furnaces once flourishing here, and maintaining an industry which immensely increased the population, prosperity and wealth of the county, all—except Redbank and Monroe—are now no more. Some have been leveled to the ground; others remain as ruins, their venerable walls resembling dismantled fortresses; the ivy clad memorials of bright and busy days.

The primary causes of the extinguishment of the iron industry in Clarion county were: 1st, The ill effects of the repeal of the tariff of 1842; 2d, Decline in the price of iron by competition of large coke and anthracite stacks. The following minor incidents conspired to the same end: 3d, Depletion of timber; 4th, Increasing cost of ore from long drifts and hauls.[1]

[1] In connection with the iron industry it is proper to mention here the almost forgotten fact that Clarion was once a shipping point, to which the forges in the central part of the State sent their bar iron to be transported by water to Pittsburgh and the West. For this purpose Isaac Corbett built a wharf and warehouse at "Warehouse Riffle," a few hundred yards above the pump station. This traffic was carried on between 1830 and '35; the iron being hauled from Bellefonte by contractors living in Clarion county, the owners, Shippen, Black, and others.

LIST OF FURNACES.

1. Clarion Furnace, cold blast, on the Clarion River, a little west of the mouth of Little Toby, built in 1829; thirty feet high by eight feet bosh; owners Henry Bear and Christian Myers, afterward Myers alone, who in 1851 assigned to Nelson Hetherington. Produced about 1,300 tons a year. Abandoned in 1852 on account of difficulty of reaching ore and financial considerations.

2. Shippenville Furnace, hot blast, at the junction of Deer and Paint Creeks, one mile southeast of Shippenville. Owned by Richard Shippen and Jacob Black; erected in 1832; managed by Robert Montgomery and David McKim; nine feet across the bosh by thirty-two feet high; production, 1845, about 1,200 tons; 1856, 1,500; abandoned in 1859.

In connection with Shippenville furnace there was a forge—the only one in the county. It stood a mile further down Deer Creek, and made altogether fifty tons of bar iron.

3. Lucinda Furnace, built in 1833, on Paint Creek in Knox township, by James Humes and George B. Hamilton; Humes became sole owner and failed. The furnace was purchased from John F. Steinman, Humes's assignee, in 1843, by Hon. James Buchanan, afterward president, and John Reynolds, of Cornwall, Lebanon county. They purchased at the same time 4,351 acres in Knox township, consideration $20,500. Buchanan visited the furnace in June, 1843. It was afterwards leased to Reynolds and Nathan Evans; the latter managed it. The iron made at this furnace had a high reputation with mill and foundrymen. The stack was hot blast; eight feet bosh by thirty feet high; produced in 1845 1,200 tons per year; in 1856, about 1,500; abandoned in 1858 on account of low prices and scarcity of timber.

4. Beaver Furnace, 1835, on Deer Creek, two miles from its mouth; steam and water; hot and cold blast, the last blast was hot; nine feet bosh, thirty-three feet high; owned by Long, Blackstone & Co.; output 1845, 1,200 tons; in 1852, 1,500; abandoned in 1854.[1]

5. Madison Furnace, 1836, steam cold blast, situate on Piney Creek, two miles from the Clarion; nine feet across the bosh; thirty-two feet high; owned originally by Mathiot, Miller & Co., bought by Lyon, Shorb & Co., managed by Thomas McCulloch, Samuel Barr, Calvin Rankin, and M. Conrad; produced, 1845, 1,000 tons; 1856, 2,500 tons of mill metal, out of argillaceous carbonate ores of the coal measures close by; in 1872, made 3,048 tons. Used chills; abandoned, 1873, in consequence of the panic of that year.

6. Jefferson Furnace, 1838, eight feet bosh, thirty feet high; on Beaver Creek at Jefferson Station; built by Arnold Plumer and S. F. Plumer, the lat-

[1] While in the Legislature Mr. D. B. Long, one of the firm, procured the passage of an act, forbidding the sale of intoxicating liquors within a radius of three miles from this furnace.

ter became sole proprietor; managed by John Haslett. It was run very irregularly; produced, in 1845, 800 tons; in 1856, about 600 tons of forge metal out of limestone and bog ores; abandoned in 1858, chiefly on account of lack of timber.

7. Clinton Furnace, 1841, on Hemlock Creek, in the extreme northwest corner of Washington township; owned first by Clapp and Seymour; afterward by Samuel F. Plumer, manager, William Hollis; nine and one-half feet across the bosh, thirty-three feet high; production, 1845, 1,000 tons; 1856, 2,000; forge metal, out of fossil buhr-stone and fossil limestone, lower coal measure ore, mined two miles south of the furnace.

8. Elk ("Smearkase") Furnace, 1842, a small stack on Deer Creek one mile above Deer Creek furnace. First operator, William B. Fetzer, later, Kahl and Call; bosh, seven feet, height, twenty-two feet; production, 1845, about 700 tons; 1854, 400 tons; abandoned in the fall of 1855. At the time of its abandonment its timber was exhausted.

9. Buchanan Furnace, cold blast, 1844, on the north bank of the Clarion River, opposite Callensburg; eight feet across bosh, thirty feet high; owned by Plumer, Crary & Co., S. F. Plumer, F. G. Crary, of Kittanning, and Arnold Plumer, of Franklin. F. G. Crary became sole proprietor about 1857. Averaged 1,200 tons a year; abandoned 1858; its timber was then exhausted.

10. Tippecanoe Furnace, steam cold blast, named after "Tippecanoe and Tyler too;" built in 1844, by Black and Maxwell, and run by King and Maxwell; situated on Canoe Creek, one and one-half miles above Eagle furnace; made, in 1845, 1,000 tons of metal; abandoned in 1851.

11. Mary Ann Furnace, cold blast, 1844, on Paint Creek, at the crossing of the Franklin-Brookville turnpike; built by John Black, Daniel Brenneman, David McKee, and John Thom; sold to John and Adam Black; was eight feet across the bosh; produced in 1846, 1,100 tons of iron; abandoned in 1851.

12. Deer Creek Furnace, 1844, cold blast, on Deer Creek, at the pike crossing immediately west of Shippenville. First proprietors, Kerr and Hasson, afterwards Mease & Co.; abandoned, 1851.

13. St. Charles Furnace (originally Cocheco), 1844, ten feet across the bosh, thirty-three feet in height; situated on Leatherwood Creek, about two miles from the Low Grade Railroad; built by John and Samuel Wilson; purchased in the spring of 1846 by J. and P. Kerr, of Clarion; leased in 1861 to Michael McCue, who operated it till 1865, when it was dismantled. Hot blast introduced in 1857.

This is the only furnace that employed raw coal, concerning which the Pennsylvania Second Geological Report, for Clarion county, says: "Though essentially a charcoal stack, this furnace was run for one year on coke, made from the Freeport lower coal, and for nearly a year on raw coal from the Free-

port upper bed, which in this vicinity is of a 'block' character. Innumerable thin layers of mineral charcoal disseminated through the bed, divide the bituminous portion into such thin laminæ that any appreciable swelling or melting of the mass is rendered impossible, and each lump preserves its shape until it is entirely consumed." Production, 1845, 1,000 tons; 1850, 2,000 tons.

14. Wildcat Furnace (this was sometimes called Franklin), 1843, steam cold blast; on Wildcat Run, one mile southeast of Rimersburg; seven and one-half feet across the bosh by twenty-eight feet high; built by Flick and Lawson; sold to John L. Miller, of Pittsburgh, and James M. Freeman, of Clarion county. Production of 1845, about 1,000 tons; of 1847, 1,380. Blown out in 1857, but not abandoned till 1863.

15. Black Fox Furnace, 1844, steam hot blast; one mile from Allegheny River on Black Fox Run, Perry township; nine foot bosh, thirty feet high; built by Welsh & Co., subsequently owned by Adams & Varnum (1848), Jones & Co., Joseph M. Thompson, I. M. Boyd and others. They failing in 1850, the furnace was bought at sheriff sale by Jacob Painter and others; Samuel Barr, superintendent. Production, 1845, 1,000 tons; 1856, 2,000 tons. About 1858 the boiler exploded, killing one man and severely injuring several others. The furnace never resumed.

16. Pike Furnace, 1845, steam hot blast, near Wildcat Run, three-fourths of a mile north of Lawsonham; eight foot bosh by thirty feet high; originally built as a cold blast stack. First owned by Lawson, Duff & Orr, afterward owned and managed by Hunter Orr. Production of 1845 period, 1,700 tons; of 1856, about 1,500 tons. Iron made from limestone ore, soft brown and hard blue, in beds which crop out among the coal measures horizontally around the furnace. Suspended in 1858 for a while, blown out in 1868–69; now entirely dismantled.

17. Prospect Furnace, steam cold blast; built in 1845, on Cherry Run, one mile south of Callensburg, by H. Alexander and ——— McElroy; bosh eight feet, height, thirty feet; sold to Moore, Painter & Co.; managed by William Moore, one of the company; manufactured in thirty-nine and one-fourth weeks of 1856, 1,450 tons of mill-iron out of blue coal measure limestone ore from many banks within three and one-half miles round; abandoned in 1862.

18. Sligo Furnace, 1845, steam cold and hot blast; on Licking Creek near Sligo, in Piney township; owned by Lyon, Shorb & Co.; William Lyon, of Pittsburgh, J. P. Lyon, resident at Sligo, Anthony Shorb, and Thomas McCulloch, of Sligo. The furnace received its name from Sligo, near Pittsburgh, where the company's iron works were situated; changed to hot blast in 1857; employed chills; produced in 1845 1,500 tons; in 1856, 2,400 tons of rolling-mill iron; abandoned in 1871.

19. Monoe Furnace, cold blast; eight foot bosh by thirty feet high (inside); on Piney Creek in eastern Monroe township, on the road between Reidsburg

and Greenville; original operator, Cochran Fulton, afterwards W. B. Fetzer & Co., now owned by Cochran & Timblin; eight by thirty feet inside; production of 1845, 1,000 tons; of 1855, 1,250. This stack still stands; went finally out of blast in 1882.

20. Limestone Furnace, cold blast; built in 1845; eight feet wide across the bosh; situated on Piney Creek in Limestone township; owned by Jacob B. Lyon & Co., and J. Painter, and G. B. Smith; it was abandoned in 1853; produced about 1,000 tons per year.

21. Martha (Polk [1]) Furnace, 1845; steam cold blast; built by Christian Myers; it lies near Reidsburg, Monroe township; Nelson Hetherington owned and managed it most of the time. It was erected as a successor to Clarion furnace, where ore and timber were growing scarce. Martha furnace was purchased by Lyon, Shorb & Co., but never put in blast by them; timber in its vicinity grew scarce, and the stack was dismantled in 1856. Its approximate production at first was 1,000 tons; in 1854 it made 1,260 tons.

22. Hemlock Furnace, 1845; steam cold blast; built by W. B. Fetzer and McGuire; owned later by Horner & Eaton, and finally by F. & W. M. Faber, of Pittsburgh; seven and one-half feet across the bosh; thirty feet high (inside); it was very close to Clinton furnace, on Hemlock; production of 1846, 2,000 tons; 1856, 1,200; abandoned about 1860.

23. Licking Furnace, 1845; cold blast; on Licking Run near Lickingville, Washington township; seven and one-half feet by thirty feet high; owned by Ohler & Co., viz: William Ohler, John G. Seigworth, John Myers, and John Kapp; product of 1846, 1,200 tons; later about 400 tons per annum; abandoned in 1856.

24. Helen Furnace, cold blast; built in 1845, by Robert Barber; eight foot bosh, thirty-two feet high; it was eight miles from Clarion, on the Scotch Hill road. On Barber & Packer's failure the property for a short time was in the hands of David Richey, and was finally purchased by Samuel Wilson, with whom D. McKim was a partner for a while. Made in twenty-six weeks of 1856 756 tons of iron, from ore mined back of the tunnel head; stopped manufacture in 1856 or '57.

25. Catfish Furnace, 1846, steam cold blast; eight feet across the bosh; thirty feet high; built by Over, Reichart and Lobaugh, on the Allegheny, at the mouth of Catfish, who failed in 1851. The property was purchased by Alexander Miller, and leased by J. L. Miller; managed by J. H. Kahl. It made in thirty-three weeks of 1856, 925½ tons of metal from carbonate and red ores, taken from within a mile to the north.

26. Washington Furnace, 1846, steam cold blast; bosh eight and one-half

[1] Judge Myers, the first proprietor, was an enthusiastic Polk man, and called his furnace after him. When the tariff of '42 was repealed, and the change sanctioned by President Polk, Myers became disgusted and would not suffer the furnace to longer bear his name. He therefore re-christened it after his wife, Martha.

feet; thirty feet high (inside); owned at first by D. B. Long and H. Blackstone; subsequently by Lanier & Co., of New York; production of 1846, 1,000 tons; blew out in the spring of 1855, having made 706 tons that year; Washington furnace stood on the southwest corner of Clarion township, a little north of Monroe.

27. Richland Furnace, 1846, steam cold blast; built by John Keating, of Philadelphia; J. Vensel had an interest in the business for a while; eight foot bosh; thirty feet high; it is situated on a small branch of Turkey Run, in Richland township; made in 1854, '55, and '56, an average of 550 tons per year.

28. Eagle Furnace, cold blast, 1846; on Canoe Creek, a mile from the Clarion River; was eight feet in bosh by thirty feet high; built by Kribbs, Reynolds & Curll; operated by George Kribbs and Joseph B. Reynolds; produced from 700 to 800 tons per annum; abandoned in 1858.

29. Corsica Furnace (formerly Mt. Pleasant), built in 1849, by G. W. Corbet, Solomon Cyphert, and George Reynolds; sold in 1850, to Gates & Co., of Kittanning, who in turn sold it to J. P. Brown; eight feet across the bosh; thirty feet high; situate in Clarion township, northwest of Corsica, and a little north of the pike; made about 500 tons yearly out of ore close by.

30. Redbank Furnace, at the mouth of Redbank; built by Thomas McCulloch, formerly of Lyon, Shorb & Co., in 1859; Alexander Reynolds shortly became a partner; McCulloch was replaced by Moorhead, and the firm became Reynolds & Moorhead. This stack was a successor to the old Redbank furnace across the creek in Armstrong county. The first stack on the present site of Redbank furnace was thirty-nine feet high, and eleven feet across the bosh; since it has been raised to a height of sixty-four feet, and its equipments have been much improved and modernized. The old furnace used coke made in pits, and produced an average of ninety-five tons a week; at present there are forty coke ovens in connection with the plant, and the capacity is 150 tons of metal per week.

The ore, coal, and limestone are all found together on the river hillside above the furnace, and are carried down an inclined plane tramway to the terrace or yard. The coal is prepared for coking by a machine capable of crushing and washing eighty tons per day. The hearth is of flagstone, and the tunnel mouth has a "bell and hopper" cover; the gases are conducted down a pipe called the "down-comer," and distributed between the boiler and hot-blast. An upright engine 225 horse power, sixty feet pressure, and five feet stroke forces the air into the hot-blast and fan, and thence to the furnace; there are six boilers in a "double-decked battery," three feet wide, and thirty and forty-four feet in length.

Redbank Furnace, from the hands of Reynolds & Moorhead, passed into those of Alexander Reynolds, and finally to Alexander Reynolds's Sons, the present proprietors. It suspended operations in January, 1883, but is expected (February, 1887) to resume in a few months.

David Reynolds

31. Sarah Furnace was completed in 1860; erected by S. F. Plumer after his retirement from Prospect. It took its name from the wife of the proprietor. Sarah furnace stood on the Allegheny, at the bottom of the bend, about one mile above Catfish; it used coke as fuel. Passed into the hands of Jennings, Morey & Co., and was abandoned about 1867.

CHAPTER XII.

FROM THE IRON ERA TO THE CIVIL WAR.—1845-1861.

Mexican War — The Underground Railway — The Tornado of '60 — Floods — War Sentiment — Politics — Statistics — County Finances — Old Fashioned Temperance — A Fourth of July Celebration — Fox Hunt — A Mass Meeting in '60.

THE Mexican war excited little interest and less enthusiasm in Clarion county. T. S. McCalmont, then a lawyer of Clarion, who was a West Point graduate, attempted to raise a company, but failed. Colonel Joseph W. Coulter obtained about fifteen signers to a volunteer paper; not sufficient to effect an organization.[1]

THE "UNDERGROUND RAILROAD" IN CLARION COUNTY.

"The Underground Railroad" was the title given by Southerners to the secret organized dispatch of escaped slaves, through the north to Canada, and safe northern points. Few, even among the oldest citizens, have known that for years there was a systematic transportation of fugitive slaves through Clarion county, in other words, that one of the main lines of the Underground Railroad passed through this county; that there were no fewer than four stations here, and that the conductors were among the most respected and substantial citizens of the county.

The harboring and aiding of fugitive slaves was illegal (penalty by act of Congress, 1850, fine not exceeding $1,000, and imprisonment not exceeding six months, also civil damages), and the greatest care was exercised to conceal the operations of the movement; the conveyance of the slaves from point to point was necessarily done by night, and so circumspectly and secretly was the work carried on that it was rare for those engaged in it to know who the agents were beyond their immediate stations.

The slaves who passed through western Pennsylvania were all from Vir-

[1] The following are all I have been able to discover who went to the Mexican war from Clarion county: Joseph Shaw, of Clarion; James Mooney, of Strattanville, now of Clarion; —— Rodebaugh, a boy drummer, of Monroe township; —— Burns, near Curllsville.

ginia, and of the male sex. In escaping from their masters, they would start soon after nightfall, provided with horses whenever possible, and by the time their absence would be discovered they would have considerably handicapped their pursuers.

The first assisted fugitives (six in number) arrived in Clarion county in June, 1847, and from thence to 1855 they came from time to time, in numbers from two to seven. For our purpose it suffices to trace the links of this mysterious chain back to Armstrong county.

Rev. John Hindman was an Associated (Seceder) minister, resident near Dayton; he received and forwarded the negroes to William Blair, of Porter township, this county. Mr. Blair in turn sent them on to Rev. John McAuley, a Seceder clergyman, of Rimersburg. It appears that the majority of *active* abolitionists in this vicinity belonged to that denomination, a sect whose members, of the old school, were noted as men of strong and decided views, and resolute in carrying out their principles.

Mr. McAuley kept the "contrabands" in his barn, and under cover of darkness generally, sometimes in the twilight—through by paths—he, or his eldest son, brought them to the house of James Fulton, a member of his congregation, who lived a little north of Rimersburg. Mr. Jackson Fulton, his son, in speaking of the first party, says: "One of these was a powerful man; stood six feet, three or four inches, and weighed 240 or 250 pounds; he told me that frequently when his master would go to whip him, he would catch him and hold him, and thereby he escaped many a whipping." The last, a twain, came in the spring of 1855. Mr. Fulton says: "One of these left a wife; he told me if the Lord spared him to get through he would return and steal her. I said to him he would certainly be running a great risk. He said he would risk his life that they might enjoy their freedom together." Mr. James Fulton fed and cared for the fugitives, and then conveyed them by wagon to Benjamin Gardner, sr., of Licking township, two or three miles north of Callensburg.[1] Mr. Gardner was an ardent abolitionist.

The next station was Elihu Chadwick's, of Rockland township, Venango county, sixteen miles away. Mr. Chadwick had several rooms in his commodious barn fitted up specially for the reception of his dusky protégés. The venerable Benjamin Gardner, jr., enables us to follow the fortunes of the last pair, mentioned by Mr. Fulton. He writes: "He (his father) concealed them in one compartment until dark, and then escorted them by the underground train to next station, but Mr. Chadwick was absent and father put them through that night to Franklin, twenty-five miles. He left his passengers at this end of the bridge and went over to see if the coast was clear, and on returning the darkies were missing, but upon reconnoitering the place he found them behind the abutment near the water's edge. Poor fellows! they thought they were abandoned."

[1] Once or twice Mr. Fulton was bold enough to conduct them in daylight.

THE TORNADO OF REDBANK VALLEY.

On the morning of May 30, 1860, a tornado swept up the valley of the Redbank, on its northern side, with disastrous effect, leveling houses and barns, uprooting trees and causing considerable loss of life. In appearance it was a large storm cloud of dense blackness, discharging little water, except along its borders, where there were heavy showers of rain and hail accompanied by continuous flashes of lightning. The tornado varied in width from thirty rods to half a mile. Where it was narrowest its force was greatest, and it ploughed up the earth to the depth of two feet, hurled large stones through the air, forcing smaller ones into trees and wood to such a depth that they could not be extricated. The tempest had a rolling, bounding movement, vaulting through the air at the height of about one hundred feet, and thus skipping portions of its terrestrial path.

It took its rise on the farm of Christopher Foster, in Sugar Creek township, Armstrong county; ricocheted northeasterly over Madison township, that county, doing comparatively little injury there, and crossed the Redbank near the mouth of Leatherwood Creek. Its dire force was first felt in Clarion county, here, at the store of J. B. Hassen, which it wrecked. Hence it passed up the valley of the small tributary of Leatherwood in a northeast by east direction. Mr. William Shoemaker's house was the next to suffer; it was swept away with the exception of the rafters and the lower floor. Mr. Shoemaker had both legs broken; an infant was saved by being lowered through an opening in the floor. Neither the cradle in which the child had been lying, nor any parts of the house, barn or spring-house were ever found. The orchard was uprooted and carried off, and stones driven into some stumps.

The current seemed to follow the upper edge of the valley, hugging the first range of heights, and maintaining a general parallel course with Redbank. Flying embers from ruined houses set fire to barns, hay-mows, and stacks. These airy conflagrations were caught up by the cyclone and shot through the air in streams, in many places blasting vegetation and burning woodwork. The awe-stricken people mistook these fiery meteors for electric flames, and their appearance added to the terrors of the situation.

Another peculiarity of the storm was, that as a rule, where it passed a few feet above the ground, groves of trees were prostrated with their tops turned towards the quarter from whence the tempest came, having been snapped off near the earth and wrenched around, so as to make it appear to the casual observer that the tornado had come from a diametrically opposite direction. This wrenching effect, occasioned by the revolving motion of the cloud, was also seen in the moving of buildings from their foundations.

The next victim of its rage was Valentine Miller. The superstructure of his log house was blown away, but the family, huddled about the chimney,

escaped unhurt. The daughter of Thomas Dougherty, about sixteen years of age, was killed by a falling log in attempting to escape from her father's house.

Continuing on its course, the destructive element leveled the homes of J. M. Henry, Joseph Smith and John McMillen, wounding the occupants more or less. Here the storm deflected slightly to the south, as the stream does. New Bethlehem fortunately escaped, the tempest passing half a mile north of it, destroying Charles Stewart's house and burning the barn. As the storm approached it burst the door open. Mrs. Stewart exclaimed "What a storm is coming!" and attempted to close the door, but while so doing the full fury of the tornado fell on the house and removed it some distance from its foundation. She was found lying between two rafters and beneath a heavy oak timber, whose crushing weight caused her death in a few hours. Her child, with its cradle, dropped into the cellar and miraculously escaped; the rest of the family were hurled about in various directions, but not fatally injured. Stewart's barn was ignited "by what appeared to be a fluid, two feet thick, borne along by a dark cloud."

John Hilliard's house and barn were in turn destroyed. "The family escaped death by taking refuge under a bed, and were rescued from the ruins of a stone chimney, which had tumbled around them." From Hilliard's the tornado appears to have leaped to John Mohney's, two miles distant, as we can trace no disasters in the interval. Mr. Mohney and his wife were absent at the time; the children gathered in the cellar, the house was torn away from above their heads, but they escaped injury. A wheelbarrow here was found lodged unbroken in the top of a maple tree seventy-five rods distant. John Shick and his horses were blown over and over through a field about half a mile east of Mohney's, without serious harm. Jacob Hartzell's barn was razed, and his house to the first story.

Maysville, then a village of about twenty buildings, is situated on a flat at the foot of a precipitous hill bordering the Redbank. But its sheltered location was of no avail. The tornado, as if endowed with a perverse, demoniac instinct, instead of leaping over the stream from hilltop to hilltop, plunged sheer over the bank, tearing up the ground as it went, into the doomed village. It reached it about half past eleven A. M., and passed in a few minutes up the opposite heights, leaving ruin and death behind it. Not a structure escaped. Mrs. Irvin McFarland was fatally injured by a jagged timber driven into her breast. Ida McFarland, her two-year old child, was lying in her cradle when the storm struck the house, and afterwards could be discovered nowhere. A great mass of brick lay where the cradle had been, and the work of removing them began. After a number had been thrown off, a smothered cry underneath urged the frantic father to redouble his efforts; when, lo! the cradle was discovered bottom up, and underneath lay little Ida, alive and unhurt, except from a stray brick which had burned her arm. The wife of Mr. Haines, pro-

prietor of the inn, was severely injured and her child killed. David Bachman was struck by a wagon and killed. Mr. John Hess and family, Mary Farris, and Mathew Light (an itinerant daguerreotypist) were severely injured.

The bridge across the Redbank here was torn away. Hess's grist-mill was destroyed; one of the heavy buhrs was turned upside down, another carried to the dam, and the third fell into the mill pit.[1] Mr. Haines's hotel was borne diagonally across the street and precipitated over the bank into the creek, above the bridge. The residence of Joseph Grabe was taken up bodily into the air.

The tornado, after leaving Maysville, continued up the valley of the Redbank, but with abated violence, crossed the turnpike at Roseville, thence turned eastward, passed three miles south of Brookville, through Clearfield, Centre, and Union counties, and reached the ocean on the Jersey coast. It was only in Armstrong, Clarion, and Jefferson counties that it had the intensity of a tornado; elsewhere it was only a violent storm.

This calamity, happily the only one of the kind in our annals, is estimated to have destroyed $125,000 worth of property in Clarion county.

There was a destructive flood in the Clarion and Redbank the second week of October, 1847. All the bridges over those streams were swept away.

The greatest flood that ever occurred on the Clarion was that of Septem- 28–30, 1861. All the bridges then existing on the river—two near Clarion and the Callensburg, were carried off, and an immense quantity of rafts and timber were floated down. Beech Bottom mill, in Elk county, and a dwelling house were swept down by the waters, which ran at the rate of fourteen miles an hour.

The great frosts occurred on the nights of June 4 and 11, 1859, killing nearly all vegetation, even to the leaves of trees. It was general over the country, and for a while caused great distress. For a time flour commanded $14 to $16 per barrel.

The feeling on the outbreak of the war is best illustrated by an account of the proceedings of a mass-meeting, held at the county seat, as reported in the *Banner* of April 26, 1861:

"*Adjourned Meeting.*—The war meeting met according to adjournment, on Monday evening, 22d, in the Presbyterian Church. The crowd was very large and enthusiastic. The opening address was made by Colonel Lamberton. A committee of nine was appointed to draft resolutions, and consists of Messrs. Lamberton, Reid, Campbell, R. D. Lawson, Samuel Wilson, Jacob Black, Rulofson, Maj. Turney, and W. J. Reynolds. During the absence of the committee, Amos Myers, esq., addressed the meeting and his remarks were received with applause. The committee on resolutions reported the following, which were read and adopted:

[1] One account says that the book kept by the miller was found in Union county, one hundred miles distant.

"WHEREAS, Rebellious hands have been raised in armed violence against the legally constituted authorities of that Government, purchased with blood and framed by the wisdom of our forefathers. Therefore,

Resolved, That believing we truly represent the unanimous feelings of a people devoted in their loyalty to the Union and its government, we hereby pledge ourselves without reservation, to the maintenance of that Union and Government, with all the means that 'God and nature have placed in our power.'

Resolved, That prompt and effective measures should be at once taken, to organize military companies in Clarion county, to respond to the wants and call of the government; and we hereby recommend that means should be raised to give 'aid and comfort' to the families of those who gallantly march to the call of their country.

"*Resolved*, That for the purpose of aiding the patriot cause in our midst, of repressing lawless violence, of assisting in the military organization of the county; and, in short, of adopting such measures as circumstances may warrant, the following named citizens be constituted a committee of safety, who shall be invested with all needful and necessary powers for the advancement of the public good."

Then follows a long list of the members of this committee.

"The said Committee to have power to add, alter or change the names thereof as circumstances may warrant, and to organize immediately.

"It was suggested that all persons desiring to become members of either of the companies now forming, should come forward and sign the roll. Several additional names were received. After the transaction of some unimportant business, the meeting adjourned in order to allow the companies to complete arrangements."

"*Meeting of the Committee of Safety.*—In accordance with the meeting held on the 22d, the Committee of Safety met on the morning of the 23d and elected the following officers and Committees:

"James Campbell, president; J. B. Loomis, vice-president; G. W. Arnold, secretary; W. L. Corbett, treasurer.

"Finance Committee.—Amos Myers, C. L. Lamberton, James Sweney, R. Thorne, J. M. Freeman.

"Executive Committee.—Geo. W. Arnold, B. J. Reid, D. B. Curll, J. B. Lyon, Chas. M'Laughlin, Jas. Ross, Saml. Wilson, Jacob Black, J. P. Lyon.

"Relief Committee.—J. B. Knox, C. Kaufman, W. Alexander, W. T. Alexander, J. W. Coulter."

The executive committe issued the following:

"CIRCULAR.

"CLARION, April 24, 1861.

"SIR: War is upon us. Civil war, in stern and awful reality, already rages

in our midst, and threatens to devastate the borders of our beloved Commonwealth. Our revered — our glorious flag has been fired upon and struck down by traitors to their country,— and an insurgent army, headed by a rebel chief, is marching against the CAPITOL itself. The very *existence*, as well as the honor of our country, is at stake, and it behooves every citizen to be a patriot, and to act a patriot's part *now* when our country demands, in an especial manner, our love, our fidelity, and our services.

"Clarion County should not be behind any of her sister counties in this momentous crisis. The love of country beats as warmly in the bosoms of her her sons as it does in those of Jefferson or Armstrong. Yet the noble youth and manhood of these and other counties have set us an example, in the alacrity with which they have responded to their country's call. Let us not sleep at our post. Let us emulate their chivalrous conduct. Let it never be said that Clarion County has faltered in her duty, or hesitated in her action in such a crisis. Let us prove now, in the hour of trial, that we value as dearly as any the priceless legacy bequeathed to us by the patriots of the Revolution, and that we are ready to do our full share in protecting and defending it, and handing it down unimpaired to posterity. Let us arouse to deliberation and to action, each in his own sphere, and according to his means and opportunities,— and laying aside all former distinctions let us be united as one man under our country's banner, and animated by one spirit,— the spirit of earnest, patriotic, self-sacrificing devotion to the Government, the Constitution and the Union.

"It is therefore, that the undersigned Executive Committee, acting under the authority of the County Committee of Safety, address this circular to you, confident that you take an active interest in our country's cause, and that from your position and influence in your locality you can render efficient aid in promoting the objects for which the Committeee of Safety was appointed. These objects are:

"1. To call the attention of every citizen to the urgency of the crisis, and the importance of showing his fidelity and rendering his services to the country, in one shape or another.

"2. To canvass every locality for efficient and patriotic volunteers, to form themselves into military companies in their own or adjoining neighborhoods, for drill and practice,— so as to be in readiness for answering the call of the Governor whenever more troops may be needed.

"3. To give assurance that ample arrangements will be made by the proper Committees for the support of the families of all who may enter the service.

"In addition to the Executive Committee, the County Committee of Safety have appointed a Finance Committee, to raise funds for this and other necessary purposes, and a Relief Committee, to apportion the supplies of money, provisions, clothing, &c., among the families of volunteers. These Committees will appoint and duly notify sub-committees in the different election districts, and you

will please request the citizens of your vicinity to contribute only at the call of those duly commissioned for that purpose by the Finance Committee.

"We enclose you herewith some blank muster-rolls to take charge of yourself, and to put in the hands of active and earnest volunteers or military men of your neighborhood, at your discretion. Let each man who holds a muster-roll report to Geo. W. Arnold, Secretary of this Committee, by mail or otherwise, the names of the persons enrolled, *at the close of every week*. This is important. Where companies are formed or started, no matter how few in numbers, they should be urged to meet frequently for drill. The Secretary or any member of this Committee may be corresponded with or called upon at any time, for further information upon anything connected with these and kindred matters.

"Relying upon your hearty co-operation in this important juncture, we are,

"Very respectfully yours,

"JAMES CAMPBELL, *President*, GEORGE W. ARNOLD, *Secretary*,
B. J. REID, J. PATTON LYON,
DANIEL B. CURLL, JACOB BLACK,
JAMES ROSS, SAMUEL WILSON,
JACOB B. LYON, CHARLES M'LAUGHLIN.

"Executive Committee."

POLITICS.

In 1854 the Native American movement revived. George W. Zeigler, of Jefferson county (and Thomas McGee, of Clarion) were nominated by the Democracy of the district for the Legislature. Zeigler was elected by a surprisingly heavy majority, and it transpired that the Democrats had been duped into voting for a man of Know-Nothing proclivities, and who had been secretly, but strongly supported by the Know-Nothing element. In 1855 the Whig party became completely merged in the Native American, and came out openly as such. Their county ticket polled 1,630 votes, against an average of 2,075 Democratic. 1856 saw the birth of the Republican party.

The Free Soil, or Anti-Lecompton wing of the Democratic party, did not gain large accessions in Clarion county. The majority of the leaders, the press, and the machinery of the party were with Buchanan and the Lecompton constitution; and at the polls the masses fell into line. Even the leaders who took courage to proclaim themselves Anti-Lecompton, with a few exceptions finally succumbed to partisan pressure. Temporarily, though, the dissenters were respectable in numbers and influence. Judge Gillis, of Ridgway, had been elected to Congress from this district. In canvassing the county he made repeated and emphatic pledges of his intention, if elected, to resist the admission of any more slave States to the Union. When President Buchanan, in 1858, sent in a message to Congress, recommending the admission of Kansas, with a slavery constitution, Gillis wavered between allegiance to the administration and fidelity to his pledges. In this dilemma he consulted his constituents.

He addressed a letter, stating the difficulties of his situation, to Charles L. Lamberton, a leading politician of Clarion. Lamberton hastily summoned J. B. Knox, J. C. Reid, James Sweny, B. J. Reid, and a few other local Democrats of prominence to consult; they unanimously agreed that Gillis's only course was to stand firm, and so advised him. The mail was kept open till a late hour that night in order that the reply might go the next morning. It appears that Gillis had similar advices from his other lieutenants; but all in vain. The news soon came that Congressman Gillis had voted pro-slavery, and it aroused considerable indignation. When he ran the second time he was rebuked by defeat. Chapin Hall, of Warren, was his successful opponent. The opposition ticket in this county ran as an independent one. B. J. Reid, of Clarion, and R. S. McCormick, of Franklin, both Democrats, stumped Clarion county against Gillis.

On September 7th, 1858, Senator Bigler addressed a Democratic mass-meeting in a speech, which was widely quoted.

The leading Democratic politicians of Clarion county, in ante-bellum times, were: Christian Myers, Amos Myers (till 1846); Charles Evans, Charles L. Lamberton, John Klingensmith, J. M. Fleming, Reynolds Laughlin, John Keatly, J. S. Turney, D. B. Hamm, Patrick Kerr, Seth Clover, Peter Clover, James Sweny, Thomas Sutton, D. B. Long, Robert Barber (very active), John Keating, Hugh A. Thompson, William T. Alexander, William L. Corbett (Whig till 1857), David Morrell (a great "worker" and whipper-in), B. J. Reid, J. C. Reid, Daniel Delo, Rev. William McMichael, William Curll, J. B. Knox.

Prominent Whigs and Republicans: James Campbell, D. W. Foster, G. W. Arnold, Samuel Wilson, Jacob Black, Richard Shippen, G. W. Lathy, George Means, J. R. Strattan, J. B. Lawson (until Know-Nothingism).

In 1848, for Congress, Joseph Thomas, Democrat, had 2,160 votes in Clarion county; James Campbell, Whig, 1,286; for president, 1848, Cass, Democrat, 2,306; Taylor, Whig, 1,372.

In 1852, Pierce, Democrat, 2,642; Scott, Whig, 1,218. In 1854, Bigler, Democratic candidate for governor, polled 2,173 votes in Clarion county; Pollock, Native American, 2,015.

In 1856 Buchanan had a majority of 938 in this county. 1859, Gillis polled 2,019 votes here; Hall, 1,558, a falling off of 439 votes for Gillis, from his previous election.

In 1860 the Fusion ticket (a provisional Breckenridge-Douglas affair, which dissatisfied many Democrats), had 2,030 votes; Lincoln, 1,833.

By a supplemental act, passed on the 16th of April, 1840, Clarion county was annexed to the Twenty-fifth Congressional District, composed of the counties of Erie, Crawford, Venango and Warren; and the same provided for its representation in the State Legislature with Venango county.

In 1850 the Twenty-third Senatorial District was formed out of Armstrong Indiana and Clarion counties, who were to elect one member.

In 1858 Clarion county became a part of the Twenty-eighth Senatorial District, with Jefferson, Forest and Elk; and at the same time Clarion and Forest counties were united to elect one member of the Legislature.

STATISTICS.

Population, 1850, 23,565. Acres of improved land, 1850, 107,317. Acres of unimproved land, 111,504. Cash value of farms, $2,779,989. Value of farming implements and machinery, $160,202.

Number of horses, 4,157; cows, 6,122; sheep, 26,868; swine, 13,150. Value of live stock, $402,946.

Wheat, number of bushels raised, 165,060; rye, 112,010; Indian corn, 111,534; oats, 279,287; pounds of wool, 67,730; potatoes, 42,936 bushels; buckwheat, 56,575; pounds of butter, 422,081; hay, 17,086 tons.

Churches, 1850: Baptist, 3; German Reformed, 8; Lutheran, 13; Presbyterian, 12,; Roman Catholic, 4; Total 40.

Population, 1860, 24,988.

The lowest and highest number of actual sheriff sales between 1845 and 1861, were, 1846, 11; 1852, 36.

COUNTY FINANCES.

In 1852 the militia fines received amounted to $788.50; 1856, $172.07 were paid for scalps; January 1, 1861, the county treasury contained $9,882.83. The county debt was $875.05.

County finances between 1845 and 1862 were in a weak condition. The treasury was frequently unable to meet the demands on it, and county orders were for a while below par and liable to interest. Money was borrowed to pay for the erection of the court-house and jail, and to meet the current expenses of the county.

CLIPPINGS FROM OLD WEEKLIES.

The following thesis on total abstinence societies, from the pen of Rev. J. M——, of this county, exhibits some curious reasoning:[1] "But if we discuss the character of the temperance society at all, we are under the necessity of running into politics and religion both, from the *original* or *proteus-like character* of the Temperance Society, it having neither a civil nor ecclesiastical character, yet pretending to *reform* both *Church* and *State*. When struck at by the civil power, it contends that it is a 'blow struck at nothing,' for they are not a civil body, when assailed by the Church, it denies that it is an ecclesiastical body, and that it is only a piece of wanton hostility. Thus you see, that

[1] From Clarion *Republican* of March, 1842.

the Temperance Society is perfectly *amphibious*. When attacked on the land, it will run to the sea. Then you know, that in catching such animals, we must *trap* on land and *harpoon* at sea, or they will escape us.

"I have been led to believe that both Church and State are Divine institutions, and that they are as much superior to human institutions, as God is to man—because human institutions derive their character from man, but Divine institutions derive theirs from God.

"Again I believe that God has given both to Church and State their own appropriate duties and prerogatives, and has forbidden *either* to interfere or meddle in any way with the duties and prerogatives of the *other*.

"Now let it be remarked, that although the Church and State are entirely distinct bodies, yet they are *homogeneous bodies*, that is, have a common origin, and a common design or end. God is the author and giver of both, and God's glory and the good of man, the end of both. But the Temperance Society is not of the same *genus*, it is perfectly *heterogeneous*. God is not its author, has not chosen it for the promotion of his glory or our good.

"And now, if God does not suffer the Church to interfere with *any* of the duties and prerogatives of the State, nor the State to interfere with *any* of those of the Church, both being species of the same genus, can it be supposed that he will either acknowledge or bless the rude and rash meddling of this *amphibious heterogeneous progeny* that is springing up in the nineteenth century, as rampant as the locusts of Egypt and as fierce as the tigers of Bengal?

"Now, I suppose that the reason why God gave only two institutions to man, is because he required only two kinds of duties, civil and religious, and he divided these duties between these institutions.—assigning civil duties to the State, and religious duties to the Church. Each has plenty of its own kind of duties to discharge and nothing more, and neither can attend to the duties of the other, without neglecting its own. If He had required a third kind of duties, He would doubtless have given a third institution."

He then appends the constitution of the Self Examining Society, as organized by himself, with one hundred members.

"CONSTITUTION OF THE SELF-EXAMINING SOCIETY.

"ARTICLE 1st. This society shall be known by the name of the Self-Examining Society, and shall be composed of both sexes, whose heads and hearts are capable of moral improvement, and to be auxiliary to the Germantown, Philadelphia county, Society of the same name.

"ART. 2. This society shall adopt as its motto,

'"*Practice before Precept.*'

"ART. 3. The object of this society shall be, while we may see all other's faults, to feel and correct our own, to depress all manner of deceit and hypocrisy, slander, and defamation,— back-biting and evil speaking, with all that tends to injure or defraud *our neighbor, either in property or character.*

"ART. 4. This society shall be independent of all other societies, each member shall be vested with full powers and privileges to attend to his own concerns; and that he make it his duty to mind his own business, and to let others mind their business. And no Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Secretaries, Spies, Informers, or Committees of delegates shall ever be chosen by the society to watch over the conduct of others, or to make report upon their neighbor's misdoings, until a thorough reformation shall have been commenced, *first at home.* . . . . . .

"ART. 9. Every member of this society shall be allowed to drink tea or coffee, cold water or hot water, rum, gin, brandy, wine, Jamaica, old West India, whisky, lemonade or butter-milk, as suits him best, or to chew or smoke tobacco, or take snuff, when not offensive to the company he is in, without being excommunicated from good society, or delivered over to the buffeting of those long faced Pharisees, or in other words, to those ravenous wolves in sheep's clothing, (or sheep-skins).

"ART. 10. No member of this society shall ever set himself above his fellows, building his own character and consequence upon the ruins of a neighbor's good name. True it is, that two blacks will not make one white, and no member must ever attempt to hoist his own dingy character on the society of white, by meddling with his neighbor's character, which may happen to be a shade blacker than his own.

"ART. 11. This society shall form no christian party in politics, and no political party under the name of the self-examining society. And again, it shall have nothing to do with free masonry or anti-masonry, colonization or anti-colonization, missionary, bible, or tract societies, as being in any manner connected with it. Nor shall any religious creed, test or inquisition, council or synod, ever be established or countenanced by this society, but every member shall enjoy his own religion, and allow all others the same liberty he claims for himself, without being pointed at as a heretic or branded as an infidel.

"ART. 12. Good society shall not be formed out of the aristocracy of wealth exclusively, nor made out of the popularity of swindling speculators, or of civil or religious professions — but it shall include the poor, who are honest, intelligent and industrious, as well as the rich.

"ART. 13. The members of this society shall seek to do good and not evil — love, and not hate each other; and when reviled they shall not revile again, but they shall bear with the faults and infirmities of others, know that they themselves are men of like passions and imperfections. They shall respect the virtues and talents of all men, nor shall the honor and deference be overlooked, which is justly due to the working part of the community, to the farmers and mechanics, and to all whose honest labor is a public as well as a private benefit.

"ART. 14. That every member of this society (if his conscience shall tell him so) may cultivate and raise as much rye or other grain as he pleases, distilleries

or not — get his rye distilled and use his home-made whisky as a medicine, or common antidote, and thereby depress the duty on foreign liquors. And if he wishes to take a social drink, or to use it as a beverage, or in his harvest field, or wherever he pleases, not to be daunted or in any way backward on account because that his neighbor is a long faced Pharisee, or Teetotal disciple, but to drink when he sees fit so to do, and in the presence of any one, and not act the infernal hypocrite."

Major John Camp struck out on a bold line in offering himself for the suffrages of the people, as follows:

"SHERIFFALTY.

"Officers, soldiers, and fellow-citizens: The usual custom of advertising for any office is to commence by being induced by a number of friends to offer oneself as a candidate for the office, &c. But this is not the case with me; I come out with my own free will and accord, and offer myself as a candidate for the office of SHERIFF, at the ensuing election. And as regards my claims to this office, I would say to the citizens of Clarion county that I have been a resident of the county since it was organized, and a resident of that part of Venango county now called Clarion, for nine years. I was also a regular United States soldier for five years, and received an honorable discharge, and I now offer myself to the public for the above office, and if elected, I do not say, or pledge myself, that I shall perform any extrordinary duties of the office with favor, &c., but will discharge the duties of the office according to the law.

"Yours Respectfully,

"MAJ. JOHN CAMP."

"*N. B. The custom has been heretofore for candidates to ride through the county, electioneering. As drinking has become unfashionable, and being a teetotaler myself, I do not intend to electioneer any in this way.*"[1]

The postscript indicates an attempt to inaugurate a praiseworthy reform, but, alas! it was crushed under the heel of iron custom. Daniel Delo was elected in this contest.

"BY MUTUAL CONSENT."

"CAUTION.—Whereas, my wife R——, has, on sundry occasions, taken the liberty of leaving my bed and board, to wander, I know not whither,— and whereas, she still persists in going where she will, and doing what she will, without giving any just reason for such obstinate, wild goose-like conduct; and whereas, it is not in human nature to bear such growing ills without complaint — this is therefore to notify those concerned that all partnership heretofore existing between the subscriber and the said R——, his wife, is this day dissolved

[1] Iron County *Democrat*, June 8, 1843.

by mutual consent, and to caution the public against harboring or trusting either of us on the other's account, from this date forth without further notice.

" G—— G——.

" Redbank tp., April 1st, 1843."

AN OLD TIME FOURTH.

" TOBY TOWNSHIP CELEBRATION OF THE 4TH OF JULY.—The 67th anniversary of American Independence was appropriately celebrated at Cherry Run, in Toby township, by the 6th Battalion of Volunteers, and a large number of ladies and gentlemen from the neighborhood and from the more distant parts of the country. Some came on foot, some on horseback, and many in wagons, buggies, etc.

" Thomas F. Riley acted as President of the day, assisted by Daniel Fulmer, James Foster, William Means, and Francis Hilliard, Vice Presidents, and Robert D. Lawson and George Means, Secretaries.

" The Battalion paraded at 11 o'clock under the orders of Major P. Reed, and performed a number of evolutions in its usual style of correctness and promptitude. At 2 o'clock the whole party, numbering about five hundred, partook of an excellent dinner, prepared by the Battalion's committee of arrangement.

" When the table was cleared the Declaration of Independence was read by James B. Lawson; after which a set of regular toasts, prepared for the occasion, were read by one of the secretaries, and a number of individual toasts and sentiments, accompanied by the firing of the artillery and the rifles of the Battalion—and the cheering of the multitude. During the proceedings, animated and spirit-stirring extempore addresses were delivered, by Messrs. David R. Craig, James B. Lawson, and George Means, Esq.

" At an early hour in the evening the company separated, well pleased with the day's performance.

" *Regular Toasts.*

" 1. The 4th of July '76—The birth day of our national freedom — a proper observance of its anniversary is well calculated to keep alive the remembrance of those who, in the time that tried men's souls, did by their united wisdom, bravery, and patriotism, lay the foundation of our glorious republic. They only who feel no interest in recollections, will neglect the day.

" 2. The Heroes and Sages of the Revolution—They achieved their country's independence, and earned for themselves an imperishable renown.

" 3. The Memory of Washington—He found his native country a mere appendage to England—he left her a glorious, free, and independent empire. His character is admired by all. But few, indeed, are his imitators.

" 4. The Memory of Adams and Jefferson—They outlived the storms of the Revolution; they lived to see the full fruition of their hopes in the independent

happiness of their country, and on the anniversary of this most glorious day their pure spirits ascended to receive the reward of their virtues.

"5. The Union of the States—Upon this depends our safety and our glory —Seared be the eyeballs of him who would look with complacency upon any project for its dissolution.

"6. The Rights of Conscience, of Suffrage, and of Opinion—May they ever be cherished as the main elements of civil and religious liberty.

"7. The Army and Navy of the United States.—In the support of the just rights of their country they will never shrink from danger nor suffer a blot to tarnish the National Honor.

"8. West Point Military Academy—An aristocratic institution which ought to be abolished. It is anti-republican to confine the army appointments to those only who have received their education at the public expense.

"9. The Militia System—The main constitutional defense of our country —Withered be the arm and palsied the hand that attempts to bring it into ridicule.

"10. Agriculture, Domestic Manufactures, Foreign Commerce—The first supplies us with necessaries, the second with comforts, and the third with luxuries. May they be fostered by Government in proportion to their intrinsic merits.

"11. A General System of Education—The foundation and pillar of civil and religious liberty—a properly educated people cannot be enslaved.

"12. The Land we Live in—It is our birthplace, our home, our country— may we be ever ready to defend it against foreign enemies and domestic traitors.

"13. The Ladies.—Our patriotism is warmed by their approbation, and our gratification increased by their presence at our national festivities.

"*Volunteer Toasts.*

"By E. F. Lerch—May the general mass of office-holders and office seekers in Clarion county be as zealous for the welfare of the county hereafter, as they have been for personal interest, and political popularity heretofore.

"By T. I. Elliott—The memory of that gallant band, who, in that trying hour, proclaimed our Independence in spite of British power.

"By Isaiah Fetzer—May the numerous candidates for office in Clarion county

Stand firmly on their own feet,
And staunch in their own knees,
And in spite of unmanly strife
We will vote for who we please.

"By Harvey Philips—Education; the balm of consolation, the mother of peace, the foundation of civil society, preserver of liberty, the sword of religion, and the safe defense of a nation; may we ever see it prosper, and the time arrive when its present enemies will all be its friends.

"By James Stitt—The three greatest and best Generals—General Peace, General Plenty, and General Satisfaction.

"By T. F. Riley—The members of the 6th Battalion of Volunteers.—Their strict discipline and correct moral deportment give a fair promise of future usefulness, whenever their services are required by their country.

"By J. B. Lawson—*A Protective Tariff*—The sheet anchor of our prosperity; to be truly independent we must protect the industry of our own country.

"By D. R. Craig—*The Hon. John Q. Adams*—His history is the history of his own country—posterity will wonder at the ingratitude of his own generation.

"By James Colwell.

"An independent nation with independent right
Secures to each a blessing, and gives to each delight,
An independent dinner as we have had to-day,
With the fairest of the fair that grace America;
We here do celebrate in peace and harmony,
The 4th day of July, the 67th anniversary.

"By R. R. Means—Citizen soldiers, the best safe-guard of republics; as citizen soldiers our fathers gained our liberties; and as citizen soldiers we will maintain them.

"By James Pollock—*The Public Lands*—A fund provided by the wisdom and foresight of our ancestors for the people. It is high time to apply it to its legitimate object, and no longer suffer it to be used to corrupt the general Government.

"By George Means—*Our Republican Institutions*—Founded by the wisdom and virtue of our ancestors upon the broad basis of equal rights; it is a sacred duty imposed upon us to guard them from pollution and transmit them unimpaired to our posterity.

"By Emanuel Over—May Virtue, Liberty and Independence continue to characterize our happy nation, until the last shock of time shall bury the kingdoms of the world in undistinguished ruin.

"By Washington Stitt—Peace and honest friendship with all nations, entangling alliances with none.

"By R. D. Lawson, Esq.—*The Ladies of this vicinity*—Theirs is the honor of following the example of their Revolutionary mothers, by cheering the soldiers with their presence on all proper military occasions.

"By Francis Hilliard—The 6th Battalion of Volunteers, gentlemen and tacticians; may they always maintain their high standing as soldiers so meritoriously gained.

"By Dr. J. M. Rankin—The memory of the illustrious dead.

"By E. F. Lerch—May temperance, morality, and true republicanism ever pervade the minds of American people.

"By Dr. J. A. Graff—American jurisdiction, American rights, and American liberty; may these glorious privileges ever be defended with American spirit.

"By Jonas Flick—United independence of liberty, no submission of tyrannical *integrity*, free-trade or eternal war.

"By Adam Kester.

> "The best of all business is this, when we find
> Each man his own business himself for to mind,
> This carefully done each finds it is true,
> To mind his own business he's enough for to do;
> Then take this advice, Independence prize high,
> And celebrate always the fourth of July.

"By John Beck—The people of our glorious Union; may Liberty and Independence run through and fill our breasts as the water fills the sea, and may all that are opposed to liberty be lathered with aquafortis and shaved with a handsaw.—4 cheers and 100 guns."[1]

"GRAND CIRCULAR FOX HUNT.—We, the committee appointed at an adjourned 'Circular Hunt,' held at Brinkerton, Saturday, 28th of January, 1860, have agreed upon the following arrangement for a 'Grand Circular Fox Hunt,' to come off and be held and centre at John Brinker's, senr., on Saturday, 10th March next. First it is agreed that the former boundaries be established, and further that the following persons be and were chosen Marshals of the day.

"Col. P. Kerr, Grand Marshal, Assis't G. M., J. Y. McNutt, Wm. M. Abrams, T. F. Newell, J. Alexander, Dr. W. Reicherdt, J. P. Lyon, D. Maclay, W. T. Alexander, S. Young, C. L. Lamberton, Dr. J. T. Pritner, J. S. Turney, J. Keatley, S. S. Jones, E. B. Orcutt, Dr. Jones, J. W. M'Nutt, Evans R. Brady. Brookville.

"Marshals for the different points:

"Point 1st—Greenville. J. K. Lowry, Jos. Craig, C. E. Patton, D. Johnston, D. Craig, Aug. Craig, G. C. Harvey, J. A. Ogden, J. Sloan, jr., H. Sayers, H. Rhodes, Thos. Sloan, S. Baird.

"Point 2d—Rynard's. Jos. Cochran, J. Orr, D. Henry, Jos. Aaron, jr., W. Cyphert, A. Cyphert, jr., J. Aaron, J. J. Orr, J. Rynard, H. Shultz, G. B. Mohney, G. Miller, D. Weckerly, P. Shingeldecker.

"Point 3d—A. Rhodes's. Capt. Geo. Frazier, Jno. Wilson, J. Bish, J. S. Stahlman, A. Rhodes, A. Moore, J. Sayer, T. M'Ilheny, J. Rocky, S. Stewart,

"Point 4th—Brown's. S. Peoples, Jas. Mercer, J. Shick, M. Lucas H. Eader, jr., J. M. M'Williams, H. Grube, A. Brown, N. Brown, H. Shick, F. D. Campbell, S. Clinger, P. Ferringer, P. Myers, I. M'Farland.

"Point 5th—Bowersock's. J. Hilliard, D. Silvis, J. Mohney, N. B. McWilliams, G. Bowersock, Jos. Hilliard, A. Hilliard, J. W. Shaffer, L. Bigley, J. Bigley, Jno. Sayers, jr., Chas. Sayers.

[1] *Democratic Register*, July 19, 1843.

"Point 6th—R. W. Nutt's. Jos. Appel, W. M'Nutt, A. Slagle, W. Slagle, J. A. Magee, D. Mohney, Jno. Himes, Jos. Conger, A. Shankle, Wm. Moore, F. M'Nutt, S. Lowrie, J. Beaty, Sol. Silvis, Craig Sayers.

"Point 7th—Musser's. A. Payne, Dr. Criswell, I. Musser, M'C. Henry, J. Latimer, J. Tosh, Jas. Goheen, W. Michael, W. Kirkpatrick, D. Goheen, Jas. Goheen.

"Point 8th—*St. Charles Furnace.* Dr. H. M. Wick, R. M. Corbett, Jos. Hutton, Guyer Delp, R. M'Cue, J. Kew, T. Helper, G. Pence, P. Knight, Wm. M'Clelland, J. Laughlin, Ab. Wyant, G. T. Henry, T. Armagost.

Point 9th—Bittenbender's. H. Male, T. Henry, H. Boyles, P. Bittenbender, N. Lerch, W. S. Beck, C. Brinker, G. Hamm, P. K. Hamm, W. L. Johnson, J. Bittenbender, C. M'Nutt.

"Point 10th — Churchville. W. Miller, J. Armstrong, J. Edmonds, J. E. Kaster, J. Lee, Jos. Hamm, D. B. Hamm, L. Pritner, M. Turney, A. Fox, S. Newell, D. Sarby, J. Hamm.

"Point 11th—Delp's Cross Roads. Jos. Kuhns, T. Brown, G. K. Magee, H. R. Frampton, Maj. Keever, Robt. Henry, M. Fulton, G. W. Fulton, Wm. Irwin, P. Kribbs, Jacob Kifer, T. Parsons, sr., D. H. Parsons, David Small, J. Delp, Wm. Beaty, Jno. Bigley, R. Shirey.

"Point 12th — Smith's Mills to place of beginning. Callen Painter, R. M'Cormick, Jno. Connor, J. G. M'Cammont, L. Guthrie, S. Pierce, G. Smith, T. Allison, B. Allison, T. Williams, Alf. Strickler, P. Williams, L. Gibson, H. Baker, Henry Eader, C. M. Sloan, Wm. C. Sloan, S. W. Jones.

"The duty of each Grand Marshal shall be to confer with their assistants from each of the different points most convenient to their appointees, so as to start precisely at 10 o'clock, and scatter so as to form as perfect a circle as possible, and travel in good order, stopping at straw circle within half a mile of closing point. Every person is prohibited from using fire-arms — no dogs are allowed to run loose until the inner circle is closed. A signal will be given at the proper time for closing, as well as starting in the morning.

"The Bugle will commence sounding at Greenville, and sound both ways for the time of starting.

"The lovers of sport are determined to have it, independent of what may be procured in the circle, having now on hand three live Foxes; and offer two dollars a head for four more delivered uninjured, within a week of the chase, to the Committee.[1]

"JAMES STEUART.
JOHN C. M'NUTT.
JOHN M. BRINKER."

To complete the series we will illustrate; Politics (and the Art of Reporting) in '60:

[1] Clarion *Democrat*, February 24, 1860.

"STRATTANVILLE MASS MEETING.—*Decorations, Banners, Speeches, &c.* — One of the greatest political gatherings ever witnessed in this county was held at Strattanville on Thursday, Oct. 25th. The weather for a few days previous presented unfavorable indications, but that morning the Eastern horizon was illuminated by the rays of an October sun — casting its shadows over the Autumnal scenery, rendering to the expectant people the pleasing knowledge that the smiles of an all-wise Providence favored on this occasion their wishes.

"In point of numbers as well as enthusiasm it has never been excelled in this county, even by the 'grand, unterrified Democracy' of this 'Berks of the West.' It was the inauguration of a series of meetings, that is destined to carry dismay into the ranks of the dissatisfied, discordant and belligerent nigger-driving Democracy of this county. This was the place of universal consent, where the great Republican Rally should be held, being the borough in the county giving the largest majority for the Gubernatorial and Congressional candidates.

"The following call was published in the *Banner*, aside from a printed bill, extensively circulated throughout this and the adjoining county:

"'LINCOLN, HAMLIN AND VICTORY!

"'Grand Mass Convention at Strattanville, on Thursday, October 25th, 1860.

"'All persons in favor of Free Homes, Free Men and Free Speech, turn out in your might for Lincoln and Hamlin. The Wide Awakes of the whole country will be present. And a Grand Torch Light Procession will take place in the evening, &c.'

"It was the most impressive, spirited, dignified and picturesque manifestation that has ever been made by the people of this county to the hearty devotion of the interests of that party which will protect the laboring man in all branches of industry. The very appearance of so many true, honest voters, avowing together their adherences to that mighty man of Springfield, Illinois, who will guide the Ship of State for four years, hereafter, was calculated to excite in the minds of earnest Republicans and liberal Democrats, great enthusiasm.

"Great credit is due to the citizens of Strattanville for the manner in which they acquitted themselves. By persistent, hard work, they accomplished what is done in few towns of the same population. Despite the unfavorable reports as to numbers, they prepared to receive all in such a manner that demonstrated their feelings were enlisted in the cause; and we are glad to announce they rendered universal satisfaction. From personal observation, we can attest to their ceaseless working on the day and night of Wednesday — not to mention the preceding days, of which we are credibly informed were wholly occupied in preparing devices, emblems and decorations, which we will describe hereafter.

"At an early hour the different avenues leading to the village were thronged

with gaily dressed men and women (in their holiday attire), to witness the gorgeous spectacle existing in their imaginations, which was soon after exemplified in reality. By 10 o'clock the different delegations approached, added continually to the increasing procession; and the never ceasing shouts that went up from thousands of voices, greeting their brother Republicans in thundertones, bespoke in stronger Saxon than we can indite with the feeble pen, that the people of Clarion county, in sympathy with other Democratic strongholds, desired to relieve that old Corrupt Public Functionary from his position, and substitute a man capable of administering the Government on principles — not sectionally. The display confirmed it. It was a scene that will not be eradicated from the minds of those who witnessed it until they cross the deep valley whose shadow is death.

"The streets were lined with ladies, attired in costume most becoming for the day, presenting a sight of rare beauty; and the bevy of ladies congregated in different places added animation to the scene, and this gave an emphatic recognition to the claims of Abraham Lincoln from the ladies of Clarion county, whose waving handkerchiefs gave an impetus to the gathering. With excusable inefficiency the marshals were unable to get the vast crowd together before the hands of the clock pointed to the hour of one. Before giving an outline of the procession, we will briefly describe the decorations of the town: At the Western end there was a wreath suspended across the street, on which were five circular wreaths, and 'Lincoln' in letters 14 inches in length, composed of evergreens. Farther down, near the center of the town were two beautiful arches extending across the street, with round wreaths hanging to the middle and sides. Below this is a 40 foot flag inscribed 'Lincoln and Hamlin, President and Vice President.' In the Eastern portion of the town there was an arch differing from the others in regard to shape, they all being composed of hemlock branches. Also a wreath with no inscription; another arch beautifully prepared, requiring much labor to get it up, with 'Lincoln' in letters composed of spruce. Several private houses were adorned in a manner highly creditable to the cause. The speaker's stand in the centre of town was embellished by a long wreath, two circular wreaths and an arch, composed of evergreens and Autumnal flowers. One full length steel engraving of Washington, one of Henry Clay, a bust of Washington, &c.

"At last Grand Marshal Barber succeeded in bringing into line the following delegations (assisted by 21 marshals.) Sligo and Curllsville Wide Awakes, under command of H. W. Longwell, drawn by six two horse teams; one team of four horses. Caps, capes, lamp posts, miner's lamps, &c., preceded by the Clarion brass band. Then came the Clarion township delegation drawn by one six horse team; two wagons; forty-four one horse buggies; three two-horse carriages, bearing banners with various mottoes, which, in the hurry of the moment we were unable to procure. Next followed the Jefferson county

delegation, which consisted of nine yoke of oxen drawing one wagon, containing two men making shingles, which were distributed along the streets, calling forth the loudest plaudits from the assembled thousands; one four-horse team; six two horse wagons; two Phaetons; one rockaway; two one horse carriages; twenty-three horseback riders. We might just here say, that on account of all appearing equally well, it would be difficult to bestow praise on any one delegation.

"Next followed the Porter and Limestone township delegations (majority being from Porter). This consisted of five assistant marshals; four, four-horse teams, finely decorated with evergreens, bearing flags with appropriate mottoes, among which we noticed 'Hurrah for the Rail-Splitter.' Two teams of two horses each; one buggy; then came in order ten ladies on horseback from Strattanville—Helen and Mill Creek townships came in with a band of music; ten men on foot; four marshals; fifteen yoke of oxen, driver for each yoke. The Garibaldi Wide Awake Club, of Strattanville next appeared, drawn by six horses, in three teams, without uniform. (This company having sent off for the regalia, were disappointed in receiving it in time for this occasion). The Strattanville brass band drawn by four horses was followed by two wagons, filled with the precious freight of thirty-three little girls, in snow white dresses, representing the several States; and one other larger girl on horseback, dressed in mourning, emblematical of Kansas, entirely deprived of admittance into the Glorious Confederacy of these United States on account of her hostility to Democracy; twelve young ladies did a considerable quilting, which attracted much attention, and they were frequently greeted with cheers. A regular 'blacksmith shop' was erected on a wagon drawn by two horses. Another wagon contained a saddler making girths, and during the time consumed in marching and counter-marching, we learned twenty-two were manufactured; also in this conveyance was a boot and shoemaker, who endeavored to keep up the reputation of the 'craft' for work. Five men in one wagon following —were engaged at the various trades enumerated below. One geared a wheel; another put together a bedstead, with an assistant; while the fourth prepared a threshing machine cylinder with a chisel, the crank being turned by the fifth. All the mechanics in the last wagon described wore white hats, to the infinite amusement of the entire party. Immediately following was represented an oil derrick, in full tide of successful operation, attracting from its novelty much attention. The grand feature of the day was thirty-two yoke of oxen, drawing a wagon containing the rail-splitters, who mauled plenty of rails and distributed them along the streets, each yoke of oxen attended by a driver, with *chapeaus a la* Napoleon. For want of space we are compelled to omit a description of several wagons. The Pike Furnace Wide Awakes made a very creditable display, belated it is true, but on account of the distance they came were receivcd more cordially. In the evening, after the torch-light procession

the citizens of Strattanville tendered them a supper, which was accepted and passed off finely. They were forty-eight in number, accompanied by a martial band; five two horse teams; one four horse wagon—horses adorned with plumes tipped with red. They counted ninety-six wagons and buggies as the several delegations came in, but in the large procession they were not all out, as the more timid expressed their fears of accommodations in the thronged condition of the town.

"The crowd was variously estimated, and conflicting opinions expressed in regard to the number of thousands, but we will not discuss that point here. At length after the 'inner man' was bountifully supplied, the assembled thousands congregated about the stand; Samuel Wilson, of Strattanville, called the meeting to order by appointing Hon. C. Myers, President, who was assisted by a large number of Vice Presidents; several Secretaries were nominated, and took their respective stations. The President returned thanks for the honor of presiding over so vast an assemblage of Republicans, and congratulated them on the result of the last election—he would not make a speech (cries of go on) to the great crowd here; if there were but twenty of them present in a log school-house he could do better. He then introduced G. W. Lathy, Esq., who was received with three hearty cheers. He delivered in an hour one of his learned, powerful and pleasing speeches on the various topics of the day, which was listened to with great attention; we are sorry our space will not permit us to publish it entire, as furnished us—together with the synopsis of the other speeches. Mr. Hickok, Ex-State Superintendent, then followed. The balance of the speakers were Messrs. Finley, Craig, Amos Myers, C. Myers, of Clarion, and M. A. Dowling, of Jefferson.

"The torch-light procession was a brilliant display, although it was not so large as expected, being one hundred and sixty lamps and twenty-two transparencies. The proceedings did not terminate until a late hour." [1]

CHAPTER XIII.

THE SOLDIERS OF CLARION COUNTY IN THE REBELLION.[2]

INTRODUCTION.

IT has been said that human history never has been and never can be written. Let this sentiment here apply. The history of Clarion county's soldiers never has been written, and it never can be written in such a manner as justly

[1] Clarion *Banner* November 2, 1860.

[2] This and the following chapters, giving the history of Clarion County military organizations in the War of the Rebellion, are prepared by Mr. W. A. BEER.

to pass down to future generations *all* that was done by them worthy of emulation, or deserving of condemnation.

Every community has a history; which history, if written, would not all be clean, honest, noble, and inspiring. It could not be. A true history is a record of motives and purposes that bring about events, as well as a record of transpired events. Alas! too often, therefore, history, if truly written, would bear upon its pages the sophistical palaver of the knave, and the untempered harangues of the fool; the unjust murmurings of disappointed ambition, and the unwept tears of broken-hearted love; the midnight skulkings of the coward, and the inhuman acts of the villain and the murderer.

Concerning a community of 24,988 souls, which was the population of Clarion county in 1860, posterity would scarcely expect to find the history of that community's nearly *three thousand* soldiers to be entirely without some of those darker pages. As they went forth to the struggle well might it be said:

Some few may cause a noble wife to weep;
Some few may break a mother's Spartan heart;
Some few may fail their martial vows to keep;
Some few, too weak, may play the coward's part;
But see the HEROES *in that band!*

Heroes, indeed! The writer has in mind instances of suffering and devotion, of patriotism and bravery, and of complete and perfect manliness as exemplified by the lives of some Clarion county soldiers, that would stand in splendor on history's page side by side with the most notable exploits of the soldiers of Miltiades at Marathon, or those of Leonidas at Thermopylæ, or of those of Napoleon at Austerlitz. It is a truth of history, for which every true son of Clarion county has cause to be proud, that the number of dishonest men, cowards, or worse men, who went to the war from Clarion county was exceedingly small.

Believing that human inspirations and aspirations are identical the world over, when human beings stand on the same plane of civilization and enlightenment, it is reasonable to conclude that some of our soldiers entered the army for gain, and some for mere adventure. It has been so in all time. Men have, in other times, walked over the ground sanctified by the blood of the slain, to gather indications of a "deal," and why not some of these? Men have, in other times, shared the prison of comrades and intensified that prison's damnable memories by setting unnatural and unholy prices upon that which they had "to sell" to a suffering companion, and why not some of these? Men have, in other times, stolen a fellow soldier's meager pay, or stolen away from duty, willing to be known as a "deserter," and why not some of these?

Some did make for themselves records like these in the memories of their comrades, and that fact emphasizes the grandeur of the lives of the great majority, who had kindled upon their hearthstones the fires of patriotism long before they ever thought of seeing them burn upon the battle-field; who would

scorn to traffic for profit where the dead were buried or where the wounded suffered, while they were not armed and equipped to defend the flag; who shared their last pinch of salt, *for nothing*, with a comrade; who would sooner die than rob a soldier; and who would rather stand by the flag and suffer than forsake it.

The following rolls are an eloquent tribute to the twenty-nine hundred men and more whose names constitute the honor roll of Clarion county. The man who deserted because he expected to get "bounty" by returning, certainly deserved a death ignominious. The man who fled the carnival of death because of mortal terror, deserved to be pitied. God made him as he was. The man who forsook the flag, fearing that his loved ones at home would not be cared for, might well renounce his share of the government in which he had not faith enough to trust it with his all. These things are all a part of the history of the wars in which mankind participates.

To judge of the deed, the motive should be known, so if by the following pages any one soldier is shown in the light of facts to have been not a true soldier, it is hoped that the mantle of charity will be thrown over the errors of both the living and the dead, to the end that the descendants of the dead may not feel the iron in their souls, but may be loyal, patriotic, brave and useful citizens; and that the undutiful living may live down the mistakes of the past and bequeath to their children a correct conception of duty to our country.

The noble women of Clarion county who kept watch by day and vigil by night during these four deathless years, deserve a more fitting tribute than this poor pen can give. Their reward is for the future.

The sturdy yeomanry who remained at home to work and to encourrge the bereaved ones, and care for the widow and the orphan, and do the duties that devolved upon them as civilians, are worthy of commendation, and no true history will question the motives or challenge the sentiments of that honorable class of our population, unless perhaps it might be to call in question the loyalty of some particular individual or individuals. With the hope that this sketch of the military achievements of the men of Clarion county may have a correct influence upon posterity, it is respectfully dedicated to the soldiers of Clarion county, by their friend,

THE AUTHOR.

CHAPTER XIV.

COMPANY H, THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — EIGHTH RESERVE.

Organization — Service in the Field — Roll of the Company.

COMPANY H, of the Eighth Reserve, was the first company recruited in Clarion county with a view to entering the war. It was recruited at Strattanville April 30, 1861, by Captain William Lemon, at which time fifty-four men joined the company.[1] Before being mustered into the State service at Pittsburgh, about the 28th of June, the company was increased to seventy-five men, and when mustered into the United States service at Washington on Meridian Hill, July 27, 1861, it numbered eighty-four men.

Company H was recruited for the three months service and proceeded from Clarion to Camp Wilkins near Pittsburgh. It was not accepted. It removed from Camp Wilkins to Camp Wright, twelve miles above Pittsburgh on the Allegheny River. Here it remained with forty-two other companies, which had been recruited for three months service, but not accepted. None of the companies, except those belonging to the Erie Regiment, had any regimental organization. Colonel John W. McClane was in command of the camp. Early in June General McCall visited the camp and selected the companies to form the Eighth Regiment. Captain Lemon's company was designated as Company H of this regiment, and on the 28th of June it was organized and officered as follows: George S. Hays, M. D., of Allegheny county, colonel; S. D. Oliphant, lieutenant-colonel, and J. B. Gardner, major.

The regiment having been armed and uniformed at Camp Wright, it was ordered to Washington on the 20th of July. By rail it went to Harrisburg; there it received other equipments, and proceeded thence to Baltimore. At Baltimore it received tents, and then went on to Washington, where it arrived July 23, and went into camp on Meridian Hill, where it was mustered into the service of the United States, July 27.

It remained here till August 2, when it was ordered to the Reserve Camp at Tenallytown. At Tenallytown the Eighth was assigned to the First Brigade, commanded by Brigadier General John F. Reynolds. At this time the Eighth numbered eight hundred and ninety men, armed with muskets of improved pattern and with rifles. Company H numbered eighty-two men; it had eighty-four when mustered in July 27, but two had deserted July 29, leaving the number stated. Soon after being assigned to the First Brigade the regiment was ordered to support the Seventh, which was on picket duty at Great Falls, and was being shelled vigorously by the enemy. The Eighth remained on duty in

[1] Bates says in roster of Company H, on page 778 that John H. Beck was recruited April 1. This seems to be an error; however, it is not important, and if correct the company numbered fifty-five on the 30th of April.

that vicinity several days, and during that time Company H was initiated into the hardships, but not into the horrors of war; that ordeal was reserved for it till after having experienced the vicissitudes of a winter in camp, as a part of a mighty invading army; an army destined to be a triumphant and magnanimous army, in the achievements of which Company H, with the other twenty-five companies recruited wholly or in part in Clarion county, was to bear such a part as could only be borne by an efficient organization of patriotic men.

On the 9th of October the regiment crossed the Potomac to Langley, Va., and took position, with the division, in line with the Army of the Potomac. Here it went into winter quarters. While in its winter camp the Eighth was thoroughly drilled and instructed by its officers. On the 20th of December, the regiment, with the brigade, marched five miles to Difficult Creek, but hearing the guns of the enemy who had engaged the Third Brigade at Dranesville, General Reynolds started with his brigade on a double quick to assist General Ord. He reached the field in time to see the steady fire of Ord's victorious troops scatter the rebels and drive them from the field.

After breaking up winter quarters the regiment moved to Hunter's Mills, and, under orders to concentrate to embark for the Peninsula, thence to Alexandria. While encamped at Alexandria the division was attached to McDowell's First Corps, and remained in front of Washington, going from Alexandria to Manassas, thence to Warrenton Junction, and thence to Falmouth. From Falmouth, Reynolds moved across the river and occupied Fredericksburg, and then commenced an advance on the Richmond and Potomac Railroad. The brigade was then recalled, and sent by water to the Peninsula. The regiment landed at White House, and joined McClellan's army at Gaines's Mill.

Meantime on the 20th of May, 1862, before embarking, Lieutenant Wetter, of Company H, was promoted to adjutant. Adjutant Wetter was well known throughout Clarion county as Major Wetter.

June 26, 1862, at Mechanicsville, the Eighth entered upon its stern work of offering human life upon its country's altar. On that day began the terrible experience of guard, and march, and struggle, and bivouac for Company H.

During the Seven Days' fight Company H had some severe fighting at Mechanicsville, Gaines's Mill, White Oak Swamp, and Charles City Cross Roads. Colonel Lemon, Adjutant Wetter, and Lieutenant A. H. Beck were wounded at Charles City Cross Roads, June 30, 1862. Adjutant Wetter was subsequently wounded, with loss of leg, at Thoroughfare Gap, August 18, 1862, and he resigned December 28, 1863. Colonel Lemon was mustered out with the regiment, May 24, 1864.

At Bull Run, Hiram McKendree was killed August 29. At South Mountain the company was engaged, and Wolfgang Heppinger was killed September 14. At Antietam the Eighth occupied the center, being with General Meade. The artillery fire of the enemy beat back the Reserve with severe loss.

Company H had Daniel Barr killed, and Jacob Noll and William A. Sipler wounded, September 17.

At Fredericksburg, December 13, the loss of the company was as follows: Colonel Lemon, Captain Keatley, Wilson M. Dorey, Joseph Owen, and Joseph Hoover, all wounded. Owen lost a leg, and Hover died from his wounds.

During the battle of the Wilderness Company H had the following wounded: Stephen D. Myers, William Crooks, Daniel McNany, William O'Brien, and Warren Whitehill. George W. Stover was wounded at Spottsylvania Court House, May 12, 1864.

During the time the company was in service the following died from wounds received in battle. The dates and names of the battles are unknown to the writer: Robert Cunningham, John Peters, and William B. Showers. The following were discharged for wounds; date and battle not known: A. J. Galloway, A. M. Brenneman, Carson R. Crisman, Calvin Basim, loss of leg; Albert J. Goble, J. W. Henderson, William Maloney, John M. Ross, John H. Sweeney, John H. Vensil, Daniel Walters, and John Young.

The company went out with eighty-four men. It received six recruits. Captain William Lemon and Lieutenant Wetter were promoted to field officers. Twenty-nine were wounded, four were killed — one accidentally and three in battle; four died from wounds; eleven died of disease; twelve were discharged for wounds, and seven for other causes; twenty-five were transferred; one was taken prisoner; one was not on the muster-out roll; five resigned; three deserted; and *twenty-one*, including the one prisoner, were mustered out with the regiment May 24, 1864. Lieutenant Beck and Lieutenant Dunkle have both been sheriff of Clarion county.

The following roll of Company H is from Vol. I of Bates's "Pennsylvania Volunteers":[1]

ROLL OF COMPANY H, THITRY-SEVENTH REGIMENT—EIGHTH RESERVE.[2]

William Lemon, captain, April 30, 1861, three years; wounded at Charles City Cross Roads and Fredericksburg; promoted to lieutenant-colonel March 10, 1863.

James Keatley, captain, April 30, '61, three years; promoted from private to sergeant August 20, 1861; to captain March 10, 1863; wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, 1862; mustered out with the company May 24, 1864.

J. N. Hetherington, first lieutenant, April 30, 1861, three years; resigned October 10, 1861.

Alfred T. Clark, jr., first lieutenant, April 30, 1861, three years; promoted from sergeant-major October 10, 1861; resigned October 25, 1862.

Anthony H. Beck, first lieutenant April 30, 1861, three years; promoted

[1] In these rolls of the companies the name is followed by a brief record which gives rank, date of muster, term of service, promotion, wounds, &c.

[2] Copied from Bates.

to sergeant May 2, 1861, to first lieutenant March 1, 1863; wounded at Charles City Cross Roads June 30, 1862; mustered out with company May 24, 1864.

B. B. Dunkle, second lieutenant, April 30, 1861, three years; resigned November 16, 1861.

Henry Wetter, second lieutenant, April 30, 1861, three years; promoted from first sergeant to second lieutenant November 16, 1861, to adjutant May 20, 1862.

Joseph M. Owens, second lieteunant, April 30, 1861, three years; promoted from private to sergeant July 29, 1861; to second lieutenant August 1, 1862; wounded, with loss of leg, at Fredericksburg December 13, 1862; resigned April 14, 1863.

H. R. Brenneman, second lieutenant, April 30, 1861, three years; promoted from sergeant, July 1, 1863; mustered out with company May 24, 1864.

George E. Cowan, first sergeant, April 30, 1861, three years; promoted to first sergeant, transferred to One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., May 15, 1864, veteran.

A. J. Galloway, sergeant, April 30, 1861, three years; discharged January 15, 1863, for wounds received in action.

John Monace, sergeant, April 30, 1861, three years; promoted to sergeant, transferred to the One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., May 15, 1864, veteran.

J. M. Rankin, sergeant, June 24, 1861, three years; promoted to sergeant, transferred to the One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment, P. V., May 15, 1864, veteran.

Stephen D. Myers, sergeant, April 30, 1861, three years; wounded at Wilderness May 8, 1864; mustered out with company May 24, 1864.

George W. Stover, sergeant, April 30, 1861, three years; wounded at Spottsylvania Court House; mustered out with company May 24, 1864.

A. M. Brenneman, corporal, April 30, 1861, three years; discharged February 4, 1863, for wounds received in action.

S. R. Stratton, corporal, April 30, 1861, three years; transferred to Regimental Band, July 20, 1861.

Joseph Dolby, corporal, April 30, 1861, three years; accidentally killed October 10, 1861.

J. R. Whitman, corporal, April 30, 1861, three years; discharged July 11, 1862.

Jasper N. Maxwell, corporal, April 30, 1861, three years; discharged July 11, 1862.

Carson R. Crisman, corporal, April 30, 1861, three years; discharged March 30, 1863, for wounds received in action.

William Crooks, corporal, April 30, 1861, three years; wounded at Wilderness May 6, 1864; mustered out with company May 24, 1864.

James Greer, corporal, April 30, 1861, three years; mustered out with company May 24, 1864.

Anderson, Robert, private, April 30, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., May 15, 1864, veteran.

Agnew, John, private, July 21, 1861, three years; deserted, date unknown.

Bender, Henry, private, July 1, 1861, three years; mustered out with company May 24, 1864.

Burns, Samuel R., private, July 24, 1861, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, December 14, 1863.

Brua, Henry W., private, April 30, 1861, three years; transferred to the One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., May 15, 1864, veteran.

Boyles, Irwin, private, February 26, 1864, three years; transferred to the One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment, P. V., May 15, 1864.

Basim, Calvin, private, April 30, 1861, three years; discharged December 6, 1862, for wounds received in action.

Beck, John H., private, April 1, 1861, three years; died August 7, 1862.

Barr, Daniel, private, July 1, 1861, three years; killed at Antietam September 17, 1862.

Callihan, Harvey, private, April 30, 1861, three years; died October 10, 1861; buried in the Military Asylum Cemetery at D. C.

Cunningham, Robert, private, June 14, 1861, three years; died September 17, 1862, from wounds received in action.

Davis, Andrew J., private, June 24, 1861, three years; mustered out with company May 24, 1864.

Dorey, Wilson M., private, May 18, 1861, three years; wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, 1862; mustered out with company May 24, 1864.

Dolby, Charles, private, April 30, 1861, three years; died October 8, 1861.

Furman, W. W., private, April 20, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., May 15, 1864, veteran.

Frazier, George W., private, June 24, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., May 15, 1864, veteran.

Frazier, Philip, private, July 21, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment, P. V., May 15, 1864, veteran.

Free, Benjamin, private, July 1, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment, P. V., May 15, 1864, veteran.

Fox, Jacob D., private, April 30, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment, P. V., May 15, 1864, veteran.

Fulton, Reed W., private, March 4, 1864, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment, P. V., May 15, 1864.

Fulton, Wm. T., private, March 4, 1864, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment, P. V., May 15, 1864.

Goble, Albert J., private, April 30, 1861, three years; discharged April 22, 1863, for wounds received in action.

Girt, David, private, June 22, 1861, three years; deserted July 29, 1861.

Hall, James, private, April 30, 1861, three years; mustered out with company May 24, 1864.

Henderson, J. W., private, April 30, 1861, three years; discharged February 7, 1863, for wounds received in action.

Henderson, John W., private, May 6, 1864, three years; not on muster out roll.

Horton, James, private, April 30, 1861, three years; transferred to Battery E, Fourth U. S. Artillery, September 1, 1862.

Hepinger, Wolfgang, private, April 30, 1861, three years; killed at South Mountain September 14, 1862.

Hoover, Joseph, private, April 30, 1861, three years; died January 4, 1863, from wounds received at Fredericksburg, December 13, 1861.

Kilgore, Hugh L., private, April 30, 1861, three years; mustered out with company May 24, 1864.

Kelly, Thomas, private, July 1, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninty-first Regiment P. V., May 15, 1864, veteran.

Linegrover, James, private, May 18, 1861, three years; mustered out with company May 24, 1864.

Laughner, Nathan, private, June 14, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., May 15, 1864, veteran.

McNany, Daniel, private, June 14, 1861, three years; wounded at Wilderness May 8, 1864; mustered out with company May 24, 1864.

McKibbens, John, private, April 30, 1861, three years; mustered out with company May 24, 1864.

McNaughton, Dun, private, July 21, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate November 26, 1862.

Maloney, William, private, June 24, 1861, three years; discharged December 1, 1862, for wounds received in action.

Mortimer, John R., private, June 24, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., May 15, 1864, veteran.

Moody, Silas D., private, June 24, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninty-first Regiment P. V., May 15, 1864, veteran.

McKendree, Hiram, private, April 30, 1861, three years; killed at Bull Run August 30, 1862.

Noll, Jacob, private, April 30, 1861, three years; wounded at Antietam September 17, 1862; mustered out with company May 24, 1864.

Noll, George, private, September 26, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninty-first Regiment P. V., May 15, 1864, veteran.

O'Brien, William, private, June 1, 1861, three years; wounded at Wilderness May 8, 1864; mustered out with company May 24, 1864.

Potter, George, private, April 30, 1861, three years; transferred to regimental band July 12, 1861.

Potter Henry, private, April 30, 1861, three years; died at Camp Pierpont, Va., November 9, 1861.

Pritner, Camden A., private, April 30, 1861, three years; died at Camp Pierpont, Va., February 1, 1862.

Peters, John, private, July 1, 1861, three years; died October 3, 1862, of wounds received in action; buried in National Cemetery, Antietam, sec. 26, lot F, grave 568.

Ross, James, private, June 1, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate September 24, 1862.

Ross, John M., private, June 20, 1861, three years; discharged January 22, 1863, for wounds received in action.

Rheese, Samuel H., private, March 3, 1864, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninty-first Regiment P. V., May 15, 1864, veteran.

Sipler, William A., private, June 14, 1861, three years; wounded at Antietam September 17, 1862; mustered out with company May 24, 1864.

Showers, Lewis, private, April 30, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate October 9, 1861.

Sweeny, John H., private, April 30, 1861, three years; discharged January 27, 1863, for wounds received in action.

Shaner, Leander, private, April 30, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate February 16, 1863.

Shull, John, private, April 30, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate February 14, 1863.

Stroup, James, private, April 30, 1861, three years; transferred to Company B, Sixth U. S. Cavalry, September 1, 1862.

Sample, James, private, June 14, 1861, three years; died at Camp Pierpont, Va., December 21, 1861.

Showers, William B., private, April 30, 1861, three years; died July 5, 1862, of wounds received in action.

Stover, Thomas, private, June 14, 1861, three years; deserted July 29, 1861.

Templeton, William, private, July 21, 1861, three years; prisoner from May 8, to May 12, 1864; mustered out with company May 24, 1864.

Vensel, John H., private, April 30, 1861, three years; discharged February 20, 1863, for wounds received in action.

Wilson, Harrison B., private, April 30, 1861, three years; mustered out with company May 24, 1864.

Whitehill, Warren, private, April 30, 1861, three years; wounded at Wilderness May 8, 1864; mustered out with company May 24, 1864.

Walters, Daniel, private, April 30, 1861, three years; discharged January 15, 1863, for wounds received in action.

Wilson, Sylvester, private, April 30, 1861, three years; died at Camp Pierpont, Va., December 14, 1861.

Young, John, private, April 30, 1861, three years; discharged December 22, 1862, for wounds received in action.

Yingling, John, private, January 5, 1864, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., May 15, 1864.

CHAPTER XV.

COMPANY E, THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT—TENTH RESERVE.

Organization — Route to the Field — Service in the Field — Losses — Record of Hugh Wilson — Roll of Company.

ON Friday of the May court in 1861, Brigadier-General R. Laughlin, commanding the First Brigade of the Twelfth Division of the Pennsylvania Militia, organized a company at Clarion under the militia act of 1849. The company was named the "Clarion River Guards," and J. B. Knox, esq., was chosen captain. General Laughlin had letters from the brigade inspector to proceed with the organization of companies in the absence of that officer. The Clarion River Guards encamped at Curllsville with other companies of the brigade early in June, 1861. Captain Knox was commissioned in the State service on the 14th of June, and on the 24th of June he sent out written orders from Clarion to the members of the company which he had recruited, notifying them to report at that town, and be ready to move to Pittsburgh on the 1st of July. Almost the entire company reported, and they proceeded by way of Reidsburg and Curllsville to Watterson's Ferry, where they got aboard an old canal boat, and floated down the Allegheny River to Kittanning. From there they proceeded by rail to Camp Wright, where they arrived on the 3d of July. On the 4th the company took a holiday, and most of the men spent the day in Pittsburgh, as Camp Wright was only twelve miles above the city. On the 5th of July eighty-one men of the Guards were sworn into the service of the State, making with Captain Knox, a total of eighty-two men.

On the 15th of July the company was joined by fifteen other members, who, being mustered in, increased the roster of the company to ninety-seven men; officered as follows: J. B. Knox, captain; David R. Craig, first lieutenant; Valentine Phipps, second lieutenaut; and other officers as noted in the roster which follows this sketch.

At Camp Wright the Clarion River Guards were assigned to the Tenth Regiment Pennsylvania Reserves, and designated as Company E. The Tenth had been partly organized in the latter part of June at Camp Wilkins, also near Pittsburgh. Camp Wilkins was very unhealthful on account of its uncleanli-

ness; however, good, wholesome rations were plentifully and regularly supplied, and immediately after entering camp the men were supplied with a superior grade of blankets. That portion of the regiment which had assembled at Camp Wilkins removed to Camp Wright on the 1st of July, and on the arrival of those troops which completed the regiment, the organization was perfected, and the officers who had been elected at Camp Wilkins proceeded to drill and discipline the troops. The officers were, colonel, John S. McCalmont, a regular army officer, from Venango county, also a West Point graduate; lieutenant-colonel, James T. Kirk, formerly captain of Company D; and major, Harrison Allen, formerly captain of Company H.

The regiment was ordered to Cumberland, Md., July 18. It proceeded to Huntingdon, thence to Bedford Springs, by rail. Here the order was countermanded and the regiment was dispatched hastily to Harrisburg where it was mustered into the United States service July 21, antedating all other Clarion county companies in that respect. Captain Lemon's company was the first recruited, the first in camp, the first to enter the State service, and the first to reach Washington, but Captain Knox's company was the first to enter the United States service. It was mustered in the same day the battle of Bull Run was fought, and on account of the anxiety and suspense, it was hurriedly taken to Baltimore late in the afternoon of July 22. It took possession of the open square near the depot and bivouacked there till the evening of July 23, when with loaded guns and fixed bayonets it marched to the common south of the city. July 24 it went on to Washington. At the depot it met some New York troops who had been in the battle of Bull Run. The sight of these wounded and maimed men produced a profound impression on the members of the Tenth, and they then began to realize the terrible work upon which they were entering.

The regiment marched about a mile east of the capitol and encamped. On the 1st of August it left this place and proceeded to the reserve camp at Tenallytown. It served a week on picket duty at Great Falls early in September. The regiment was drilled at Camp Tenally, and it also observed the usual camp duty. General McCall pronounced it well drilled. It was assigned to the Third Brigade. Colonel McCalmont first commanded the brigade, but was succeeded by Brigadier-General E. O. C. Ord. The regiment marched into Virginia and took position in line with the army October 10. On the 20th of December the brigade engaged the enemy, under Stuart at Dranesville. The skirmish began a little past noon and resulted in a Federal victory, which had a good effect on the army, as it served to counteract the bad effect produced by the Union disaster at Ball's Bluff, October 21. The Tenth sustained no loss at Dranesville. Major Allen resigned February 14, on account of ill health, and Adjutant Sion B. Smith was elected major. He was succeeded by Sergeant-Major O. H. Gaither, who was appointed adjutant.

After several weeks spent in moving from place to place in the early spring of 1862, the Reserves were attached to General McDowell's command, which was charged with the defense of Washington. They were now lying in the vicinity of Fredericksburg, which place they had reached via Alexandria, Fairfax, Centreville, and Manassas. While in the neighborhood of Fredericksburg General Ord was transferred from the command of the Third Brigade to the command of a division, and Brigadier-General Truman Seymour succeeded to the command of the Third Brigade. Colonel McCalmont resigned May 9, and Lieutenant-Colonel James T. Kirk was elected to succeed him. Captain A. J. Warner, of Company G, was elected lieutenant-colonel. The regiment was detached from McDowell's Corps, and ordered to reinforce General McClellan on the Peninsula. It went by water to the White House on the Pamunky. Having marched from the White House to the vicinity of Mechanicsville, the Tenth was attached to the corps commanded by General Fitz John Porter, which occupied the left bank of the Chickahominy. The battle of Mechanicsville was fought on the 26th of June. In that sanguinary struggle Company E received its first baptism of fire, and was consecrated to the cause of the Union by the blood of the first of its members who were killed in battle.

During the battle of Mechanicsville the Tenth lay close to the right of the road leading into Mechanicsville. It faced up the Chickahominy, and looked down into Beaver Dam Creek, which flows into the Chickahominy a short distance below the bridge over which the road passes which has just been mentioned. The Ninth lay on the left of the Tenth and connected with it at the road near the bridge, where there was an embankment by an old mill. The Union troops were on this side of Beaver Dam Creek facing Mechanicsville, and the Confederates on the Mechanicsville side. The creek is here sluggish. On both sides of it the ground is swampy, and was at that time covered with a growth of underwood. On the Mechanicsville side the distance from the brow of the hill down the slope to the creek bottom is about eighty rods. Down this slope the enemy would have to march to attack the Federal troops. Meantime the Tenth had improved its time by digging rifle pits along the slope on its side of the creek. This was its first experience in that line of duty. The work was directed by Captain McDaniel, of Company D, and Lieutenant Joseph B. Pattee, of Company B. As soon as they were completed a portion of the regiment was posted in these pits, while another part was placed in position in the woods to the right of them. Company C and Company I were put forward as skirmishers. Just in the rear of the Tenth was stationed Easton's Battery. Thus stood facing each other, these two portions of two great armies. They were soon to enact the first carnival of death in which many of them had ever borne a part, and as the men nervously, fearfully, resolutely, and bravely grasped their weapons of death and anxiously awaited the moment when the awful silence would be broken, it indeed seemed to many of them the "pause of carnage — the brink of fate."

The Confederates advanced down the slope on the Mechanicsville side of the creek, along the road and through the fields; but scarcely had they began the descent when Easton's Battery belched forth its iron hail and poured into their ranks a rapid and constant fire. Still on they came until within rifle range, when they were met with a terrible fire from the rifle pits and from the banks along the old mill dam.

They fought hard, but human flesh and blood could not endure such terrible slaughter, and they were forced back up the slope. They rallied and came on again to the attack; struggling desperately and frantically to turn the tide of victory toward their hoped for Confederacy. They concentrated their efforts to pass the bridge and break the Union line, but they were met by men as brave and efficient as themselves. Every attack was repulsed with remarkable vigor by the Ninth and the Tenth, and with broken columns and slaughtered warriors, the enemy was driven from the field, when night mercifully put an end to the conflict. The enemy had gained nothing in this battle, and the result was due largely to the Reserve and to Easton's Battery. Schmucker says: "The Pennsylvania Reserves on the left, commanded by Seymour and Reynolds, also fought with much heroism, and succeeded in defeating the attempts of the rebels to cross the bridge over the Chickahominy."

In this battle the Tenth preserved its line intact, and the troops were in an exultant mood when night brought the battle to a close.

Captain Knox's Company E lost two men. Both were killed. They were John C. Phillips and James G. Treyzulany. This being the first battle for Company E, the sketch details the movement of the regiment. Notes of subsequent battles will be made mainly, with reference to the company only.

About half past three o'clock P. M., June 27, the company became engaged in the bloody battle of Gaines's Mill. During the struggle it had two men killed—Alpheus Reynard and Amos Kieser. The following were wounded: Lieutenants Valentine Phipps, James L. Wray, and Charles McLaughlin; Corporals Samuel Waley and Samuel S. Wilson; Privates Mathew Black, Thomas Henderson, Daniel Keely, Patrick McLaughlin, George Stiner, John H. Sloan, David Whitehill, Elliott G. Walter, and David Yates—fourteen in all. The wounds of Mathew Black, Thomas Henderson, and John H. Sloan proved fatal. Lieutenant Charles McLaughlin, Sergeant F. M. Lewis, and Private Elliott G. Walter were taken prisoners. The regiment made a valiant and effective charge about five o'clock, and when the battle ceased, it closed its broken ranks and retired across the Chickahominy.

In the fighting at Charles City Cross Roads, June 30, Sebastian Cook, Henry Miller, and George W. Wilson were wounded. On account of their wounds Cook and Wilson were discharged. No further losses were sustained by the company during the Seven Days' fight.

The regiment was at Malvern Hill, but was not seriously engaged in the

fight. Burton Turney was taken prisoner July 1, 1862. From Malvern Hill it went to Harrison's Landing, where Major Sion B. Smith resigned, and Captain Knox, of Company E, was promoted to major, August 15, 1862, and on the same day Lieutenant Phipps became captain of the company.

During the second battle of Bull Run, on the 29th of August, Company E had the following wounded: Second Lieutenant N. B. McWilliams, and Privates Celin S. Kapp and Davis McBride. Kapp's wounds proved fatal. The regiment was now under Pope in the "Army of Virginia." On the 31st of August Hugh Wilson[1] was taken prisoner.

While joining in the stubborn contest which the Tenth sustained at South Mountain, September 14, Company E had three wounded—Sergeant George F. Kapp, and Privates Fred Brenneman and David Yates.

Immediately after the battle of Antietam, in which the company took part without loss of any kind, Major Knox was promoted to lieutenant-colonel, and Captain Ayer, of Company I, succeeded him as major. On the hard-fought field of Fredericksburg, Lieutenant-Colonel Knox led the Tenth, and was highly commended for his skill and bravery. Fredericksburg was fought December 13, and in this engagement Company E suffered severely. Sergeants Allen W. Corbett and Thomas Vausden, and Privates John Disel and Daniel V. Jones were killed. The following fifteen were wounded: First Sergeant F. M. Lewis; Sergeants John D. Lyon and Samuel D. Grable; Corporals George B. Kieser, David Craig, and Harrison Whitehill, and Privates Fred Brenneman, Henry C. Barr, James K. Clark, William R. Livingstone, Henry Miller, George Stiner, David Smith, Robert Whitehill, and James W. Ganoe. James K. Clark

[1] In volume I of Bates's "History of Pennsylvania Volunteers" on page 834 the remark opposite the name "Hugh Wilson" reads, "Deserted August 26, 1862." Hugh Wilson did not desert. In the autumn of 1861 he was prostrated with typhoid fever. In December he joined the regiment and went into active service. The effect of the fever and subsequent exposure rendered him unfit for service during a portion of the spring and summer of 1862. While suffering from yellow jaundice he was offered a discharge, but refused to accept it. At Harrison's Landing, being much worse, he applied for a discharge, but did not get one. He continued to grow weaker, until at the time of the series of battles beginning August 24 and ending September 1, he was so worn down and exhausted by chronic diarrhea that he could not endure the fatigue of that succession of engagements. On the 29th, while the regiment was making a rapid march toward Washington, Wilson found it impossible to keep pace with it, and he was left on its line of march. He wearied along to the water, drank, seemed revived, and tried to get back into the Union lines. He tramped around and hid from the enemy until some time in the morning of the 31st of August, when a body of Confederates came upon him, and he was captured. He was paroled and sent to Harper's Ferry; thence to Parole Camp, at Columbus, Ohio. About the 1st of December, 1862, he was exchanged, and being considered incapacitated for infantry service, he was transferred on a special order from the War Department to the mounted service, and assigned to Battery C, Third United States Artillery, and mounted in General Custer's Brigade, Kilpatrick's Division of Cavalry, Army of the Potomac. The officer commanding Company E certified Wilson to the commander of Battery C as having a correct record. In 1867 or 1868 Wilson applied for the one hundred dollars additional pay due him. He was astonished to receive notice from the War Department that he was on the rolls as a deserter. He applied to the commissioned officers of Company E, who promptly made affidavit that *Wilson was not a deserter.* He thereupon received his additional pay, and is now a pensioner. The subject of this note is known throughout Clarion county as Cal. Wilson. He is a respected resident of Cullensburg borough, and is now a justice of the peace. W. A. BEER.

Jas B Kerr

was discharged for wounds here received. David Smith, Robert Whitehill, and William Young were captured. May 1, 1863, William R. Shippen was promoted to regimental quartermaster.

The Tenth reached Gettysburg at nine o'clock, July 2, 1863, having spent the winter and spring in and around Washington, and having been ordered to join the Fifth Corps in its northward march to assist in repelling the rebel invasion of Pennsylvania. In the afternoon of July 2 the regiment was engaged near Round Top and between that point and Little Round Top. It was also engaged on the 3d. The regiment lost two killed and four wounded. James G. Wyon, of Company E, was one of the wounded.

On account of ill health, Lieutenant-Colonel James B. Knox resigned November 23, 1863, and Major Ayer took command. On the 27th of February, 1864, Major Ayer was commissioned lieutenant-colonel.

On the 6th of May, 1864, in the Wilderness, Jacob Raifsnider was killed, and Reynolds Bole wounded. On the 9th of May Reed M. Mills was wounded, and on the same day, at Laurel Hill, Silas Davis was mortally wounded. On the 6th, Colonel Ayer was severely wounded, and being borne from the field, Captain Phipps commanded the regiment. Raifsnider was the only one of the regiment killed. On the 30th of May, 1864, Corporal David Craig was wounded. Captain Phipps was breveted major on the field at the Wilderness. The company was mustered out at Pittsburgh June 11, 1864. Of Company E, the following are known to have died since the war: Colonel Knox, Tolbert Dale, John D. Lyon, Reed Mills, Clarence Wilson, Adam Rankin, William Vesey, John M. Laughlin, and Davis McBride. Of these Lyon, Mills, and McBride died violent deaths. Lyon was killed by a log rolling on him; Mills by a chain breaking and hitting him on the head, and McBride by a horse falling on him.

Colonel Knox was elected president-judge in 1881, for the Clarion-Jefferson district. He died at Brookville, where he had been holding court. Captain Phipps was once elected county commissioner for Clarion county.

Of this company, let it be observed, it numbered all told one hundred and sixteen men; two of its members were promoted to field officers; one was breveted; three resigned; ten were killed in battle; thirty-eight were wounded; five died from wounds; six died of disease; four were discharged for wounds; twenty-two were discharged for sickness and other causes; two were discharged by sentence of court martial; two deserted; eight were taken prisoners; thirty were transferred; and forty were mustered out with the regiment.

Bates says of the regiment: "The remnant of this brave and once strong body of men, which had fought in nearly every battle in which the Army of the Potomac had been engaged, and which was not excelled in valor by any other organization of the division, was mustered out of service at Pittsburgh."

ROLL OF COMPANY E, TENTH RESERVE.

James B. Knox, captain, June 14, 1861, three years; promoted to major August 15, 1862.

Valentine Phipps, captain, July 5, 1861, three years; promoted from second to first lieutenant August 12, 1861; wounded at Gaines's Mill, June 27, 1862; promoted to captain August 15, 1862; to brevet major; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

David R. Craig, first lieutenant July 5, 1861, three years; resigned August 7, 1861.

James L. Wray, first lieutenant, July 5, 1861, three years; wounded at Gaines's Mill June 27, 1862; resigned December 10, 1862.

Charles McLaughlin, first lieutenant, July 5, 1861, three years; wounded and taken prisoner at Gaines's Mill June 27, 1862; promoted from first sergeant to first lieutenant June 4, 1863; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

N. B. McWilliams, second lieutenant, July 5, 1861, three years; promoted from sergeant to second lieutenant August 1, 1862; wounded at Bull Run August 29, 1862; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Charles McLaughlin, first sergeant, July 5, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate March 12, 1863.

Francis M. Lewis, first sergeant, July 5, 1861, three years; taken prisoner at Gaines's Mill June 27, 1862; wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, 1862; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Samuel D. Grable, sergeant, July 5, 1861, three years; wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, 1862; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

J. J. Greenawalt, sergeant, July 5, 1861, three years; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Tolbert Dale, sergeant, July 5, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate June 21, 1862.

Smith Strickler, sergeant, July 5, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 31, 1863.

Daniel Black, sergeant, July 5, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate August 22, 1862.

William H. Fetzer, sergeant, July 5, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 1, 1861.

John D. Lyon, sergeant, July 5, 1861, three years; wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, 1862; transferred to One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864, veteran.

George F. Kapp, sergeant, July 5, 1861, three years; wounded at South Mountain September 14, 1864; transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864, veteran.

George B. Kieser, corporal, July 15, 1861, three years; wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, 1862; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Samuel Kieser, corporal, July 15, 1861, three years; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Samuel Waley, corporal, July 15, 1861, three years; wounded at Gaines's Mill June 27, 1862; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

David Craig, corporal, July 15, 1861, three years; wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, 1862, and at Bethesda Church May 30, 1864; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Simon Mohney, corporal, July 15, 1861, three years; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Hugh Carson, corporal, June 15, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate October 31, 1862.

William Vesey, corporal, July 15, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate, date unknown.

William R. Shippen, corporal, July 3, 1861, three years; promoted to first lieutenant and regimental quartermaster May 1, 1863.

Harrison Whitehill, corporal, July 5, 1861, three years; wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, 1862; transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864, veteran.

Samuel Wilson, corporal, September 1, 1861, three years; wounded at Gaines's Mill June 27, 1862; transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864.

Allen W. Corbett, corporal, July 5, 1861, three years; killed at Fredericksburgh December 13, 1862.

Thomas Vausden, corporal, July 5, 1861, three years; killed at Fredericksburg December 13, 1862.

Alsbaugh, Oliver P., private, September 1, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate, date unknown.

Agnew, Joshua B., private, July 5, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864, veteran.

Agnew, Samuel, private, August 20, 1862, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864.

Ayres, James, private, July 5, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 30, 1864, veteran.

Allen, Isaac, private, September 1, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864.

Breneman, Fred, private, July 5, 1861, three years; wounded at South Mountain September 14, 1862, and at Fredericksburg December 13, 1862; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Brush, George, private, July 5, 1861, three years; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Bole, Reynolds, private, July 5, 1861, three years; wounded at Wilderness May 6, 1864; mustered out June 23, 1864.

Best, William, private, July 5, 1861, three years; discharged May 4, 1864, by sentence of general court martial.

Bales, John W., private, August 4, 1862, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864.

Barr, Henry C., private, August 20, 1862, three years; wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, 1862; transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864.

Black, Mathew, private, July 5, 1861, three years; died of wounds received at Gaines's Mill June 27, 1862.

Callihan, Robert, private, July 5, 1861, three years; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Cook, Sebastian, private, July 5, 1861, three years; discharged January 15, 1863, for wounds received at Charles City Cross Roads June 30, 1862.

Clark, James K., private, July 6, 1861, three years; discharged June 3, 1863, for wounds received at Fredericksburg December 13, 1862.

Cyphert, George, private, March 20, 1862, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864.

Craig, Adam, private, August 12, 1862, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864.

Dixon, George, private, July 5, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate February 9, 1863.

Disel, John, private, September 1, 1861, three years; killed at Fredericksburg December 13, 1862.

Davis, Silas, private, August 20, 1862, three years; died of wounds received at Laurel Hill May 9, 1864.

Eminger, John H., private, July 15, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864.

Eminger, Daniel B., private, July 15, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864.

Foreman, Miles, private, July 5, 1861, three years; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Ferry, Patrick T., private, July 5, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate May 15, 1863.

Farringer, William, private, September 1, 1862, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864.

Gates Henry, private, July 15, 1861, three years; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Ganoe, James W., private, July 15, 1861, three years; wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, 1862; discharged on surgeon's certificate March 16, 1863.

Grace, George, private, July 15, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864, veteran.

Henry, Calvin B., private, July 5, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 1, 1861.

Holmes, Alvin B., private, July 5, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864, veteran.

Henderson, Thomas, private, June 5, 1861, three years; died of wounds received at Gaines's Mill June 27, 1861.

James, Jasper N., private, July 5, 1861, three years; discharged February 11, 1864, by sentence of general court martial.

Jones, Daniel V., private, July 5, 1861, three years; killed at Fredericksburg December 13, 1862.

Keely, John, private, July 5, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate, date unknown.

Kapp, Celin S., private, July 5, 1861, three years; died of wounds received at Bull Run August 29, 1862.

Kieser, Amos, private, July 5, 1861, three years; killed at Gaines's Mill June 27, 1862.

Keely, Daniel, private, July 5, 1861, three years; wounded at Gaines's Mill June 27, 1862; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, date unknown.

Livingston, William R., private, July 5, 1861, three years; wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, 1862; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Lewis, John A., private, July 5, 1861, three years; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Lewis, Thomas E. H., private, July 5, 1861, three years; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Lewis, Thomas E., private, July 5, 1861, three years; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Lowe, Henry A., private, July 5, 1861, three years; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Lindsay, John, private, August 20, 1862, three years; transferred to One-Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864.

Laughlin, John M., private, July 5, 1861, three years; transferred to Company A, One Hundred and Third Regiment P. V., by promotion to second lieutenant June 12, 1862.

Miller, Henry, private, July 5, 1861, three years; wounded at Charles City Cross Roads June 30, and at Fredericksburg December 13, 1862; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Morgan, William, private, July 5, 1861, three years; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Morris, Harvey, private, July 5, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 6, 1861.

Magee, John A., private, July 5, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate January 7, 1863.

Mills, Reed M., private, August 12, 1862, three years; wounded at Wilderness May 9, 1864; transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864.

McCoy, Joseph, private, July 5, 1861, three years; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

McBride, Davis, private, July 5, 1861, three years; wounded at second Bull Run; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

McKenzie, Thomas, private, July 5, 1861, three years; transferred to Battery C, Fifth U. S. Artillery, April 1, 1862.

McLaughlin, Patrick, private, July 5, 1861, three years; wounded at Gaines's Mill June 27, 1862; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

McLaughlin, Edward, private, July 5, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 6, 1861.

McClune, Charles R., private, August 12, 1862, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864.

Ogden, James C., private, July 5, 1861, three years; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Parsons, Silas W., private, July 15, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864.

Phillips, John C., private, July 15, 1861, three years; killed at Mechanicsville June 26, 1862.

Randolph, Harmon, private, July 5, 1861, three years; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Rankin, Adam A., private, July 5, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864, veteran.

Raifsnider, Jacob, private, July 5, 1861, three years; killed at Wilderness May 6, 1864, veteran.

Reynard, Alpheus, private, July 5, 1861, three years; killed at Gaines's Mill June 27, 1862.

Reeser, Charles A., private, July 5, 1861, three years; deserted August 12, 1862.

Stiner, George W., private, July 5, 1861, three years; wounded at Gaines's Mill June 27, 1862, and at Fredericksburg, December 13, 1862; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Spence, Ashabald, private, July 5, 1861, three years; prisoner at Fredericksburg December 13, 1862; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Smith, David, private, July 5, 1861, three years; wounded and prisoner at Fredericksburg December 13, 1862; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Strickler, David E., private, July 5, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 11, 1864.

Sloan, David P., private, July 5, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 1, 1861.

Stigers, John, private, July 5, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864, veteran.

Stover, Aquilla, private, September 1, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864.

Sloan, David A., private, July 5, 1861, three years; died February, 1862, at Camp Pierpont, Va.

Sloan, John H., private, July 5, 1861, three years; died of wounds received at Gaines's Mill June 27, 1862.

Sample, James C., private, July 5, 1861, three years; deserted August 2, 1862.

Turney, Burton, private, July 5, 1861, three years; prisoner July 1, 1861; mustered out with company July 11, 1864.

Trainer, James A., private, July 5, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864, veteran.

Travis, Samuel L., private, July 5, 1861, three years; killed at Gaines's Mill, June 27, 1862.

Treyzulina, Jas. G., private, July 5, 1861, three years; killed at Mechanicsville June 26, 1862.

Whitehill, David, private, July 5, 1861, three years; wounded at Gaines's Mill June 27, 1862; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Walter, Elliott G., private, July 5, 1861, three years; wounded and prisoner at Gaines's Mill June 27, 1862; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Wilson, George W., private, July 5, 1861, three years; discharged October 17, 1862, for wounds received at Charles City Cross Roads, June 30, 1862.

Wilson, Clarence B., private, September 1, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864.

Wyon, James G., private, July 15, 1861, three years; wounded at Gettysburg July 2, 1863; transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864.

Whitehall, Robert, private, August 20, 1862, three years; wounded and prisoner at Fredericksburg December 13, 1862; transferred to One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment P. V., May 31, 1864.

Wilson,[1] Hugh, private, July 5, 1861, three years; transferred to Battery C, U. S. Artillery.

Yates, David, private, July 5, 1861, three years; wounded at Gaines's Mill June 27, 1862, and South Mountain September 15, 1862; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Young, Robert, private, July 5, 1861, three years; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

[1] See foot note, page 156.

Young, William, private, July 5, 1861, three years; prisoner at Fredericksburg December 13, 1862; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Young, Jerome W., private, July 5, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate March 24, 1863.

CHAPTER XVI.

COMPANIES OF THE FIFTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — MILITIA OF 1863.

Company D: Recruiting — Service in the Field — Roll. Company H: Enlistment — Service — Roll. Company I: Recruiting — Familiar Names — Roll of Company. Company K: Where Recruited — Service — Roll of Company.

COMPANY D, FIFTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

IN obedience to the call of the president for fifty thousand Pennsylvania volunteers, Captain B. J. Reid recruited Company D at Clarion in the latter part of June, 1863, for the "emergency" service, to repel Lee's invasion of Pennsylvania. It numbered fifty-eight men. On the 7th of July it marched for Pittsburgh, officered as follows: captain, B. J. Reid; first lieutenant, B. B. Dunkle; second lieutenant, J. M. Alexander. At Pittsburgh Company D joined the Fifty-seventh Regiment of three months volunteers, commanded by Colonel J. R. Porter, of Indiana. Cyrus Butler, of Brookville, was lieutenant-colonel, and on the 8th of July Captain Reid was elected major, Lieutenant Dunkle became captain of the company, J. M. Alexander, first lieutenant, and Albert J. Goble second lieutenant. Meantime Lee had been defeated at Gettysburg and had retreated into Virginia. The company was armed and drilled, but the only active service it performed was in assisting to head off and capture the rebel General Morgan and his raiders, which was accomplished, after several days of watching and chasing near New Lisbon, O., Sunday, July 26, 1863. The company returned to camp at Pittsburgh and was mustered out on the 17th of August, 1863. The regiment was in the department of the Monongahela, commanded by Major-General William T. H. Brooks, whose headquarters were at Pittsburgh. The following company roster is copied from Bates. Captain Dunkle has been mentioned under Company H, of the Eighth Reserve, as having been honored by being elected sheriff. Joseph H. Patrick is a leading attorney at the Clarion bar, and Frank Ross one of the most popular physicians in Clarion county; both reside in Clarion.

A number of the company afterward enlisted and saw hard service in the army.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, FIFTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.[1]

Mustered in at Pittsburgh July 8, 1863; discharged August 17, 1863.

Bernard J. Reid, captain, promoted to major July 8, 1863; Bartlett B. Dunkle, captain; James M. Alexander, first lieutenant; Albert J. Goble, second lieutenant; Landis T. Duff, first sergeant; Joseph H. Patrick, James W. McClune, Robert Shippen, and Bordley S. Black, sergeants; Marion Whitehill, Jacob W. Kahle, James M. Potter, Herbert A. T. Loomis, Thomas Callen, Frank Ross, James T. Arnold, and Daniel A. Delo, corporals; John F. Porter, and Thomas M. Alexander, musicians; and privates, Miles Brenneman, Wm. Brenneman, Josiah B. Black, John Dolby, Andrew J. Donaldson, Benjamin Evans, Wm. Flack, Hiram S. Goble, Lewis Gathers, Wm. Hagan, John W. Hagan, Henry Hight, Jeremiah Harkles, George W. Haun, Charles Jones, Wm. Kirkwood, Abner Kelly, Benjamin S. Long, Joseph C. Long, Edward Marlin, George Magnus, Thomas Mills, Leonard Mong, Samuel W. McCamant, James McEntire, Thomas McCoy, Daniel McElvy, Samuel B. McLane, Jeremiah Phipps, John Randolph, Gideon F. Richardson, Frank Smith, Moses Stickler, David Sheets, John F. Wedekin, James H. Wentling, John T. Wilson, and Samuel Young.

COMPANY H, FIFTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

When the president called for volunteers to protect the border States, Captain John C. McNutt recruited a company of sixty-two men in the eastern part of Clarion county. This company was assigned to the Fifty-seventh Regiment under Colonel Porter. It took part in the capture of Morgan near New Lisbon, in Ohio. The company was recruited between the 3d and 8th of July, 1863, and the men were discharged August 17, 1863.

First Lieutenant Martin H. Shannon was promoted quartermaster of the regiment July 18, 1863. Rev. Wm. J. Wilson, of Callensburg, was a member of this company. A number of these men afterward enlisted in the regular service and had some hard experience.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, FIFTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.[2]

John C. McNutt, captain; Martin H. Shannon first lieutenant; James E. Long, first lieutenant; J. N. Garrison, second lieutenant; Henry Keihl, first sergeant; David Milliron, George Richards, and Daniel Hoy, sergeants; John W. Alcorn, Joseph Heazley, John J. Fisher, Elijah H. Clark, Joseph Gloutz, Alvin Startzel, Jacob Smith, and Hiram McAninch, corporals; Samuel Gearhart and Amos Lerch, musicians; and privates, Wm. W. Alcorn, James G. Averell, Silas R. Anderson, Louis A. Brady, Amos Cailor, A. H. Divines, Franklin Dubels, John B. Farr, P. H. Freas, Robert Geist, James Geist, Wm.

[1] Copied from Bates. [2] *Ib.*

J. Geist, G. M. Gibson, Edward Henderson, George B. Hane, Wm. Jenkins, C. N. Jackson, Thomas Jones, Israel Johnston, Elijah Keller, John Lash, James Lang, Wm. R. Loder, George Mauk, J. J. Montgomery, G. S. Montgomery, Wm. Milliron, John McFarland, Joseph Neal, J. G. Porterfield, Amos Rabuck, John Ross, George J. Reitz, F. S. Spankle, Henry Shilling, M. Smith, Wm. R. Shafer, Henry Snyder, Wm. Swaub, Abraham Thomas, Wm. Wonderling, Wm. J. Wilson and James Walmer.

COMPANY I, FIFTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

In response to the call for troops to enter the service to repel the invasion of the Border States in 1863, Captain Wilbur Orr recruited a company early in July, 1863, principally from the southern and southeastern townships of Clarion county. The men assembled at Kittanning and proceeded to Pittsburgh, where the company was designated Company I, and assigned to the Fifty-seventh Regiment. It took part in the campaign which resulted in the capture of Morgan, and was discharged August 17, 1863.

George W. Parker was promoted to hospital steward July 8. The company numbered sixty-six men. Many of the readers of this note will recognize many familiar names on the roll of this company. For instance, Wilbur Orr, F. A. Detrich, Neal Lawson, Thomas A. Brinkley, Rev. O. A. Elliott, Joseph F. Lobaugh, John H. Craig, and O. E. Nail, are names well known to most of the people of Clarion county.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, FIFTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.[1]

Robert W. Orr, captain; F. A. Detrich, first lieutenant; Neal Lawson, second lieutenant; Samuel C. Lawson, first sergeant; George W. Parker, John Snyder, Joseph M. Foster and Samuel B. Gray, sergeants; John Reed, C. J. Blair, Henry Dougherty, T. A. Brinkley, Joseph McGregor, Orin A. Elliott, George W. Yingling, and David McKibben, corporals; Joseph F. Lobaugh and Matthew H. Dunkle, musicians; privates, J. W. Armstrong, J. H. Albert, D. R. Blair, Alfred Bitters, C. Benninger, J. D. Burns, Emery Boyles, John Campbell, John H. Craig, James E. Craig, John Crissman, Jacob Detwiler, M. L. Eshbaugh, W. G. Elder, J. A. Fox, J. S. Ferguson, John Hawk, J. C. Jackson, John Livermore, Wallace Mortimer, L. A. Mortimer, Samuel Maize, Wm. McCauley, S. W. McCalmont, O. E. Nail, Wm. Wolf, J. H. Patton, Wm. W. Patton, George W. Perry, H. C. Platt, J. W. Risher, W. P. Rupert, John Rider, Wm. Smathers, James Simpson, Abram Sampsell, R. A. Stewart, M. S. Stewart, James Summerville, Wm. Stewart, Wm. Snyder, Wm. Travis, John A. Wise, Casander Wise, H. H. Wilson, Abram C. Wiant, and Wm. Wolf.

[1] Copied from Bates.

COMPANY K, FIFTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Captain Jacob Shick, of Redbank township, was one of the leading citizens of Clarion county, ready to respond to the call of our president in 1863. He recruited a company of sixty-five men in the vicinity of New Bethlehem, which was designated Company K, and attached to the department of the Monongahela in the Fifty-seventh Regiment, and shared in the campaign against Morgan. The company was mustered between the 3d and 8th of July, and mustered out of service August 17, 1863. This company, like others of the Fifty-seventh Regiment, which were recruited in Clarion county, was composed of the best citizens of the respective communities from which they went. Their readiness to serve their country, though some were young and some old, is a noble expression of their patriotism and devotion to their country and their homes.

ROLL OF COMPANY K, FIFTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.[1]

Jacob Shick, captain; James McWilliams, first lieutenant; J. F. McNutt, second lieutenant; Joseph T. Shoemaker, first sergeant; R. G. Heiner, J. S. Sloan, J. E. Hamilton, and J. R. Sarvey, sergeants; Joseph Shick, John Coleman, M. Hankey, D. S. Paine, George Renard, S. Sherman, Joseph Himes, and Jacob Coleman, corporals; privates, Daniel Baughman, Wm. Bradley, H. Case, Wm. Copenheifer, H. Coleman, T. Clark, Wm. Drain, S. Evans, W. Farringer, D. F. Ferden, G. W. Ferden, C. C. Gibson, J. E. Gruber, J. F. Gruber, George Hilliard, John Harriger, G. W. Hankey, A. G. Hartzell, J. F. Himes, S. H. Hoffman, T. S. Johnston, I. J. Keck, D. Lankert, Wm. Long, John May, D. Mercer, H. Myers, Lewis Mohney, James McClain, A. McKee, G. W. Painter, J. M. Paine, James Peoples, L. Reed, Jacob Reynard, John Retinger, Wm. D. Rites, James Reynolds, V. Shingledecker, J. Shreckenghost, George Shick, D. Shick, J. C. Shafer, John H. Snyder, J. P. Smith, L. C. Shaffer, J. Watterson, Charles White and Wm. Yost.

CHAPTER XVII.

COMPANY C, SIXTY-SECOND REGIMENT, P. V.

When Recruited — Organization and Muster — Service in the Field — Death of Colonel Black — Roll of Company.

ON the 4th of July, 1861, Thomas B. Monks recruited a company at Curllsville and Sligo, Clarion county, which was officered as follows: Captain, Thomas B. Monks; first lieutenant, Benjamin Huey; second lieutenant, Wm.

[1] Copied from Bates.

G. Lowry ; first sergeant, John E. Myers, and other company officers as shown in the accompanying roll.

Authority to recruit a regiment was given Colonel Samuel W. Black by the secretary of war, on the 4th of July, and when Colonel Black was ready to receive recruits Captain Monks's company was ready to enter the regiment. It was taken in wagons to Kittanning, from that place it went on the cars to Pittsburgh. It was mustered into the United States service in Lafayette Hall, Pittsburgh, on the 25th of July, 1861, and soon after proceeded to Camp Cameron, near Harrisburg. At Pittsburgh the company was designated Company C, of Colonel Black's regiment, which was at this time designated the *Thirty-third Independent Regiment*, and was organized as follows: Samuel W. Black, of Pittsburgh, colonel ; F. T. Lehman, of Pittsburgh, lieutenant-colonel, and J. B. Switzer, of Pittsburgh, major. Colonel Black had served in the Mexican war as lieutenant-colonel, and Lieutenant-Colonel Lehman was afterward made colonel of the One Hundred and Third.

The war department issued orders to recruit troops, but the governor of the States claimed the right to commission all the officers of the troops raised in their respective Commonwealths. This controversy between the national and State authorities was not settled till late in the fall of 1861. On the 19th of November the war department issued an order placing all independent regiments on the same footing as other State troops. The governor then immediately commissioned the officers of the "Thirty-third," and on its being adopted as a State organization, it was designated the Sixty-second Pennsylvania. The commissions bore date July 4, 1861. After spending a few weeks at Camp Cameron the regiment proceeded to Baltimore, and thence to Washington. It took up quarters at Camp Rapp, on Kendall Green, in the northern suburbs of the city. Here the regiment was armed and equipped for service. Six companies were furnished with the improved Springfield rifles. The other six had smooth-bore muskets. Company C had muskets at first, but were afterward supplied with rifles. The regiment crossed the Potomac on the 11th of September, and was assigned to the Second Brigade of Porter's Division. It was camped near Fort Corcoran. The officers immediately began to drill the troops, but little progress was made in this line, as the men were almost constantly on duty, making roads and entrenchments, and in cutting away the pine forests in the vicinity of Arlington Heights. The Confederates had occupied Munson's Hill, but they fell back and the lines of our army were advanced and re-formed. In the new line the camp of the Sixty-second was located near Falls Church on the Alexandria, Loudon and Hampshire Railroad. It lay here a few weeks, when it moved to Minor's Hill and went into winter quarters, in Camp Bettie Black, named in honor of the colonel's youngest daughter. At Camp Bettie Black drill and discipline were rigidly enforced. The routine observed was squad drill from six to nine A. M., company drill from ten A. M. to

twelve M., and battalion drill from one to five P. M., daily. The entire division was also drilled, and occasionally a sham battle was had. Other exercises were observed, and the soldiers felt relieved when spring came with its duties in the field. Before leaving Pittsburgh the regiment received a present of a flag from the ladies of that city. It received the State colors at Hall's Hill in December. On the 6th of November First Lieutenant Benjamin Huey, of Company C, resigned, and on the 12th of that month Second Lieutenant Wm. G. Lowry succeeded him. The company lost a number of other men during the fall of 1861 and the winter of 1861–62. On the 3d of August John Hilbert and Wm. Flick deserted. On the 20th of August Abraham Mock and Alexander Craig were discharged. Wm. Ong deserted from the company on September 1 and joined Company K, of the One Hundred and Fifty-fifth P. V. George W. Springer deserted on the 28th of September. John Karns died at Washington, D. C., October 5. John Barlett died at Georgetown, D. C., November 6, and Andrew Barlett died near Hall's Hill on the 16th of the same month. Simeon Callen was discharged on surgeon's certificate December 16. Jackson McCannaha died at Washington, D. C., October 15, and Tate Henry was discharged March 10, 1862. Corporal Robert A. Lowry accidentally shot himself with his brother Wm. G. Lowry's revolver, February 1, 1862. The greater part of this loss was sustained as a result of a malignant form of camp fever which prevailed in the camp in the early part of the winter. From the date of its entering the service to March 10, when the army moved upon the enemy, Company C had lost fourteen men. When armed and equipped the company numbered 101 men. It received two recruits August 20, 1861; five January 28, 1862, and one on the 7th of February, 1862, making a total enrollment of 109 men. March 10, 1862, it numbered ninety-five men, some of them sick.

When the army moved upon the works of the enemy at Manassas, March 10, it found them abandoned. The Sixty-second was halted at Fairfax Court House. The army was to be transferred to the Peninsula, so the regiment left Fairfax on the 15th of March and proceeded to Alexandria. It embarked upon transports and proceeded to Fortress Monroe, where it went into camp near the little village of Hampton, which Magruder had destroyed. It was soon put on duty in a reconnaissance toward Yorktown. The troops returned to camp after having gone as far as Big Bethel. When the army moved upon Yorktown on the 3d of April, the Sixty-second marched up near the enemy's works, and the men of Company C got their first sight of Confederate troops uniformed in gray.

Skirmishing ensued, and the Sixty-second marched forward and took its place in line of battle under fire. The enemy was soon obliged to evacuate. Bates says: "Colonel Black was first apprised of the evacuation by three deserters, who came in with a flag of truce; the regiment happening to be on

picket near the river on the night in which it was made." The regiment had one man killed and three wounded. Company C suffered no loss. It remained near Yorktown, as did all of Porter's division, till May 8th, when it moved on transports up the York River to a place opposite West Point, where the division landed and went into camp. Here Porter was placed in command of the Fifth Provisional Corps, which was then formed. Morrell assumed command of Porter's division and Brigadier-General Charles Griffin became commander of the Second Brigade. When the army advanced up the Chickahominy, Porter's Corps moved up on the left bank. On the 27th of May Porter's Corps encountered the enemy at Hanover Court House, defeating him and capturing a number of prisoners and arms. Colonel Black earnestly commended the Sixty-second for its conduct in this engagement. The loss was small. At Mechanicsville the regiment moved to support the Pennsylvania Reserves, and was under fire for an hour, but was not actively engaged and sustained no loss. On the morning of the 27th of June, Porter withdrew his troops from Beaver Dam Creek, where the Reserves were engaged, and posted them on an elevation south of Gaines's Mill. Here he awaited the advance of the enemy. The enemy came on and opened the battle about 2 P. M., on the 27th. The Sixty-second Pennsylvania, with the Ninth Massachusetts, was ordered forward to charge across a ravine in front. They advanced under a terrific infantry fire, and driving back the enemy with frightful slaughter, they gained the woods on the opposite side of the ravine. Before the regiment reached the woods Colonel Black was instantly killed. Under the lead of Lieutenant-Colonel Switzer the men pressed on, drove the enemy back, and gained a position considerably in advance of the main line of battle. In this position they were soon discovered, and the enemy pressing hard upon their flank, poured into their ranks a withering enfilading fire, which forced them to withdraw. The Sixty-second re-formed in an open field to the right of the woods. The battle was raging furiously. Their ammunition was exhausted. The men had scarcely got into position when General Seymour rode up, and ascertaining that they had no ammunition he directed that their cartridge-boxes be filled at once. He then ordered Colonel Switzer to proceed immediately to the extreme left of the line to help check the furious onset of the enemy at that point. Colonel Switzer led his gallant men on a double quick, over swampy ground towards the Chickahominy, to the point indicated. The ranks of the regiment were sadly thinned, but it was immediately formed and bravely charged up the hill and into the woods, upon entering which, it received a most frightful volley of musketry. It returned the fire, and the battle at this time was most terrible all along the entire line. The right gave way. The Sixty-second was again flanked, and unable to sustain the shock of such vastly superior numbers, it was carried back with the entire army toward the Chickahominy. Desperately fighting to hold his ground, Colonel Switzer was captured and taken away to Libby Prison. In

this terrible conflict Company C had James H. Craig, Thomas B. McEwen, Henry Stewart, and John H. Boyles killed. William H. Myers was wounded, and Stephen McTigue was captured.

The Sixty-second reached Malvern Hill June 30. It had no field officers. It was commanded by Captain James C. Hull, of Company A, and supported Battery D, of the Fifth United States Artillery. The Confederates gave special attention to the battery. It sustained a fearful cannonading, which was poured upon it in return for its rapid and effective work. When the enemy's artillery failed to silence the battery, his infantry charged it with frantic bravery, and in the fiery ordeal the Sixty-second suffered severely. Company C's list of killed at Malvern numbered three, viz.: Corporal Andrew Jenkins, Decatur S. Wyman, and William A. Winkett. William B. Wyman, James C. Meanor, William H. Hileman, Andrew Loux, George Rockafellow, Christian Chromer, John Freeman, George Kribbs, Daniel D. Smith, and John Stover were wounded.

The regiment took part in the engagement at Harrison's Bar on the 31st of July, without much loss. At Gainesville, on the 27th of August, the regiment engaged the enemy, had two men wounded, one of whom was George W. Boyer, of Company C, who was also captured. The regiment was held in reserve during the remaining two days of the disastrous second Bull Run. On the 4th of September the Sixty-second went into camp at its old camp near Minor's Hill, Camp Bettie Black. Few in number and worn down, it presented a strong contrast to the full ranks of strong men who encamped here before starting to the field. At Antietam, on the 17th, Company C suffered no loss. On the 20th of September the regiment crossed the Potomac at Blackford's Ford, captured a few stragglers and returned to the army without loss. It joined the corps, moved to follow up the retreating army. The corps had scarcely started when the enemy attacked the head of the column and the engagement became general. The Union troops were routed. Company C came out without any loss. On the 29th of September the company was in the engagement at Kearneysville, Va., but had no loss.

On the 10th of September, 1862, Lieutenant W. G. Lowry, of Company C, was promoted to major of the regiment. When Burnside re-organized the army, Colonel Switzer became commander of the Second Brigade, and Lieutenant Colonel Hull took charge of the Sixty-second.

At Fredericksburg the company, in common with the brigade, were in the front and thickest of the fight from Saturday noon, December 13, to Sunday night, when the troops were relieved. Monday they again went to the front. The regiment was reported to have had two officers and five men killed; seven officers and fifty-six men wounded. Samuel H. Moore and William Timms, of Company C, were killed; and Charles Glaze and Joshua Knox were wounded.

The company next took part in the battle of Chancellorsville, escaping without loss, but participating in some of the most desperate fighting during

the progress of the battle. At Middleburg the company was also engaged. The Sixty-second reached the bloody field of Gettysburg before daylight, July 2, 1863. It fought hard all day, and maintained its reputation for bravery and devotion. During the 3d it occupied a position along the stone wall. Major Lowry, Samuel Dearmott, and William H. Myers, of Company C., were killed; Charles Glaze, Milton C. Goheen, James C. Meanor, Thomas H. Bowser, William Geer, John Konkle, William B. Larimer, and James Pence were wounded, and Thomas H. Bowser, John Konkle, David Fink, and Thomas Kiskaddon were taken prisoners.

On the 12th of July the regiment encountered the enemy at Funkstown, Maryland. The company had no casualties. Returning to Virginia, the troops were engaged at Rappahannock Station, Grove Church, and Mine Run. Thus closed the year, and they went into winter quarters at Licking Run. In 1864, during the Wilderness campaign, the regiment lost heavily. On the 12th of May, at Spottsylvania, Adjutant John E. Myers and Lieutenant William H. Johnston, of Company C, were killed. On the 8th of May George Coursin was wounded, and Leroy Abbott on the 12th.

Colonel Hull being mortally wounded, Captain McClay, of Compay C, assumed command. On the night of the 13th the regiment took position in front of Spottsylvania. It was almost constantly under fire here till the 21st of May. It engaged the enemy at North Anna about noon of that day. On the 2d of June it engaged the enemy at a place near Tolopotomy Creek. On the 3d it performed signal service duty, and lost heavily. In this series of engagements Company C sustained no loss. On the 18th of June it was hotly engaged before Petersburg. Company C had Milton C. Goheen killed. The company was again in battle on the 21st of June at Jerusalem Plank Road, without loss. It served on picket and fatigue duty until the 2d of July, when, its term of service having expired, it was ordered to the rear. On the 4th of July it started from City Point for Pittsburgh, and having reached that city, it was mustered out of service July 13, 1864. Not to particularize further, be it said that Company C was a worthy representative of the patriotic organizations of Clarion county. Its officers were men who *led*. They were found with their men, and the death of Lowry, Myers, and Johnston emphasizes this declaration.

The writer is indebted to Sergeant David R. Lobaugh for valuable assistance in correcting the attached roll; also in procuring some dates of decided importance. It is not too much to say that Company C, of the Sixty-second Pennsylvania Volunteers, has every reason to be proud of its record. The few who failed to do their whole duty are entirely lost sight of in contemplation of the great majority who won enviable distinction by their devotion and valor. I. M. Shannon, of this company, was elected sheriff of Clarion county in 1882.

CORRECTED ROLL OF COMPANY C, SIXTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

Thomas B. Monks, captain, July 25, 1861, three years; resigned October 17, 1862.

William P. McClay, captain, July 25, 1861, three years; promoted from first sergeant to second lieutenant November 12, 1861; to captain October 17, 1862; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Benjamin Huey, first lieutenant, July 25, 1861, three years; resigned November 6, 1861, re-enlisted August 8, 1862; transferred.

William G. Lowry, first lieutenant, July 25, 1861, three years; promoted from second to first lieutenant November 12, 1861; to major September 10, 1852; killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.

John E. Myers, first lieutenant, July 25, 1861, three years; promoted from first sergeant to first lieutenant September 10, 1862; to adjutant June 20, 1863; killed at Spottsylvania March 12, 1864.

Wm. H. Johnston, first lieutenant, July 25, 1861, three years; promoted from sergeant to second lieutenant October 17, 1862; to first lieutenant July 20, 1863; died May 17, 1864, of wounds received in action May 12, 1864.

Charles Glaze, sergeant, July 25, 1861, three years; promoted from corporal October 17, 1862; wounded at Fredericksburg, and also at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863; transferred to Invalid Corps.

Jacob M. Conrad, sergeant, July 25, 1861, three years; promoted from corporal October 17, 1862; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Reuben Dunkle, sergeant, July 25, 1861, three years; promoted from corporal November 12, 1861; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

David R. Lobaugh, sergeant, July 25, 1861, three years; promoted from corporal March 10, 1862; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Milton C. Goheen, sergeant, July 25, 1861, three years; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa.; killed at Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.

Tate Henry, sergeant, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged March 10, 1862.

William B. Wyman, corporal, July 25, 1861, three years; wounded at Malvern Hill; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

James C. Meanor, corporal, July 25, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal May 20, 1862; wounded at Malvern Hill and Gettysburg; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Thomas Stover, corporal July 25, 1861; promoted to corporal July 5, 1862; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Wm. H. Hileman, corporal, July 25, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal July 3, 1863; wounded at Malvern Hill; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Wm. J. Sample, corporal, July 25, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal July 3, 1863; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Charles Bicehouse, corporal, July 25, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal July 3, 1863; absent, sick, at muster out.

Joshua Knox, corporal, July 25, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal July 3, 1863; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1862; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Thos. H. Bowser, corporal, July 25, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal October 4, 1863; wounded and taken prisoner at Gettysburg; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Andrew Loux, corporal, July 25, 1861, three years; wounded at Malvern Hill; discharged January 23, 1863.

Henry Z. Wilhelm, corporal, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate June 5, 1862.

Andrew Jenkins, corporal, July 25, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal March 15, 1862; killed at Malvern Hill July 1, 1862.

George Rockafellow, corporal, July 25, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal March 15, 1862; wounded at Malvern Hill; transferred to Invalid Corps October 15, 1863.

Robert A. Lowry, corporal, July 25, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal November 12, 1861; killed by accidental shot February 1, 1862.

Lewis Coursin, musician, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged for disability February 9, 1863.

James Low, musician, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Abbott, Leroy, private, August 20, 1861, three years; wounded at Spottsylvania May 12, 1864; in hospital when discharged.

Bartlebough, Jos., private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Boyles, John H., private, July 25, 1861, three years; killed at Gaines's Mill June 27, 1862.

Barnes, Joseph, private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged October 23, 1862.

Boyer, George, private, January 28, 1861, three years; wounded and prisoner at Gainesville August 27, 1862; transferred to Invalid Corps September 1, 1863.

Barlett, Andrew R., private, July 25, 1861, three years; died near Hall's Hill November 16, 1861.

Barlett, John, private, July 25, 1861, three years; died at Georgetown, D. C., November 6, 1861.

Clugh, Thomas, private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Caldwell, James A., private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Craig, William, private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Coleman, Henry, private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Carson, Samuel, private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Chromer, Christian, private, July 25, 1861, three years; wounded at Malvern Hill; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Coursin, George, private, July 15, 1861, three years; wounded in action May 8, 1864; discharged, date unknown.

Craig, James H., private, July 25, 1861, three years; killed at Gaines's Mill June 27, 1862.

Carson, James, private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged January 14, 1863.

Craig, Alexander, private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged August 20, 1861.

Callen, Simeon, private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 16, 1861.

Dunkle, Anderson, private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Dearmott, Samuel, private, July 25, 1861, three years; killed at Gettysburg July 2, 1863; buried in National Cemetery, section E, grave 22.

Elder, Marion, private, August 16, 1862, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Elder, William, private, August 16, 1862, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Fox, Obed E., private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Fisher, James M., private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Freeman, John, private, July 25, 1861, three years; wounded at Malvern Hill; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Fink, David, private, July 25, 1861, three years; prisoner at Gettysburg; died at Pittsburgh October 11, 1864.

Frank, Martin, private, July 25, 1861, three years; re-enlisted, veteran, December 27, 1863.

Flick, William, private, July 25, 1861, three years; deserted August 3, 1861.

Geer, William, private, August 16, 1862, three years; wounded at Gettysburg; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Hagan, David, private, August 16, 1862, three years; died in Philadelphia June 19, 1863.

Hagan, Bartlett C., private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Hariger, Andrew, private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Henry, Robert J., private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged July 24, 1862.

Hilbert, John, private, July 25, 1861, three years; deserted August 3, 1861.

James, John, private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Konkle, John, private, July 25, 1861, three years; wounded at Gettysburg; discharged April 12, 1864.

Kisskaddon, Thomas, private, July 25, 1861, three years; prisoner at Gettysburg; re-enlisted, veteran, January 30, 1864.

Kribbs, George, private, July 25, 1861, three years; wounded at Malvern Hill; discharged.

Karns, John, private, July 25, 1861, three years; died at Washington, D. C., October 5, 1861.

Keller, John M., private, August 18, 1862, three years.

Larimer, William B., private, July 25, 1861, three years; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863; discharged.

Lewis, John, private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged February, 1863.

Lewis, James, private, July 25, 1861, three years; transferred to Invalid Corps December 1, 1863.

Levan, Elias, private, January 28, 1862, three years; recruited January 28, 1862; discharged October 20, 1862.

Levan, Lorenzo S., private, January 28, 1862, three years; recruited January 28, 1862; transferred to Invalid Corps September 1, 1863.

Maitland, Jeremiah, private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Manly, George B., private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Muhnkarn, John, private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Myers, William H., private, July 25, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal; wounded at Gaines's Mill, Va.; killed at Gettysburg, Pa.

Myers, Samuel, private, July 25, 1861, three years; died at Philadelphia, Pa., January 12, 1863.

Moore, Jacob K., private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged December 20, 1862.

Moore, Samuel H., private, July 25, 1861, three years; killed at Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1862.

Mock, Abraham, private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged August 20, 1861.

McBride, Samuel, private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

McMillen, Shrader, private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

McTigue, Stephen, private, July 25, 1861, three years; prisoner at Gaines's Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

McCartney, Jacob, private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

McMillen, Thomas, private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged October 20, 1862.

McEwen, Thomas B., private, July 25, 1861, three years; killed at Gaines's Mill June 27, 1862.

McGarvey, Hugh, private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged November 15, 1862.

McCannaha, Jackson, private, July 25, 1861, three years; died at Washington, D. C., October 15, 1861.

Ong, William, private, August 20, 1861, three years; deserted from company and joined Company K, One Hundred and Fifty-fifth P. V., September 1, 1861.

Polin, Henry, private, July 25, 1861, three years; transferred to Invalid Corps September 1, 1863.

Pysher, Stephen G., private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged October 23, 1862.

Pence, James, private, July 25, 1861, three years; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa.; re-enlisted as veteran volunteer February 8, 1864.

Reynolds, W. N., private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Redick, Alexander, private, July 25, 1861, three years; died January 3, 1863; buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.

Riley, John, private, March 26, 1864, three years; transferred to Company G, One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment.

Snyder, Samuel T., private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Sampson, Charles, private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Sage, Joel, private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Salade, Harvey J., private, July 25, 1861, three years; absent at muster out.

Stewart, Henry, private, July 25, 1861, three years; killed at Gaines's Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.

Smith, Daniel D., private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged November 15, 1862, for wounds received at Malvern Hill July 1, 1862.

Shick, Joseph, private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged July 24, 1862.

Stover, John, private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged on account of wounds received at Malvern Hill.

Shannon, Irwin M., private, January 28, 1862, three years; discharged December 10, 1862.

Shannon, Philip M., private, January 28, 1862, three years; discharged December 10, 1862.

Springer, George W., private, July 25, 1861, three years; deserted September 28, 1861.

Timms, William, private, July 25, 1861, three years; killed at Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1862.

Turney, Simon P., private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged February 24, 1863.

Wyman, Samuel, private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Wagoner, Solomon, private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Wyman, Decatur S., private, July 25, 1861, three years; killed at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.

Williams, Walter L., private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Williams, John L., private, July 25, 1861, three years; died June 9, 1864; buried in the National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

Wilson, Joseph, private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged April 16, 1863.

Winket, William A., private, February 7, 1862, three years; killed at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.

CHAPTER XVIII.

COMPANY E, SIXTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

When Recruited — Captain Kerr's Dismissal — Service in the Field — Roll.

COMPANY E was recruited at Rimersburg, July 4, 1861, by Captain Thomas Kerr. The organization proceeded by wagons to Kittanning, thence by rail to Pittsburgh, where it was mustered into the United States service July 25, 1861.

The movements of the company, in common with the regiment, are detailed under the title "Company C, Sixty-second Regiment," which chapter immediately precedes this. On account of some trouble relative to the rent of recruiting office at Rimersburg Captain Kerr[1] was dismissed April 5, 1862, and Sergeant Franklin Sweet succeeded to the command of the company. The first loss in battle which the company suffered was at Gaines's Mill, June 27, 1862. In that struggle James Frier (or Friar), and Joseph McCray were killed; Wilson Crick and James E. Elder were missing. Both are supposed to have been killed. Bates says, Thomas Irvin was discharged March 19, 1862. Some surviving members of the company say he was killed in this battle.

Samuel W. Lobaugh was wounded in the head, being shot through from the back of his head when the regiment was beaten back at the time when Colonel Black was killed. (See preceding chapter.) John B. Fox was wounded in the foot, Neal Lawson in the thigh, Thomas Gatings in the neck, Henry Buchanan in both legs; Lot M. Anderson, George O. Carson, Henry Beer, John A. McKee, and David Mortimer also were wounded; Thomas Gatings, Samuel W. Lobaugh, and Henry Buchanan were captured.

At Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862, Lawson D. Reed was mortally wounded. Samuel Benn, William Boyd, Thomas Baker, Jonathan Buzzard, Samuel L. Mortimer, and Daniel Punkhard were also wounded; James H. Thomas was missing.

In the attack on Fredericksburg, December 13, William H. Hillis and Robert P. McFadden were wounded. George W. Devore died at Sharpsburg, Md., December 26, 1862. The company did some hard fighting at Gettysburg, July 2 and 3, 1863. James McKinley was mortally wounded. The others wounded were Captain Franklin Sweet, First Sergeant Martin Hartzell; Sergeant William Ransel; and Privates William F. Ferguson, Eli Hastings, Samuel Hours, Alexander Mohney, John Miller, Daniel Punkhard, Samuel Varner, and Thomas A. Work; Corporal John W. Paine was taken prisoner; George McCoy was accidentally shot in the foot by a comrade in camp; he was sent to the hospital. His wound took a serious turn, causing his foot to be amputated, from the effects of which he died February 25, 1864. Punkhard (or Prunkhard) returned to the company June 6, 1864. During the Wilderness campaign Robert T. Barr and Samuel Carson were killed at Spottsylvania

[1] Captain Kerr had rented a room from Mr. Henry Fox at Rimersburg, which he used as a recruiting office. Not knowing how much the government allowed for rent of office, he negotiated with Mr. Fox to pay a certain sum. When the captain submitted his report his superior officer informed him that the government paid more than the amount agreed upon with Mr. Fox. Accordingly the larger amount was inserted in the report, with the intention to pay Mr. Fox the full amount allowed. Captain Kerr reported to his regiment for duty, after forwarding the account to the Adjutant-General's office in Harrisbug. Meanwhile Mr. Fox, learning that the captain had submitted a larger amount of rent than he (Mr. Fox) had received, at once reported the matter, while Captain Kerr was on duty at the front, all unconscious of having committed any wrong act, the case was made up against him. Military law is relentless, and he had to suffer its penalties.

Court House, May 12, 1864. William Storey was wounded May 5, Henry Buchanan May 8, Francis Cook, Samuel L. Mortimer, and D. L. McGregor, at Spottsylvania, May 12. Thomas Gatings, James Probasco, and James F. Stewart were wounded at North Anna River. On the 2d of June Martin V. Hartzel was wounded at Bethesda Church; Hugh Fackender was killed at Cold Harbor June 3, 1864. In addition to those already mentioned, the company took part in the battles of Chancellorsville, Funkstown, Rappahannock Station, New Hope Church, and Mine Run. The original members of the company, with the original enlistment of the other companies, were ordered to City Point at four P. M., July 2, 1864. Before eight P. M. the remaining twenty-three men of Company E, Sixty-second Pennsylvania Volunteers were turned over to Company D, of the One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Pennsylvania Volunteers.

In a well written diary of Private Joseph W. Graham, is found the following entry:

"Tuesday, May 10, 1864.—Weather hot. Skirmishing again this morning. About eight A. M. Corporal Thomas Barr, of Company E, killed in front of the works. Ten A. M. our skirmishers advanced in force and drove the enemy out of their rifle pits and took possession of them. When this advance was made we got the body of Corporal Barr and consigned it to its long home. Heavy artillery and infantry firing in front, and the enemy held in check. 7:15 P. M. the enemy made an advance, and our artillery and infantry drove them back."

Relative to the disappearance of Jonathan Buzzard, the same soldier notes on the 9th of May:

"Jonathan M. Buzzard, brigade pioneer of Company E, 62d P. V., is missing. Supposed to be killed. He was out digging rifle pits for the pickets."

And again, "May 12.—This day wet all day. At nine A. M., after a short cannonading, the 9th and 32d Regt's, Mass. Vols. and the 62d P. V. made a charge on the enemy's works in our front but were repulsed. The 62d P. V. had their Lieut.-Col. J. C. Hull and Adjutant John E. Myers severely wounded, and Co. E had privates Samuel Carson, Sam Mortimer, Daniel McGregor, and Francis Cook wounded."

On the 14th of May Graham noted: "Adjt. John Myers, and Samuel Carson dead from wounds."

On the 25th of May he notes: "Hugh Pastorius, of Co. E, wounded in the foot."

In the following roll under "remarks," the transfers to the One Hundred and Fifty-fifth are noted January 3, 1864. This seems to be an error, but in deference to Bates we leave it unchanged, and give below memorandum in full made by J. W. Graham in his diary:

"Saturday, July 2, 1864.—This day, as usual, hot. Six o'clock A. M. some shelling done on our part from the mortars, but when it got hot there was a cessation till evening, when it was again resumed. After dark there was some

picket firing done. The old men of the 62d P. V. are getting ready to go home. Four P. M. they are relieved and ordered to City Point, and by 8 P. M. the remaining men of Co. E, 62d P. V., are turned over to Co. D. 155th P. V., twenty-three being present; 11:30 the old company regiment leave for City Point."

On Sunday the orderly sergeant of Company D, of the One Hundred and Fifty-fifth, assisted by Mr. Graham, made a return of the men which had been transferred, and this return probably gave the date to the record of the transfer. It is with pleasure the writer acknowledges the courtesy and valuable assistance extended to him by Corporal Thomas Gatings and Private William M. Pollock, who have been the means of presenting a comparatively correct roll of the company. The diary of Private Graham, now dead, is indeed valuable, but lack of space prevents expansion on topics therein carefully noted. The company saw hard service. Some of its members were not the most constant, but the great majority were earnest, loyal, and courageous men.

CORRECTED ROLL OF COMPANY E, SIXTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

Thomas Kerr,[1] captain, July 25, 1861, three years; dismissed April 5, 1862.

Franklin Sweet, captain, July 25, 1861, three years; promoted from first sergeant December 22, 1863; wounded at Gettysburg July 2, 1863; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

W. B. Montgomery, first lieutenant, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged August 3, 1863, by order of Major-General Sykes.

Philip Arner, first lieutenant, July 25, 1861, three years; promoted from sergeant September 30, 1863; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Daniel Rivers, second lieutenant, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged August 8, 1863, by order of Major-General Sykes.

Martin V. Hartzel, first sergeant, July 25, 1861, three years; promoted to sergeant December 22, 1863; wounded at Gettysburg July 2, 1863, and at Bethesda Church June 2, 1864; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Wilson Crick, first sergeant, July 25, 1861, three years; missing at Gaines's Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.

William H. Hillis, sergeant, July 25, 1861, three years; promoted to sergeant August 1, 1862; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1862; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

William Ransel, sergeant, July 25, 1861, three years; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

George Miller, sergeant, July 25, 1861, three years; appointed sergeant November 1, 1863; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

William F. Furgeson, sergeant, July 25, 1861, three years; appointed cor-

[1] See foot-note at the beginning of this chapter.

poral July 1, 1862; sergeant December 22, 1863; wounded at Gettysburg; mustered out with company.

Sylvester D. Hamler, sergeant, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged January 21, 1862.

Jackson McPherson, sergeant, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged.

Johnson C. Gardner, corporal, July 25, 1861, three years; appointed corporal July 1, 1862, color guard; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Thomas J. Springer, corporal, July 25, 1861, three years; appointed corporal September 4, 1862; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

C. R. Armstrong, corporal, July 25, 1861, three years; appointed corporal September 4, 1862; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

John W. Paine, corporal, July 25, 1861, three years; appointed corporal December 1, 1862; prisoner at Gettysburg July 2, 1863; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

William Hays, corporal, July 25, 1861, three years; appointed corporal, November 1, 1863; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

John L. Gilbert, corporal, July 25, 1861, three years; appointed corporal August 12, 1861; discharged to accept promotion February 22, 1862.

Neal Lawson, corporal, July 25, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal October 25, 1863; discharged November 17, 1862, for wounds received at Gaines's Mill June 27, 1862.

Thomas Gatings, corporal, August 30, 1861, three years; wounded and prisoner at Gaines's Mill, June 27, 1862; also at North Anna in May, 1864; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864, veteran.

John M. Shaffer, corporal, February 1, 1864, three years; promoted to corporal December 22, 1863; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864, veteran.

Robert T. Barr, corporal, July 25, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal March 12, 1863; killed at Spottsylvania Court House May 10, 1864.

Henry W. Mahey, corporal, July 25, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal October 25, 1861; died at Philadelphia, Pa., March 24, 1862.

Lawson D. Reed, corporal, July 25, 1861, three years; captured; died at Richmond, Va., July, 1862, of wounds received at Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862.

James McKinley, corporal, July 25, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal July 1, 1862; died July 15, of wounds received at Gettysburg July 2, 1862.

Daniel Mitchell, corporal, July 25, 1861, three years; deserted July 30, 1861.

William J. Gifford, corporal, July 25, 1861, three years; appointed corporal April 15, 1862; deserted June 20, 1862.

Anderson, Lot M., private, July 25, 1861, three years; wounded at Gaines's Mill June 27, 1862; discharged November 17, 1862.

Addleman, Eph. W., private, July 25, 1861, three years; died at Minor's Hill, Va., March 17, 1862.

Buchanan, Henry, private, July 25, 1861, three years; wounded and prisoner at Gaines's Mill June 27, 1862; wounded at Wilderness May 8, 1864; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Benn, Samuel, private, July 25, 1861, three years; wounded at Malvern Hill July 1, 1862; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Boyd, Levi, private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged September 5, 1861.

Boyd, William, private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged February 20, 1863, on account of wounds received at Malvern Hill July 1, 1862.

Barr, Thomas, private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged July 30, 1862.

Baxter, John, private, September 2, 1862, three years; substitute; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864; burial record — died at Alexandria, Va., June 24, 1864; grave 2,233.

Beer, Henry, private, July 25, 1861, three years; wounded at Gaines's Mill June 27, 1862; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps September 1, 1863.

Baker, Thomas, private, July 25, 1861, three years; wounded at Malvern Hill July 1, 1862; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps September 1, 1863.

Barrett, John T., private, July 25, 1861, three years; died at Minor's Hill, Va., February 12, 1862.

Buzzard, Jonathan, private, July 25, 1861, three years; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; missing at the Wilderness Va., May 9, 1864; supposed to be killed.

Buzzard, Thomas, private, three years; not on muster-out roll.

Bell, James, private, three years; not on muster-out roll.

Curry, Jacob P., private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Cooper, John H., private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Culberson, William, private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Cribbs, John L., private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Cunningham, M., private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged June 1, 1862.

Cowan, Robert, private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged November 21, 1862.

Cook, Francis, private, July 10, 1861, three years; drafted; wounded at Spottsylvania Court House May 12, 1864; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Clark, Wm. M., private, February 29, 1864, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Curle, James, private, July 25, 1861, three years; died on steamer Commodore August, 1862.

Carson, Geo. O., private, July 25, 1861, three years; died at Philadelphia, Pa., August 4, 1862, of wounds received at Gaines's Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.

Carson, Samuel, private, September or August, 1862, three years; killed at Spottsylvania C. H., May 12, 1864.

Cowan, John, private, three years; deserted August, 1861.

Delistatious, Walter, private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged January 27, 1863.

Dougherty, John O., private, July 16, 1863, three years; drafted; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1863.

Devore, Geo. W., private, July 25, 1861, three years; died at Sharpsburg, Md., December 26, 1862.

Davidson, Samuel, private, July 25, 1861, three years; died at Philadelphia, Pa., July 8, 1862.

Elder, William, private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged February 10, 1863.

Erbaugh, Francis M., private, December 27, 1863, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864; veteran; re-enlisted December 27, 1863.

Elder, James E., private, July 25, 1861, three years; missing at Gaines's Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.

Elliot, William, private, three years; not on muster-out roll.

Fox, John B., private, July 25, 1861, three years; wounded at Gaines's Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; discharged November 17, 1862.

Flack, Henry, private, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Freeman, George W., private, August 30, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Ford, John P., private, July 10, 1863, three years; drafted; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Foster, Robert, private, July 25, 1861, three years; died December 26, 1861; buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.

Fackender, Hugh R., private, July 25, 1861, three years; killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.

Frier, James, private, July 25, 1861; three years, killed at Gaines's Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.

Fair, Isaac, private, July 25, 1861, three years; deserted at Chancellorsville, Va.

Galbraith, John W., private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged September 5, 1861.

Graham, Joseph W., private, September 13, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal June 28, 1864; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Guntrum, David, private, February 29, 1864, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Reglment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Guntrum, Martin, private, March 29, 1864, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Girts, William H., private, February 24, 1864, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Garvin, George, private, three years; not on muster-out roll.

Himes, John A., private, three years; re-enlisted December 27, 1863; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864, veteran.

Hastings, Eli, private, August 20, 1862, three years; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Hull, Isaac A., private, August 20, 1862, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Hours, Samuel, private, September 13, 1862, three years; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Harden, Bonaparte, private, September 16, 1863, three years; substitute; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Hoffman, Sylvester H., private, February 24, 1864, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Harringer, Robert, private, July 25, 1861, three years; deserted August, 1861.

Huey, William, private, July 25, 1861, three years; not on muster-out roll.

Irvin, Thomas, private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged March 19, 1862.

Jones, Thomas, private, August 30, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Jellison, Robert, private, 1863, three years; deserted August 14, 1864; returned; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Kratzer, Reuben, private, February 29, 1864, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Kerr, Samuel L., private, July 25, 1861, three years; deserted September 12, 1862.

Lookabaugh, Jacob, private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged September 5, 1861.

Lobaugh, Samuel W., private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged January 29, 1863, for wounds received at Gaines's Mill June 27, 1862.

Lancaster, James H., private, July 16, 1863, three years; drafted; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Mohney, Alexander, private, July 25, 1861, three years; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Miller, John, private, July 25, 1861, three years; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Monigan, Dennis, private, July 25, 1861, three years; absent, sick, at muster out.

Mohney, Gibson, private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged October 22, 1862.

Mortimer, David, private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged November 17, 1862, for wounds received at Gaines's Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.

Mortimer, David B., private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged February 9, 1863.

Mohney, Isaac, private, February 29, 1864, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Mortimer, Samuel L., private, December 28, 1863, three years; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; re-enlisted December 13, 1863; wounded at Spottsylvania Court House May 12, 1864; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Mossburg, Thomas D., private, July 16, 1863, three years; drafted; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

McGregor, Daniel, private, July 25, 1861, three years; wounded at Spottsylvania Court House May 12, 1864; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

McKee, John M. E., private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

McCoy, William H., private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged July 6, 1862; burial record — died at Philadephia, Pa., July 19, 1862.

McFadden, Robert P., private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged February 28, 1863, for wounds received at Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1862.

McKee, John A., private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged October 25, 1862, for wounds received at Gaines's Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.

McLeary, James, private, July 16, 1863, three years; drafted; discharged November 18, 1863.

McKisson, John D., private, August 31, 1863, three years; substitute; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

McCauly, Thomas, private, July 16, 1863, three years; drafted; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

McCormick, James, private, August 29, 1863, three years; substitute; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

McCool, Thomas, private, March 29, 1864, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

McCoy, James, private, July 25, 1861, three years; died at Minor's Hill, Va., October 21, 1861.

McCoy, George, private, July 25, 1861, three years; died February 25, 1864, of wounds received in camp; buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.; veteran.

McElroy, Joseph, private, July 25, 1861, three years; died July 1, 1862, of wounds received at Gaines's Mill, June 27, 1862.

McCoy, Thomas, private, July 25, 1861, three years; not on muster-out roll.

Nicklow, John, private, July 16, 1863, three years; drafted; discharged November 19, 1863.

Newell, William M., private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged January 9, 1864.

Nail, Levi, private, March 29, 1864, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Neal, Henry W., private, July 25, 1861, three years; died at Minor's Hill, Va., November 4, 1861.

Punkhard, Daniel, private, July 25, 1861, three years; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; wounded at Gettysburg July 2, 1863; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Pollock, William M., private, July 25, 1861, three years; wounded at Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Pinks, Samuel B., private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged September 5, 1861.

Palmer, Valentine, private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged July 11, 1863.

Peaden, James F., private, July 25, 1861, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps; date unknown.

Probasco, James, private, December 28, 1863, three years; re-enlisted December 27, 1863; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864; veteran; wounded at North Anna River in May, 1864.

Pastorius, Hugh, private, July 16, 1863, three years; drafted; wounded May 25, 1864; transferred to Company D, One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment, July 3, 1864.

Payne, George, private, July 25, 1861, three years; died May 1, 1862; buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.

Pollock, John C., private, July 25, 1861, three years; died at Philadelphia, Pa,. December 2, 1862.

Rusk, John, private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Robins, George, private, July 25, 1861, three years; captured; date unknown; died at Andersonville, Ga., August 30, 1864; grave 7293.

Reddick, Quincy A., private, July 16, 1863, three years; drafted; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Rossenberger, John B., private, July 12, 1863, three years; drafted; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Rankin, James L., private, August 28, 1862, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Steward, James F., private, July 25, 1861, three years; wounded at North Anna, May, 1864; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Shirk, Daniel, private July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Sharp, Evelyn D., private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Saggerser, William R., private, July 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

Sloan, John S., private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged November 27, 1861.

Stewart, Robert A., private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged July 30, 1862.

Smathers, Jacob, private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged February 19, 1863.

Shirk, John M., private, September 13, 1862, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Sharp, Hanford R., private, August 28, 1862, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Stewart, Robert A., private, March 29, 1864, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Shyrock, John O., private, July 16, 1863, three years; drafted; transferred to One Hundred and Ffty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Story, William, private, July 16, 1863, three years; drafted; wounded at the Wilderness May 5, 1864; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Thomas, Mathew, private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged April 22, 1862.

Thompson, Henderson, private, July 25, 1861, three years; not on muster-out roll.

Truby, Andrew J., private, September 13, 1862, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Thomas, James H., private, July 25, 1861, three years; missing at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.

Varner, Samuel, private, July 25, 1861, three years; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863; discharged March 3, 1864.

Work, Thomas A., private, July 25, 1861, three years; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863; mustered out with company July 13, 1864.

White, Robert, private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged July 30, 1862.

Warner, Sylvester, private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged September 11, 1862; re-enlisted March 31, 1864; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Watson, James H., private, July 25, 1861, three years; discharged April 18, 1863.

Whipkey, William, private, July 16, 1863, three years; substitute; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Wilson, John B., private, February 24, 1864, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment P. V., July 3, 1864.

Work, Joseph, private, July 25, 1861, three years; died at Licking Run, Va., January 1, 1864.

Winters, John, private, March 31, 1864, three years; not on muster-out roll.

CHAPTER XIX.

COMPANY F, SIXTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

When and By Whom Recruited — Officers — Service on the Field — Roll of Company.

IN July, 1861, immediately after the battle of Bull Run, Bernard J. Reid, esq., acting under written authority from Colonel Alexander Hays, began to recruit a company of volunteers for the war. Captain Reid's headquarters were at Clarion. On the 5th of September, 1861, he left Clarion with forty-seven recruits, marched overland to Kittanning, and thence by rail to Pittsburgh, where he with his company joined Colonel Hays's regiment in Camp Wilkins. Captain Reid was ordered to return immediately to Clarion county, accompanied by Sergeant George W. McCullough, to enlist more men. On the 17th of September they again marched with forty-six new recruits. When they reached Camp Wilkins they learned that the regiment had gone on to Washington. They followed by rail via Harrisburg and Baltimore, and joined the regiment September 21, at Camp Hays, in the eastern suburbs of Washington. At Camp Hays the regiment was armed and equipped for active service, and was numbered and designated the Sixty-third Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers. Captain Reid's company was designated Company F. It was given position at the center of the left wing of the regiment.

The company election was held September 23, 1861, when Bernard J. Reid was elected captain, John G. McGonagle, first lieutenant, Lawrence Eagan, second lieutenant, and Joshua H. Delo, first sergeant. Curtis C. Zink, George W. Fox, John R. Guthrie and George W. McCullough, were appointed sergeants; John Kuhns, Robert S. Elgin, James Waley, David R. Dunmire, David Irwin, Thomas H. Martin, Adam Potter and John Stewart, corporals; Ami Whitehall and Samuel K. Richards, musicians; Joseph Lichtenberger, bugler, and Preston H. Moodie, teamster.

Other recruits came into camp and the complement of the company was filled. On the 28th of September the regiment crossed the Potomac and camped on the Leesburg turnpike near Fairfax Seminary, at which point were the headquarters of General Franklin, to whose division the Sixty-third was assigned. The camp here was called Camp Shields. President Lincoln and his wife visited Camp Shields October 4th, and on this occasion Arnold's Battery gave them a salute of fifteen guns. On the 8th of October an election was held under State law in every company of the regiment. This was the first and only time that the soldiers voted in the army, as the Supreme Court decided in the spring of 1862 that soldiers could not legally vote away from their domicile.

On the 9th of October, 1861, the ceremony of formally mustering the regiment into the service of the United States was performed by Lieutenant C. W. Tolles, of the Thirteenth U. S. Infantry. The regiment broke camp October 14th, and moved to a point on the Alexandria and Richmond turnpike, a mile south of Fort Lyon, and five miles from Mount Vernon. This camp was called Camp Johnson. Here the regiment was placed in Brigadier-General C. D. Jamison's Third Brigade of the Second Division, which was commanded by Major-General Heintzelman. The brigade included the following regiments: The Fifty-seventh Pennsylvania, commanded by Colonel Charles Campbell; the Sixty-first Pennsylvania, by Colonel Rippey; the Sixty-third Pennsylvania, by Colonel Alex Hayes; the Ninety-ninth Pennsylvania, by Lieutenant-Colonel Lujeane; and the One Hundred and Fifth Pennsylvania, by Colonel McKnight. Soon after this the Sixty-first and the Ninty-ninth were transferred to other divisions, and the Eighty-seventh New York and the Twentieth Indiana Volunteers were put into the Third Brigade. In each camp the troops were daily exercised in company and battalion drill; also in camp guard and police duty. After being brigaded the troops entered upon brigade drill, fatigue duty on the earthworks at Fort Lyon, in addition to the exercise and duty previously mentioned. They were also given regular terms at picket duty out in front about nine miles from camp. They were also engaged in an occasional reconnaissance in force to keep in check raiding parties of the enemy.

Company F's first experience in picket duty was on Hallow Eve in 1861, and continued three days. The company picket line was over a mile in ex-

tent. By the default of the officer of the day the company was left on duty without the countersign or any specific instruction, but the men were cool and vigilant and acquitted themselves well for beginners, considering the difficulties.

After the company had gone into winter quarters at Camp Johnson Captain Reid, with other officers, was ordered to return to Pennsylvania on recruiting service. They were placed under orders of Major Dodge, superintendent of recruiting service at Harrisburg. Captian Reid was ordered to Clarion, where, during the month of February, 1862, he recruited and turned over to Major Dodge about twenty men to be mustered in and forwarded to the regiment. March 13, Captain Reid was ordered to close his recruiting office and report to Major Dodge at Harrisburg, where, after settling his accounts, he was ordered to join the regiment. March 17, he reached his company at Alexandria, Va., and the regiment embarked that same day for Fortress Monroe, which place it reached on the 18th. The regiment landed alongside the *Monitor* which had vanquished the *Merrimac* in a terrible conflict nine days before. The troops went into camp near the ruins of Hampton, which had been burned by the Confederates to prevent the Federal soldiers from occupying it. The whole army was to concentrate here for the advance up the Peninsula to Richmond. It had just been divided into corps. Company F belonged to the Third Corps. Heintzelman commanded the corps and General S. C. Hamilton had succeeded to the command of the division. He was succeeded April 4 by General Phil Kearney, when the army took up its line of march to Yorktown. In the afternoon of April 5, Company F encamped in an open field in plain sight of the fortifications at Yorktown. The whole division had halted and was encamped within easy cannon range of the enemy. The infantry rested on their arms. Meantime some of our artillery became engaged with the enemy, whose return missiles killed several of our artillery horses and men. A detail of Berdan's sharpshooters soon put our troops in comparative safety for a few days. They picked off the enemy's gunners and almost silenced his guns. Little demonstration was made by the rebels until toward evening on Sunday, April 6, when they sent some solid shot down into the clover fields to remind the Union troops that the fortifications were still occupied. Being saluted with these unwelcome visitors, Colonel Hays, seeming to desire to express his contempt for the proceedings, ordered the Sixty-third out for dress parade in plain sight of the rebels. The ceremony was performed in detail, the band "beat off" with the Star Spangled Banner and Yankee Doodle, the salutes were given and parade dismissed, then the rebels acknowledged the compliment by sending a large conical shell over the heads of the regiment into a piece of woods half a mile beyond it. That was the regiment's last dress parade. On the 8th of April the cannonading continued and some picket firing took place. On the 9th General Jamison took the Sixty-third on a reconnaissance along the

wooded banks of Warwick River, where the enemy was constructing earthworks. A brisk skirmish ensued, in which Sergeant David Irwin, of Company F, was killed. He was the first soldier in the Clarion county companies to be killed in battle, and the first of the Third Brigade to fall in the Peninsular campaign. On this occasion the company's conduct deserves special mention. It was marching parallel with the wooded bank of the stream and probably seventy-five yards from it. The two rear companies had been left some distance back on the main road. Thus company F was the last in the line. As the company advanced in this position the rebels on both sides of the stream opened fire upon the regiment from their concealment in the timber. By that volley Sergeant Irwin was mortally wounded. The regiment was halted and faced to the front. By this movement Company F occupied the extreme left of the regiment. Captain Reid was at his place in front of the center of the company. Suddenly all of the companies to the right of Company F broke ranks and took to the nearest trees. This action seemed contagious, and Company F also broke ranks and hurried to the shelter of the timber. Captain Reid thinking this the effect of a sudden panic, and not approving of that kind of conduct in face of the enemy, shouted "Company F stand your ground!" Instantly every man came back to his place in line as if on parade. Just then the colonel came down the line from the extreme right. He complimented Company F for its gallantry, and said that he had ordered the regiment to break ranks. Captain Reid had not heard the order. After further exchange of shots, rebel reinforcements were seen to arrive, and the regiment was marched back to camp, Company F bearing its dying sergeant with it. That afternoon the Union camps were withdrawn to the swampy woods, out of reach of the enemy's lighter guns, but still within range of their heavy ones.

For four weeks the regiment occupied this new camp. During their stay here the soldiers became very familiar with the hideous music of screaming shells and crashing tree tops. The company performed picket duty, dug trenches, and stood under arms for the protection of others so engaged. It was almost constantly under artillery fire and frequently skirmished with the enemy's infantry. Many suffered from disease while here, as there was a dearth of pure water, and the camp had not adequate drainage.

On the night of May 3, 1862, General Jamison selected the left wing of the Sixty-third for an important and perilous duty. The general desired to place a squad of picked sharpshooters in a rifle pit to be dug within five hundred yards of the principal rebel fort. This had been twice attempted on a previous night. It must be done now. The grand bombardment was to begin May 4, by the Federal gunboats and the heavy siege guns. General Jamison was officer of the trenches for that day. The sharpshooters must be in the pits to pick off the gunners and silence their heaviest guns, and it devolved on him to see that the pits were dug at the point previously determined upon, and that

the sharpshooters were in them ready for duty on the morning of the 4th. The left of the Sixty-third was selected for this point, and the right for a similar duty at another point. Company F was a part of the left. The five companies were commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Morgan, and they were led by General Jamison in person to a sheltered nook near the place selected for the pits. Here they waited till the moon went down, about midnight. The shells of the enemy screamed over their heads, and the air was made livid by burning fuses. When he deemed it dark enough the general led them silently up a gentle slope, on the top of which the work was to be done. Three companies halted below the crest of the slope and stood there under arms. Company B, commanded by Captain Kirkwood, were armed with picks and spades to dig the pit. Company F was given the post of honor. It was ordered to deploy a little beyond the crest and to hold the ground at all hazards, till the pit would be finished. The company numbered about seventy men. When it started on what seemed a march to almost certain death General Jamison said to Colonel Morgan: "O, God! it is hard, but it has to be done!" Company F marched forward to its post of duty without flinching. It lay, and waited, and watched for two hours with fifty men on the ground designated by General Jamison, and twenty picked men led forward by Captain Reid as skirmishers. As they lay and watched, the rebels were sweeping the horizon in all directions with the fiercest cannonading that had been witnessed thus far in the campaign. Company F was so close to the enemy's fort that the men could distinctly hear the commands given to the gunners. At length the pit was completed, the new made embankment was disguised with pine bushes, and half a dozen sharpshooters entered the pit and were left to their fate, out of reach of help when the general bombardment would begin. Company F was called back, and on its way to camp General Jamison warmly congratulated the troops for their successful and bloodless work. The men did not retire. When about to do so the daylight came, and with it loud and wild cheering. The enemy had evacuated their fortifications. The furious cannonading was done merely to divert attention from their departure, which began on the previous day and was completed in the early morning. The guns had been manipulated by a small rear guard. Our army pursued the enemy on the 4th of May, and that evening our cavalry found him entrenched at Williamsburg. On the 5th a portion of our troops gave him battle at that place. The Sixty-third was under artillery fire in the afternoon for some time. It was deployed to relieve some troops in front just about dusk. It was under infantry fire only a short time when darkness caused the firing to cease. The troops lay on their arms that night ready for the fray next morning. During the afternoon the regiment had unslung and stacked their knapsacks, haversacks, canteens, and blankets, as some fast marching had to be done. When Company F halted, its equipments were three miles in the rear, and the mud on the road was knee deep, as it had rained

all the night before. The men had no supper and no means of getting breakfast. Captain Reid called for ten volunteers to go with him to get their outfits. These eleven went back and loaded up with all they could carry. They got back to the front some time before day, and Company F was enabled to satisfy both hunger and thirst, while the other companies had to wait till the wagons came up. The morning revealed the fact that the enemy had evacuated Williamsburg. The One Hundred Fifth and the Sixty-third were the first regiments to enter the city. The march into Williamsburg was a sad one. The soldiers passed over the dead and dying of both armies. The dead were buried and the wounded taken to William and Mary College, where they were cared for. The unfortunate blue and gray were mercifully treated side by side.

Company F was next engaged May 31st at Fair Oaks or Seven Pines, one of the bloodiest battles of the war. At two o'clock that day, Saturday, May 31st, the company was engaged in burying Corporal Dummire, who died the night before. When Rev. Captain Danks, acting chaplain, was reciting the funeral rites at the yet unfilled grave, the wind from the west bore to the ears of the men the crack and roar of a furious battle in the direction of Richmond. The company was convinced that desperate work had taken the place of the light skirmishing of the past few days, so they hastily filled the grave and returned to camp, where they found Colonel Morgan and seven companies under arms and ready for orders to march. Orders soon came. The regiment was then near Meadow Station, eleven miles from Richmond and four from Fair Oaks, where Casey's division of Keyes's Corps had been assaulted by overwhelming numbers, and after a gallant resistance was falling back before the enemy.

The Third Brigade marched on a double quick up the railroad track two miles, then along the Williamsburg road through the mud another mile. On the last mile the brigade met a stream of wounded men and fugitives, driven down the road by the shot and shell of the enemy. Disabled artillery with empty caissons was hurried toward the rear, while fresh guns and full caissons went rolling forward to take their places. A short distance beyond the forks of the road at Seven Pines, General Jamison, amid a perfect storm of shot and shell, deployed the eight companies of the Sixty-third on the west of the Williamsburg road, and the One Hundred Fifth on their right, extending across the road, and gave the order to advance. It should here be observed that the other two companies of the Sixty-third were with Colonel Hays on fatigue duty when the march up the railroad began, and had not joined the main body when this advance was ordered. The troops moved forward through a difficult abatis and a belt of standing timber, and soon reached the edge of the open ground where Casey's tents still stood, and where his redoubt and its battery of artillery had been captured, and its guns added to the rebel artillery, which was disputing Jamison's advance. The artillery was supported by heavy

masses of infantry posted behind rifle pits, and long ranks of cord wood, from the shelter of which they kept up a furious fire of small arms at short range. The Union side of the open ground was held by a weak line formed by some companies from the Third and Fifth Michigan, of Berry's Brigade of the same division, with the Sixty-third. These troops had gone in only a short time before the Sixty-third, which reinforced their line and mingled with them in the conflict. Company F had only forty-four men in this battle; the others were on detached duty or sick in camp and at various hospitals. During the first half hour after reaching the front Orderly J. H. Delo, Sergeant R. S. Elgin, and George W. Rhees were killed, and Private F. P. McClosky mortally wounded. During the afternoon Private James McCammon, Peter O'Neill, and Peter Nugent were seriously wounded; James McDonald, Andrew McDonald, and Jonathan McCurdy, all privates, were captured. All the Federal troops on the right of the Williamsburg road were forced from their position, and fell back along that road, contesting every inch of the ground; but long before dark the enemy had possession of the road as far back as Seven Pines, which was nearly a mile in the rear of the point occupied by the Sixty-third. General Jamison sent couriers to order the regiment back, to save it from imminent capture, but the orders were not received. The Sixty-third, with the Michigan soldiers, held its line and kept up a constant fire upon the opposing infantry until night came. It had used all of its ammunition, including that of the dead and wounded, which was used to replenish the cartridge boxes of the living. After seeing Elgin, Rhees, and a Michigan soldier shot at his side, Captain Reid took up the rifle and ammunition of the latter and used the weapon until the last cartridge was gone. The last sounds of the conflict indicated to the small body of men here contending that the enemy in force held the turnpike behind it, and that it was enveloped on three sides by the rebel troops. When darkness came the regiment withdrew from the field through the woods diagonally to the left and rear, to avoid encountering the enemy. Captain Kirkwood was the senior captain. The regiment had no field officer, Colonel Morgan having been wounded and borne from the field early in the fight. Captain Kirkwood gave Captain Reid the lead. Aided by a small pocket compass, read by the light of friction-matches, these officers led the troops safely through the dark woods, and about midnight they rejoined their division, which was holding a second line, with the rest of the army, two miles in the rear of the place where the little fragments of the two Michigan regiments and the Sixty-third Pennsylvania had solitary and alone held the left of the Union front line till darkness closed that day's scene of carnage.

On the next day, June 1st, fresh troops that had arrived in the night took the advance, and the enemy fell back toward Richmond after a short struggle. The division to which the Sixty-third belonged was held in reserve, so Company F was not engaged the second day. The army was kept under arms

three or four days, expecting a renewal of the attack, and then the corps took position on the extreme left of the advance line which Casey had held before the battle, and which was strongly entrenched by the Union troops during the first three weeks of June.

Then came the "Seven Days' Battle," commencing June 25th, and ending with the battle of Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862. The battle was opened in our immediate front on the 25th by Kearney's and Hooker's divisions being thrown forward to feel the enemy's position on the right wing in the direction of Richmond. General John C. Robinson had succeeded to the command of the Third Brigade, in the place of the gallant General Jamison, who was fatally stricken with fever after the battle of Fair Oaks. The Sixty-third advanced some two or three miles, mostly through swampy woods, and had several lively skirmishes with the enemy's infantry. The artillery on both sides of the advancing Union troops was also giving them attention. When night came the brigade was drawn back about half way to its entrenched camp, and held its line of battle there all night in the woods, occasionally receiving a volley in the dark from the enemy, who had followed it up closely. When daylight came it was ordered back to camp. In that day's skirmishes Company F had Private William Greenawalt killed and Privates P. D. Griffin, John Johnson, and Anthony Greenawalt wounded, each of the last two losing an arm.

In this action, and during the remaining battles of the Seven Days' Fight, Captain Reid acted as major of the regiment, as there was no field officer present for duty but the colonel. From the 26th to the 29th inclusive, during the temporary indisposition of Colonel Hays, Captain Reid was in command of the regiment. Company F was commanded by First Lieutenant George W. McCullough, who, during the previous winter, had been promoted to second lieutenant in place of Lieutenant Eagan, who had resigned, then to first lieutenant on the death of Lieutenant McGonagle, from typhoid pneumonia, June 21, 1862.

On the 26th of June Captain Reid was in command of the Sixty-third. The battle of Mechanicsville was raging on the extreme right of the Union line across the Chickahominy. The Sixty-third was led on a reconnaissance in our front, but did not encounter the enemy. It passed over its battle-ground of the previous day. On the 27th the right wing fell back to Beaver Dam, and there fought the bloody battle of Gaines's Mill. The Sixty-third was not engaged on the 27th. On the 28th Captain Reid was ordered to report with the Sixty-third to General Fitz John Porter, at Trent House, on the south side of the river, to which point he had withdrawn the whole right wing of the Union army during the night. The Sixty-third was stationed to guard the two bridges over which Porter had crossed the stream, and while Reid, with his regiment, held these points, that officer took up his line of march towards James River—the first step in the celebrated "change of base" determined

upon by the general in command, but which none then yet knew of except the corps commanders. The Sixty-third held the bridges and the shores of the Chickahominy that day and in the evening returned to its post on the extreme left of our entrenched front. While the men were at their coffee and hard tack General Kearney visited the camp on foot, and told Captain Reid to have the men supplied with three days' cooked rations and 150 rounds of ammunition during the night. The captain thinking Kearney had made a mistake as to the number, ventured to ask him where the men could put so many. Kearney replied "Anywhere, captain, anywhere; in their knapsacks, their pockets, or their boots! Anywhere so they have them! We will have a good deal of marching to do and they may need them." He also ordered the captain to see that every officer and man of the regiment sewed a red patch on his hat or cap in a conspicuous position, so that the general could recognize his own troops. That was the origin of the famous red diamond or Kearney Badge. That night the incessant rumbling of artillery wagons and other vehicles over corduroy roads near our camps told very plainly that some general movement was on foot. At daylight of Sunday, June 29, the regiment left the front and fell back nearly a mile, when it halted to make coffee. While breakfasting the soldiers heard the prolonged cheering of the rebel troops, who had taken possession of the earthworks abandoned by McClellan's army. The Third Corps fell back slowly to its old second line, and halted there as a rear guard across the Williamsburg road till the middle of the afternoon, exposed to the shells of the enemy, who was cautiously feeling his way on our track. General Kearney finally led his troops by a cross road to the upper crossing of the small stream called Whiteoak Creek, which lay between his division and the James River. The other and greater part of the army was to cross lower down. Between the dry banks of this stream was a flat swamp of one hundred yards in width, exceedingly miry and almost impassable by man or beast. A single string of logs enabled foot soldiers to cross single file, and mounted officers had to take the chances of losing their horses in the miry stream. Captain Reid rode one of Colonel Hays's horses, called "Shellbark." When he reached the stream two horses were already dead, having drowned while struggling to get out of the slough. Several others had crossed in safety. "Shellbark" stuck midway, and the captain dismounted in the mire, into which he sank to the waist. He held the horse's nose above water while he plunged and floundered. Meanwhile the division had passed over, and while Reid and "Shellbark" were battling with the mire, the head of the column encountered a body of the enemy, and the rattle of musketry began. Very soon the division returned to the creek in single file and crossed over on the string of logs. General Kearney, rather than risk a general engagement before the trains were all safe, had ordered a countermarch. Soon all the troops had recrossed to take the road to a bridge farther down, and rather than see his horse drown, Captain Reid stayed

with him at the risk of capture, and finally succeeded in getting him safe to shore. By this time it was dark, but both found their way to where the corps was bivouacking, on the high grounds beyond the swamp, having crossed below. Monday the corps moved forward at intervals and reached Charles City Cross Roads about noon. It halted in a clover field, where a fierce battle was soon to rage. During the forenoon another portion of the Union army had a contest with Jackson's corps at the lower crossing of the swamp. At Charles City Cross Roads, about two o'clock, heavy masses of the enemy, from the direction of Richmond, deployed in the edge of the woods facing Kearney's troops, and kept up till dark a succession of determined onsets of infantry, aided by numerous batteries of artillery posted advantageously. Thompson's battery of the regular artillery was posted in the clover field occupied by Kearney's division, and the Sixty-third was ordered to support it. Colonel Hays had that morning resumed command, and gallantly did he perform the task allotted to him. Repeated charges of the enemy were repulsed at the point of the bayonet, and the battery was saved from the most desperate attempts to capture it. General Kearney in his official report of this battle says: "I have here to call attention to this most heroic action of Colonel Hays and his regiment. The Sixty-third has won for Pennsylvania the laurels of fame." General Berry wrote concerning the same affair: "Never was task better done or battery better supported." In this action Company F had privates John Thompson, Charles Harbst and Jacob I. Delo wounded, the latter mortally. Our troops held their ground till night, and before morning moved on to Malvern Hill, where the last battle of the memorable seven days' fight took place. The battle was fought on the Union side principally by the artillery. The Sixty-third was posted in a depression in the ground, ready to support a battery if needed, but it was not called into action and suffered no loss.

This in brief is the history of Company F to the close of the Peninsular campaign. From Malvern it went to Harrison's Landing.

It is here proper to give an account of Captain Reid's resignation. For a month before arriving at Harrison's Landing he had been suffering with chronic diarrhœa and camp malaria. He was daily growing more feeble. At the battle of Glendale or Charles City Cross Roads he stood for two hours beside the guns of Thompson's battery, while the Sixty-third was lying low, right in front of it, ready to repel charges, and assisted the exhausted gunners in pushing forward their guns after each recoil, so that the flying particles of the shell-flanges, when the guns were discharged over the backs of our men, would not injure them as some had done. The heat of the day and the over exertion under excitement reacted, and Captain Reid became so weak before night that he had to be assisted from the field. However, he remained with the regiment next day at Malvern till towards evening, when by order of the brigade surgeon he was taken with other sick to the field hospital. The next day, for

want of ambulances, nearly all the sick at Malvern had to drag through rain and mud as best they could to Harrison's Landing. By the advice of Colonel Hays, and with the approval of General Kearney, Captain Reid tendered his resignation, which was accepted, and he was honorably discharged August 1, 1862, and he left for home on one of the James River transports August 4, 1862.

Captain Reid informed the writer that his sickness alone would not have induced him to resign. Two years before the war he had been appointed trustee of the Hetherington lands, and was under $30,000 bonds for the faithful application of the proceeds of the sale. When he entered the army he left all this business with his law collections in the hands of his then law partner, who had just been admitted to the bar and who gave no security, as no security was asked by the senior member of the firm. In the spring of 1862 this party wrote the captain that his mind was becoming affected, and that he thought he would have to abandon the profession. Reid was soon informed by clients and others at home that his partner had closed the office and gone, no one knew where, leaving collections made by him unaccounted for, and all the business going wrong. These matters were laid before his superior officers, and the captain was advised that under the circumstances it was his duty to resign and set matters straight. The absent partner subsequently returned and satisfactorily settled his accounts. First Lieutenant George W. McCullough succeeded to the command of the company, and Second Lieutenant George W. Fox was promoted to first lieutenant, and Corporal David Shields to second lieutenant, all on the 4th of August, 1862.

Company F was next engaged at Bull Run, August 29, 1862. Kearney reported the Sixty-third Pennsylvania and the Fortieth New York to have suffered the most loss. Company F had John R. Guthrie, John Thompson, Henry Shoup, killed; and Lieutenant George W. Fox, First Sergeant James Waley, Corporal Thomas H. Martin, and Privates J. Shugart Elder, Martin Castner, E. Highbarger, Daniel O'Neill, Alfred T. Rance, John G. Richards, and James Sample wounded. Fox, Martin, Castner, Highbarger and Richards were discharged afterwards on account of wounds here received.

After the fatal Chantilly, where the heroic Kearney fell, Colonel Hays was promoted to brigadier-general on the 29th of September, and Lieutenant-Colonel Morgan became colonel. Hays won his promotion by his gallant conduct at Bull Run. The company assisted in the defense of Washington till after Antietam. It joined the army near Leesburg, and moved with it to Warrenton. At Fredericksburg it went to the front on the 13th of December, and remained there forty-eight hours under fire till the 15th, when it was relieved, and late at night fell back with the entire army across the river. Its loss was light. William M. Thompson was captured, and Benjamin P. Hilliard, one of the musicians, was wounded. In the battle of Chancellorsville the company

was less fortunate. Captain McCullough, First Lieutenant Fenstermacher, Corporals Joseph Loll and Stewart Fulton, and Private James McDonald were wounded on the 3d of May. McDonald was discharged on account of wounds.

The company next took part in the battle of Gettysburg. General Sickles now commanded the corps. On the 1st of July the men could hear the cannon in the contest where the brave Reynolds fell. On receiving the news of the death of Reynolds, Sickles hastened his men forward and reached the battle field at ten o'clock that night. The corps went into bivouac on the Emmittsburg Pike. Scarcely had the men lain down when an order came for the Sixty-third to go on the picket line. On the 2d the brigade was brought into position on the pike to the right of the cross road leading to Round Top. The Sixty-third was thrown forward on the skirmish line, and was hotly engaged till five o'clock in the afternoon, when it was ordered to the rear to replenish its ammunition, which had been expended. It also needed rest, as it had been on the extreme front and constantly engaged for seven terrible hours. The regiment spent the night of the 2d on picket to the right of Little Round Top. The dead of our soldiers lay thick around. On the 3d at ten o'clock the regiment was double-quicked to support a battery in the immediate front of Meade's headquarters, where it remained till the battle closed. The loss was slight when we take into consideration its exposed position and the length of time it was engaged. Company F had Lieutenant Fenstermacher, Sergeant John A. Griffin, Corporal Adam Potter, and Private P. D. Griffin wounded. At Kelly's Ford and Mine Run the company met with no casualties.

In the spring of 1864 the regiment became a part of General Hays's Second Brigade, Third Division of the Second Corps. The regiment marched at midnight, May 3d, and camped on the 4th at evening on the old battle ground of Chancellorsville, where the men saw the unburied skeletons of soldiers who fell in that battle one year before. It advanced to the front at 3 P. M., May 5, and was at once engaged, and the battle raged with great fury till after dark. General Hays was killed, Colonel Danks was wounded. The command of the regiment fell upon Major George W. McCullough, late captain of Company F, who had been promoted major April 5, 1864. On the 6th of May the battle was renewed, and in a counter charge sustained by the Third Division Major McCullough was mortally wounded. He died the following day, and added another illustrious name to the long list of Clarion county heroes who had been slain in battle. During these two days the Sixty-third had lost one hundred eighty-six rank and file. It was temporarily consolidated with the One Hundred and Fifth, with Captain Weaver, of Company C, in command. This new body was led through the exciting experiences of the 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th, by this officer. On the 11th he was wounded, and Captain Hunter took command. He led the regiment during the severe fighting of the 12th, and assisted in the final and decisive repulse of the enemy at Spottsylvania Court House.

On his return from detached service, Captain Isaac Moorhead assumed command of the regiment. During the Wilderness campaign Company F sustained the following losses: On the 5th First Sergeant James Waley and Corporal James Hamilton were killed. The same day Sergeants Anthony R. Refner and William Hall, Corporals Joseph Loll, James McBride, and William Blair, and Privates Andrew Basom, John Cyphert, Gregory Lawrence, Anthony Torry, and Hugh P. McKee were wounded Sergeant John A. Griffin was wounded on the 6th, Private William Thompson on the 7th, and Private Jonas Highbarger on the 12th. After the battle Jonas Highbarger and John Denslinger were missing. Andrew Basom having lost a leg, his wound proved fatal on the 18th of May. William Blair's wounds caused his death on the 21st.

The regiment was later engaged at North Anna River, and again after it crossed Pole-cat River, but Company F sustained no loss. On the 16th of June, before Petersburg, Lieutenant Fenstermacher was wounded. At Petersburg also Anthony Torry was wounded with loss of leg. The regiment suffered severely. Captain Moorhead was among the slain. Colonel Kiddoo, formerly of Company F, commanded a regiment of colored troops, and won distinction by capturing a fort from the enemy, in front of Petersburg. After this no casualties were sustained by the company, and it was mustered out on the 8th of September, 1864.

During its eventful career, this brave body of Clarion county's sons won enduring laurels for themselves, and made for us a page of history of which we may well be proud. The company all told numbered one hundred twelve men, of whom *forty-two* were wounded in battle, five of which died from their wounds. Eleven were killed in battle. Captain McCullough was promoted to major of the regiment April 5, 1864, and he was killed in action at the Wilderness, May 6, 1864. That made eleven of the company who were killed in action, but only ten are shown on roster.

Joseph B. Kiddoo entered the service as a private of Company F. He rose to corporal, then to first sergeant of his company. He was next promoted to lieutenant-colonel of the One Hundred and Thirty-seventh Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers on the 25th of August, 1862. Later he was promoted to colonel of the Twenty-second colored regiment, and finally to brigadier-general in the regular army, which rank he held at the time of his death, about the year 1880. Joseph Lichtenberger was promoted to principal musician and transferred to the One Hundred and Fifth. William McCaskey, after being discharged for sickness, re-enlisted in February, 1864, in the Second Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery, and died in service September 30, 1864. Michael Kemp reenlisted in December, 1863, and rose to first sergeant in Company H, One Hundred and Fifth. Andrew McDonald was promoted to sergeant in the One Hundred and Fifth, and he was discharged November 5, 1865. Barney Mc-

Cann re-enlisted January 19, 1864, in Company A, Seventy-eighth Pennsylvania Volunteers. Andrew E. Russell was detailed into the Signal Corps in 1862. John Vorhauer was detailed at brigade headquarters in 1862. Lieutenant David Shields was assigned as aid to Brigadier-General Hays in 1862, and Lieutenant George W. Fox re-enlisted in Veteran Reserve Corps in 1864.

Since their discharge, the following members of Company F have died. This list may not be complete, but it is given in full as far as known now (January, 1887): Lieutenant Lawrence Egan died in Baltimore in 1862; Joseph Lichtenberger, bugler, died in Licking township, Clarion county, May 18, 1875; First Lieutenant Isaac Fenstermacher died at Clarion December 27, 1877; Sergeant John A. Griffen died at Red Bank Furnace, Clarion county, in April, 1866; Sergeant William L. Hall died in Piney township, Clarion county, about 1864. Privates—John Johnston died at Strattanville, Clarion county, February 14, 1865; Gregory Lawrence died at Jamestown, N. Y., in 1881; Daniel O'Neill died in the West somewhere about 1875; Anthony Torry died at Clarion April 22, 1884; Sergeant Andrew McDonald died at North Pine Grove, Clarion county, March 9, 1883. General Joseph B. Kiddoo died in New York City August 20, 1880. The readers of this sketch will recognize many of the survivors of this company among their friends and neighbors.

Only seven of the company were ever captured. One was left in hospital sick and unaccounted for. Two were missing. Only *one* deserted. Two resigned, both on account of ill health. Only *thirteen* were mustered out with the company.

Recapitulation.—Original enlistment, 94 men; enlisted recruits, 11 men; drafted recruits, 7 men; total, 112 men. Killed in battle while in company, 10; died of disease, 20; died of wounds, 5; discharged for wounds, 9; discharged for other causes, 27; resigned, 2; missing and unaccounted for, 3; deserted, 1; promoted out of the company, 3; transferred, 19; mustered out with company, 13; total, 112.

Captain Reid, who recruited the company and to whom the writer is indebted for valuable memoranda concerning this company, lives in Clarion town. He is well known throughout Clarion county as one of the most able attorneys at the Clarion bar. Many passages in the foregoing pages are taken verbatim from Captain Reid's notes, as the writer felt that to change them would be to render less acceptable this narrative. This sketch of Company F has been penned with earnest admiration for the talented gentlemen who bore its titles. The deeds of its heroic men, led by heroic officers, together with the memory of its battle-slain and other dead warriors, should inspire the children of these men, and in turn their children's children, to patriotic and earnest lives.

It is believed that the roster of Company F, which follows, is as free from errors as one can be compiled.

CORRECTED ROLL OF COMPANY F, SIXTY-THIRD REGIMENT.[1]

Bernard J. Reid, captain, August 1, 1861, three years; resigned August 1, 1862.

George W. McCulloch, captain, August 1, 1861, three years; promoted from sergeant to second lieutenant November 22, 1861; to first lieutenant June 23, 1862; to captain August 4, 1862; to major April 5, 1864; wounded at Chancellorsville May 3, 1863.

David S. Shields, captain, October 15, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal June 1, 1862; to second lieutenant August 4, 1862; to captain April 5, 1864; wounded at Rapidan, Va., November, 1863; discharged June 9, 1864.

John G. McGonagle, first lieutenant, August 1, 1861, three years; died in hospital of pneumonia June 21, 1861.

George W. Fox, first lieutenant, August 1, 1861, three years; promoted from sergeant to second lieutenant June 23, 1862; to first lieutenant August 4, 1862; discharged March 1, 1863, for wounds received at Bull Run, Va., August 29, 1862.

I. N. Fenstermacher, first lieutenant, August 1, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal June 30, 1862; to first sergeant August, 1862; to first lieutenant May 19, 1863; wounded at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; Gettysburg July 3, 1863; Petersburg June 11, 1864; discharged July 23, 1864.

Lawrence Egan, second lieutenant, August 1, 1861, three years; resigned November 1, 1861.

James Waley, first sergeant, August 1, 1861, three years; promoted from corporal to sergeant July 15, 1862; to first sergeant November, 1863; wounded at Bull Run August 29, 1862; killed at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; veteran.

Joseph B. Kiddoo, first sergeant, November 1, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal November 2, 1861; to first sergeant June 1, 1862; to lieutenant-colonel One Hundred and Thirty-seventh Regiment P. V., August 25, 1862.

Joshua H. Delo, first sergeant, August 1, 1861, three years; killed at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.

Curtis C. Zink, first sergeant, August 1, 1861, three years; promoted to first sergeant June 1, 1862; died at Harrison's Landing, Va., August 10, 1862.

John R. Guthrie, sergeant, August 1, 1861, three years; killed at Bull Run, Va., August 29, 1862.

Michael Kemp, sergeant, August 1, 1861, three years; promoted to sergeant July 18, 1863; transferred to Company H, One Hundred and Fifth Regiment P. V., veteran.

Anthony P. Refner, sergeant, August 1, 1861, three years; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; transferred to Company K, One Hundred and Fifth Regiment P. V.; veteran.

[1] Company F was principally enlisted August 1, 1861. All dates after October 9 show the time of recruits entering the company.

John A. Griffin, sergeant, August 1, 1861, three years; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; mustered out with company September 8, 1864.

William L. Hall, sergeant, August 1, 1861, three years; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; discharged October 25, 1864.

John Kuhns, sergeant, August 1, 1861, three years; promoted from corporal June 1, 1862; died at Philadelphia, Pa., September 26, 1862.

Robert S. Elgin, sergeant, August 1, 1861, three years; promoted from corporal April 12, 1862; killed at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.

David Irwin, sergeant, August 1, 1861, three years; promoted from corporal November 22, 1861; killed at Yorktown, Va., April 9, 1862.

David R. Dunmire, corporal, August 1, 1861, three years; died at Meadow Station, Va., May 30, 1862.

Thomas H. Martin, corporal, August 1, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal April 12, 1862; discharged October 31 for wounds received at Bull Run, Va., August 29, 1862.

Adam Potter, corporal, August 1, 1861, three years; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 1, 1864; discharged October 10, 1864.

John Stewart, corporal, August 1, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate 1862.

John B. Denslinger, corporal, August 1, 1861, three years; missing at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; veteran,

Joseph Loll, corporal, August 1, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal April, 1863; wounded at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; Wilderness May 5, 1864; discharged February 6, 1865; veteran.

James McBride, corporal, August 1, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal October 18, 1862; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; transferred to Company H, One Hundred and Fifth Regiment P. V.; veteran.

Stewart W. Fulton, corporal, October 15, 1861, three years; wounded at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; promoted to corporal December 1, 1863; transferred to Company H, One Hundred and Fifth Regiment P. V.; veteran.

William Blair, corporal, August 1, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal 1863; died at Fredericksburg, Va., May 21, 1864, of wounds received at Wilderness May 5, 1864.

James Hamilton, corporal, August 1, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal 1863; killed at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.

Joseph Lichtenberger, musician, August 1, 1861, three years; promoted to principal musician, date unknown; veteran.

Ami Whitehill, musician, August 1, 1861, three years; mustered out with company September 8, 1864.

Benjamin P. Hilliard, musician, August 1, 1861, three years; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1862; mustered out with company September 8, 1864.

Barr, James, private, August 1, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 10, 1862.

Basom, Andrew, private, August 1, 1861, three years; wounded, with loss of leg, at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; died at Fredericksburg, Va., May 18, 1864.

Baumgardner, John, private, August 1, 1861, three years; died near Fair Oaks, Va., June 30, 1862.

Beer, Henry, private, August 1, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate October 31, 1862.

Bolton, Thomas, private, August 1, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate 1862.

Bouch, Joseph, private, January 28, 1864, three years; transferred to Company B, Ninety-ninth Regiment P. V.

Cathers, Franklin, private, August 1, 1861, three years; died at Yorktown, Va., April 22, 1862.

Campbell, William, private, August 1, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate 1862.

Crooks, John S., private, August 1, 1861, three years; died June 3, 1863.

Cussins, Emanuel, private, August 1, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate 1863.

Cyphert, John, private, August 1, 1861, three years; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; mustered out with company September 8, 1864.

Castner, Martin, private, March 4, 1862, three years; discharged 1863 for wounds received at Bull Run, Va., August 29, 1862.

Dale, Isaiah K., private, August 1, 1861, three years; mustered out with company September 8, 1864.

Daum, Philip, private, August 1, 1861, three years; died 1863.

Delp, James O., August 1, 1861, three years; wounded in action May 23, 1864; transferred to Company A, date unknown; veteran.

Delo, Jacob I., private, August 1, 1861, three years; wounded and captured June 30, 1862; died, date unknown.

Dunlap, William I., private, August 1, 1861, three years; wounded at Petersburg, Va., with loss of eye, November 1, 1864; transferred to Company H, One Hundred and Fifth Regiment P. V.; veteran.

Elder, J. Shugart, private, August 1, 1861, three years; wounded at Bull Run, Va., August 29, 1862; discharged November 22, 1862.

Eshleman, Finady, private, August 1, 1861, three years; died April 25, 1863; buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.

Faroust, Bernard, private, August 1, 1861, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps 1864.

Frazier, Thomas M., private, August 1, 1861, three years; died April 15, 1862.

Furgeson, Michael, private, March 28, 1864, three years; transferred to Company H, One Hundred and Fifth Regiment P. V.

Gilford, John, private, August 1, 1861, three years; mustered out with company September 8, 1864.

Goble, Alexander, private, August 1, 1861, three years; re-enlisted as veteran December, 1863; wounded in leg at Hatcher's Run, Va., October 27, 1864; transferred to Company H, One Hundred and Fifth Regiment P. V.

Greenawalt, William, private, August 1, 1861, three years; killed near Richmond, Va., June 25, 1862.

Griffin, Philip D., private, August 1, 1861, three years; wounded near Richmond, Va., June 25, 1862; Gettysburg, July 3, 1863; discharged May 20, 1864.

Greenawalt, Anthony, private, November 25, 1861, three years; discharged August 8, 1862, for wounds, with loss of arm, received near Richmond, Va., June 25, 1862.

Gilchrist, John, private, January 28, 1864, three years; transferred to Company H, One Hundred and Fifth Regiment P. V.; veteran.

George, Alpheus, private, April 13, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate 1862.

Harbst, Charles, private, August 1, 1861, three years; wounded at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 30, 1862; discharged February 18, 1863.

Highbarger, H. L., private, August 1, 1861, three years; died September 3, 1862.

Highbarger, Jonas, private, August 1, 1861, three years; wounded and missing at Wilderness, Va., May 12, 1864; veteran.

Hichbarger, E., private, October 15, 1861, three years; discharged February 7, 1863, for wounds received at Bull Run, Va., August 29, 1862.

Johnston, John, private, August 1, 1861, three years; discharged August 8, 1862, for wounds, with loss of arm, received near Richmond, Va., June 25, 1862.

Keiser, David S., private, August 1, 1861, three years; prisoner from June 30 to September 1, 1862; discharged on surgeon's certificate 1863.

Lawhead, John, private, August 1, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate May 28, 1862.

Lawrence, Gregory, private, August 1, 1861, three years; wounded at Wilderness May 5, 1864; North Anna, Va., May 23, 1864; mustered out with company September 8, 1864.

Mentzer, Jacob, private, August 1, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate 1862.

Moodie, Preston H., August 1, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate 1862.

Menser, William, private, February 27, 1862, three years; mustered out February 27, 1865—expiration of term.

McCloskey, Francis P., private, August 1, 1861, three years; died July 24, 1862, of wounds received at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862; buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.

McCammon, James, private, August 1, 1861, three years; wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862; discharged September 22, 1862.

McCaskey, William, private, August 1, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate 1862.

McDonald, James, private, August 1, 1861, three years; prisoner from May 31 to September 13, 1862; promoted to corporal May, 1863; discharged August 28, 1863, for wounds received at Chancellorsville, Va., May 31, 1862.

McKee, Hugh P., private, August 1, 1861, three years; appointed corporal June 1, 1862; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; mustered out with company September 8, 1864.

McLaughlin, M. J., private, August 1, 1861, three years; died at Harrison's Landing, Va., July 3, 1863; buried in Glendale National Cemetery, section D, grave 5.

McMichael, George W., private, August 1, 1861, three years; captured June 30, 1862; died at Richmond, Va., September 20, 1862.

McCurdy, Jonathan, private, February 25, 1862, three years; prisoner from May 31 to September 13, 1862; transferred to Company H, One Hundred and Fifth Regiment P. V.

McMumm, Thomas, private, February 27, 1864, three years; transferred to Company H, One Hundred and Fifth Regiment P. V.

McDonald, John, private, February 25, 1864, three years; transferred to Company H, One Hundred and Fifth Regiment P. V.

McBride, Robert, private, February 25, 1864, three years; died near Orange and Alexandria Railroad and fords of the Rapidan April 9, 1864.

McDonald, Andrew, private, March 14, 1862, three years; prisoner from May 31 to September 13, 1862; transferred to Company G, Second U. S. Cavalry, November 5, 1862.

McCann, Barney, private, February 27, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate 1863.

Newhouse, John, private, August 1, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal December 28, 1863; re-enlisted December 30, 1863; veteran; transferred to Company G, Second U. S. Cavalry, November 5, 1862.

Nugent, Peter, private, August 1, 1861, three years; discharged September 26, 1862, for wounds received at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.

O'Neill, Daniel, private, August 1, 1861, three years; wounded at Bull Run, Va., August 29, 1862; mustered out with company September 8, 1864.

O'Neill, Peter, private, August 1, 1861, three years; discharged November 9, for wounds received at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.

Paup, William A., private, August 1, 1861, three years; died near Meadow Station, Va., November 12, 1862.

Rance, Alfred T., private, August 1, 1861, three years; wounded at Bull Run, Va., August 29, 1862; discharged August 8, 1864.

Reed, John, private, August 1, 1861, three years; died at Meadow Station, Va., June 24, 1862.

Remel, George W., private, August 1, 1861, three years; deserted 1862.

Rhees, George W., private, August 1, 1861, three years; killed at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.

Richards, S. K., private, August 1, 1861, three years; transferred September, 1862, to First New Jersey Artillery; returned to regiment April, 1864; mustered out with company September 1, 1864.

Richards, John G., private, August 1, 1861, three years; discharged 1862 for wounds received at Bull Run, Va., August 29, 1862.

Russell, Andrew E., private, August 1, 1861, three years; mustered out with company September 8, 1864.

Rynard, Jacob, private, November 25, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate 1862.

Sample, James, private, August 1, 1861, three years; wounded at Bull Run, Va., August 29, 1862; transferred to Company H, One Hundred and Fifth Regiment P. V.; veteran.

Shoup, Henry, private, August 1, 1861, three years; killed at Bull Run, Va., August 29, 1862.

Slocum, Alden, private, August 1, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate 1862.

Smathers, Christian, private, August 1, 1861, three years; died at Alexandria March 18, 1862; buried at Alexandria, Va., grave 1302.

Straub, Sylvester, private, August 1, 1861, three years; died April 28, 1863; buried in Strangers' burial ground, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Stroup, John A., private, August 1, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate 1862.

Thompson, John, private, August 1, 1861, three years; wounded at Charles City Cross Roads June 30, 1862; killed at Bull Run, Va., August 29, 1862.

Thompson, William M., private, August 1, 1861, three years; captured at Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1862; wounded at Wilderness May 7, 1864; mustered out with company September 8, 1864.

Torry, Anthony, private, August 1, 1861, three years; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; wounded, with loss of leg, at Petersburg June, 1864; discharged June 1, 1865.

Tyler, John, private, August 1, 1861, three years; left sick at hospital May 18, 1862.

Vorhauer, John, private, August 1, 1861, three years; mustered out with company September 8, 1864.

Wiles, Abraham, private, August 1, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate 1862.

Wilkinson, William, private, August 1, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate February 3, 1863.

Woodruff, David, private, August 1, 1861, three years; died near Meadow Station, Va., June 11, 1862.

CHAPTER XX.

COMPANY F, SIXTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT PENNSYLVANIA VOLUNTEERS.

When Recruited —Familiar Names —Roll of Company.

THIS company was recruited in Jefferson, Clarion, and Indiana counties by Samuel C. Arthur, with a recruiting station at Brookville, and Martin Flick, with a recruiting station at Rimersburg. The company was mustered in at Philadelphia December 19, 1861, by Lieutenant-Colonel Ruff. The first fight in which the company engaged was at Winchester, July 15, 1862, when a great many of the company were captured. Company F participated in the battle of Cedar Creek, made famous by "Sheridan's ride." The only reliable data that has been collected is embraced in the roll of this company. It had some exciting experiences, and participated in several brilliant exploits. It was mustered out of service at or near Washington July 14, 1865.

Among the better known of its members, the reader will recognize the names of Martin Flick, once a justice of the peace at Edenburg; E. W. Haines, candidate for Legislature in 1882, and Levi Switzer, a fifer of some fame in the southern part of the county, who, it will be observed, was promoted to principal musician of the regiment.

General Harry White, ex-congressman of this district, and now president judge of Indiana county, was major of the Sixty-seventh.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, SIXTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT P. V. [1]

Samuel C. Arthur, captain, February 27, 1862, three years; prisoner from June 15, 1863, to expiration of term; mustered out March 11, 1865.

Martin Flick, captain, May 3, 1865; mustered out with company July 14, 1865.

Martin Flick, first lieutenant, January 27, 1862, three years; prisoner from June 15, 1863, to expiration of term; mustered out February 10, 1865.

---

[1] Copied from Bates.

George W. Sloan, first Lieutenant, April 10, 1863, three years; promoted from hospital steward May 16, 1865; mustered out with company July 14, 1865.

Joseph Ruff, second lieutenant, February 27, 1862, three years; commissioned first lieutenant Company E May 20, 1863; not mustered; prisoner from June 15, 1863, to expiration of term; mustered out April 13, 1865.

Jacob B. McCracken, first sergeant, December 19, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal February 27, 1862; to sergeant February 3, 1864; to first sergeant March 20, 1865; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Asaph M. Clark, first sergeant, December 19, 1861, three years; commissioned second lieutenant July 27, 1863; not mustered; promoted to first lieutenant Company K February 5, 1865; veteran.

George W. Mohney, sergeant, December 19, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal February 27, 1862; to sergeant May 20, 1865; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

William H. Switzer, sergeant, December 19, 1861, three years; promoted to sergeant February 27, 1862; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

David H. James, sergeant, September 2, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal June 1, 1862; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Justus G. Walton, sergeant, October 22, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Elias W. Haines, sergeant, December 19, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate, 1862.

Milbre V. Douglas, sergeant, December 19, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate—date unknown.

Thomas J. Proctor, sergeant, February 4, 1862, three years; mustered out February 4, 1865, expiration of term.

H. Slaughenhaupt, sergeant, December 19, 1861, three years; killed at Locust Grove, Va., November 27, 1863.

Fred Hilliard, corporal, December 19, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal February 3, 1864; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

William Nutall, corporal, September 14, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Thompson McAninch, corporal, December 19, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Alexander F. Flick, corporal, January 13, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal May 8, 1865; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

David Clepper, corporal, December 19, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal May 8, 1865; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

John Dougherty, corporal, September 23, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal June 15, 1865; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Michael Cauler, corporal, September 23, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal June 21, 1865; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Samuel Irwin, corporal, August 28, 1862, three years; wounded in action September 19, 1864; absent at muster out.

David Altman, corporal, December 19, 1861, three years; mustered out January 7, 1865.

Daniel Armstrong, corporal, December 19, 1861, three years; mustered out December 23, 1864—expiration of term.

Thomas Black, corporal, December 19, 1861, three years; mustered out December 31, 1864—expiration of term.

Solomon Crumm, corporal, December 19, 1861, three years; mustered out December 19, 1864—expiration of term.

Robert Adams, corporal, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate, date unknown.

John R. Bryan, corporal, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged by general order, June 20, 1865.

Wilson Ludwick, musician, February 27, 1862, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

William H. Morris, musician, February 27, 1862, three years; mustered out February 22, 1865—expiration of term.

Aylor, Christopher, private, December 19, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Austin, John, private, September 2, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Askey, Henry, private, September 3, 1864, three years; substitute; discharged by general order June 20, 1865.

Adams, James R., private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged by general order June 20, 1865.

Alexander, August, private, January 23, 1862, three years; mustered out January 25, 1865—expiration of term.

Alstead, Charles, private, December 29, 1864, three years; substitute; deserted June 15, 1865.

Burns, Edward, private, October 26, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Blair, Robert R., private, December 19, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Bennett, Edward, private, October 5, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Burge, Lafayette, private, January 16, 1862, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Bates, John, private, October 10, 1861, three years; deserted August 9, 1864; returned October 6, 1864; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Brown, Thomas, December 24, 1864, one year; substitute; mustered out with company July 14, 1865.

Bright, Richard B., December 8, 1864, one year; drafted; mustered out with company July 14, 1865.

Baxter, John, December 28, 1864, three years; substitute; mustered out with company July 14, 1865.

Bracelin, Patrick, September 14, 1861, three years; captured; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Bole, Clarence B., private, January 13, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate March 3, 1864.

Barry, David, private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate April 3, 1865.

Burkepile, Noah, private, September 26, 1864, one year; drafted; discharged by general order May 26, 1865.

Bridenstine, Joseph, private, September 29, 1864, one year; drafted; discharged by general order June 20, 1865.

Bates, William, private, December 7, 1864, three years; substitute; dishonorably discharged, 1865.

Brown, Samuel A., private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged by general order June 20, 1865.

Bennett, Daniel, December 19, 1861, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps December 15, 1864.

Berry, Orman, private, December 19, 1861, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps November 15, 1863.

Barger, Jeremiah, private, January 13, 1862, three years; died at Brandy Station, January 8, 1864; veteran.

Branson, William W., private, September 28, 1861, three years; captured; died, date unknown; veteran.

Brown, William H., private, December 19, 1861, three years; deserted January 16, 1862.

Carson, Michael, private, September 24, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Cenft, Cornelius, private, December 28, 1864, one year; substitute; mustered out with company July 14, 1865.

Carlew, David, private, November 21, 1864, one year; substitute; mustered out with company July 14, 1865.

Crick, Johnston, private, December 19, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate August, 1862.

Cox, John H., private, February 8, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate February 1, 1864.

Crick, Uriah F., private, December 19, 1861, three years; died at Berryville, Va., April 14, 1863; buried in National Cemetery, Winchester, Va., lot 18—burial record April, 1864.

Dickey, John, private, February 15, 1862, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Downes, John, private, December 30, 1864; substitute; absent on detached service at muster out.

Davis, James A., private, December 19, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate February 1, 1864.

Douglas, Thomas A., private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged by general order June 20, 1865.

Daughenbaugh, I., private, January 13, 1862, three years; died July 12, 1864, of wounds received in action June 17, 1864; buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.; veteran.

Dunkelburg, Daniel, private, December 19, 1861, three years; died, date unknown; veteran.

Decker, Hiram F., private, December 9, 1864, one year; substitute; deserted June 15, 1865.

Develing, Edward, private, December 8, 1864, one year; substitute; deserted June 16, 1865.

Englart, Joseph, private, December 13, 1864, one year; substitute; discharged by general order June 17, 1865.

Fisher, Edward, private, December 29, 1864, three years; substitute; mustered out with company July 14, 1865.

Fox, Robert A., private, January 18, 1862, three years; wounded in action April 6, 1865; absent at muster out; veteran.

Freedline, George, private, February 4, 1862, three years; mustered out February 5, 1865—expiration of term.

Flick, Jesse, private, December 19, 1861, three years; mustered out December 31, 1864—expiration of term.

Fairbanks, Edwin J., private, December 8, 1864, one year; substitute; discharged by general order June 15, 1865.

Fisher, George, private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged by general order June 20, 1865.

Fisher, Henry A., private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged by general order June 20, 1865.

Fisher, Jacob, private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged by general order June 20, 1865.

Fry, John, private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged by general order June 20, 1865.

Fisher, Benwell, private, December 19, 1861, three years; died December 21, 1864.

Grove, Peter, jr., private, January 12, 1862, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Gillen, Thomas, private, September 26, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Gay, Edward W., private, September 2, 1861, three years; deserted; returned; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Giroux, Frank, private, December 24, 1864, three years; substitute; mustered out with company July 14, 1865.

Galloway, John, private, December 13, 1864, one year; substitute; mustered out with company July 14, 1865.

Gailey, James R., private, August 28, 1862, three years; wounded in action April 6, 1865; absent at muster out.

Glass, Andrew C., private, February 6, 1862, three years; discharged February 7, 1865—expiration of term.

Graham, James W., private, September 10, 1862, three years; discharged by general order June 20, 1865.

Greenwalt, John W, private, December 19, 1861, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps March 2, 1864.

Geesey, Henry, private, February 6, 1862, three years; deserted January, 1863.

Hendericks, Aaron, private, September 2, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Herron, John, private, September 10, 1861; three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Hilliard, Samuel, private, January 31, 1864, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865.

Hayworth, John, private, March 12, 1862, three years; deserted; returned; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Hilliard, George M., private, January 13, 1862, three years; mustered out January 16, 1865 — expiration of term.

Harriger, Michael, private, December 19, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate 1862.

Hall, Silas E., private, December 30, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate 1862.

Hadden, John M., private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged by general order June 20, 1865.

Hart, William, private, October 26, 1861, three years; missing in action September 19, 1864.

Hosey, Daniel S., private, December 19, 1861, three years; deserted August, 1862.

Hutcheson, Perry, private, January 13, 1862, three years; deserted May 5, 1864; veteran.

Krotzer, Henry J., private, October 9, 1862, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865.

Keys, George W., private, December 19, 1861, three years; mustered out December 19, 1864 — expiation of term.

Kerr, James W., private, February 17, 1862, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 6, 1864; discharged March 1, 1865—expiration of term.

Lewis, Hiram H., private, January 31, 1862, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Lewis, Leander, private, January 31, 1862, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Lucus, John B., private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged by general order June 20, 1865.

Livermore, John, private, January 31, 1864, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 3, 1864.

Marra, William, private, September 30, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Messner, John, private, December 19, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Mohney, Elias, private, December 19, 1861, three years; prisoner from June 15 to July 19, 1863; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Miller, Albert, private, September 2, 1861, three years; wounded in action September 19, 1864; absent at muster out; veteran.

Mohney, Stanford H., private, December 19, 1861, three years; discharged for wounds received at Winchester, Va., June 15, 1863.

Milliron, Henry B., private, January 13, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate, February 1, 1864.

Mahon, James, private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged by genral order June 20, 1865.

Mimm, John H., private, December 19, 1861, three years; captured; died at Annapolis, Md., September 5, 1863; burial record, September 21, 1863.

McCuen, Thomas, private, February 16, 1862, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

McDonough, James, private, September 2, 1861, three years; deserted, returned; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

McClure, Thomas, private, September 10, 1862, three years; discharged by general order June 20, 1865.

McAdoo, Daniel, private, January, 13, 1862, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps 1862; discharged February 28, 1865—expiration of term.

McArdle, John, private, October 12, 1861, three years; promoted to principal musician January 20, 1864; veteran.

McCutcheon, R. D., private, December 19, 1861, three years; died at Baltimore, Md., November, 9, 1864; veteran.

O'Kain, Quinton, private, February 4, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate February 20, 1864.

O'Keif, Michael, private, February 6, 1862, three years; killed at Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865.

Overdorf, Henry, private, Feberuary 6, 1862, three years; died at Annapolis, Md., September, 1862; burial record, October 17, 1862.

Peak, Thomas R., private, September 28, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Prichard, William, private, March 14, 1862, three years; deserted, returned; mustered out May 23, 1865 — expiration of term.

Patterson, Samuel D., private, August 28, 1862, three years; prisoner from June 20, 1864, to April 28, 1865; mustered out June 13, 1865.

Porter, Theodore, private, December 19, 1861, three years; died at Philadelphia, Pa., October 23, 1863.

Riley, George, private, December 12, 1864, one year; substitute; mustered out with company July 14, 1865.

Ramsey, John A., private, February 17, 1862, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Shadle, John, private, December 19, 1861, three years; prisoner from June 15 to July 19, 1863; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Snyder, Henry, private, January 13, 1862, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865; veteran.

Sullivan, Patrick, private, August 30, 1861, three years; absent, sick, at muster out.

Shuster, Henry C., private, October 24, 1861, three years; captured; mustered out with company July 14, 1865, veteran.

Stitt, Jesse J., private, December 19, 1861, three years; mustered out December 31, 1864—expiration of term.

Snyder, Henry C., private, December 19, 1861, three years; mustered out December 31, 1864—expiration of term.

Snyder, John W., private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate March, 1865.

Sickenberger, Seb'n, private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged by general order June 20, 1865.

Stephens, Thos. P., private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged by general order June 20, 1865.

Switzer, Levi, private, October 9, 1862, three years; promoted to principal musician May 1, 1865.

Scott, Benj. R., private, January 13, 1862, three years; killed at Winchester, Va., June 15, 1862; buried in National Cemetery, lot 10.

Stewart, Benj. C., private, January 25, 1862, three years; deserted January, 1863.

Taylor, David, private, December 19, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865, veteran.

Tufts, William, private, September 27, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865, veteran.

Thompson, E. B., private, January 23, 1862, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865, veteran.

Taylor, William C., private, September 14, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865, veteran.

Taylor, Abijah, private, December 31, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate 1862.

Truman, Henry, private, February 10, 1862, three years; mustered out Febuary 11, 1864—expiration of term.

Voinchet, John B., private, December 19, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 14, 1865, veteran.

Williams, Daniel, private, February 15, 1862, three years; deserted July 10, 1864; returned May 18, 1865; mustered out with company July 14, 1865, veteran.

Walker, John R., private, February 26, 1864, three years; absent, sick, at muster out.

Walters, William, private, December 19, 1861, three years; mustered out December 19, 1864—expiration of term.

Walters, Joseph, private, January 15, 1862, three years; prisoner from June 21 to November 24, 1864; discharged April 26, to date January 13, 1865.

Werner, John, private, February 4, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate, 1862.

Williams, Robert D., private, August 18, 1862, three years; discharged by general order, June 20, 1865.

Watson, Alexander P., private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged by general order June 20, 1865.

Woodington, G. G., private, February 11, 1862, three years; deserted May 5, 1864, veteran.

Young, Edward W., private, January 17, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate, 1862.

Yoleman, Samuel, private, December 9, 1864, three years; substitute; deserted May 3, 1865.

Zantz, Jacob, private, December 19, 1861, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, 1863.

CHAPTER XXI.

COMPANY C, SEVENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT, P. V.

Recruiting — Service — Roll of Company.

THE Seventy-eighth Regiment had the reputation of being one of the best regiments in the war, and Captain Brinker's was one of its best companies. It was recruited in Clarion county by John M. Brinker, afterwards its captain, and mustered into service September 16, 1861. The regiment was in the Army of the Cumberland. It did some hard service, and it is with regret that the writer finds it impossible to give Company C more than a very brief sketch, on account of not being supplied with particular data with regard to the company. After sharing the hardships and triumphs of the regiment in many a well-fought field, the company was mustered out on the 11th of September, 1865.

Some of the best known names on the roll of this company are Captain Brinker, David Mohney, George D. Hamm, C. W. Allebach, and David Goodman.

The company deserves a more extended notice than this, and it is hoped that some time its achievements may be duly chronicled.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, SEVENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT P. V.[1]

John M. Brinker, captain, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

David Mohney, first lieutenant, September 16, 1861, three years; resigned January 30, 1863.

John Girts, first lieutenant, September 16, 1861, three years; promoted from second lieutenant April 16, 1863; resigned June 13, 1863.

David R. Brinker, first lieutenant, September 16, 1861, three years; promoted from sergeant to second lieutenant April 21, 1863; to first lieutenant July 22, 1863; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

A. S. McCulloch, second lieutenant, September 16, 1861, three years; promoted from first sergeant July 22, 1863; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Andrew Brown, first sergeant, September 29, 1861, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864; veteran.

William H. Thomas, sergeant, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

John G. Wiant, sergeant, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

[1] Copied from Bates.

Samuel Lowry

George D. Hamm, sergeant, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Bernard Keigan, sergeant, September 29, 1861, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864; veteran.

Harrison Stahlman, sergeant, September 16, 1861, three years; killed at Dallas, Ga., May 27, 1864.

Reuben Mohney, corporal, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Caleb W. Allebach, corporal, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Solomon Altman, corporal, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate June 27, 1862.

Henry J. Gray, corporal, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate February 12, 1864.

William H. Miller, corporal, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged May 14, 1863, for wounds received in action.

Peter Keck, corporal, February 8, 1864, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864; veteran.

George J. Reese, corporal, February 1, 1864, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864; veteran.

David Goodman, corporal, September 29, 1861, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864; veteran.

F. S. Hoffman, corporal, September 29, 1861, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864; veteran.

James C. McBride, corporal, August 28, 1862, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

John H. Schick, corporal, August 28, 1862, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

A. G. Workman, corporal, September 16, 1861, three years; died at Nashville, Tenn., December 16, 1863.

Samuel Lankard, corporal, September 16, 1861, three years; died at Chattanooga, Tenn., January 27, 1864; grave 20.

B. Slaugenhaupt, corporal, September 16, 1861, three years; died at Camp Wood, Ky., January 21, 1862.

Jacob Shaffer, musician, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Phineas F. Hatzell, musician, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Altman, Levi, private, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 4, 1862.

Ames, James, private, August 15, 1864, three years; not on muster-out roll.

Brinker, William, private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Baird, William, private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Bartley, William, private, August 28, 1862, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Burkhouse, Solomon, private, August 28, 1862, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Bell, Leander, private, February 24, 1864, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Burket, Peter, private, September 30, 1864, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate August 5, 1865.

Connell, Owen, private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Cramer, Martin V., private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Copenhaver, John, private, February 2, 1862, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864; veteran.

Campbell, F. W., private, September 29, 1861, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864; veteran.

Curry, William B., private, September 16, 1861, three years; died in Clarion county, Pa., June 22, 1863.

Dervire, John, private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Evans, Thomas, private, September 29, 1861, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864; veteran.

Frasier, John, private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Forney, Abraham, private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Frasier, William H., private, September 13, 1862, three years; discharged October 26, 1863, for wounds received in action.

Ferry, Patrick T., private, September 16, 1863, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Friel, Daniel, private, January 27, 1864, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Franklin, Adam, private, February 24, 1864, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Farr, George W., private, March 21, 1864, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Guyer, John, private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Girts, John M., private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Gould, Henry, private, September 29, 1861, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864; veteran.

Girts, James R., private, September 16, 1861, three years; died at Nashville, Tenn., April 14 1862.

Girts, John B., private, September 13, 1862, three years; died September 15, 1863, of wounds received in action.

Hepler, Samuel, private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Hoffer, Samuel A., private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Hoffer, William W., private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Hepler, Thomas, private, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate April 27, 1863.

Hilliard, Reuben, private, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate October 2, 1863.

Himes, Levi, private, August 28, 1862, three years; transferred to Company B, October 18, 1864.

Hetrick, Adam, private, August 28, 1862, three years; transferred to Company B, October 18, 1864.

Hoffer, John, private, January 15, 1864, three years; transferred to Company B, October 18, 1864.

Himes, Joseph C., private, May 7, 1863, three years; transferred to Company B, October 18, 1864.

Henry, Patrick, private, September 13, 1862, three years; died at Chattanooga, Tenn., July 15, 1864, of wounds received in action. Grave 140.

Hoffman, Zeph'h H., private, September 21, 1864, three years; discharged by general order August 5, 1865.

Horn, John L., private, September 21, 1864, three years; not on muster-out roll.

Jones, Thomas, private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Keller, John H., private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Kennedy, Robert E., private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Keller, Samuel W., private, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate February 12, 1864.

Kennedy, Philip, private, February 4, 1862, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Keel, Henry H., private, March 31, 1864, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Keller, Elijah, private, March 24, 1864, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Klutz, George, private, September 16, 1861, three years; deserted December 9, 1861.

Kelly, Oliver, private, February 29, 1864, three years; not on muster-out roll.

Latimer, William, private, September 16, 1862, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Lowry, Samuel, private, August 28, 1862, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Mohney, Joseph, private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Mohney, Samuel, private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Mohney, Adam, private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Mohney, Samuel G., private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Mohney, Jacob G., private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Miller, Jacob, private, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate June 26, 1862.

Myers, David R. P., private, September 29, 1861, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864; veteran.

Maitland, Alfred, private, September 29, 1861, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864; veteran.

Miller, Henry, private, August 28, 1862, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Mohney, Lewis, private, February 29, 1864, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Markle, Francis, private, September 16, 1861, three years; died at Louisville, Ky., December 14, 1861; buried in National Cemetery, section A, range 2, grave 19.

Montgomery, Gil. S., private, March 31, 1864, three years; died at Nashville, Tenn., July 21, 1864, of wounds received at Dallas, Ga.

Mallison, Eli, private, September 16, 1861, three years; died at Camp Wood, Ky., January 11, 1862.

McMiller, James M., private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

McClelland, Jer. C., private, January 14, 1864, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864; veteran.

McCue, Martin, private, October 22, 1862, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

McBride, Ed. H. C., private, September 22, 1863, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

McMillan, Harvey M., private, September 16, 1861, three years; died at Louisville, Ky., November 12, 1861; buried in National Cemetery, section A, range 1, grave 5.

McMillan, William, private, September 13, 1862, three years; died January 15, 1863, of wounds received at Stone River, Tenn.

Nolf, David H., private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Nichols, Albert G., private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Nolf, Isaac, private, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 17, 1863.

Nichols, Andrew J., private, March 10, 1863, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Nichols, William A., private, January 12, 1864, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Orr, William, private, September 13, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate April 14, 1863.

Price, John, private, September 16, 1861, three years; died at Nashville, Tenn., October 19, 1864, of wounds received in action.

Peoples, James, private, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate June 1, 1862.

Polliard, Daniel, private, September 16, 1861, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps October 1, 1863.

Palmeter, Luman, private, September 15, 1863, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Pence, Benjamin J., private, September 16, 1861, three years; died at Camp Wood, Ky., February 6, 1862.

Quinn, Michael, private, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 4, 1862.

Rothrock, R. K., private, September 16, 1861, three years; prisoner from September 8, 1863, to November 25, 1864; discharged January 18, 1865, to date November 25, 1864.

Reese, Lewis, private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Rader, Isaac, private, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 4, 1862.

Reese, Edward M., private, August 21, 1862, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Reed, George, private, February 4, 1862, three years; died at Nashville, Tenn., January 16, 1864.

Roper, William B., private, September 16, 1861, three years; died at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 11, 1864.

Rader, William H. A., private, July 2, 1863, three years; died at Nashville, Tenn., date unknown.

Richards, George, private, September 21, 1864, three years; discharged by general order May 30, 1865.

Shellenberger, G. W., private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Shlaugenhaupt, G., private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Shultz, Henry J., private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Schick, Adam M., private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Silvis, William, private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Storvers, Simeon, private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Shannon, John S., private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Schick, Reuben M., private, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate June 1, 1862; re-enlisted March 29, 1864; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Schick, John, private, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate May 1, 1862.

Shannon, James E., private, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate April 11, 1862.

Stokes, Simon, private, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate May 13, 1863.

Silvis, Amos, private, September 13, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate February 18, 1864.

Schick, Adam, private, September 29, 1861, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864; veteran.

Silvis, Jeremiah, private, September 29, 1861, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864; veteran.

Shindledecker, A., private, August 21, 1862, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Sherman, John, private, August 21, 1862, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Schick, John R., private, August 21, 1862, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Slocum, A. G. C., private, August 28, 1862, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Shannon, George B., private, March 29, 1864, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Schick, William F., private, March 9, 1864, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Smith, George M., private, January 23, 1864, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Stone, Sylvester C., private, March 21, 1864, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Spiker, Christian, private, September 16, 1861, three years; died at Nashville, Tenn., August 31, 1862.

Saegers, Lewis, private, September 16, 1861, three years; died January 5, 1863, of wounds received at Stone River, Tenn.

Shindledecker, F., private, September 21, 1864, three years; discharged by general order August 5, 1865.

Thompson, David, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Thomas, Jacob, private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Turney, George W., private, October 23, 1863, three years; discharged by general order October 13, 1864.

Thompson, McClain, private, March 31, 1864, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

Woodward, West, private, September, 16, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 17, 1862.

Wiant, Frederick, private, September 16, 1861, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps October 1, 1863.

Wiant, Jacob, private, September 16, 1861, three years; killed at McLamor's Cove, Ga., September 11, 1863.

Young, John P., private, August 28, 1862, three years; transferred to Company B October 18, 1864.

CHAPTER XXII.

COMPANY E, SEVENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT, P. V.

Recruited — Mustered — Service — Familiar Names — Roll of Company.

THIS is another noble company, composed of Clarion county's gallant sons, that can be given only a short sketch at the writer's hands. It deserves a volume. It was mustered into service on the 12th of October, 1861,

at Kittanning. This company was organized at West Freedom, Clarion county, Pa. It left that place August 19, 1861, and proceeded to Pittsburgh, arriving there on the 21st of the month; then it came back as far as Kittanning, and was there mustered into the service as Company E, of Colonel Sirwell's Seventy-eighth Regiment. With the Army of the Cumberland it shared in the struggles and victories of our troops, and was mustered out of service November 4, 1864, at Kittanning, Pa.

The following names are familiar to many people of Clarion county: James G. Briggs, T. M. Graham, Allen Anchors, William J. Ramsey, David R. Elliott, Joseph R. Painter, Chambers Yingling, and many others on the following roll.

ROLL OF COMPANY E, SEVENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.[1]

James N. Hosey, captain, October 12, 1861, three years; commissioned major April 9, 1864; not mustered; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Thomas J. Elliott, first lieutenant, October 12, 1861, three years; resigned August 30, 1862.

James H. Anchors, first lieutenant, October 12, 1861, three years; promoted from second lieutenant April 27, 1863, mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

William F. Elliott, second lieutenant, October 12, 1861, three years; promoted from first sergeant September 1, 1863; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

James G. Briggs, first sergeant, October 12, 1861, three years; promoted from sergeant September 1, 1863; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Peter Wender, sergeant, October 12, 1861, three years; promoted from corporal May 20, 1863; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

T. M. Graham, sergeant, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Henry A. Crick, sergeant, October 12, 1861, three years; promoted from corporal March 1, 1863; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Jefferson B. Henry, sergeant, October 12, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal November 1, 1863; to sergeant October 31, 1864; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Wm. H. Pritchard, sergeant, October 12, 1861, three years; promoted from private December 16, 1861; died at Nashville, Tenn., October 31, 1862.

Reuben Latshaw, sergeant, October 12, 1861, three years; promoted from corporal November 1, 1862; killed at Stone River, Tenn., January 2, 1863; buried in National Cemetery, grave 240.

[1] Copied from Bates.

Jeremiah Hummel, corporal, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

James McNutt, corporal, October 12, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal September 17, 1863; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

John Grunden, corporal, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Allen Anchors, corporal, October 12, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal November 1, 1862, mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Harrison Adams, corporal, October 12, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal April 6, 1863; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

John Lusher, corporal, October 12, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal April 27, 1863; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Wm. J. Ramsey, corporal, October 12, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal May 21, 1863; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

W. M. Yingling, corporal, October 12, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal February 1, 1864; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Armstrong, Charles, private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Armstrong, Jackson, private, August 28, 1862, three years; transferred to Company A October 18, 1864.

Brady, John, private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Boyer, Levi, private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Bartley, Daniel W., private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Blair, Isaiah, private, October 12, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate October 20, 1862.

Boyer, Ralph, private, October 12, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate August 13, 1863.

Baker, Marion, private, October 12, 1861, three years; transferred to Company I, November 16, 1861.

Barnaby, A. M., private, October 12, 1861, three years; promoted to hospital steward November 1, 1863.

Barrackman, E. S., private, September 18, 1862, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 1, 1864.

Burns, Thomas L., private, October 12, 1861, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps November 10, 1864.

Bierey, Jeremiah, private, January 26, 1864, three years; transferred to Company A October 18, 1864; veteran.

Barnett, Daniel, private, March 31, 1864, three years; transferred to Company A October 18, 1864.

Berger, William, private, October 12, 1861, three years; died at Louisville Ky., December 10, 1861; buried in National Cemetery, section D, range 4, grave 92.

Boyer, Martin L., private, October 12, 1861, three years; died at Louisville, Ky., December 13, 1861; buried in National Cemetery, section A, range 2, grave 4.

Burford, Samuel, private, October 12, 1861, three years; died at Stone River, Tenn., January 8, 1863, of wounds received in action; buried in National Cemetery, grave 211.

Corbett, William, private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Callender, James, private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Collar, George, private, October 12, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate June 28, 1862.

Chamber, James B., private, October 12, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 14, 1862.

Daniels, Harrison, private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Disler, Joseph M., private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Davis, William, private, October 12, 1861, three years; transferred to Company I November 1, 1863.

Debo, Simon A., private, March 31, 1864, three years; transferred to Company A October 18, 1864.

Daniels, David, private, October 12, 1861, three years; died February 25, 1863, of wounds received at Stone River, Tenn.

Edinger, Henry, private, October 12, 1861, three years; captured near Chattanooga, Tenn., September 8, 1863.

Enbody, Davis, private, February 19, 1864, three years; transferred to Company A November 18, 1864.

Elliott, David R., private, March 31, 1864, three years; transferred to Company A November 18, 1864.

Fox, George, private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Fox, John L., private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Flick, David R., private, October 12, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate July 2, 1862.

Ferguson, C. D., private, March 31, 1864, three years; transferred to Company A October 18, 1864.

George, Martin W., private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

George, Christian, private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Graham, Oliver, private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Grant, Joseph, private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

George, Reuben, private, August 28, 1862, three years; transferred to company A October 18, 1864.

Hogan, Benjamin F., private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Hunter, William M., private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Hummel, Samuel, private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Hogan, George W., private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Hagan, James, private, October 12, 1861, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps November 1, 1862.

Howe, Horatio S., private, March 31, 1864, three years; transferred to Company A October 18, 1864.

Huffman, John F., private, February 29, 1864, three years; transferred to Company A October 18, 1864.

Hays, William, private, October 12, 1861, three years; died January 24, 1863, of wounds received at Stone River, Tenn.

Irvin, Joseph, private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Kelly, Samuel, private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Knox, James, private, October 12, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate June 30, 1862.

Karnes, Alexander, private, August 23, 1862, three years; transferred to Company A October 18, 1864.

Lytle, David S., private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Latshaw, Ebenezer J., private, October 12, 1861, three years; died in Clarion county, Pa., August 2, 1862.

Myers, Charles, private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Meeker, Heber B., private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Marshal, Henry M., private, October 12, 1861, three years; captured near Chattanooga September 8, 1863.

Markle, William, private, October 12, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 14, 1862.

Moore, Gibson G., private, October 12, 1861, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps February 14, 1862.

Martin, Lewis, private, October 12, 1861, three years; promoted to quartermaster-sergeant March 1, 1862.

Marsh, George, private, October 12, 1861, three years; died March 1, 1863, of wounds received at Stone River, Tenn.; burial record, P. Marsh, National Cemetery, Stone River, grave 217.

Mortimer, William S., private, October 12, 1861, three years; died March 5, 1863, of wounds received at Stone River, Tenn.

McCool, Jasper, private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

McCoy, Andrew, private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

McIlwaine, James A., private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

McPherson, James A., private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

McIlwaine, Josiah, private, October 12, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate March 5, 1862.

McElroy, James, private, February 29, 1864, three years; transferred to Company A October 18, 1864.

McCall, Eli, private, January 3, 1862, three years; transferred to Company A October 18, 1864.

McCain, Alexander, private, October 12, 1861, three years; died at Freeport, Pa., April 24, 1864.

Nichols, James G., private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Nichols, George W., private, August 28, 1862, three years; transferred to company A October 18, 1864.

Over, Christian, private, October 12, 1861, three years; missed in action at Stone River, Tenn., January 1, 1863.

Phinici, Samuel, private, October 12, 1861, three years; prisoner from September 23, 1863, to November 20, 1864; discharged January 17, 1865, to date November 20, 1864.

Painter, Joseph R., private, March 31, 1864, three years; transferred to Company A October 18, 1864.

Reese, Thomas, private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Ramsey, John W., private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Reichert, Thomas L., private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Reardon, Andrew J., private, February 17, 1864, three years; transferred to company A October 18, 1864; veteran.

Rupert, S. M., private, October 12, 1861, three years; died February 17, 1862.

Slaugenhaupt, J. A., private, October, 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Say, Thomas, private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Snyder, John, private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Seip, James H., private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Shaner, Samuel R., private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Smith, Henry C., October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Shafer, Henry S., October 12, 1861, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps September 1, 1863.

Sewart, Allen, private, January 3, 1862, three years; transferred to Company A October 18, 1864.

Slaugenhaupt, J. D., private, October 12, 1861, three years; killed at Dallas, Ga., May 21, 1864.

Snyder, Christian, private, October 12, 1861, three years; missing in action at Stone River, Tenn., January 1, 1863.

Sternts, Peter, (or Peter Stauts), private, March 21, 1864, three years; died at Nashville, Tenn., July 9, 1864.

Slater, Evan W., private, October 12, 1861, three years; paroled prisoner; deserted 1863.

Turner, John H., private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Teitsworth, James R, private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Turner, John M., private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Thorn, Samuel, private, October 12, 1861, three years; killed on picket November 13, 1862; buried in National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky., sec. D, range 4, grave 93.

Williams, Jonathan N., private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Whitling, Edward, private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Wormer, Jacob, private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Wenner, William, private, October 12, 1861, three years; died December 7, 1861, buried in National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky., sec. D, range 4, grave 98.

Whitehill, Henry H., private, October 12, 1861, three years; died January 9, 1863, of wounds received at Stone River, Tenn.; burial record H. H. Whitehill, National Cemetery, grave 128.

Yingling, John, private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Yingling, Chambers, private, October 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company November 4, 1864.

Yingling, Joseph R., private, March 31, 1864, three years; transferred to Company A October 18, 1864.

Yohe, John, private, October 12, 1861, three years; killed on picket at Camp Rutherford, Tenn., April 16, 1862.

Yingling, David M., private, March 21, 1864, three years; died at Chattanooga, Tenn., July 21, 1864.

Yingling, Emory, private, March 31, 1864, three years; captured; died at Andersonville, Ga., August 18, 1864, grave 6,103.

CHAPTER XXIII.

COMPANY A, ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD REGIMENT, P. V.

Enlistment—Route to the Field—Services—Roll.

IN August, 1861, Captain R. Laughlin, assisted by A. H. Alexander, W. C. Mobley, and James R. Haun, recruited a company of volunteers at Callensburg, Clarion county, Pa. It went into camp at Camp Orr, Kittanning, Pa., with fifteen men, who were left there, and the recruiting continued till the number reached about one hundred and fifty men, which was reduced by assignment to other companies, so that at the time of muster into the United States service, September 7, 1861, it numbered one hundred and eleven men. It was mustered in by Captain Henry B. Hays, of the United States Army, and designated Company A, of the One Hundred and Third Regiment, P. V. The company then elected R. Laughlin, captain; A. H. Alexander, first lieutenant; George D. Schott, second lieutenant. The enrollment papers had, however, previously designated R. Laughlin, captain.

In February, 1862, the company, with the regiment, left Camp Orr, and proceeded by rail to Harrisburg, where the regiment received clothing, and went at once to Washington, under command of Colonel T. F. Lehman. It went into camp north of the Capitol, but soon left there and moved to Meridian Hill, where it arrived about the first of April, 1862. At this place the One Hundred and Third was placed in General Keim's Provisional Brigade of Casey's Division of Keyes's Corps, and ordered to the Peninsula. The troops went to Fortress Monroe, and into camp near Hampton. After staying in camp a short time the corps moved forward, and the company of which this sketch is written, participated in the siege of Yorktown. When the enemy evacuated Yorktown the One Hundred and Third led Keim's Brigade in its approach to tha battle-field at Williamsburg. In the battle of Williamsburg Company A sustained no serious loss. It next took part in the terrible battle of Fair Oaks or Seven Pines. Before entering upon this campaign, however, the number of the company had been somewhat reduced. It was over-full at time of muster, and some of the men were transferred to other organizations, as noted in roll.

In the battle of Fair Oaks the company had two men killed, nine wounded and one prisoner. In this battle Captain R. Laughlin was officer of the day for the regiment. Major Gazzam was in command of the regiment. Lack of space compels us to omit Captain Laughlin's well-written description of the battle.

After the battle of Fair Oaks the company, with the brigade, was posted at White Oak Swamp, where the men built fortifications. Exposed to the heat and to the malaria of the swamp, many were taken sick, and at times it was difficult to get enough well men to relieve the pickets. On the 28th of June the troops began their march, and what was fit for duty of the company arrived at Malvern Hill July 1, 1862, and took part in that battle, supporting a battery on the left. The brigade, now commanded by General Wessels, covered the retreat of the army to Harrison's Landing on the James. On the march the enemy made frequent attacks, but were repelled by Wessels. At Harrison's Landing the company went into camp, but soon went down the Peninsula to Fortress Monroe. It was ordered to Antietam, and embarked on transports for that point, when it was ordered to Norfolk, thence to Suffolk. The company remained at Suffolk till December 5, 1862, when it marched to the Chowan River, and proceeded by transports to Newbern, N. C., where the troops made a raid into the interior as far as Goldsboro, N. C. On this raid they had three hard fights, one at Kingston, N. C., one at White Hall, and one at Goldsboro. The battle of Kingston was fought on the 14th of December, 1862.

In this struggle Captain Laughlin distinguished himself by his bravery. He commanded the left wing of the regiment, and led it with other troops across a swamp to the attack of the enemy after the swamp had been declared impassable. Laughlin plunged into the water to the waist and was followed close by

his fearless men. It was a brilliant dash, and his followers attested their approval by patriotic cheers. Here Laughlin earned a promotion, but never received one. The credit was given to Colonel Hunt, who supported Colonel Maxwell, who commanded the right of the One Hundred and Third. Colonel Howell, with the Eighty-fifth Pennsylvania Volunteers, supported Laughlin, and justice to a brave man would have given him a new title; but while the soldiers all knew to whom the credit was due, the service was never recognized.

The company fought at White Hall December 16, and at Goldsboro the 17th. After the battle of Goldsboro the troops returned to Newbern, N. C.

Captain Laughlin sent in his resignation on the 20th of January, 1863.

The following is a copy:

"HEADQUARTERS ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD P. V.,
NEWBERN, N. C., January 20, 1863.

"*To* COLONEL SOUTHARD HUFFMAN, *A. A. General Eighteenth Army Corps:*

"Having served as a line officer in the 103d Penna. Vol. for over eighteen months, and having been exposed to all the vicissitudes of the campaign on the peninsula, and being in my fifty-sixth year, my declining health admonishes me that to attempt to do the duties of a line officer any longer would be injustice to myself, as well as injurious to the service to which I have been so long attached; I therefore, for the above and many other reasons, do hereby tender to you my resignation of the office of captain Co. A, 103d Reg't. Penna. Vol.

R. LAUGHLIN."

It was accepted and Captain Laughlin discharged January 24, 1863.

Lieutenant A. H. Alexander was promoted to captain January 25, 1863. The company was sent to Plymouth, N. C., soon after. This was the Union army's farthest outpost. Company A was assigned to Fort Williams, the main fort in the center of the line of works. It mounted six guns—four thirty-two pounders and two six pounders. While in Fort Williams, Company A and the remainder of the One Hundred and Third re-enlisted as veterans January 1, 1864.

On the afternoon of April 17, 1864, the enemy in force attacked the fort. The garrison fought day and night till about 11 A. M. April 20, when, being overpowered, the troops were compelled to surrender, having used all their ammunition. The rebels numbered 15,000. The garrison had 1,922 men fit for duty. One hundred officers and 2,198 enlisted men were taken prisoners. Our loss in the conflict was about 200 killed and wounded. The enemy acknowledged a loss of 1,800 men. The roll of the company gives the names of the prisoners.

Fort Williams had been mainly constructed by Company A, and at the time of the capture the fort was occupied by it and a company of the Second Massachusetts.

The prisoners camped outside the works till noon, April 21, when they took

up their line of march for Tarboro, N. C., about sixty miles distant, under guard, where they arrived about noon April 25.

The next day they were shipped in box cars for Andersonville, Ga., where they arrived April 30, 1864. The enlisted men were sent into the stockade; the officers were kept in a church over night, and the next morning sent back to Macon, Ga., where they remained till August 11, when 600 of them, including the officers of Company A, were sent to Charleston, S. C., and put under fire of the Union guns, the rebels thinking that would stop the firing upon the city. On the 5th of October these officers were put aboard cars for Columbia, S. C. When about ten miles from Columbia, Captain Bascom, of the Fifth Iowa, and Lieutenant William H. Keister, of Company I, One Hundred and Third Pennsylvania Volunteers, with Captain Alexander, of Company A, jumped from the cars and attempted to escape, but were recaptured.

The surviving members of Company A were released from Andersonville February 28, 1865, and from Florence, S. C., February 24, 1865, but quite a number were discharged soon after, and never rejoined the company. Fifteen of the prisoners belonging to Company A died in prison or on the way out. The company and regiment were mustered out at Newbern, N. C., June 25, 1865, by the general order disbanding the army. The troops proceeded to Harrisburg, where they were paid off and finally discharged July 12, 1865. The company participated in twenty-four engagements.[1]

Captains Laughlin and Alexander corrected this roll and furnished valuable data, for which they have our thanks.

CORRECTED ROLL OF COMPANY A, ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD REGIMENT.

Reynolds Laughlin, captain, September 7, 1861, three years; resigned January 24, 1863.

A. H. Alexander, captain, September 7, 1861, three years; promoted from first lieutenant January 25, 1863; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to February 21, 1865; mustered out with company June 25, 1865.

[1] Bates has James H. Lobaugh, of Company A, One Hundred and Third P. V., marked "Deserted date unknown." This to the writer seems an unjust record. He received a discharge January 20, 1863. Having been examined three times to go to his regiment and each time sent back to his quarters, Lobaugh was finally examined for a discharge by a Dr. Thompson, who said he ought to be sent home. Lobaugh went, as ordered, to the detail tent on the 20th, and received his discharge from Charles Holden, the confidential clerk of Charles A. McCall, M.D., the surgeon in charge of Mt. Pleasant Hospital. On this discharge he was paid in full some ninety odd dollars, and also received a special rate card for transportation home. In 1884 the adjutant-general wrote Lobaugh that the paper purporting to be his discharge, which he had presented to that office, was a forgery, perpetrated by an employee of Mt. Pleasant Hospital, that it had been stamped and retained in that office. Forgery or not, it is the settled conviction of the writer that it was received by the soldier in good faith, and if a forgery, that he was not a party to it. The case implies *bribery* and that offense could not have been committed without money. Lobaugh always had been, was then, and is now, a poor man. If he be the victim of a forgery, this record refuses to hold him as a deserter. It accepts the paper in question to be, as far as James H. Lobaugh is concerned, *an honorable discharge*.

John M. Laughlin, first lieutenant, May 1, 1862, three years; promoted to second lieutenant June 12, 1862, to first lieutenant January 25, 1863; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to March 1, 1865; mustered out with company June 25, 1865.

George D. Schott, second lieutenant, September 7, 1861, three years; killed at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.

Oliver McCall, second lieutenant, September 7, 1861, three years; promoted from first sergeant January 25, 1863; wounded at Kingston December 14, 1862; discharged by special order March 30, 1865.

Samuel F. Shields, first sergeant, September 7, 1861, three years; promoted to sergeant January 1, 1864, to first sergeant May 1, 1865; captured April 20, 1864; mustered out with company June 25, 1865; veteran.

Watson C. Mobley, first sergeant, September 7, 1861, three years; promoted to first sergeant January 1, 1864, to sergeant-major April 19, 1865; veteran.

Washington Gathers, sergeant, September 7, 1861, three years; promoted from corporal January 1, 1864; captured April 20, 1864; absent, sick, at muster out; veteran.

Jos. M. Whitehill, sergeant, September 7, 1861, three years; promoted from private January 1, 1864; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to February 24, 1865; discharged by general order June 17, 1865; veteran.

Albert Meeker, sergeant, September 7, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to February 25, 1865; discharged by general order April 12, to date March 2, 1865.

David I. Wallace, sergeant, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 5, 1862.

Joseph B. Pollock, sergeant, September 7, 1861, three years; promoted to quartermaster-sergeant January 1, 1864; captured April 20, 1864; veteran.

Joseph Kremp, corporal, September 7, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to February 25, 1865; wounded April 20, 1864; discharged by general order April 12, to date March 1, 1865.

John F. Rupert, corporal, September 7, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal January 1, 1864; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to February 24, 1865; discharged by general order June 16, 1865; veteran.

Joseph Moyer, corporal, September 7, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal January 1, 1864; captured April 20, 1864; mustered out with company June 25, 1865; veteran.

James Cooper, corporal, September 7, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal January 25, 1864; captured April 20, 1864; mustered out with company June 25, 1865; veteran.

C. G. W. Stover, corporal, September 7, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal February 26, 1863; captured April 20, 1864; absent on furlough at muster out; veteran.

Smith Judson, corporal, September 7, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal January 1, 1864; captured April 20, 1864; mustered out with company June 25, 1865; veteran.

Alvin C. Grandy, corporal, September 7, 1861, three years; killed at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.

Joseph B. Stewart, corporal, December 25, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal January 1, 1864; captured, died at Andersonville, Ga., June 28, 1864. Grave 2650; veteran.

John B. Wallace, corporal, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged June 20, 1862.

Enoch Luther, corporal, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged April 7, 1863.

Elias Myers, corporal, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown, for wounds received at Kingston, N. C., December 14, 1862.

Robert C. McCall, corporal, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged February 26, 1863.

Jacob Weaver, corporal, September 7, 1861, three years; transferred to Company G, January 3, 1862.

Thomas Moore, corporal, September 7, 1861, three years; transferred to Company G, January 3, 1862.

Thomas G. Pollock, corporal, September 7, 1861, three years; died at Yorktown, June 9, 1862; buried in National Cemetery, section C, grave 113.

Alt, Calvin B., private, September 7, 1861, three years; captured April 20, 1864; absent on furlough at muster out, veteran.

Anderson, David, private, September 7, 1861, three years; transferred to Company F, December 7, 1861.

Barnacle, Daniel, private, September 7, 1861, three years; captured April 20, 1864; absent on furlough at muster out, veteran.

Beggs, Reed G., private, September 7, 1861, three years; captured April 20, 1864; mustered out with company June 25, 1865, veteran.

Barr, Jacob, 1st, private, September 7, 1861, three years; died of wounds received at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.

Barr, Stephen, private, December 25, 1861, three years; died, date unknown.

Bowman, Martin, private, September 7, 1861, three years; died at Suffolk, Va., October 20, 1862.

Bowman, John R., private, September 7, 1861, three years; died at Mill Creek, W. Va., July 27, of wounds received at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.

Barr, Jacob, 2d, private, September 7, 1861, three years; deserted February 1, 1862.

Barlett, Lewis, private, September 7, 1861, three years; transferred to Company C, December 7, 1861.

Caldwell, Oliver W., private, December 25, 1861, three years; captured April 20, 1864; mustered out with company June 25, 1865, veteran.

Callen Thomas J., private, March 3, 1864, three years; mustered out with company June 25, 1865.

Campbell, William, September 7, 1861, three years; transferred to One Hundred and Twelfth Regiment P. V., May 1, 1862.

Cunningham W. B., private, September 7, 1861, three years; captured April 20, 1864; died at Callensburg, Clarion county, Pa., December 28, 1865, veteran.

Carroll, James, private, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate February 17, 1863.

Cooper, J. F., private, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Colwell, William E., private, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate January 30, 1863.

Dunkle Peter M., private, September 7, 1861, three years; captured April 20, 1864; mustered out with company June 25, 1865, veteran.

Dunkle, Watson, private, September 7, 1861, three years; died, date unknown.

Davis, William G., private, September 7, 1861, three years; captured April 20, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., August 20, 1864; grave 6316, veteran.

Dunkle, Mathew H., private, December 17, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Dunkle, Preston, private, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged September 24, 1862.

Dehart, David, private, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged June 16, 1862.

Dunkle, Thomas, private, September 7, 1861, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, date unknown.

Everett, Philander, September 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864, veteran.

Elder, Reed C., private, February 27, 1864, three years; mustered out with company June 25, 1865.

Echelbarger, George, private, August 18, 1862, three years; captured April 20, 1864, and died at Charleston, S. C., September 27, 1864.

Frampton, David R., private, three years; captured April 20, 1864; absent on furlough at muster out; veteran; wounded day of his capture.

George, Justus, private, September 7, 1861, three years; wounded at Fair Oaks, May 31, 1862; discharged, expiration of term.

George, Thomas M., private, August 18, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died September 13, 1864.

Guiher, Clark, private, September 7, 1861, three years; captured April 20, 1864; mustered out with company June 25, 1865, veteran.

Guiher, John C., private, September 7, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864 to February 24, 1865; discharged by general order June 28, 1865, veteran.

Guiher, Andrew, private, September 7, 1861, three years; wounded in the face, and captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; mustered out with company June 25, 1865, veteran.

Guiher, Jacob B., private, February 27, 1864, three years; mustered out with company June 25, 1865.

Gilgher, David P., private, February 29, 1864, three years; mustered out with company June 25, 1865.

Guiher, Isaac, private, September 7, 1861, three years; died, date unknown.

Goe, Reed, private, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged July 14, 1862.

Goe, James, private, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged June 20, 1862.

Goe, Norval D., private, September 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; promoted to hospital steward May 31, 1865, veteran.

Haun, James R., private, September 7, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864 to February 28, 1865; discharged by general order June 30, 1865, veteran.

Hahn, George, private, September 7, 1861, three years; captured April 20, 1864; died at Annapolis, Md., December 26, 1864, veteran.

Hughes, Israel, private, September 7, 1861, three years; captured April 20, 1864; died at Florence, S. C., October 21, 1864, veteran.

Highbarger, Amos, private, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate February 24, 1862.

Keifer, Andrew S., private, September 7, 1861, three years; captured April 20, 1864; absent on furlough at muster out, veteran.

Kiester, Simeon H., private, September 7, 1861, three years; absent on detached service at expiration of term.

Kiester, John N., private, September 7, 1861, three years; captured April 20, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., August 13, 1864; burial record, August 15, 1864; grave 5718, veteran.

Kremp, Edward, private, February 2, 1862, three years; captured April 20, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., July 16, 1864; grave 3471, veteran.

Logue, Clarion J., private, March 9, 1864, three years; mustered out with company June 25, 1865.

Logue, Oliver R., private, March 9, 1864, three years; mustered out with company June 25, 1865.

Logue, John H., March 3, 1864, three years; never joined company; died at Philadelphia, Pa., May 9, 1864.

Luther, George W., private, March 3, 1864, three years; died at Roanoke Island, N. C., October 15, 1864; buried in National Cemetery, Newbern; plot 7, grave 85.

Loughner, Edward W., private, September 7, 1861, three years; died December 18 of wounds received at Kingston, N. C., December 14, 1862.

Loughner, John, private, September 7, 1861, three years; died at Annapolis, Md., May 8, 1865, veteran.

Lobaugh, James H., private, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged January 20, 1863.

Laughlin, Thos. J., private, September 7, 1861, three years; transferred to Company G December 7, 1861.

Lecky, Jacob, private, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate November 16, 1861.

Myers, Adam, private, September 7, 1861, three years; captured April 20, 1864; absent on furlough at muster out.

Miller, William R., private, March 3, 1864, three years; mustered out with company June 25, 1865.

Myers, Conrad R., private, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate, date unknown.

Miller, George W., private, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 7, 1861.

Myers, John, private, September 7, 1861, three years; transferred to company E December 7, 1861.

Mooney, Sam'l A., private, September 7, 1861, three years; transferred to Company F December 7, 1861.

McCall, Sylvester, private, September 7, 1861, three years; wounded at Fair Oaks May 31, 1862; mustered out with company June 25, 1865, veteran.

McCoy, John L., private, March 8, 1864, three years; died June 8, 1865; buried in National Cemetery, Newbern, N. C.; plot 7, grave 12.

Neely, John M., private, September 7, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to February 24, 1865; discharged by general order June 1, 1865.

Power, George R., private, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate, date unknown.

Paup, George W., private, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged October 8, 1862.

Reese, Isaiah, private, March 3, 1864, three years; mustered out with company June 25, 1865.

Richardson, Jas. W., private, September 7, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to February 28, 1865; discharged by general order June 6, 1865, veteran.

Rosansteel, Sylve's G., private, September 24, 1861, three years; captured April 20, 1864; died at Florence, S. C., November 1, 1864, veteran.

Reedy, George W., private, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate November 1, 1861.

Reese, Andrew, private, December 25, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; discharged by general order May 27, 1865, veteran.

Rider, John, private, September 7, 1861, three years; deserted November 1, 1861.

Reedy, Samuel, private, September 7, 1861, three years; deserted November 13, 1861.

Russell, Albert M., private, September 7, 1861, three years; transferred to Company G December 7, 1861.

Smail, Walter R., private, September 7, 1861, three years; captured April 20, 1864; absent on furlough at muster out, veteran.

Smith, James, private, March 3, 1864, three years; mustered out with company June 25, 1865.

Smith, John M., private, March 3, 1864, three years; mustered out with company June 25, 1865.

Smith, Patrick, private, September 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; discharged by general order August 3, 1865, veteran.

Stewart, Gazzam, private, September 7, 1861, three years; captured April 20, 1864; mustered out with company June 25, 1865, veteran.

Saxton, Amaziah, private, September 7, 1861, three years; captured April 20, 1864; died at Florence, S. C., October 24, 1864, veteran.

Schorman, Henry, private, September 7, 1861, three years; captured April 20, 1864; died at Florence, S. C., December 8, 1864, veteran.

Sheffler, Joseph, private, September 7, 1861, three years; died, at Plymouth, N. C.; date unknown.

Sweetwood, Daniel, private, September 7, 1861, three years; died at Philadelphia, Pa., July 31, 1862.

Stants, Isaac, private, September 7, 1861, three years; died date unknown.

Smith, Hiram, private, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged February 27, 1862.

Saxton, Uriah, private, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 7, 1861.

Saxton, Hezekiah, private, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate March 28, 1863.

Say, William H., private, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged June 16, 1862.

Stanford, James, private, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged on on surgeon's certificate February 18,1862.

Shakley, George, private, September 7, 1861, three years; transferred to Company G December 7, 1861.

Timms, Absalom S., private, September 7, 1861, three years; captured April 20, 1864; mustered out with company June 25, 1865, veteran.

Thomas, Wm. H. H., private, September 7, 1861, three years; captured April 20, 1864; absent, sick, at muster out, veteran.

Thom, Robert C., private, September 7, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, to December 14, 1864; discharged by general order April 12, 1865, to date December 21, 1864.

Titus, William, private, September 7, 1861, three years; died at Camp Orr, Pa., February 5, 1862.

Titus, Daniel, private, September 7, 1861, three years; died at Beaufort, N. C., December 17, 1863—buried in National Cemetery, Newbern, plot 7, grave 59.

Texter, John, private, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged September 26, 1862.

Thompson, Milton, private, September 7, 1861, three years; transferred to Company F December 7, 1861.

Taylor, William, private, September 7, 1861, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, date unknown.

Vaughn, Joseph K., private, September 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; veteran.

Vandyke, David L., private, August 18, 1862, three years; captured April 20, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., October 1, 1864, grave 10158.

Watson, Thomas J., private, September 7, 1861, three years; died April 14, 1862.

Wyon, William, private, September 7, 1861, three years; captured; died at Florence, S. C., November 25, 1864; veteran.

Wilson, Newton, private, December 25, 1861, three years; died, date unknown.

Wishard, Alexander, private, September 7, 1861, three years; captured April 20, 1864; died at Richmond, Va., December 20, 1864; veteran.

Wilhelm, Henry B., private, September 17, 1861, three years; discharged July 19, 1862.

Williams, John, private, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate, date unknown.

Whitman, William, private, September 7, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate, November 1, 1861.

Wilson, Jeremiah P., private, September 7, 1861, three years; captured April 20, 1864; wounded same day; mustered out with company June 25, 1865; veteran.

Wilson, William A., private, March 3, 1864, three years; mustered out with company, June 25, 1865.

Williams, George R., private, March 3, 1864, three years; mustered out with company June 25, 1865.

Wilhelm, James S., private, September 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; veteran.

CHAPTER XXIV.

COMPANY B, ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD REGIMENT, P. V.

Enlistment—Route to the Field—Services—Death of Captain Gillespie—Roll.

THIS company was recruited during the months of August and September, in the counties of Armstrong, Butler, Clarion, and Venango. It will be remembered that the Seventy-eighth regiment had been recruited in the same territory principally. The vigorous campaign for enlistment carried on by Captain Hosey, Captain Brinker, and Captain Laughlin, of whom we have written, had gathered in those most eager to enlist, before Captain Gillespie began to recruit his company. In fact Company C and Company E of the Seventy-eighth, had really gathered up the eager ones before any of the companies of the One Hundred and Third were begun—but the recruiting officers of that regiment worked away earnestly and patiently, and when Company B was mustered into the United State's service at Camp Orr on the 24th of September, its ranks were overfull. It shared the vicissitudes of the regiment, being engaged in numerous battles, and suffering much from exposure and disease, and finally gave up the lives of many of its bravest and best men in filthy prison pens.

Captain Gillespie was killed at Fair Oaks. He expressed the belief when entering the fight that he would not come out, but would be killed. The company suffered little in battle after Fair Oaks. At Plymouth, N. C., about fifty men of the company were on duty, and all were captured April 20, 1864. Most of these were confined at Andersonville, and during their imprisonment and immediately after their release, more than twenty of this number died. The company was mustered out of service June 25, 1865, when not more than fifteen were present.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD REGIMENT.[1]

George W. Gillespie, captain, September 24, 1861, three years; killed at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862; buried in National Cemetery, Seven Pines.

[1] Copied from Bates.

Joseph Rodgers, captain, September 10, 1861, three years; promoted from first lieutenant June 5, 1862; resigned January 24, 1863.

Daniel L. Coe, captain, September 12, 1861, three years; promoted from second to first lieutenant January 5, 1862; to captain January 25, 1863; resigned November 9, 1863.

Solomon Barnhart, first lieutenant, September 24, 1861, three years; promoted from sergeant to second lieutenant January 25, 1863; to first lieutenant July 1, 1863; resigned November 3, 1863.

George W. Stoke, second lieutenant, November 13, 1861, three years; transferred from Company D October 31, 1863; mustered out with company June 25, 1865.

G. W. Swartzlander, first sergeant, September 24, 1861, three years; promoted from corporal February 7, 1862; commissioned second lieutenant July 16, 1863; not mustered; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864.

James Adams, first sergeant, September 24, 1861, three years; promoted to captain Company K February 22, 1862.

William T. Bair, sergeant, September 24, 1861, three years; promoted to sergeant January 2, 1864; prisoner from May 6, 1864, to February 20, 1865; discharged by general order June 8, 1865; veteran.

Thomas Hart, sergeant, September 24, 1861, three years; promoted to sergeant January 2, 1864; absent on furlough at muster out; veteran.

C. M. Rumbaugh, sergeant, September 24, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal January 2, 1864; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to February 20, 1865; discharged by general order June 8, 1865; veteran.

Daniel L. Rankin, sergeant, September 24, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal January 2, 1864; to sergeant May 1, 1865; absent on furlough at muster out; veteran.

Sher'n M. Criswell, sergeant, September 24, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Florence, S. C., November 10, 1864; veteran.

Cyrus K. McKee, sergeant, September 24, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Charleston, S. C., December 7, 1864; veteran.

Robert M. Crawford, sergeant, September 24, 1861, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, date unknown; veteran.

George Waterson, corporal, September 24, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; promoted to corporal May 1, 1865; mustered out with company June 25, 1865; veteran.

Isaac Shakely, corporal, August 15, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; promoted to corporal May 1, 1865; mustered out with company June 25, 1865.

James M. Carson, corporal, September 24, 1861, three years; died, date unknown.

John S. McElhany, corporal, September 24, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to February 24, 1865; discharged by general order April 24 to date March 1, 1865.

Samuel J. Gibson, corporal, November 1, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20 to December 16, 1864; discharged by general order March 14, 1865, to date December 22, 1864.

Isaac Swartzlander, corporal, September 24, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died; buried in National Cemetery, Wilmington, grave 984.

James H. Crawford, corporal, September 24, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., September 7, 1864; grave 8117.

William Harrison, corporal, September 24, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Thomas Hayes, corporal, September 24, 1861, three years; transferred to Fourth Regiment U. S. Artillery, date unknown.

Andrew Rodgers, musician, August 13, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; mustered out with company June 25, 1865.

Harrison W. Coe, musician, September 24, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; absent on furlough at muster out; veteran.

Adams, Abram, private, September 24, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to February 24, 1865; discharged by general order March 28, to date March 1, 1865.

Abel, Augustus, private, September 24, 1861, three years; discharged September 23, 1864—expiration of term.

Barr, Robert, private, September 24, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20 to December 11, 1864; discharged by general order March 2, 1865, to date December 17, 1864.

Benninger, Henry L., private, September, 24, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; veteran.

Bish, John B., private, September 24, 1861, three years; missing in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.

Burford, Reuben, private, September 24, 1861, three years; captured; died at Andersonville, Ga., June 4, 1864; grave 1601; veteran.

Beamer, Matthias C., private, September 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 4, 1861.

Boyle, Owen, private, September 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 4, 1861

Brenneman, L. A., private, September 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 4, 1861.

Barnhart, Isaac, private, September 24, 1861, three years; discharged—expiration of term.

Brenneman, James, private, September 24, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20 to December 11, 1864; discharged by general order March 28, 1865, to date December 17, 1864.

Burford, William, private, September 24, 1861, three years; deserted, date unknown.

Campbell, Alfred, private, September 24, 1861, three years; died, date unknown.

Crawford, John A., private, September 24, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died September 8, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga.; grave 8117.

Coe, Benjamin F., private, September 24, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Craig, Alexander, private, October 12, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Cumberland, James, private, December 10, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Campbell, Joshua A., private, September 24, 1861, three years; deserted, date unknown.

Day, James, private, March 30, 1864, three years; mustered out with company June 25, 1865; veteran.

Dovenspeck, David, private, September 24, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; absent on furlough at muster out; veteran.

Devenny, Thomas J., private, September 24, 1861, three years; captured; died December 17, 1864; veteran.

Dunlap, Alexander, private, September 24, 1861, three years; died at Philadelphia, Pa., October 24, 1862.

Deany, Barney, private, September 24, 1861, three years; killed at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.

Erwin, John P., private, September 24, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to March 13, 1865; discharged by general order June 29, 1865; veteran.

Eminger, Michael C., private, September 24, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; veteran.

Frantz, Lorenzo W., private, September 24, 1861, three years; killed at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.

Foster, John, private, August 25, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., August 28, 1864; grave 7097.

Gibson, Gideon W., private, September 24, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; absent on furlough at muster out.

Granville, Samuel, private, November 13, 1863, three years; missing in action at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864.

Gibson, John A., private, September 24, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Gilchrist, Stewart, private, August 25, 1862, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, date unknown.

Hayes, Hezekiah, private, September 24, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to February 24, 1865; discharged by general order April 5, to date March 1, 1865.

Hilliard, Peter, private, September 24, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; absent on furlough at muster out.

Hilliard, Jackson, private, September 24, 1861, three years; died, date unknown.

Haper, Robert, private, September 24, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., September 30, 1864, grave 10109; veteran.

Hankey, Ephraim, private, September 24, 1861, three years; died March 9, 1862; buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.

Hankey, John B., September 24, 1861, three years; captured; died at Salisbury, N. C., July 9, 1862.

Hayes, Robert, private, August 25, 1862, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Hile, Simon, private, September 24, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Hayes, John M., private, September 24, 1861, three years; transferred to Fourth Regiment U. S. Artillery, date unknown.

Hile, John L., private, September 24, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; veteran.

Jordan, David W., private, September 24, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., July 5, 1864; grave 2914; veteran.

Jackson, Alexander C., private, September 24, 1861, three years; died, date unknown.

Jones, John M., private, September 24, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died, date unknown.

Judson, Andrew, private, November 1, 1861, three years; transferred to Fourth Regiment U. S. Artillery, date unknown.

Kennedy, William, private, September 24, 1861, three years; died, date unknown.

Kelley, Richard, private, September 24, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Keefer, William D., private, September 24, 1861, three years; transferred to Company F December 31, 1863; veteran.

Lang, Aaron, private, August 25, 1862, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1862, to February 26, 1865; discharged by general order July 5, 1865.

Montgomery, H., private, September 24, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

McCay, Matthew J., private, September 24, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died June 24, 1864; veteran.

McCay, Joseph, private, September 24, 1861, three years; died January 3, or June 30, 1862, buried in National Cemetery, Yorktown, Va., section D, grave 257.

McClure, Harvey B., private, September 24, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died March 15, 1865; buried in Camp Parole Hospital Cemetery, Annapolis, Md.; veteran.

McClure, Thos. L., private, September 24, 1861, three years; died at Annapolis, Md., December 5, 1864; buried in U. S. General Hospital Cemetery; veteran.

McCleary, Robert, private, December 1, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

McCool, Wesley, private, September 24, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Newton, Joseph, private, September 24, 1861, three years; killed at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.

Petzinger, Conrad, private, September 24, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, to December 10, 1864; discharged by general order June 12, 1865; veteran.

Penburthy, Wm., private, September 24, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; absent on furlough at muster out; veteran.

Payne, Orrin, private, September 24, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Pierce, William G., private, September 24, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Pool, Samuel, private, December 1, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Rumbaugh, Jos., private, August 25, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; mustered out with company June 25, 1865.

Rankin, James, private, February 25, 1864, three years; mustered out with company July 25, 1865.

Reeser, Nehemiah, private, March 16, 1864, three years; mustered out with company July 25, 1865.

Rankin, Benjamin, private, September 24, 1861, three years; died, date unknown.

Reese, William, private, September 24, 1861, three years; died at Philadelphia, Pa., August 25, 1862.

Reese, Jacob, private, September 24, 1861, three years; captured, died at Andersonville, Ga., August 17, 1864. Grave 5389.

Regus, Alexander, private, September 24, 1861, three years; died, date unknown.

Regus, Henry, private, September 24, 1861, three years; died, date unknown.

Robb, Hamilton, private, September 24, 1861, three years; died, date unknown.

Ritchey, James, private, September 24, 1861, three years; captured, died at Andersonville, Ga., August 6, 1864. Grave 4844; veteran.

Ross, David, private, September 24, 1861, three years; captured, died at Andersonville, Ga., August 12, 1864. Grave 5389; veteran.

Rosansteel, Sylv. G., private, September 24, 1861, three years; transferred to Company K February 1, 1863.

Sweet, John, private, March 16, 1864, three years; mustered out with company June 25, 1865.

Sowers, John, private, April 14, 1864, three years; mustered out with company June 25, 1865.

Sowers, Joseph, private, April 14, 1864, three years; mustered out with company June 25, 1865.

Sloan, Uriah, private, September 24, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to February 24, 1865; discharged by general order March 28, to date March 1, 1865.

Snyder, Abram, private, September 24, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, to December 10, 1864; discharged by general order March 15, 1865, to date December 16, 1864.

Smith, Albert W., private, September 24, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to April 22, 1865; discharged by general order June 12, 1865.

Smith, Abram W., private, September 24, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to February 24, 1865; discharged by general order April 28, to date March 1, 1865; veteran.

Shakely, Geo. W., private, September 24, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to February 24, 1865; discharged by general order June 19 to date March 1, 1865; veteran.

Sweet, James, private, September 24, 1861, three years; absent on furlough at muster out; veteran.

Shakely, Henry C., private, September 24, 1861, three years; killed at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.

Snow, Nicholas, private, September 24, 1861, three years; died at Annapolis, Md., March 11, 1865; buried in U. S. General Hospital Cemetery; veteran.

Sanderson, Sam'l S., private, September 24, 1861, three years; died, date unknown.

Shakely, Daniel K., private, September 24, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Sherlock, Matthew, private, September 24, 1861, three years; captured, died December 29, 1864; buried in Camp Parole Hospital Cemetery, Annapolis, Md.

Schields, James, private, September 24, 1861, three years; discharged—expiration of term

Sloan, Presley, private, September 24, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Sowers, Wiliam, private, September 24, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Scharem, John, private, September 24, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; veteran.

Truby, Charles M., private, September 24, 1864, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to February 24, 1865; discharged by general order June 19, 1865; veteran.

White, Michael, private, September 24, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to March 18, 1865; discharged by general order May 8, to date March 18, 1865.

Woodruff, William D., private, September 24, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864, died at Andersonville, Ga., July 16, 1864, grave 3384.

Walley, David, private, September 24, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Wolf, James, private, September 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 4, 1861.

Williams, Peters, private, August 25, 1862, three years; discharged, date unknown.

CHAPTER XXV.

COMPANY F, ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD REGIMENT, P. V.

Enlistment — To the Field — Services — Roll.

CAPTAIN McDOWELL, who recruited this company in the fall and early winter of 1861, from the counties of Allegheny and Clarion, found the same difficulty that the other recruiting officers of the One Hundred and Third did. However, on the 7th of December, 1861, the company was mustered into the United States service with an enrollment of 107 men, many of whom were transferred from Company A. The company's history is almost identical with that of the regiment. At the battle of Fair Oaks Sergeant

Henry H. Neely, with about fifteen men, was with Company A, the remainder of the company was on fatigue duty, slashing timber, till Casey's troops were driven back. These then discarded their axes and took to their guns. During the fight no casualties occurred to this company.

At Plymouth, N. C., the company was commanded by Captain John Donaghy. It numbered about fifty men all told, and all were captured. Of these, about twenty-five died in prison, or after release. The information relative to this company is limited, therefore this sketch is necessarily brief.

Second Lieutenant Henry H. Neely of this company is well known throughout Clarion county, having been once elected sheriff. In 1886 he renounced his faith in the Democratic party, with which he had always acted, and united with the Prohibition party, being its candidate for member of the House of Representatives in the Legislature of Pennsylvania.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD REGIMENT.[1]

Math. B. McDowell, captain, December 7, 1861, three years; resigned June 21, 1862.

Josiah Zink, captain, December 7, 1861, three years; promoted from first lieutenant June 22, 1862; resigned February 13, 1863.

John Donaghy, captain, December 7, 1861, three years; promoted from second to first lieutenant June 22, 1862; to captain May 1, 1863; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; mustered out December 9, 1864.

James H. Chambers, first lieutenant, September 16, 1861, three years; promoted from sergeant-major to second lieutenant May 1, 1863; to first lieutenant July 4, 1863; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; mustered out March 15, 1865.

Henry H. Neely, second lieutenant, December 7, 1861, three years; promoted from first sergeant June 22, 1862; resigned March 12, 1863.

Allen B. Cross, first sergeant, December 7, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20 to November 27, 1864; promoted to first sergeant May 1, 1865; mustered out with company June 25, 1865, veteran.

David Rimer, first sergeant, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Eli Armagost, first sergeant, December 7, 1861, three years; commissioned second lieutenant July 4, 1863; not mustered; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., July 6, 1864; grave 2956, veteran.

Wm. R. Graham, first sergeant, December 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., August 14, 1864; grave 5737, veteran.

John H. White, sergeant, December 7, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to April 22, 1865; discharged June 7, to date May 24, 1865, veteran.

[1] Copied from Bates.

Henry G. Reese, sergeant, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Jacob S. Delp, sergeant, December 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864, veteran.

Michael Hawk, sergeant, December 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864, veteran.

Wm. McElhany, sergeant, December 7, 1861, three years; killed at Kingston, N. C., December 14, 1862.

Samuel H. Stewart, corporal, December 7, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to April, 1865; absent, with leave, at muster out, veteran.

Jacob Brock, corporal, December 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864, veteran.

Robert W. McGarrah, corporal, December 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., March 21, 1865; grave 12806, veteran.

Benjamin Mortimer, corporal, December 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864, veteran.

John Smuthers, corporal, December 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864, veteran.

Benjamin Edwards, corporal, December 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Annapolis, Md., March 9, 1865, veteran.

Collins Boyd, corporal, December 7, 1861, three years; missing, date unknown.

George E. Frill, corporal, December 7, 1861, three years; died at Yorktown, Va., July 1, 1862; section C., grave 150.

Charles Stewart, corporal, December 7, 1861, three years; died at Annapolis, Md., March 19, 1865, veteran.

William Bowstaff, corporal, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Robert G. Dill, corporal, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged for promotion in U. S. C. T. April 4, 1864.

Weldon S. Zilefro, corporal, December 7, 1861, three years; not on muster-out roll.

William D. Keefer, musician, September 24, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to February 26, 1865; discharged June 12, to date May 16, 1865, veteran.

Samuel A. Mooney, musician, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

David Anderson, musician, December 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., June 27, 1864; grave 2547, veteran.

Anderson, Sam'l W., private, December 7, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to April 21, 1865; discharged May 31, to date May 15, 1865.

Anderson, Samuel, private, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Atkins, William, private, October 5, 1863, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864.

Borts, William, private, December 7, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to March, 1865; mustered out with company June 25, 1865, veteran.

Boyle, Wilder M., private, August 25, 1862, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to March, 1865; mustered out with company June 25, 1865.

Boyle, Hardin W., private, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Beabout, Barney, private, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Barr, David M., private, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Bruner, John F., private, December 7, 1861, three years; transferred to Company G January 1, 1862.

Boyle, J. Rankin, private, December 7, 1861, three years; died at Georgetown, D. C., August 17, 1862; buried in Military Asylum Cemetery.

Burns, James, private, December 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., July 16, 1864; grave 3294; veteran.

Borts, John, private, December 7, 1861, three years; died at Washington, D. C., date unknown.

Bish, Jacob, private, December 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., July 5, 1864; grave 2913; veteran.

Borts, George, private, December 7, 1861, three years; died at Baltimore, Md., date unknown.

Carson, James, private, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Copic, James W., private, December 7, 1861, three years; died at Harrison's Landing, Va., date unknown.

Dearmont, Jesse, private, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Dahle, Evans, private, December 7, 1861, three years; died at Newport News, Va., date unknown.

Dahle, Sylvester, private, December 7, 1861, three years; died at Annapolis, Md., December 20, 1864; veteran.

Duncle, Harman, private, December 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864.

Emehizer, Absalom, private, December 7, 1861, three years; transferred to Company G January 1, 1862.

Emehizer, Samuel, private, December 7, 1861, three years; transferred to Company G January 1, 1862.

Friel, John H., private, December 7, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20 to December 11, 1864; discharged May 7, 1868, to date June 25, 1865; veteran.

Fulton, John M., private, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Fulton, William A., private, December 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; discharged by general order August 15, 1865; veteran.

Fritz, Joseph, private, December 8, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Graham, Benjamin, private, March 31, 1864, three years; mustered out with company June 25, 1865.

Grant, Artemus G., private, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Hartman, David, private, December 7, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20 to November, 1864; mustered out with company June 25, 1865; veteran.

Herr, Adam, private, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Hunter, Robert, private, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Hengus, Robert, private, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Hough, Joseph, private, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Jones, Daniel, private, December 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; veteran.

Johnston, David, private, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Keith, Alexander, private, December 7, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20 to December, 1864; discharged by general order June 19, 1865; veteran.

Kness, Harvey, private, December 7, 1861, three years; absent, sick, at muster out.

Kerns, Anthony, private, December 7, 1861, three years; died at Annapolis, Md., March 12, 1865; veteran.

Karns, Henry, private, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Keth, George W., private, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Kissinger, Michael, private, December 7, 1861, three years; not on muster-out roll.

Lowers, John, private, December 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; veteran.

Mohney, Franklin, private, December 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died, date unknown; buried in National Cemetery, Millen, Ga., section A, grave 107.

Mohney, Henderson, private, December 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., August 10, 1864; grave 5266.

Mayhood, John, private, December 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Charleston, S. C., December 14, 1864; veteran.

Miller, James P., private, December 7, 1861, three years; died at Annapolis, Md., November 30, 1864; veteran.

Mortimer, Thomas, private, December 7, 1861, three years; died at Roanoke Island, N. C., September 21, 1863; buried in National Cemetery, Newbern, plot 7, grave 84.

Myers, John, private, December 7, 1861, three years; died at Washington, D. C., May 22, 1862; buried in Military Asylum Cemetery.

Marsh, Adam H., private, December 7, 1861, three years; died at Pittsburgh, Pa., date unknown.

Mohney, George B., private, December 7, 1861, three years; died at Philadelphia, Pa., date unknown.

McNanny, Michael, private, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

McGregor, Joseph, private, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

McCoy, James, private, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

McPherson, David, private, December 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., August 17, 1864, grave 6014; veteran.

Oler, John, private, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Pence, George, private, December 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., August 17, 1864; grave 5910; veteran.

Platt, Robert C., private, December 7, 1861, three years; died at Yorktown, Va., December 15, 1862; buried at Point Lookout, Md. [unknown.

Platt, Robert, private, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date

Reed, William L., private, December 7, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20 to December 11, 1864; discharged March 24, 1865, to date December 17, 1864.

Rankin, David, private, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Reed, Thomas, private, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Randolph, James, private, December 7, 1861, three years; died at Washington, D. C., date unknown.

Reed, Thomas B., private, December 7, 1861, three years; died at Washington, D. C., May 31, 1862; buried in Military Asylum Cemetery.

Ruff, Jacob, private, December 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., August 29, 1864; grave 7202.

Ramsey, James, private, August 28, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., June 9, 1864.

Saliards, Andrew J., private, December 7, 1861, three years; absent, sick, at muster out.

Slagle, Lemuel C., private, December 7, 1861, three years; wounded in action January 27, 1864; transferred to Company A, Eighteenth Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps; discharged on surgeon's certificate March 27, 1865, veteran.

Sloan, Theodore G., private, December 7, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to March 24, 1865; discharged by general order June 7, 1865, veteran

Snyder, George, private, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Sweeny, Patrick, private, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Sanford, Wm. W., private, December 7, 1861, three years; died at Newbern, N. C., December 28, of wounds received at Kingston December 14, 1862.

Sloan, Houston J., private, December 7, 1861, three years; died at White House, Va., date unknown.

Springer, John, private, December 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., August 28, 1864; grave 7141.

Saxton, James W., private, December 7, 1861, three years; died at Philadelphia, Pa., date unknown.

Sampson, Joseph, private, December 7, 1861, three years; died at Roanoke Island, N. C., September 6, 1863; buried in National Cemetery, Newbern, plot 7, grave 89.

Smith, William B., private, December 7, 1861, three years; died at Fortress Monroe, Va., date unknown.

Thompson, Milton, private, December 7, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to April 21, 1865; discharged by general order June 2, 1865; veteran.

Taylor, Robert, private, December 7, 1861, three years; died at Washington, D. C., date unknown.

Thompson, Reese, private, December 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., July 7, 1864; grave 3003; veteran.

Vaughn, Joshua, private, December 7, 1861, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Watterson, William B., private, December 7, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to April 21, 1865; discharged by general order June 2, 1865; veteran.

Wenner, Michael, private, August 25, 1862, three years; killed at Kingston, N. C., December 14, 1862.

Yockey, John, private, December 7, 1861, three years; died at Annapolis, Md., January 9, 1865; veteran.

Young, Loy B., private, December 7, 1861, three years; transferred to Company G January 1, 1862.

Zirl, Sebastian, private, December 7, 1861, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., August 25, 1864; grave 6818.

CHAPTER XXVI.

COMPANY H, ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD REGIMENT P. V.

Recruiting — To the Field — Services — Roll.

THIS company was recruited principally in the western part of Clarion county, by Captain James F. Mackey. It was mustered into the United States service at Kittanning February 22, 1862. Captain Mackey rose to be major, but was never mustered, and First Lieutenant George W. King was commissioned captain, but not mustered. Bearing an active and honorable part in the various engagements in which the regiment participated, Company H suffered various losses.

Not being able to present a completely correct roll of the company, it is copied just as Bates gives it.

At the time of its capture at Plymouth the company mustered about fifty men, of whom twelve or fourteen died in prison, or immediately after being released. The company was mustered out June 25, 1865.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD REGIMENT P. V.[1]

James F. Mackey, captain, February 22, 1862, three years; commissioned major November 1, 1863, not mustered; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; discharged May 12, 1865 — expiration of term.

George W. Kelly, first lieutenant, February 22, 1862, three years; commissioned captain November 1, 1863, not mustered; discharged February 21, 1865 — expiration of term.

J. M. Alexander, second lieutenant, February 22, 1862, three years; resigned February 13, 1863.

Stephen D. Burns, second lieutenant, Febrary 22, 1862, three years; promoted to first sergeant August 1, 1862; to second lieutenant May 1, 1863; captured at Plymouth N. C., April 20, 1864; mustered out with company, June 25, 1865.

Sebastian Cook, first sergeant, February 22, 1862, three years; promoted to sergeant August 1, 1862; to first sergeant May 1, 1863; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; mustered out with company June 25, 1865; veteran.

Samuel Rupert, sergeant, February 22, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal September, 1862; to sergeant, May 1, 1863; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; mustered out with company June 25, 1865; veteran.

Jacob Rupert, sergeant, February 22, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal February, 1862; to sergeant May 1, 1865; captured at Plymonth, N. C., April 20, 1864; mustered out with company June 25, 1865; veteran.

John Walters, sergeant, March 23, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; discharged by general order June 8, 1865; veteran.

William Johnson, sergeant, February 22, 1862, three years; killed at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; veteran.

Samuel P. Gilger, sergeant, February 22, 1862, three years; died at David's Island, N. Y., October 12, 1862; buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, L. I.

Edwin Terwilliger, sergeant, February 22, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., July 5, 1864, grave 2899.

Thomas B. Potter, sergeant, February 22, 1862, three years; died at White Oak Swamp, Va., June 23, 1862; buried in National Cemetery, Seven Pines, sec. D, lot 11.

Samuel D. Rumbine (or Grumbine), sergeant, February 22, 1862, three years; discharged, date unknown.

[1] Copied from Bates.

Andrew J. Maze, corporal, February 22, 1862, three years; died at Andersonville, September 5, 1864; grave 7925.

William A. Jameson, corporal, February 22, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., August 2, 1864; grave 4590; veteran.

George Shafer, corporal, February 22, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; absent with leave at muster out; veteran.

Robert R. Reardon, corporal, February 22, 1862, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to February 24, 1865; discharged by general order June 16, 1865; veteran.

William E. Gray, corporal, February 22, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; discharged March 3, 1865, to date January 22, 1865.

Alexander Platt, corporal, February 22, 1862, three years; died at White Oak Swamp, Va., date unknown.

John Wion, corporal, March 23, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Annapolis, Md., December 29, 1864.

Samuel McCoy, corporal, March 23, 1862, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to February 24, 1865; discharged by general order June 5, 1865; veteran.

Isaac Terwilleger, corporal, March 23, 1862, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps October 29, 1863; discharged March 23, 1865—expiration of term.

John J. Ashbaugh, musician, February 22, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; absent, on furlough at muster out; veteran.

Daniel Grim, musician, February 22, 1862, three years; died at Alexandria, Va., date unknown.

Eden H. Graham, musician, February 22, 1862, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to March 2, 1865; discharged by general order June 5, 1865; veteran.

Boyd, Jackson, private, February 22, 1862, three years; killed at Kingston, N. C., December 14, 1862.

Burkholder, S. C., private, February 22, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; discharged on surgeon's certificate May 13, 1865.

Cochermire, Peter, private, February 22, 1862, three years; died at Washington, D. C., date unknown.

Carll, John L., private, February 22, 1862, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Chase, George A., private, December 10, 1861, three years; transferred to Company G, Ninety-ninth Regiment P. V., date unknown.

Clauser, William, private, February 22, 1862, three years; not accounted for.

Davis, Thomas, private, February 22, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; mustered out with company June 25, 1865; veteran.

Dunn, Richard, private, February 22, 1862, three years; deserted, date unknown.

Deitty, Alexander A., private, February 22, 1862, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, date unknown.

Eshleman, Adam, private, February 22, 1862, three years; deserted February 22, 1862.

Faust, Philip, private, February 22, 1862, three years; discharged February 28, to date February 22, 1865—expiration of term.

Fulton, Thomas D., private, February 22, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., June 17, 1864; veteran.

Furree, Ephraim, private, February 22, 1862, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Girts, David W., private, March 23, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864.

Girts, Hermin, private, February 22, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., July 7, 1864; grave 2996.

Groce, Joseph C. K., private, February 22, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Annapolis, Md., December 8, 1864; veteran.

Glasser, Joseph, private, February 22, 1862, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Glasser, William, private, February 22, 1862, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Ginkle, William, private, February 22, 1862, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Greenwalt, David, private, February 22, 1862, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Groce, Henry, private, February 22, 1862, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, date unknown.

Haney, John, private, February 22, 1862, three years; died, date unknown.

Henderson, Daniel, private, February 22, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Annapolis, Md., January 14, 1865; veteran.

Hull, George, private, February 22, 1862, three years; died at Annapolis, Md., date unknown.

Hallman, William, private, February 22, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate May 13, 1864; veteran.

Henry, John, private, February 22, 1862, three years; deserted February 22, 1862.

Irwin, Hiram, private, February 22, 1862, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to February 23, 1865; discharged by general order June 19, 1865.

Irwin, Benjamin, private, February 22, 1862, three years; died at Beaufort, N. C., date unknown.

Irwin, Hezekiah, private, February 22, 1862, three years; died of wounds received at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.

Irwin, Perry, private, March 23, 1862, three years; deserted September 17, 1863.

Johnson, Joseph, private, April 17, 1864, three years; mustered out with company June 25, 1865.

Jackson, Andrew, private, February 22, 1862, three years; discharged date unknown.

Judy, Francis, private, February 22, 1862, three years; missing in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.

King, William, private, February 22, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; mustered out with company June 25, 1865; veteran.

Kiskaden, Horace, private, February 22, 1862, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864 to February 28, 1865; discharged April 28, to date March 5, 1865.

Kleck, William, private, February 22, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; absent on furlough at muster out; veteran.

Klingler, Peter, private, March 23, 1861, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864 to March 2, 1865; discharged by general order June 20, 1865; veteran.

Kizer, Harrison, private, February 22, 1862, three years, died at Camp Casey, Va., date unknown.

Kline, James, private, February 22, 1862, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Kendy, Henry, private, February 22, 1862, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, date unknown.

Lower, John, private, February 22, 1862, three years; prisoner from April 20 to December 10, 1864; discharged by general order June 6, 1865; veteran.

Loll, John, private, February 22, 1862, three years; died at Washington, D. C., July 10, 1862; buried in Military Asylum Cemetery.

Landis, Joseph R., private, February, 1862, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, date unknown.

Lawrence, Ethelbert, private, February 22, 1862, three years; transferred to Fourth Regiment U. S. Artillery, date unknown.

Martin, James, private, February 22, 1862, three years; deserted February 22, 1862.

Martin, John, private, February 22, 1862, three years; deserted February 22, 1862.

Mull, Samuel, private, February 22, 1862, three years; deserted February 22, 1862.

Maze, John H., private, February 22, 1862, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps September 16, 1863; discharged February 23, 1865—expiration of term.

Mannon, John, private, February 22, 1862, three years; not on muster out roll.

McPherson, Theo're, private, April 30, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; mustered out with company June 25, 1865; veteran.

McElhatten, John, private, February 22, 1862, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Nidderriter, Sebas'n, private, February 22, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; absent on furlough at muster out; veteran.

Plilor, Eli, private, February 22, 1862, three years; transferred, date and regiment unknown.

Rodgers, Samuel F., private, February 22, 1862, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to March 1, 1865; discharged April 12, to date March 17, 1865.

Redick, John A., private, February 22, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; veteran.

Reed Robert, private, February 22, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., September 24, 1864, grave 9656; veteran.

Reed, Hiram, private, February 22, 1862, three years; killed at Kingston, N. C., December 14, 1862.

Reed, Alexander, private, February 22, 1862, three years; died at Beaufort, N. C., date unknown.

Raffarty, James, private, February 22, 1862, three years; deserted February 22, 1862.

Slocum, Emory, private, February 22, 1862, three years; prisoner from April 20, 1864, to February 27, 1865; discharged May 9, to date March 5, 1865.

Stroup, William L., private, February 22, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; veteran.

Sheets, William W., private, February 22, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Florence, S. C., November 23, 1864; veteran.

Swatsfager, George, private, February 22, 1862, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Shill, Joseph, private, February 22, 1862, three years; discharged February 21, 1865—expiration of term.

Smith, John, private, February 22, 1862, three years; transferred, date and regiment unknown.

Thompson, James, private, December 9, 1863, three years; never joined company.

Thomas, David, private, February 22, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864.

Travis, James L., private, February 22, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; veteran.

Thompson, James, private, February 22, 1862, three years; died at Washington, D. C., date unknown.

Turney, Adam, private, February 22, 1862, three years; died at Philadelphia, July 18, of wounds received at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.

Widel, Eugene E., private, February 22, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; mustered out with company June 25, 1865; veteran.

Wilson, Samuel P., private, February 22, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; mustered out by general order March 3, to date January 22, 1865.

Warner, Lester R., private, February 22, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; absent on furlough at muster out; veteran.

Wetzel, George H., private, February 22, 1862, three years; killed at Kingston, N. C., December 14, 1862.

Walters, George W., private, February 22, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Charleston, S. C., October 24, 1864.

Wardenorth, Samuel, private, February 22, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Annapolis, Md., April 14, 1865.

Willman, Frank, private, February 22, 1862, three years; discharged, date unknown.

Waterson, Peter D., private, February 22, 1862, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, date unknown.

Williams, Jacob, private, February 22, 1862, three years; transferred to Fourth Regiment U. S. Artillery, date unknown.

Young, Horace, private, February 22, 1862, three years; died at White House, Va., date unknown.

Zimmerman, Daniel, private, February 22, 1862, three years; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; died at Florence, S. C., October 7, 1864; veteran.

CHAPTER XXVII.

COMPANY C, ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH REGIMENT P. V.

Recruiting—To the Front—Services—Severe Losses—Distinguished Names—Roll.

CAPTAIN Calvin A. Craig recruited a company at Greenville, Clarion county, Pa., in July and August, 1861. The company enrolled, during its term of service, two hundred and nineteen men, principally of Clarion county. A few of the men were from Clearfield county. Several others were from the vicinity of Oil City.

The regiment was organized at Pittsburgh September 9, 1861, and immediately proceeded to Washington City, and encamped at Kalorama Heights, where the troops were provided with blankets, tents, etc. Here the regiment received its full complement of companies, and, by order of General McClellan, it crossed the Potomac and encamped on the farm of one Hon. George Mason, their camp being named Camp Jameson, in honor of their brigade commander, General Charles D. Jameson. At Camp Jameson the regiment went into winter quarters, being supplied with Sibley tents and sheet iron stoves. Here it was drilled constantly.

On the 18th of December, 1861, the regiment was hastily marched to Pohick Church, expecting to engage the enemy, who had raised his flag over the church. When the Union troops reached the church they found that the enemy had retired across Ocquoquon Creek, and the church was left alone with its memories of the Washingtons, the Lees, and the Fairfaxes, who had erected it, and who had worshiped there. The soldiers who made that march, and those who watched there on picket, will remember that spot with feelings of veneration.

On the 18th of February, 1862, the regiment was ordered out on picket. Prior to this date, on the 5th of January, 1862, the regiment received, by the hand of Colonel J. K. Moorhead, on behalf of the State, a beautiful stand of colors, which was accepted by Colonel McKnight, on behalf of the regiment.

The troops moved on the 17th of March, 1862, and proceeded by steamer to Fortress Monroe. Here the regiment entered upon its first field duty. The regiment lay before Yorktown until it was evacuated. It advanced on the afternoon of May 4, and encamped on the other side of Yorktown. The regiment took part in the battle near Williamsburg.

The One Hundred and Fifth was the first to move on the 6th. Company C and two other companies were deployed as skirmishers to enter Williamsburg. Company C occupied the center of the advance. General Jameson and Colonel McKnight accompanied these three companies. Company C was the

C. Ellerain
Col 105th P. V.

first to enter the town, and the regimental flag was hoisted over the court-house by Sergeant William McNutt. Sergeant Joseph Craig, of Company C, captured a rebel cavalryman himself, taking man, horse, carbine, and revolver. Other prisoners were taken.

The company was constantly on the move now, and on the 31st of May, when the regiment went into the battle of Fair Oaks, it was on fatigue duty with Company I.

Coming up to the scene of battle as soon as possible, they were formed by order of General Heintzelman on the right of the Fifty-seventh Pennsylvania. In the severe fighting that followed, Company C had four men wounded. The company joined the survivors of the other companies during the night. The regiment won its first laurels at a fearful price at Fair Oaks, having lost two officers and forty-one men killed, one hundred and seventeen wounded, and seventeen missing. It was engaged on the 25th of June, losing two men killed and six wounded. On the 30th of June it was engaged at Charles City Cross Roads, with a loss of fifty-six killed and wounded. That night it retired to Malvern Hill and was hotly engaged there July 1, 1862. The regiment went in with two hundred men, and lost one hundred and three in killed, wounded, and missing. This severe loss was caused by the regiment being under a constant fire of musketry and artillery for four hours, with no protection but a rail fence.

Colonel McKnight resigned July 25, and in the absence of Lieutenant-Colonel Corbet, Captain Craig, of Company C, assumed command of the regiment. From Harrison's Landing the regiment went to Alexandria, arriving there August 22.

On the night of the 28th of August the little force under Captain Craig was attacked by a superior force of confederates under General Gordon, and after a brave struggle Captain Craig and about one-half his men were captured, the others escaped in the darkness. Captain Craig was found in the hospital at Manassas the following Friday. The captured men were returned to our lines the next day, August 29. The One Hundred and Fifth at the Second Bull Run was commanded by Captain Craig, who was wounded in the ankle.

Colonel McKnight returned to the regiment on the 20th of September and was recommissioned Colonel.

On the 13th of December the regiment crossed the river at Fredericksburg and remained under fire forty-two hours, losing two officers and eleven men.

At Chancellorsville, May 3, the regiment played an honorable part. In that terrible battle Colonel McKnight was shot through the head and killed. Colonel Craig then took command. The regiment went into the Chancellorsville fight with twenty-seven officers and three hundred and twenty men. It came out with sixteen officers and two hundred and twenty men. Lieutenant-Colonel Craig was commissioned Colonel on the 21st of May. On the 27th

of May General Sickles presented the "Kearney Badge of Honor" to those of the regiment who by bravery and good conduct had merited it. The members of Company C who received the "Cross of Honor" were Corporal Andrew A. Harley, and privates Charles C. Weaver, and Samuel H. Mays.

In the battle of Gettysburg the regiment lost one officer and fourteen killed, thirteen officers and one hundred and eleven men wounded, and nine missing, a total of one hundred and sixty-eight out of two hundred and forty-seven who went in. Colonel Craig was here again wounded.

The regiment was engaged at Auburn, at Kelly's Ford, at Locust Grove, at Mine Run, and in the Wilderness campaign, in which Colonel Craig was again seriously wounded and was only saved from death by his devoted men holding the artery so that it could not bleed. At Spottsylvania Sergeant Harley of Company C, color bearer, was wounded and the colors passed to Company F.

On the 16th of August, at Deep Bottom, Colonel Craig was mortally wounded and died on the 17th.

At the battle of Boydton Plank Road Captain Patton, of Company C, was killed while fighting against superior numbers. Lieutenant Joseph B. Brown then took command of Company C and was mustered out with the company July 11, 1865. The company participated in the campaign which terminated at Appomattox.

The regiment of which this company was a part — the One Hundred and Fifth Pennsylvania Veteran Volunteers — is one of which Pennsylvania is justly proud. Space would not permit as full an account of their trials and triumphs as they deserve.

ROLL OF COMPANY C, ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH REGIMENT P. V.[1]

Calvin A. Craig, captain, August 28, 1861, three years; wounded at Bull Run, Va., August 29, 1862; promoted to lieutenant-colonel April 20, 1863.

Charles E. Patton, captain, August 28, 1861, three years; promoted from first lieutenant April 20, 1863; killed at Boydton Plank Road, Va., October 27, 1864.

Joseph B. Brown, captain, October 21, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal December 1, 1861; to sergeant January 1, 1862; to first sergeant October 3, 1863; to first lieutenant March 1, 1864; to captain November 7, 1864; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Joseph Craig, first lieutenant, September 15, 1861, three years; promoted from first sergeant to first lieutenant July 29, 1862; to adjutant March 28, 1863.

William H. Hewitt, first lieutenant, August 31, 1861, three years; promoted to first lieutenant May 14, 1863; discharged by general order May 19, 1865.

[1] Copied from Bates.

Richard G. Warden, first lieutenant, August 26, 1861, three years; promoted from sergeant to first sergeant November 1, 1864; to first lieutenant June 8, 1865; mustered out with company July 11, 1865; veteran.

Isaac A. Dunston, second lieutenant, October 25, 1861, three years; promoted from first sergeant July 29, 1862; to second lieutenant May 1, 1863; died August 2d of wounds received at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.

Henry H. Micheals, second lieutenant, October 25, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal April 1, 1864; to sergeant November 1, 1864; to second lieutenant June 8, 1865; mustered out with company July 11, 1865; veteran.

John R. Osborn, first sergeant, January 4, 1864, three years; promoted to corporal January 1, 1865; to first sergeant June 8, 1865; mustered out with company July 11, 1865; veteran.

Addison Law, first sergeant, September 12, 1861, three years; died June 17th of wounds received at North Anna River, Va., May 23, 1864; veteran.

George Laing, first sergeant, December 24, 1863, three years; promoted from sergeant September 15, 1864; commissioned second lieutenant October 22, 1864; not mustered; discharged by general order May 17, 1865; veteran.

David H. McCauley, first sergeant, December 24, 1863, three years; promoted from sergeant March 1, 1864; discharged February 22, 1865; veteran.

Charles C. Weaver, sergeant, October 25, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal April 1, 1864; to sergeant August 28, 1864; mustered out with company July 11, 1865; veteran.

Samuel H. Mays, sergeant, October 25, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal August 28, 1864; to sergeant May 17, 1865; mustered out with company July 11, 1865; veteran.

James E. Lafferty, sergeant, October 25, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal August 28, 1864; to sergeant May 29, 1865; mustered out with company July 11, 1865; veteran.

Charles Rodgers, sergeant, September 9, 1863, three years; drafted; promoted to corporal January 1, 1865; to sergeant June 8, 1865; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Samuel Lattimore, sergeant, December 24, 1863, three years; wounded at Petersburg, Va., June 21, 1864; discharged February 22, 1865; veteran.

Horace H. Ferman, sergeant, December 24, 1863, three years; promoted from corporal June 1, 1864; discharged February, 22, 1865; veteran.

John H. Peirsall, sergeant, December 24, 1863, three years; promoted from private June 1, 1864; discharged February 22, 1865; veteran.

William D. Lytle, sergeant, December 24, 1863, three years; promoted from private January 24, 1864; discharged February 22, 1865; veteran.

Stewart Orr, sergeant, October 25, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal April 1, 1864; to sergeant August 28, 1864; discharged by general order May 29, 1865; veteran.

William McNutt, sergeant, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate February 4, 1863.

John Clary, sergeant, August 28, 1861, three years; promoted from corporal April 1, 1863; discharged August 28, 1864—expiration of term.

Andrew A. Harley, sergeant, August 28, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal April 1, 1863; to sergeant May 1, 1863; discharged August 28, 1864—expiration of term.

James H. Craig, sergeant, October 24, 1861, three years; promoted to principal musician August 28, 1864; veteran.

William P. Lowry, sergeant, October 24, 1861, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps December 1, 1864; veteran.

Isaac G. Miller, corporal, October 21, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal June, 1864; mustered out with company July 11, 1865; veteran.

John Ashbaugh, corporal, July 17, 1863, three years; drafted; promoted to corporal January 1, 1865; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Eli H. Chilson, corporal, October 21, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal June 1, 1864; mustered out with company July 11, 1865; veteran.

Isaac Lyle, corporal, October 16, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal May 29, 1865; mustered out with company July 11, 1865; veteran.

Aaron Young, corporal, February 12, 1864, three years; promoted to corporal June 8, 1865; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

James W. Watkins, corporal, February 18, 1864, three years; promoted to corporal June 8, 1865; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

John Hager, corporal, July 16, 1863, three years; drafted; promoted to corporal June 8, 1865; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

James B. Allison, corporal, October 24, 1861, three years; died at White Oak Swamp, Va., June 28, 1862.

Richard M. Rockey, corporal, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate June 16, 1862.

Samuel James, corporal, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate August 7, 1862.

Edward Keefer, corporal, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate September 26, 1862.

James W. Spears, corporal, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate September 1, 1862.

Andrew G. Fager, corporal, October 24, 1861, three years; promoted to corporal August 28, 1864; discharged by general order June 6, 1865; veteran

George Warden, corporal, January 4, 1864, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps December 28, 1864; veteran.

William Nipple, corporal, August 28, 1861, three years; not on muster-out roll.

Andrew Stedham, musician, December 25, 1863, three years; mustered out with company July 11, 1865; veteran.

Charles F. Cross, musician, December 25, 1863, three years; mustered out with company July 11, 1865; veteran.

Allen, Robert, private, April 22, 1864, three years; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Armagost, T. T., private, October 24, 1861, three years; died at Savage Station, Va., July 1, 1862.

Ardery, James A., private, October 24, 1861, three years; deserted December 15, 1862.

Allshouse, William, private, August 28, 1861, three years; discharged August 27, 1864—expiration of term.

Allison, David, private, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate August 13, 1862.

Allshouse, Levi, private, July 17, 1863, three years; drafted; discharged on surgeon's certificate May 24, 1865.

Alexander, Robert E., private, February 29, 1864, three years; absent, sick, at muster out.

Bookwalter, T. M., private, February 15, 1864, three years; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Brown, George A., private, July 16, 1863, three years; drafted; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Bush, Levi, private, September 7, 1863, three years; drafted; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Biggins, James, private, March 31, 1864, three years; wounded in action June 16, 1864; absent at muster out.

Bennett, George W., private, December 31, 1861, three years; died at Chester, Pa., August 5, of wounds received at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 30, 1862.

Burton, John, private, July 30, 1864, three years; drafted; missing in action near Hatcher's Run, Va., March 29, 1865.

Bookwalter, Wm. H., private, April 8, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 20, 1862.

Bookwalter, Frs. O., private, April 8, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate January 6, 1863.

Bunnell, William, private, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate March 28, 1863.

Brooks, Charles L., private, September 9, 1863, three years; drafted; discharged January 21, 1865, for wounds received in action September 4, 1864.

Bowser, Hezekiah, private, February 11, 1864, three years; discharged by general order June 5, 1865.

Bannister, Benn, private, September 5, 1861, three years; deserted, returned; discharged by general order May 17, 1865.

Crick, William J., private, October 25, 1861, three years; deserted, returned; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Crandall, Simon, private, March 29, 1864, three years; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Cochran, E. P., private, February 22, 1864, three years; mustered out with with company July 11, 1865.

Carnery, Craig, private, July 13, 1863, three years; drafted; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Church, John C., private, July 11, 1863, three years; drafted; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Coursin, Benj. F., private, July 18, 1863, three years; drafted; discharged by general order July 27, 1865.

Cyphert, A. J., private, April 12, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate November 25, 1862.

Craig, Jesse R., private, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate January 29, 1863.

Clinger, George, private, April 8, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate March 28, 1863.

Cyphert, David K., private, April 8, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate August 17, 1863.

Cyphert, George G., October 24, 1861, three years; discharged May 27, 1864, for wounds received at Chancellorsville, Va., May 2, 1863.

Cyphert, James K., private, April 12, 1862, three years; discharged April 18, 1865 — expiration of term.

Camp, George, private, July 10, 1864, three years; drafted; discharged by general order June 13, 1865.

De Vallance, M. G., private, April 9, 1864, three years; wounded in action June 16, 1864; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Dugan, George, private, October 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 11, 1865; veteran.

Divinne, John, private, July 14, 1864, three years; drafted; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Davis, George W., private, October 24, 1861, three years; died at Camp Franklin, Va., December 5, 1861.

Day, James, private, September 8, 1863, three years; drafted; deserted May 3, 1864.

Divine, John, private, April 14, 1864, three years; discharged by general order May 29, 1865.

Dugan, David, private, August 28, 1861, three years; discharged May 1, 1865, for wounds received at Deep Bottom, Va., August 16, 1864; veteran.

Devanny, James, private, July 16, 1863, three years; drafted; transferred to company D February 26, 1864.

Dougan, Andrew, private, February 29, 1864, three years; not on muster-out roll.

Easton, William O., private, March 1, 1864; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Eicher, Andrew, private, July 16, 1863, three years; drafted; transferred to company D February 26, 1864.

Floyd, Edward, private, April 13, 1864, three years; wounded at Opequan, Va., September 19, 1864; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Felt, Alanson R., private, April 9, 1864, three years; mustered out with company July 11, 1865; veteran.

Funkhouser, George D., private, January 4, 1864, three years; mustered out with company July 11, 1865; veteran.

Fetter, William H., private, February 27, 1864, three years; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Fry, Jacob, private, October 24, 1861, three years; killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863; buried in National Cemetery, sec. C, grave 90.

Fry, John M., private, October 24, 1861, three years; died at Alexandria, Va., December 18, 1861; burial record, died at Alexandria, Va., December 11, 1863; grave 1164.

Fleck, David, private, October 24, 1861, three years; died at Camp Jameson, Va., January 18, 1862; burial record, Alexander, Va., December 9, 1863; grave 1139.

Fox, Perry C., private, April 9, 1861, three years; missing in action near Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864.

Girt, David, private, February 4, 1864, three years; mustered out with company July 11, 1865; veteran.

George, William, private, July 18, 1863, three years; drafted; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

George, Archibald, private, October 25, 1861, three years; absent on furlough at muster out; veteran.

Gooderham, E. A., private, October 24, 1861, three years; killed at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.

Goodman, John, private, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate February 11, 1863.

Gould, John, private, June 17, 1864, three years; drafted; discharged on surgeon's certificate May 18, 1865.

Gordon, Albert, private, July 28, 1864, three years; discharged by general order May 22, 1865.

Holland, Richard, private, July 29, 1864, three years; substitute; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Hileman, Lee, private, September 16, 1863, three years; drafted; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Harrison, Samuel, sr., private, July 10, 1863, three years; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Haden, Miles, private, February 24, 1864, three years; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Hetrick, Lebanah H., private, July 18, 1863, three years; drafted; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Harley, James A., private, October 25, 1861, three years; deserted; returned; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Hammond, Charles, private, June 10, 1864, three years; substitute; absent, sick, at muster out.

Hilbert, George, private, October 25, 1861, three years; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; absent at muster out; veteran.

Hamma, Henry, private, January 4, 1864, three years; wounded at Boydton Plank Road, Va., October 27, 1864; absent at muster out; veteran.

Harrison, Edward, private, October 24, 1861, three years; died at Philadelphia, Pa., December 12, 1862.

Harley, Joseph L., private, August 28, 1861, three years; discharged August 28, 1864—expiration of term.

Hollopiter, J. W. T., private, August 28, 1861, three years; discharged August 28, 1864—expiration of term.

Hetrick, David, private, April 8, 1862, three years; discharged April 8, 1864—expiration of term.

Hager, Ami, private, July 16, 1863, three years; drafted; discharged by general order May 28, 1865.

Hamma, William, private, October 9, 1861, three years; transferred to Company D February 26, 1864; veteran.

Hunter, Robert, private, August 1, 1861, three years; transferred to Company D February 26, 1864; veteran.

Isaman, John, private, July 18, 1863, three years; drafted; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Ingham, John, private, May 10, 1864, three years; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; absent at muster out.

Johnson, John C., private, April 9, 1864, three years; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; absent at muster out.

Kearnighan, Jesse, private, May 29, 1864, three years; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Kiddie, David, private, July 11, 1863, three years; drafted; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Keifer, Samuel, private, October 25, 1861, three years; absent on furlough at muster out; veteran.

Kirkpatrick, M. S., private, April 8, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate February 11, 1863.

Long, Patrick, private, March 9, 1864, three years; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Linas, Thomas B., private, March 16, 1864, three years; missing in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.

Mott, John, private, October 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 11, 1865; veteran.

Moore, Robert, private, March 24, 1864, three years; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Mattis, William, private, March 20, 1865, one year; substitute; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Mays, John, private, October 24, 1861, three years; died September 8 of wounds received at Bull Run, Va., August 29, 1862.

Michael, David, private, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate August 10, 1862.

Mills, John, private, February 26, 1864, three years; discharged by general order May 29, 1865.

Miles, Obediah, private, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate January 19, 1862.

Mitchell, Thomas M., private, August 28, 1861, three years; discharged August 28, 1864—expiration of term.

Mitchell, David, private, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate April 11, 1863.

Marquis, Edwin, private, July 24, 1863, three years; drafted; transferred to Company D February 26, 1864.

Morrison, Allen, private, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate January 11, 1863.

Maloy, James, private, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged October 24 for wounds received at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 30, 1862.

McCormick, John W., private, October 24, 1861, three years; killed at Spottsylvania, C. H., Va., May 12, 1864.

McCormick, Henry, private, October 24, 1861, three years; died of wounds received at Bull Run, Va., August 29, 1862.

McGlaughlin, George, private, October 24, 1861, three years; died July 11 of wounds received at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.

McGlaughlin, Abraham, private, October 24, 1861, three years; died at Philadelphia, Pa., June 25, 1862; burial record, September 28, 1862.

McFadden, Robert, private, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate October 4, 1862.

McKown, David, private, July 17, 1863, three years; drafted; discharged by general order May 29, 1865.

McCoy, Ross, private, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate November 8, 1862.

McKown, Hillis, private, October 24, 1861, three years; promoted to sergeant-major February 10, 1863.

McCullough, Isaac, private, September 9, 1861, three years; not on muster-out roll.

Nall, David P., private, October 24, 1861, three years; killed at Auburn, Va., October 13, 1863.

Nulf, Adam, private, April 8, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate October 22, 1862.

Neugant, William J., private, September 9, 1861, three years; not on muster-out roll.

Oburn, Jacob S., private, July 29, 1864, three years; substitute; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Ogden, Joseph R., private, February 26, 1864, three years; absent, sick, at muster out.

Owens, Robert, private, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate January 20, 1865; veteran.

Potter, David, private, October 23, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 11, 1865; veteran.

Peck, George W., private, March 29, 1864, three years; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Phillips, Michael, private, March 29, 1864, three years; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Parris, Coleman E., private, April 9, 1864, three years; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Pike, William, private, April 29, 1864, three years; wounded at Petersburg, Va., June 15, 1864; absent at muster out.

Peters, Frederick, private, December 24, 1863, three years; killed at Hatcher's Run, Va., May 25, 1865.

Pierce, Jonathan, private, October 24, 1861, three years; died June 23 of wounds received at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; veteran.

Powell, Oliver N., private, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate August 6, 1862.

Phillips, Jacob F., private, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate February 20, 1863.

Palmer, John, private, September 9, 1863, three years; drafted; transferred to Company D February 26, 1864.

Phelps, Lewis M., private, July 29, 1864, three years; substitute; discharged by general order May 29, 1865.

Rumbarger, F., private, December 24, 1863, three years; deserted; returned; mustered out with company July 11, 1865; veteran.

Riggles, Abraham J., private, July 27, 1863, three years; drafted; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Riddell, Edgar E., private, September 30, 1861, three years; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; absent at muster out; veteran.

Richards, David, private, March 10, 1864, three years; wounded at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 10, 1864; absent at muster out.

Reich, George, private, April 18, 1862, three years; wounded at Mine Run, Va., November 27, 1863; discharged April 10, 1865.

Rhodes, Jeremiah, private, October 24, 1861, three years; died July 16 of wounds received at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863; buried in National Cemetery, sec. A, grave 67.

Rocky, William, private, August 28, 1861, three years; discharged August 27, 1864—expiration of term.

Rainey, Isaac N., private, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate January 24, 1863.

Rockey, John S., private, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate August 20, 1863.

Reich, David P., private, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate November 3, 1862.

Reinsel, Joseph, private, March 23, 1864, three years; transferred to Company D February 26, 1865.

Scott, John, private, October 25, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Stitt, Emery E., private, July 17, 1863, three years; drafted; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Smith, William C., private, July 17, 1863, three years; drafted; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Saunders, Geo. W., private, September 30, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 11, 1865; veteran.

Shartraw, Michael, private, September 30, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 11, 1865; veteran.

Shannon, David R., private, February 13, 1864, three years; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; absent at muster out.

Shagel, David, private, July 18, 1863, three years; drafted; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; discharged by general order July 19, 1865.

Sibly, Ami, private, April 7, 1864, three years; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; absent at muster out.

Smith, Barnard, private, March 10, 1864, three years; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; absent at muster out.

Smith, Philip, private, October 24, 1861, three years; killed at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; veteran.

Sayers, Templeton, private, October 24, 1861, three years; died at Camp Jameson, Va., November 30, 1861.

Sollinger, James, private, October 24, 1861, three years; died at Harrison's Landing, Va., July 8, 1862.

Schofield, James E., private, October 24, 1861, three years; died near Alexandria, Va., October 7, 1862.

Sealor, Jacob, private, October 24, 1861, three years; died at Point Lookout, Md., August 16, 1862.

Shields, John, private, April 27, 1864, three years; missing in action near Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864.

Stephenson, James, private, July 2, 1863, three years; drafted; deserted January 10, 1865.

Speady, William, private, August 28, 1861, three years; discharged August 27, 1864—expiration of term.

Sarver, Daniel, private, August 22, 1862, three years; discharged by general order May 29, 1865.

Snyder, Francis, private, July 16, 1863; three years; drafted; discharged January 2, 1865, for wounds received at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.

Smith, Francis, private, April 8, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate August 7, 1862.

Settlemoyer, George, private, December 31, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate August 7, 1862.

Sollinger, John, private, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 18, 1862.

Stephens, Palmer J., private, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate January 15, 1863.

Spears, Jackson, private, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate May 29, 1863.

Shreckengost, H., private, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged December 22 for wounds received at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

Stokes, George, private, February 29, 1864, three years; transferred to Company D February 26, 1864; veteran.

Smith, John, private, July 11, 1863, three years; drafted; transferred to Company D February 26, 1864.

Stedham, John, private, August 1, 1861, three years; transferred to Company D February 26, 1864.

Smith, Peter L., private, September 9, 1861, three years; not on muster-out roll.

Tantlinger, Thomas M., private, August 2, 1864, three years; substitute; died at Washington, D. C., April 4, 1865; burial record March 27, 1865; buried in National Cemetery, Arlington Va.

Twining, John H., private, March 26, 1864, three years; missing in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.

Turner, Isaac, private, June 7, 1864, three years; substitute, transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps September 25, 1864.

Vaneps, Wm. W., private, March 11, 1864, three years; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Welch, Philip W., private, June 22, 1864, three years; substitute; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Walker, Alexander, private, September 9, 1863, three years; drafted; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Williams, Samuel F., private, September 30, 1861, three years; mustered out with company July 11, 1865.

Wilson, William C., private, June 30, 1864, three years; substitute; killed at Deep Bottom, Va., August 16, 1864; burial record, died at Philadelphia, Pa., September 16, 1864.

Wilson, John A. L., private, March 25, 1864, three years; died at City Point, Va., January 24, 1865.

Woods, James, private, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate September 26, 1863.

Walker, Samuel, private, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate April 4, 1862.

Westover, William, private, October 24, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate February 17, 1863.

Witherow, John, private, August 28, 1861, three years; discharged August 27, 1864—expiration of term.

Wilson, Thomas F., private, February 29, 1864, three years; transferred to Company D, February 26, 1865.

Young, Abraham, private, August 28, 1861, three years; discharged August 27, 1864—expiration of term.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

COMPANY L, ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTH REGIMENT, P. V.—ELEVENTH CAVALRY.

Enlistment—To the Field—Services—Captain Loomis's Death—Roll.

COMPANY L was recruited at various points throughout Clarion county in August and September, 1861, by Captain John B. Loomis. A part of the company was mustered into service at Philadelphia, Pa., September 13, 1861, by Captain Starr, of the U. S. Army. On the 16th of September, at the same place, fourteen other members were mustered in by Captain Dye, of the U. S. Army.

Company L went into camp near Hestonville, West Philadelphia. They broke camp October 7, 1861, and started to Washington, where they arrived at 7 o'clock October 9th. They went into camp and remained there till October 14, when they crossed into Virginia, going into camp at Ball's Cross Roads near

Fairfax Court House, Va. On the 18th of November they broke camp and recrossed the Long Bridge, passed on through Washington to Annapolis, Md., where they boarded the steamer *George Washington*, on the 22d of November, and arrived at Old Point Comfort, Va., on the 25th of November, 1861. They went into camp at Camp Hamilton, Fortress Monroe, Va. The company remained at Camp Hamilton, drilling and scouting on the Peninsula to Yorktown, till May 15, 1862, when it crossed over to Norfolk, Va., on the steamer *South America*, and occupied Portsmouth, Va.

Before Company L crossed to Norfolk, the vanguard of McClellan's army landed at Fortress Monroe. Company L crossed to Norfolk on the 15th of May, and on the 5th of June it went into camp at Suffolk, Va., twenty-eight miles from Norfolk, with companies A, E, G, and H, which companies had also been stationed at Portsmouth with Company L. It remained at Suffolk till June 22d, scouting on the Blackwater, and in North Carolina. On the 23d of June, 1863, these troops took transports at Portsmouth, Va., and started for White House, on the Pamunkey River, in Virginia, where they arrived June 25, 1863. Companies B, L, and M had been detached from the regiment, being at South Mills, a little below Suffolk. These three companies at South Mills rejoined the regiment on the 4th of June, 1863. Before embarking for White House the regiment, on the 30th of January, 1863, took a prominent part in the battle of Deserted House or Kelly's store. On the 16th of May, 1863, Company L was attacked at Woodville, N. C., by two hundred guerillas, and Lieutenant Miller Beatty was wounded and left in the rebel lines. Private Amos W. Delp was wounded and died June 10th from the effects of his wounds. Private Thomas McDowell was also wounded.

The regiment reached White House on the 25th of June, and on the 26th it captured General William F. H. Lee and eighty-four men, five hundred mules and horses, also a wagon train and ammunition.

On the 4th of July, 1863 the company was engaged at Hanover Junction, and on the 28th of July it was hotly engaged at Jackson, N. C. The company was with the regiment in the fight at Bottom's Bridge on the Chickahominy, Sunday, February 7, 1864. The company marched from Portsmouth May 5, 1864, and on Sunday, the 8th of May, it skirmished with the enemy for three miles along the Petersburg and Weldon Railroad. At Jarrett's Depot the Eleventh, assisted by the First District of Columbia Cavalry, defeated the enemy, and captured two hundred and fifty-nine prisoners.

On Monday, the 23d of May, 1864, the company went to the front with General Butler, between the James and Appomattox Rivers. On Thursday, the 26th of May, 1864, the company was dismounted and placed in the fortifications in Butler's front. It skirmished with the enemy daily till June 8, 1864. On the 9th of June the company participated in the action in which the rebel pickets were driven in, and the Eleventh was in the streets of Petersburg.

Company L, with its regiment, joined Wilson's Cavalry Division June 21st on a raid down the Petersburg and Weldon Railroad, and struck the Petersburg and Lynchburg Railroad at Reams's Station. On the 25th they fought the enemy for three hours at Roanoke River. On the 28th they crossed the Notaway River, met the enemy at Stony Creek, and fought nearly all night.

On the 29th of June, 1864 Company L passed through its most terrible ordeal of the war. The Eleventh Pennsylvania Cavalry was in advance when the charge was made upon the rebels. The battle lasted from early in the morning till two o'clock in the afternoon. In the charge made by the Eleventh many gallant officers and brave men fell. The regiment lost one hundred and thirty in killed, wounded, and missing. Company L had Captain John B. Loomis, Sergeants Amos Weaver, and Henry O. Gilger, and Privates John Randolph, and Jesse Evans killed in the charge. Sergeants Aaron Fulmer and David Zillafro were wounded, and forty of the company were missing. The regiment had to bear the brunt of the fight, and it also covered the retreat of General Wilson's cavalry.

On the 11th of July Company L was ordered to the eastern shore of Virginia. It relieved Company G of provost duty. It remained on duty on the eastern shore at Accomac Court House until discharged by reason of expiration of term of service, at Fortress Monroe, Va., September 28, 1864. The veterans of the regiment and the recruits served till the close of July, 1865. The remnant of Company L shared the vicissitudes of the regiment during the closing scenes of the war. The Eleventh Regiment had the honor of opening the battle which terminated with Lee's surrender. Major John S. Nimmon, of Lancaster county, and Samuel R. Strattan, of Clarion county, led the first squadron of cavalry, which were the first troops in sight at Appomattox Court House on the day of the surrender of the Confederate army under General R. E. Lee, April 9, 1865. And it is worthy of note, that at Appomattox, a Clarion county boy, Lieutenant James H. Clover, in charge of the commissary department was the first man on the field with his wagons, and distributed twenty-five thousand rations to the hungry and defeated Confederates. "Jim," as he was familiarly called by his comrades, received great praise for this act.

The regiment, the Eleventh Pennsylvania Cavalry, attained considerable distinction during the war, mainly through the reckless dash and dare-devil charges so frequently made by it, under the leadership of the inimitable Colonel Sam Spear, known familiarly amongst the boys as "Old Spud." When Spear was struck by a rebel bullet at the battle of White Oak Road he held on to the pommel of the saddle and shouted: "Go on, boys; go on just the same as if old Sam were with you." And it is but just to say here that Colonel Spear was a gallant soldier, well trained, having spent twenty-three years in the regular service before the war, and had he been able to remain in the service he would, no doubt, have ranked high as a cavalry officer. Company

L probably had fewer men on the sick list than any other company of the same number of men in the service. It was the company's boast — a pardonable one it is believed — that there was not a coward in the company.

Captain Loomis's memory is revered by having the G. A. R. Post at Clarion named for him.

The dates herein differ somewhat from those on the Company Memorial in possession of various members of the company. In view of this fact it is well to note my reasons for the dates given. In reply to an inquiry, William C. Pritner, a well-informed and careful member of the company, says that when the memorial was prepared, "the motto, 'Our country, may she ever be right, but right or wrong, our country,' and the date of enlistment and muster and place of muster was given by Captain Loomis, in which he says: 'And mustered into service at Clarion, Pa., September 12, 1861,' while I positively know that the company was mustered into service at Philadelphia, Pa., by Captains Starr and Dye, U. S. Army. My records say September 13, 1861, as to part, and my discharge says: 'Enrolled September 16, 1861, and discharged at Fortress Monroe, Va., September 28, 1864,' as do also the discharges of Darr, Craig, Bole, Ritz, Hosey, etc., in all fourteen men in that squad, as I made out the discharges myself while the company was on duty, stationed at Accomac Court House, Va., (Eastern Shore.) I may be wrong as to the 13th of September, 1861, being the date of muster of some of part of the company, but as to the men enrolled on the 16th of September, 1861, I am positive; I have yet passes from the provost at Fortress Monroe, which say: 'Guards, pass Pritner and thirteen men to Fort and Return.'" So for this reason the dates given in the following roll are adopted. Bates says, "Discharged September 13, 1864," and "Discharged September 25, 1864." Mr. Pritner has given conclusive data that the men mustered in September 13, 1861, were discharged September 18, 1864, and those mustered September 16, 1861, were discharged September 28, 1864.

The thanks of the writer is due to Milton Strattan, of Strattanville, for books and papers, and to Hon. John T. Strattan, of Washington, D. C., for valuable information concerning the company. He is also under many obligations to William C. Pritner, esq., of Curllsville, for the very careful correction of the roll of the company and for a sketch of the same. Some dates in the accompanying roll may still be wrong, but it is believed that most of them are correct.

In connection with our sketch of the company we give the following account of Captain Loomis's death, by Adjutant Samuel R. Strattan, of the Eleventh Cavalry. His letter is also here given:

"No. 131 Third street, N. E.,
"WASHINGTON, D. C.,
"February 7th, 1887.

"W. A. BEER, ESQ.—*My Dear Sir:* While in Harrisburg last week Mr.

A. J. Davis requested me to write out a brief sketch of the details connected with the death of Captain J. B. Loomis. The sketch aforesaid, hastily written, is forwarded you herewith, in order that it may reach Mr. Davis safely. Trusting you are getting along well with your history. I am, Sir,

"Yours sincerely, SAM'L. R. STRATTAN."

DEATH OF CAPTAIN LOOMIS—BY S. R. STRATTAN.

"Among the many brave and gallant soldiers from Clarion county who lost their lives in the War of the Rebellion, there is no name, perhaps, deserving of more conspicious mention than that of John B. Loomis, captain of Company L, Eleventh Pennsylvania Cavalry Vols. The details connected with his death being somewhat of a tragic nature, and having been an eye-witness, I give them herewith as briefly as possible.

"From the 21st to the 30th of June, 1864, the regiment was engaged in the celebrated raid of Kautz's and Wilson's divisions, having for its object the destruction of the Danville Railroad, Va. This object had been successfully accomplished. On the return march, however, a strong force of the enemy's infantry and cavalry was encountered at Stony Creek, Va., on the night of the 28th, and at Reams's Station, Va., on the 29th. Heavy engagements took place in which both divisions suffered severely. Prior to the opening of the engagement on the 29th, I noticed that Captain Loomis had lost his hat and was wearing a white handkerchief around his head. I remarked to him that I was a little superstitious, and looked upon this head covering as a bad omen, aside from its affording a very conspicious target. He replied in his quiet way, 'Oh, I guess there is not much significance in your theory.' Yet in one short hour after that I saw him borne to the rear in the arms of the stalwart Second Lieutenant Shannon McFadden, of Richardsville, Pa., his body being pierced with several bullets, and quite dead. All being in confusion at that moment, and the retreat to Stony Creek Bridge already begun, I have often wondered how McFadden, in the short time allowed him, could possibly dig even a shallow grave, and deposit the remains of the captain, and then get away. Yet by a superhuman effort he did it, and made his escape, while hundreds of the command were being captured around him.

"In the fall of 1865, shortly after our return home, Mrs. Loomis asked me concerning what I knew of the details connected with the death of the captain. I informed her of the circumstances above related, and she, in company with Lieutenant McFadden, repaired to the battle-field, exhumed the remains, which were found in such a state of preservation as to be easily recognized, brought them to Clarion, where after appropriate funeral ceremonies at the Loomis House, they were escorted to the cemetery by Guth's Brass Band, to the sound of mournful dirges, and followed by a large concourse of citizens and comrades, and finally deposited in their last resting place, with Masonic and military honors."

CORRECTED ROLL OF COMPANY L, ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTH REGIMENT P. V.—ELEVENTH CAVALRY.

John B. Loomis, captain, September 28, 1861, three years; killed at Reams's Station, Va., June 29, 1864.

James D. Mahon, captain, September 25, 1861, three years; promoted from first lieutenant January 29, 1864; resigned January 28, 1865.

John C. Sample, captain, August 5, 1861, three years; promoted to adjutant from Company D December 1, 1864; to captain of Company L, from adjutant February 9, 1865; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Robert I. Robinson, first lieutenant, September 12, 1861, three years; promoted from first sergeant to second lieutenant April 30, 1864; to first lieutenant November 11, 1864, to date June 29, 1864; mustered out with company August 13, 1865; veteran.

Miller Beatty, second lieutrnant, September 12, 1861, three years; promoted from first sergeant March 24, 1862; wounded in action at Woodville, N. C., May 16, 1863; resigned May 31, 1864.

John L. Roper, second lieutenant, September 25, 1861, three years; promoted from commissary-sergeant in 1862; to first sergeant and regimental commissary in 1863; to captain and brigade C. S. in 1864.

William F. Stewart, second lieutenant, September 12, 1861, three years; resigned January, 1862.

Shannon McFaddden, second lieutenant, September 9, 1861, three years; promoted from commissary-sergeant November 11, 1864; mustered out with company August 13, 1865; veteran.

Thos. C. Wilson, second lieutenant, September 13, 1861, three years; promoted to Reg. C. S. September 25, 1863; mustered out with regiment August 13, 1865.

William K. Shafer, first sergeant, September 13, 1861, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1864.

Edwin R. Meeker, quartermaster-sergeant, September 13, 1861, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1864.

Thos. McDowell, commissary-sergeant, September 13, 1861, three years; wounded in hip at Woodville, N. C., May 16, 1863; mustered out with company August 13, 1865; veteran.

Enos G. Nolph, sergeant, September 13, 1861, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Christian C. Fleck, sergeant, September 13, 1861, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

William N. George, sergeant, September 16, 1861, three years; absent, sick, at muster out.

Charles Sipler, quartermaster-sergeant, September 13, 1861, three years; discharged September 18, 1864—expiration of term.

Aaron Fulmer, sergeant, September 13, 1861, three years; promoted to first sergeant; wounded at Reams's Station June 29, 1864; discharged September 28, 1864.

James Baldwin, sergeant, September 16, 1861, three years; promoted from corporal; discharged September 28, 1864—expiration of term.

Charles Kline, sergeant, September 13, 1861, three years; discharged by general order May 31, 1865.

Samuel R. Strattan, sergeant, January 1, 1864, three years; promoted to sergeant-major February 3, 1865.

Henry O. Gilger, commissary-sergeant, September 13, 1861, three years; wounded and captured at Reams's Station, Va., June 29, 1864; died at Petersburg, Va., July 10, 1864; veteran.

Amos Weaver, sergeant, September 13, 1861, three years; killed at Reams's Station, Va., June 28, 1864; veteran.

John Sampson, corporal, December 12, 1861, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865; veteran.

Samuel B. Corbett, corporal, August, 1862, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

John H. Shaw, corporal, September 13, 1861, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865; veteran.

Jacob Rossee, corporal, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged September 28, 1864.

James M. Mathews, corporal, September 13, 1861, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865; veteran.

David B. Zilafro, corporal, September 13, 1861, three years; wounded at Reams's Station June 29, 1864; discharged September 18, 1864—expiration of term.

Samuel Bole, corporal, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged September 28, 1864—expiration of term.

Theodore F. Corbett, corporal, August, 1862, three years; discharged by general order May 31, 1865.

Paul Hetrick, corporal, September 13, 1861, three years; died at Drummondtown, Va., November 25, 1864; veteran.

Solomon Stover, blacksmith, October 2, 1862, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Matthias Collings, blacksmith, September 13, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate Juue 30, 1862.

Samuel S. Moorhead, farrier, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865; veteran.

Charles Fulmer, saddler, September 13, 1861, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865; veteran.

Charles B. Evans, trumpeter, February 28, 1864, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

John Booker, trumpeter, June 15, 1862, three years; discharged by general order May 31, 1865.

Peter White, trumpeter, June 15, 1862, three years; discharged by general order May 31, 1865.

Jeremiah Hoover, sergeant, September 13, 1861, three years; promoted from corporal; absent, sick, at muster out; veteran.

Thomas Beale, sergeant, September 13, 1861, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865; veteran.

Benjamin Divler, corporal, September 13, 1861, three years; prisoner June 24, 1864, to April 29, 1865; discharged by general order June 5, 1865; veteran.

Robert N. Craig, corporal, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged September 28, 1864.

Josiah Clark, corporal, December 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Charles Barnard, corporal, September 13, 1861, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Armstrong, Robert, private, September 13, 1861, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Armstrong, George R., private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Alberson, James McM., private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Arentrue, William, private, February 26, 1864, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Anderson, Samuel, private, September 13, 1861, three years; discharged February 14, 1865—expiration of term.

Anderson, Charles E., private, September 13, 1861, three years; discharged September 18, 1865—expiration of term.

Andrews, David, private, September 13, 1861, three years; died at Camp Hamilton, Va., December, 1861.

Allen, Henry, private, September 13, 1861, three years; killed at the siege of Suffolk, Va., April 15, 1863.

Bice, William T., private, March 2, 1864, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Bennett, Charles B., private, February 29, 1864, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Baumister, Frederick, private, March 16, 1864, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Burtnet, John R., private, February 24, 1864, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Ball, Ebenezer, private, March 10, 1863, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Borchert, Henry J., private, September 13, 1861, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Borchert, Christian, private, September 13, 1861, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Bennyhoof, Daniel, private, September 13, 1861, three years; discharged September 18, 1864—expiration of term.

Beers, William F., private, February 27, 1864, three years; died at Point of Rocks, Va.; burial record, died at Hampton July 18, 1864.

Barr, Samuel C., private, September 16, 1861, three years; not on muster-out roll; veteran.

Christie, James, private, September 13, 1861, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865; veteran.

Confer, William P., private, September 13, 1861, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865; veteran.

Corbett, James M., private, August 27, 1862, three years; discharged by general order May 31, 1865.

Corbett, James, private, August 27, 1862, three years; discharged by general order May 31, 1865.

Cannon, James T., private, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged September 25, 1864—expiration of term.

Clover, James H., private, August 27, 1862, three years; promoted to regimental commissary-sergeant May 1, 1864.

Campbell, John F., private, September 13, 1861, three years; died at Washington, D. C., October 24, 1861.

Corbett, Frank C., private, September 13, 1861, three years; wounded and missing at South Anna Bridge, Va.; captured; died at Andersonville, Ga., August 27, 1864; grave 7045.

Corbett, John W., private, August 27, 1862, three years; killed at Roanoke River, Va., June 25, 1864.

Douglass, James L., wagoner, September 13, 1861, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865; veteran.

Dillman, James R., private, September 13, 1861, three years; taken prisoner at Hanover Court-house, Va., July 4, 1863; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Doan, Charles M., private, February 29, 1864, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Delp, Amos W., private, September 16, 1861, three years; died at Suffolk, Va., June 10, 1863, of wounds received at Woodville, N. C., May 16, 1863.

Darr, George W., farrier, September 16, 1861, three years; not on muster-out roll.

Evans, Jesse, private, September 16, 1861, three years; killed at Reams's Station, Va., June 29, 1864; veteran.

Fulton, Aldridge S., private, August 27, 1862, three years; discharged by general order May 31, 1865.

Felmlee, John D., private, September 13, 1861, three years; discharged September 18, 1864—expiration of term.

Fulmer, Friend, private, August 27, 1862, three years; prisoner from June 29, 1864, to February 26, 1865; discharged by general order June 13, 1865.

Fitzgerald, Peter J., private, August 27, 1862, three years; discharged by general order May 31, 1865.

Frazier, George W., private, September 13, 1861, three years; discharged September 18, 1864—expiration of term.

Flattery, James P., private, January 21, 1864, three years; promoted to sergeant-major March 13, 1865.

Forker, Hugh, private, February 17, 1864, three years; not on muster-out roll.

Good, Jacob, private, September 13, 1861, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865; veteran.

Gilger, John W., private, February 29, 1864, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Glenn, Jesse, private, three years; deserted at Suffolk, Va., August 9, 1862; returned January 20, 1865; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Gates, Joseph, private, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged September 28, 1864—expiration of term.

Hoover, Jacob, private, December 17, 1863, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Horton, Joseph W., private, March 2, 1864, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Hosey, John A., corporal, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged September 28, 1864—expiration of term.

Hetrick, Darius, private, September 3, 1864, three years; discharged by general order May 31, 1865.

Hetrick, John C., private, September 13, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate September 30, 1862.

Heckathorn, J. S. H., private, September 13, 1861, three years; deserted at Suffolk, Va., July 28, 1862.

Klingelsmith, Joseph, private, September 13, 1861, three years; discharged September 18, 1864—expiration of term.

Lavery, John J., private, August 27, 1862, three years; captured at Reams's Station, Va., June 29, 1864; discharged by general order June 16, 1865.

Lucas, Calvin, private, September 13, 1861, three years; killed at Roanoke River, Va., June 27, 1864; veteran.

Myers, George S., private, March 2, 1864, three years; deserted; returned; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Minahan, Owen, private, August 30, 1861, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865; veteran.

Moore, Warren C., private, March 2, 1864; three years; wounded at Reams's Station, Va., June 29, 1864; absent at muster out.

Mackey, James E., private, March 9, 1863, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Mathews, George J., private, August 25, 1862, three years; discharged by general order May 31, 1865.

Mathews, Moses W., private, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged September 28, 1864—expiration of term.

Myers, Alfred J., private, September 13, 1861, three years; discharged September 18, 1864—expiration of term.

Meagher, Thomas B., private, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate March 1, 1862.

Mackey, Charles W., private, September 13, 1861, three years; transferred to Company D, date unknown; veteran.

Milford, George W., private, September 13, 1861, three years; died at City Point July 11th of wounds received at Reams's Station, Va., June 29, 1864.

McAuley, Robert T., private, September 13, 1861, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865; veteran.

McDowell, George, private, February 25, 1864, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

McFadden, John R., private, December 16, 1863, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

McAmmon, William, private, March 2, 1864, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

McAmmon, Alexander, private, February 29, 1864, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

McMasters, Samuel D., private, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged September 28, 1864—expiration of term.

McCullough, D. R., private, September 13, 1861, three years; discharged September 13, 1864—expiration of term.

McDonald, John, private, September 13, 1861, three years; died at Annapolis, Md., January 15, 1862.

McElroy, David A., private, February 25, 1864, three years; died at Eastville, Va., June 3, 1865.

McCann, James, private, September 16, 1861, three years; captured; died at Andersonville, Ga., October 31, 1864; grave 11684.

Noble, Daniel R., private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865; veteran.

Nolph, Thomas C., private, January 1, 1864, three years; killed at Reams's Station, Va., June 29, 1864.

Orcutt, David S., private, September 16, 1861, three years; captured at Reams's Station, June 29, 1864; re-enlisted; transferred to First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps, 1865; discharged August 24, to date August 13, 1865; veteran.

Platt, John C., private, September 16, 1861, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865; veteran.

Pretorious, Daniel, private, February 16, 1864, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Pritner, William C., private, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged September 28, 1864—expiration of term.

Pritner, John T., private, September 25, 1861, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate March 29, 1862.

Potter, George W., private, February 22, 1864, three years; not on muster out roll.

Ritz, David, private, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged September 28, 1864—expiration of term.

Randolph, John, private, September 13, 1861, three years; killed at Reams's Station, Va., June 29, 1864; veteran.

Rosse, Charles, private, September 16, 1861, three years; killed in action December 12, 1862.

Stone, Edward, private, February 29, 1864, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Squires, Thomas G., private, September 27, 1861, three years; missing at Reams's Station June 29, 1864; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Sarvey, Henry, private, September 13, 1861, three years; discharged by general order May 31, 1865.

Shoup, Jacob, private, September 13, 1861, three years; discharged September 18, 1864—expiration of term.

Slick, Alfred J. L., private, September 13, 1861, three years; discharged September 18, 1864—expiration of term.

Sahms, John, private, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged September 28, 1864—expiration of term.

Strattan, Milton, private, September 13, 1861, three years; discharged January 31, 1864; re-enlisted; discharged on surgeon's certificate June 24, 1865.

Smith, Wesley B., private, September 13, 1861, three years; died at Camp Hamilton, Va., February 15, 1862.

Smith, James, private, February 23, 1864, three years; died at Thomasville, Ga., date unknown.

Smith, Samuel, private, February 4, 1864, three years; not on muster-out roll.

Taylor, Jacob, private, September 13, 1861, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865; veteran.

Tipton, Richard, private, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged September 28, 1864—expiration of term.

Thomas, A. W., private, April 1, 1863, three years; died at Suffolk, Va., May 13, 1863.

Tracy, Frances N., private, September 13, 1861, three years; transferred to Company G, date unknown; veteran.

Vandervoort, Albert A., private, February 24, 1864, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Vanweigh, Samuel, private, March 2, 1864, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Vandervoort, James R., private, September 16, 1861, three years; prisoner from June 29, 1864, to April 28, 1865; discharged by general order June 21, 1865.

Wilbrough, Chas., private, February 16, 1864, three years; mustered out with company August 13, 1865.

Wallace, John, private, September 16, 1861, three years; discharged by general order May 31, 1865.

Williams, David, private, August 25, 1862, three years; prisoner from June 29, 1864, to April 28, 1865; discharged by general order June 21, 1865.

White, Austin, private, September 16, 1861, three years; captured; died at Andersonville, Ga., date unknown.

Wise, Isaac, private, February 29, 1864, three years; captured; died at Andersonville, Ga., September 21, 1864; grave 9424.

CHAPTER XXIX.

COMPANY K, ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT, P. V.

Enlistment—To the Field—Services—Roll.

IN August, 1862, Thompson Core recruited a company at Curllsville. August 26 was the day appointed to start for the army, and on that day forty-two men left Curllsville in wagons for Kittanning, which place they reached at six o'clock, P. M. On the 27th the company went on the cars, A. V. R. R., to Pittsburgh, reaching that city about noon. August 29 the men were mustered into the United States service. Captain Core, A. C. Coursin, and J. Z. Brown then returned to Clarion county to recruit; the company having been given quarters at Camp Howe. On the 4th of September the men were uniformed, and taking the train that evening, they reached Harrisburg next

morning, September 5, about five o'clock, and proceeded at once to Camp Curtin. On the 7th of September Captain Core, J. Z. Brown, and A. C. Coursin arrived at Camp Curtin with sixteen men for the company, and by reason of Lieutenant Ferguson not having a receipt to show that the other men had been sworn in at Pittsburgh, they were all re-sworn at the time the new men were mustered. On the 9th the company was armed with Vincennes rifled muskets, and assigned to the One Hundred and Forty-eighth Regiment, as Company K. That evening the regiment, under command of Colonel James A. Beaver, started to the field. Captain Core started back to Clarion county to recruit. He returned to the regiment on the 27th of September with twenty-two recruits for Company K, nineteen of whom were from Montgomery county, the captain having recruited them at Harrisburg with the condition that Henry H. Dotts, one of their number, should be second lieutenant of the company. At this time the regiment's headquarters were at Cockeysville, and Company K was at Glencove, five miles above, all in Maryland. On the 17th of October the company received the advance bounty, twenty-five dollars to each man and two dollars premium. They were paid in bonds. On the 18th the bonds were sent to Baltimore and cashed by the Maryland bank. Rev. Elder, of Clarion, preached to the boys in Camp Beaver on the 3d of November, 1862. November 14 Assistant Secretary of State, Mr. Thomas, presented a flag to the regiment.

On the 9th of December the regiment broke camp and went to Baltimore, thence to Washington, thence to a point opposite Alexandria, ten miles from Washington. After marching, and camping, and enduring wet and cold, the troops reached the army headquarters near Fredericksburg, and were placed in the First Brigade, First Division of Second Corps, and went into winter quarters. The horse racing and other amusements of St. Patrick's Day, March 17, 1863, was brought to a sudden close by the rebels opening up a sharp cannonade on our right. The company broke camp, with the regiment, on the 28th of April, and marched to Chancellorsville, where it took part in that terrific struggle.

After this Company K attested its valor on many a well-fought field. The casualties to the company are carefully noted in the roll, having been corrected by Corporal Dennis Conner, to whom the writer is indebted for valuable data. Lieutenant J. Z. Brown was promoted captain July 7, 1864, and on the 27th of October, 1864 Captain Brown with a detachment of one hundred men from the regiment, performed one of the bravest and most successful exploits of the war. They were ordered by General Miles to assault a position of the enemy's line in front. Bates says: "Having formed his men for the desperate work, just at dusk he dashed forward, thrust aside the dense abattis, drove in the pickets, and scaled the ramparts, carrying a strong work, capturing four commissioned officers and more men than he had led to the encounter. The enemy rallying and turning his artillery upon it from the other forts, finally compelled

him to retire, occasioning him considerable loss. For his gallant conduct Cap-Brown was highly commended, and breveted major." The company was mustered out June 1, 1865.

CORRECTED ROLL OF COMPANY K, ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT P. V.

Thompson Core, captain, August 27, 1862, three years; died June 1, 1864, of wounds received at Po River, Va., May 10, 1864.

Jeremiah Z. Brown, captain, September 7, 1862, three years; promoted from first sergeant to first lieutenant September 8, 1863; to captain July 7, 1864; breveted major October 27, 1864; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

J. B. Ferguson, first lieutenant, September 7, 1862, three years; discharged by order of the president for incompetency, September 8, 1863.

Alexander C. Sloan, first lieutenant, September 7, 1862, three years; promoted from sergeant to first sergeant November 15, 1863; to second lieutenant July 7, 1864; to first lieutenant September 14, 1864; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

Henry H. Dotts, second lieutenant, September 26, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate September 7, 1863.

William S. Mortimer, second lieutenant, September 7, 1862, three years; wounded at Gettysburg July 2, 1863; promoted from sergeant September 8, 1863; wounded at Cold Harbor June 3, 1864; commissioned first lieutenant July 7, 1864; discharged on surgeon's certificate September 13, 1864.

John Ward, second lieutenant, September 7, 1862, three years; promoted from sergeant September 14, 1864; wounded at Auburn Mills October 14, 1864; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

Henry H. Henry, first sergeant, September 7, 1862, three years; promoted from corporal to sergeant December 9, 1862; to first sergeant October 31, 1864; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

Abram S. Coursin, sergeant, September 7, 1862, three years; promoted from corporal August 1, 1864; wounded at Po River May 10, 1864; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

James F. McNoldy, sergeant, September 26, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal October 27, 1863; to sergeant August 31, 1864; taken prisoner at Reams's Station August 29, 1864; absent, sick, at muster out.

James F. George, sergeant, September 7, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal November 15, 1863; to sergeant Jannary 31, 1865; wounded at Po River May 10, 1864; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

David R. Crick, sergeant, September 7, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal November 15, 1863; to sergeant May 19, 1865; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

James F. Weidner, sergeant, September 26, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal November 15, 1863; to sergeant October 31, 1864; transferred to V. R. C., Jan. 30, 1865; discharged by general order June 29, 1865.

Isaac N. Sloan, sergeant, September 7, 1862, three years; promoted corporal December 9, 1862; to sergeant September 15, 1864; to sergeant-major May 18, 1865; wounded and taken prisoner at Spottsylvania Court House May 12, 1864.

Jacob F. Mast, sergeant, September 7, 1862, three years; promoted from corporal November 15, 1863; killed at Po River, Va., May 10, 1864.

William C. Sloan, sergeant, October 2, 1862, three years; promoted from corporal November 15, 1863; killed at Spottsylvania Court House May 12, 1864; buried in Wilderness Burial Ground.

John Fackender, corporal, September 7, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal August 1, 1864; taken prisoner near Fort Morton, Va., October 27, 1864; absent at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., at muster out.

Daniel M. Hersh, corporal, September 26, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal August 1, 1864; discharged by general order May 15, 1865.

George G. Walters, corporal, September 7, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal August 15, 1864; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

William Barlett, corporal, September 7, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal October 31, 1864; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

Samuel H. Sloan, corporal, September 7, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal October 31, 1864; wounded at Po River May 10, 1864; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

Henry Swartsfager, corporal, September 7, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal January 31, 1865; wounded at Po River May 10, 1864; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

Dennis Conner, corporal, September 7, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal April 20, 1865; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

Anthony Divins, corporal, September 7, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal May 19, 1865; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

Ross C. Kirkpatrick, corporal, September 7, 1862, three years; wounded at Chancellorsville, Va., May 2, 1863; transferred to Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, February 15, 1864; discharged by general order June 27, 1865.

John E. Carson, corporal, September 7, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal March 15, 1863; died at Point Lookout, Md., June 18, 1863.

Levi W. Gibson, corporal, September 7, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal August 13, 1863; killed at Deep Bottom, Va., August 15, 1864.

Isaac F. Swartsfager, corporal, September 7, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal November 15, 1863; wounded at Cold Harbor June 3, 1864; died at Washington, D. C., April 15, 1865, of wounds received in action.

Hugh S. Neal, corporal, September 7, 1862, three years; killed at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

Abraham R. Coursin, musician, September 7, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

John A. Lee, musician, September 7, 1862, three years; died at Falmouth, Va., March 15, 1863.

Henry B. Fox, wagoner, September 7, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

Armagost, Christ, private, February 26, 1864, three years; transferred to Company K, Fifty-third Regiment P. V. June 1, 1865.

Baird, John F., private, September 7, 1862, three years; absent, sick, at muster out.

Bartley, John, private, September 7, 1862, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps February 15, 1864.

Berkey, Jacob J., private, September 1, 1863, three years; drafted; died at Stevensburg, Va., December 30, 1863.

Boarts, Philip, private, September 7, 1862, three years; died at Washington, D. C., February 15, 1864; buried in Military Asylum Cemetery.

Botorf, John, private, October 20, 1863, three years; killed at Po River May 10, 1864.

Cullens, Owen, private, September 7, 1862, three years; mustered out with company.

Clover, John C., private, October 16, 1862, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps March 3, 1864; discharged on surgeon's certificate June 1, 1864.

Carle, Hiram, private, October 29, 1863, three years; substitute; wounded at Petersburg, Va., October 27, 1864; transferred to Company K, Fifty-third Regiment P. V., June 1, 1865.

Carle, Bennival, private, October 22, 1863, three years; killed at Po River May 10, 1864.

Corbett, Walter L., private, September 7, 1862, three years; killed at Deep Bottom, Va., August 14, 1864.

Corbett, Munson, private, September 7, 1862, three years; died at Falmouth, Va., December 28, 1862.

Carnathan, Hugh, private, September 7, 1862, three years; taken prisoner at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; deserted from Parole Camp, Md., October 2, 1863.

Donahue, John, private, September 7, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

Derr, Jacob, private, September 16, 1863, three years; drafted; wounded and taken prisoner at Po River May 10, 1864; transferred to Company K, Fifty-third Regiment P. V., June 1, 1865.

Deihl, Josiah, private, October 19, 1863, three years; drafted; taken prisoner at Spottsylvania Court House May 12, 1864; held till April 28, 1865; transferred to Company K, Fifty-third Regiment P. V., June 1, 1865.

Divins, William H., private, February 26, 1864, three years; transferred to Company K, Fifty-third Regiment P. V., June 1, 1865.

Divins, Thomas M., private, February 26, 1864, three years; transferred to Company K, Fifty-third Regiment P. V., June 1, 1865.

Divins, James P., private, February 26, 1864, three years; transferred to Company K, Fifty-third Regiment, P. V., June 1, 1865.

Divins, David, private, March 30, 1864, three years; died at New York August 8, 1864; buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Long Island.

Dorworth, John C., private, February 26, 1864, three years; transferred to Company K, Fifty-third Regiment P. V., June 1, 1865.

Dorworth, William H., private, February 26, 1864, three years; transferred to Company K, Fifty-third Regiment P. V., June 1, 1865.

Doney, George, private, October 22, 1862, three years; drafted; captured at Spottsylvania Court-house, Va., May 12, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., December 1, 1864, grave No. 6568.

Evalin, John, private, August 26, 1862, three years; transferred to Company G, Nineteenth Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps; discharged by general order July 24, 1865.

Fox, Jacob, private, September 7, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

Faul, Edward, private, September 26, 1862, three years; wounded at Po River May 10, 1864; discharged by general order June 9, 1865.

Flick, John, private, September 7, 1862, three years; died at Windmill Point, Va., January 30, 1863.

Fox, John N., private, September 26, 1862, three years; killed at Deep Bottom, Va., August 15, 1864

Gries, Joseph, private, September 26, 1862, three years; wounded at Spottsylvania Court-house, Va., May 12, 1864; absent, in hospital, at muster out.

Green, James, private, March 26, 1864, three years; deserted May 3, 1864; transferred to Company K, Fifty-third Regiment P. V.; returned to that company and mustered out with it June 30, 1865.

Huey, Robert, private, September 7, 1862, three years; taken prisoner at Chancellorsville May 3, 1863; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

Harriger, John, private, September 7, 1862, three years; discharged by general order June 5, 1865.

Hillegass, Henry, private, September 26, 1862, three years; wounded at Po River, Va., May 10, 1864; discharged by general order June 5, 1865.

Hamm, Joseph, private, September 7, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate February 12, 1863.

Herrington, Silas H., private, October 30, 1863, three years; substitute; wounded at Spottsylvania C. H., May 12, 1864; transferred to Company K, Fifty-third Regiment, P. V., June 1, 1865.

Hoffman, Thomas J., private, October 27, 1863, three years; substitute; transferred to Company K, Fifty-third Regiment, P. V., June 1, 1865.

Hessert, George, private, September 26, 1862, three years; wounded at Po River May 10, 1864; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps January 1, 1865.

Jacobs, Josiah H., private, September 26, 1862, three years; wounded at Po River May 10, 1864; died at Washington, D. C., June 16, 1864, of wound received in action at Cold Harbor June 3, 1864.

Keys, Evans, private, September 7, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

Krauss, Enos, private, September 26, 1862, three years; wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; absent in hospital at muster out.

Kluck, Peter, private, October 22, 1863, three years; drafted; transferred to Company K, Fifty-third Regiment, P. V., June 1, 1865.

Krotzer, David A., private, February 26, 1864, three years; wounded at Po River May 10, 1864; transferred to Thirty-sixth Company, Second Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps; discharged by general order September 4, 1865.

Kifer, Andrew J., private, September 7, 1862, three years; wounded at Chancellorsville May 2, 1863; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps February 15, 1864.

Long, Harrison, private, October 28, 1863, three years; substitute; transferred to Company K, Fifty-third Regiment, P. V., June 1, 1865.

Lintaman, Josiah, private, October 29, 1863, three years; substitute; taken prisoner at Po River, Va., May 10, 1864; transferred to Company K, Fifty-third Regiment, P. V., June 1, 1865.

Latimore, John W., private, September 7, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps February 15, 1864; discharged by general order July 25, 1865.

Myers, John, private, September 7, 1862, three years; wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

Magee, Preston M., private, September 7, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

Miller, Andrew J., private, September 7, 1862, three years; captured at Reams's Station, Va., August 25, 1864; discharged by general order July 20, 1865.

Miller, George W., private, September 7, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate February 2, 1863.

Mahle, Solomon, private, September 7, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate April 24, 1863.

Milligan, William, private, February 26, 1864, three years; wounded at Spottsylvania, C. H., May 12, 1864; discharged on surgeon's certificate March 18, 1865.

Milligan, Joseph private, February 26, 1864, three years; transferred to Company K, Fifty-third Regiment, P. V., June 1, 1865.

Merley, Samuel, private, September 1, 1863, three years; drafted; taken prisoner at Boydton Plank Road, Va., October 27, 1864; transferred to Company K, Fifty-third Regiment, P. V., June 1, 1865.

Myers, Leander, private, September 7, 1862, three years; killed at Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864; buried in Poplar Grove National Cemetery, division A, sec. D, grave 75.

McKinney, Anthony, private, March 31, 1864, three years; transferred to Company K, Fifty-third Regiment, P. V., June 1, 1865.

McCormick, Jones, private, September 24, 1863, three years; prisoner at Reams's Station August 25, 1864; discharged by general order May 24, 1865.

McBride, William, private, February 26, 1864, three years; transferred to Company I, Twelfth Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps, January 1, 1865; discharged by general order July 21, 1865.

McClure, David, private, March 3, 1864, three years; not on muster-out roll.

Neil, John, D., private, September 7, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

Nulph, Abraham W., private, February 26, 1864, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate February 23, 1865.

Polliard, David, private, September 7, 1862, three years; wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; absent in hospital at muster out.

Pettet, Oliver W., private, September 7, 1862, three years; wounded at Tolopotomy Creek, Va., May 30, 1864; absent in hospital at muster out.

Pysher, William E., private, September 7, 1862, three years; discharged by general order May 30, 1865.

Phillips, Michael, private, March 31, 1864, three years; missing in action at Reams's Station, Va., August 25, 1864; transferred to Company K, Fifty-third Regiment, P. V., June 1, 1865.

Pritner, George W., private, October 20, 1863, three years; transferred to Company K, Fifty-third Regiment, P. V., June 1, 1865.

Price, George, private, September 7, 1862, three years; died May 21, 1863, of wounds received in action May 3, 1863.

Quillman, Reuben, private, September 7, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

Quillman, Daniel, private, September 26, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

Rathfon, John N., private, September 26, 1862, three years; wounded at

Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps; discharged by general order June 27, 1865.

Reynolds, Stern, private, September 7, 1862, three years; wounded at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 12, and at Reams's Station August 25, 1864; discharged by general order July 8, 1865.

Randolph, James, private, September 7, 1862, three years; taken prisoner at Reams's Station August 25, 1864; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

Reedy, George W., private, September 7, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

Reichart, John W., private, February 26, 1864, three years; transferred to Company K, Fifty-third Regiment P. V., June 1, 1865.

Reese, Daniel, private, October 28, 1863, three years; substitute; captured; died at Andersonville, Ga., August 25, 1864; grave 6838.

Rothermel, Am'b, private, October 21, 1863, three years; substitute; captured at Reams's Station August 25, 1864; died at Salisbury, N. C., November 7, 1864.

Shaffer, Lavinus W., private, September 26, 1862, three years; taken prisoner at Tolopotomy Creek May 30, 1864; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

Stewart, John, private, September 26, 1862, three years; sent to insane asylum November 1, 1862; absent at muster out.

Slagle, W. L., private, September 7, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate January 16, 1863.

Smith, Martin, private, September 7, 1862, three years; transferred to Company E, Nineteenth Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps, November 1, 1863; discharged by general order July 13, 1865.

Switzer, James H., private, September 7, 1862, three years; transferred to Company E, Nineteenth Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps, February 15, 1864.

Stout, John M., private, September 26, 1862, three years; transferred to Company D, Nineteenth Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps, March 14, 1864; discharged by general order July 13, 1865.

Sloan, William J. M., private, September 7, 1862, three years; died at Morrisville, Va., September 9, 1863.

Switzer, John, private, October 29, 1863, three years; died at Stevensburg, Va., February 26, 1864.

Salyards, Napoleon B., private, September 26, 1862, three years; wounded at Tolopotomy Creek May 30, 1864; died at City Point, Va., April 2, 1865, of wounds received in action.

Tschopp, Bennival, private, October 20, 1863, three years; substitute; transferred to Company K, Fifty-third Regiment P. V., June 1, 1865.

Thompson, Denton L., private, September 7, 1862, three years; killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.

Thomas, Christian, private, September 1, 1863, three years; drafted; died at Stevensburg, Va., January 7, 1864.

Thompson, Benjamin, private, September 7, 1862, three years; killed at Po River, Va., May 10, 1864.

Varner, James, private, September 7, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate February 18, 1863.

Vanhouter, John, private, February 26, 1864, three years; transferred to Company H, Fifty-third Regiment P. V., June 1, 1865.

Vanhouter, M'Comb, private, February 26, 1864, three years; died at Washington, D. C., October 30, 1864, of wounds received in action at Reams's Station; buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

Woods, Lebbeus B., private, September 26, 1862, three years; wounded and captured at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 12, 1864; discharged by general order June 21, 1865.

Wilson, Robert H., private, September 7, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

Wilson, Uriah, private, September 7, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 1, 1865.

Woods, David D., private, September 7, 1862, three years; absent, sick, at muster out.

Wiant, Henry C., private, September 7, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate April 2, 1864.

Wentzel, Henry W., private, February 26, 1864, three years; wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 15, 1864; transferred to Company K, Fifty-third Regiment P. V., June 1, 1865.

Wiant, George F., private, February 26, 1864, three years; wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; transferred to Company K, Fifty-third Regiment P. V., June 1, 1865.

Weckerley, William E., private, February 26, 1864, three years; transferred to Company K, Fifty-third Regiment P. V., June 1, 1865.

Wasser, Melcher, private, September 26, 1862, three years; wounded and captured at Gettysburg; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps February 15, 1864; discharged by general order July 14, 1865.

Wiant, William, private, September 7, 1862, three years; wounded at Chancellorsville May 3, 1864; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps February 15, 1864.

Wiant, Abraham C., private, February 26, 1864, three years; wounded at Po River May 10, 1864, and at Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps January 15, 1865.

Woods, John, private, September 7, 1862, three years; died at Stevensburg, Va., March 8, 1864; buried in Culpepper National Cemetery, block 1, section A, row 4, grave 119.

Wonsetler, Adam, private, September 26, 1862, three years; killed at Po River, Va., May 10, 1864.

Zeigenfuss, William, private, September 26, 1862, three years; wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; absent, in hospital, at muster out.

CHAPTER XXX.

COMPANY H, ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-NINTH REGIMENT P. V.

Enrollment—Route to the Field—Services—Roll.

SOME time in July, 1862, Dr. Charles B. Strattan, of Strattanville, received a letter from Colonel Roy Stone, of Warren, Pa., asking him to enlist a company for his Bucktail Brigade, then being formed at Camp Curtin. Dr. Strattan consented, and soon received the proper authority. He secured the services of James E. Johnston and William S. Hamler, of Strattanville, and began recruiting, making Strattanville headquarters. When fifty-four men had been enlisted the company was unexpectedly called to Harrisburg, without the requisite number of men. They proceeded in wagons to Kittanning and on the cars to Pittsburgh. From there they went to Harrisburg, and were there consolidated with thirty-four men from Lewistown, Mifflin county, under George W. Soult, and designated Company H of the One Hundred and Forty-ninth Regiment, with Dr. Strattan as captain, and George W. Soult as first lieutenant, being mustered into the United States service August 30, 1862.

The regiment was at once forwarded to the field *via* Washington, where it remained till after the battles of South Mountain and Antietam. Company H was detached and sent to Georgetown, D. C., and put on guard at Union Hotel Hospital, and also at Catholic College Hospital, where it served all winter. When the company was at Georgetown it was commanded by Lieutenant Soult, Captain Strattan being on detached duty. On a trip to Harper's Ferry with some prisoners, Captain Strattan contracted a severe cold, which terminated in a violent typhoid fever. He recovered, but being in an emaciated condition, he resigned and was discharged December 18, 1862, and Lieutenant Soult was promoted to captain January 1, 1863.

The company boarded a steamer and started for the front on the 15th of February, and landed at the mouth of Potomac Creek on the Potomac River. From there the troops marched to Belle Plain. The day they arrived there it snowed six inches. The soldiers had no tents or covering of any kind. They suffered severely, but not a murmur was heard from Company H. At the sec-

ond battle of Fredericksburg, April 28th, the regiment moved to a position near Pollock's Mills and halted. Next morning it moved down to the banks of the Rappahannock, and was subjected to a rapid fire of shot and shell from the batteries of the enemy on the opposite side of the river. This was the company's first interview with the enemy. To steady the nerves and give courage to the men, each one was given a small quantity of whisky mixed with gunpowder. Some relished it and others cast the drug away. This was the opening of the Chancellorsville campaign, through which the company passed without loss, and then came the Gettysburg campaign, in which the company fought three days on the extreme right of the Union line. Captain Soult led the company in and fought valiantly until disabled by a bullet from the enemy, July 1; but his gallant soldiers fought on, and during the struggle captured two field pieces and took them off the field. The company were almost annihilated, only *nine* men being fit for duty after the third day's fight, James E. Johnston, second lieutenant, and Jno. D. Smith being two of the nine.

By the time the army entered upon the Wilderness campaign Company H again presented a respectable force. It lost heavily in the Wilderness. It took part in the battles of Spottsylvania, North Anna, Weldon Railroad, also Hatcher's Run and Petersburg. On the 18th of February, 1865, the One Hundred and Forty-ninth was detached from the Army of the Potomac, and ordered north on duty. It proceeded to Elmira, N. Y., where Company H did guard duty over Confederate prisoners. It filled out its term there, and was mustered out of service June 24, 1865.

The writer is under obligations to Captain Stratton, John D. Smith, and J. C. Young, for information concerning this company.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-NINTH REGIMENT.[1]

Charles B. Stratton, captain, August 30, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate, November 18, 1862.

George W. Soult, captain, August 30, 1862, three years; promoted from first lieutenant January 1, 1863; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863; discharged June 24, 1865.

Sylvanus D. Hamler, first lieutenant, August 30, 1862, three years; promoted from second lieutenant January 1, 1863; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863; killed at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 10, 1864.

Matthias R. Moser, first lieutenant, August 26, 1862, three years; promoted from sergeant to first sergeant; to second lieutenant, April 26, 1864; to first lieutenant June 26, 1864; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

James E. Johnston, second lieutenant, August 30, 1862, three years; promoted from first sergeant January 1, 1863; discharged on surgeon's certificate April 4, 1864.

[1] Copied from Bates.

James Russell, second lieutenant August 30, 1862, three years; promoted from sergeant July 1, 1864; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

John A. Bamber, first sergeant, August 30, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

James W. Henry, sergeant, August 26, 1862, three years; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

James C. Wilson, sergeant, August 30, 1862, three years; promoted from corporal April 1, 1865; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Lewis Statzler, sergeant, August 26, 1862, three years; wounded at North Anna River, Va., May 23, 1864; promoted from corporal April 1, 1865; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

J. G. Rifenberrick, sergeant, August 30, 1862, three years; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863; promoted from corporal May 1, 1865; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Joseph J. McMillen, sergeant, August 30, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate July 18, 1863.

Austin Gro, sergeant, August 26, 1862, three years; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps January 1, 1865.

Thomas D. Hummel, corporal, August 26, 1862, three years; wounded at Laurel Hill, Va., May 8, 1864; absent at muster out.

Nathaniel Kennedy, corporal, August 26, 1862, three years; wounded at Laurel Hill, Va., May 8, 1864, and at Hatcher's Run February 7, 1865; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Andrew O. Johnson, sergeant, August 30, 1862, three years; prisoner from May 5, 1864, to February 26, 1865; promoted to corporal May 1, 1865; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Jas. B. Crawford, corporal, August 26, 1862, three years; promoted to corparal May 1, 1865; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Woodroe Douglass, corporal, August 30, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal May 1, 1865; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Wm. Cornelius, corporal, August 30, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal May 1, 1865; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Alex'r K. Shimer, corporal, October 16, 1863, three years; drafted; promoted to corporal May 1, 1865; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

William K. Murphy, corporal, July 11, 1863, three years; drafted; promoted to corporal May 1, 1865; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

W. M. Rifenberrick, corporal, August 30, 1862, three years; wounded with loss of leg at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 11, 1864; discharged on surgeon's certificate January 26, 1865.

William A., Guthrie, private, August 30, 1862, three years; transferred to Signal Corps September 1, 1863.

Paul Bickel, corporal, August 26, 1862, three years; died at Philadelphia, Pa., August 2 of wounds received at Gettysburg July 1, 1863.

Jacob Landis, corporal, August 26, 1862, three years; died June 17, 1864.

Jas. W. McCartney, private, August 26, 1862, three years; died February 11, 1865, of wounds received at Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.

Henry Rothrock, corporal, August 26, 1862, three years; died June 25 of wounds received at Laurel Hill, Va., May 8, 1864; buried in National Cemetery, Arlington.

Robert A. Stroup, corporal, August 30, 1862, three years; captured at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; died on steamer *S. R. Spaulding* March 4, 1865; buried in U. S. Gen. Hos. Cem., No. 2, Annapolis, Md.

John Smith, musician, August 30, 1862, three years; transferred to Signal Corps September 1, 1863.

George W. Conser, musician, August 30, 1862, three years; transferred to Signal Corps September 1, 1863.

Applebaugh, R. T., private, August 26, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate March 13, 1863.

Allen, David, private, August 26, 1862, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, date unknown.

Blanco, Charles W., private, August 30, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Beegle, William A., private, September 28, 1863, three years; drafted; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1865; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Baumgardner, E. A., private, August 19, 1863, three years; drafted; captured at Weldon Railroad, Va., August 21, 1864; died at Salisbury, N. C., December 13, 1864.

Bottorf, David, private, October 5, 1864, three years; drafted; absent, sick, at muster out.

Bratton, Samuel G., private, August 26, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Barkley, Wm. H., private, March 8, 1865, three years; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Bobb, Moses, private, August 26, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate June 2, 1863.

Baumgardner, Jno., private, August 26, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 26, 1863.

Baumgardner, E., private, September 11, 1863, three years; drafted; wounded at Laurel Hill, Va., May 8, 1864; discharged on surgeon's certificate January 18, 1865.

Baumgardner, Jos., private, February 29, 1864, three years; wounded and

captured at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; died at Andersonville, Ga., August 25, 1864; grave 6777.

Bousch, Christian, private, August 20, 1863, three years; drafted; died June 23 of wounds received at North Anna River, Va., May 23, 1864; buried in National Cemetery Alexandria; grave 2230.

Barcus, Lewis, private, August 26, 1862, three years; died November 25, 1862.

Beatty, Miles H., private, August 30, 1862, three years; died June 21, 1863; buried near Guilford Station, Va.

Butler, Charles, private, August 19, 1863, three years; drafted; deserted December 5, 1863.

Crotzer, Daniel, private, August 26, 1862, three years; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863; prisoner from February 6 to March 25, 1865; discharged by general order June 21, 1865.

Canady, Boyd R., private, September 26, 1863, three years; drafted; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Coover, Samuel H., private, March 21, 1865, three years; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Canaan, Richard, private, August 30, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate January 28, 1863.

Cruse, William, private, August 20, 1863, three years; drafted; discharged December 5, 1863.

Disart, Samuel G., private, September 11, 1863, three years; drafted; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Dreese, Henry J., private, February 26, 1864, three years; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Deviney, David P., private, September 28, 1863, three years; drafted; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Decker, Thomas, private, August 19, 1863, three years; drafted; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Dunmire, Daniel, private, August 30, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate March 21, 1863.

Dunkle, John K., private, August 30, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate June 30, 1863.

Davis William H., private, August 30, 1862, three years; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863; discharged on surgeon's certificate March 26, 1864.

Davis, John, private, August 30, 1862, three years; killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.

Fuller, William, private, August 26, 1862, three years; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Fitchthorn, Aug., private, September 12, 1863, three years; drafted; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Fink, Jacob F., private, September 26, 1863, three years; drafted; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Fay, Patrick, private, September 28, 1863, three years; drafted; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; discharged by general order March 31, 1865.

Forsyth, James, private, August 26, 1862, three years; killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.

Fultz, Jackson, private, August 20, 1863, three years; drafted; died July 23, of wounds received at Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864; buried in National Cemetery, City Point.

Fleming, James H., private, August 30, 1862, three years; deserted August 6, 1863.

Galbraith, Wash'n, private, August 30, 1862, three years; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Grenour, John, private, September 26, 1863, three years; drafted; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; discharged on surgeon's certificate June 24, 1865.

Hanould, Jos. T., private, August 30, 1862, three years; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

How, John W., private, September 12, 1863, three years; drafted; wounded at Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps; discharged by general order July 13, 1865.

Hand, James, private, September 28, 1863, three years; drafted; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Haux, Jacob, private, September 29, 1863, three years; drafted; missing in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.

Harshberger, Christian, private, August 30, 1862, three years; drafted; missing in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.

Holt, John D., private, September 11, 1863, three years; drafted; transferred to Department of Northwest August 11, 1864.

Harrington, James T., private, August 26, 1862, three years; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps January 1, 1865.

Harkless, George, private, August 30, 1862, three years; died May 23, 1863.

Hanould, Daniel L., private, August 30, 1862, three years; died July 11, of wounds received at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.

Hister, Franklin G., private, August 20, 1863, three years; drafted; died January 9, 1864; buried in National Cemetery, O. & A. R. R., Fords of Rapidan, Va.

Jumper, Barnett, private, September 28, 1863, three years; drafted; wounded at Weldon Railroad, Va., August 21, 1864; discharged on surgeon's certificate May 4, 1865.

Johnson, George, private, March 3, 1864, three years; prisoner from May 5, 1864, to February 28, 1865; discharged by general order June 6, 1865.

Kauffman, John S., private, August 26, 1862, three years; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Kercher, John, private, September 21, 1863, three years; drafted; captured at Bristoe Station, Va., October 18, 1863; absent, at Camp Parole, at muster out.

Knapp, Peter, private, September 20, 1863, three years; missing in action at Weldon Railroad, Va., August 21, 1864.

Koon, John J., private, August 26, 1862, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, date unknown.

Keeley, Francis P. A., private, August 30, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate April 14, 1863.

Kearnes, George W., private, August 26, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 12, 1862.

Keever, William A., private, August 26, 1862, three years; died December 4, 1862.

Kline, David C., private, August 26, 1862, three years; killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863; buried in National Cemetery, section B, grave 15.

Lane, Benjamin H., private, August 30, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Livingston, Michael, private, September 29, 1863, three years; drafted; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Lacy, Job, private, August 17, 1862, three years; drafted; wounded at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 11, 1864; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Mathers, Richard H., private, missing in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.

Myers, William H., private, August 20, 1863, three years; drafted; deserted; returned; discharged by general order July 8, 1865.

Mayben, William, private, October 5, 1863, three years; drafted; wounded at North Anna River, Va., May 23, 1864; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Maben, James F., private, October 15, 1863, three years; drafted; captured at Hatcher's Run, Va., February 7, 1865; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Metz, Alexander, private, March 21, 1865, three years; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Miller, Anderson P., private, August 30, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate April 7, 1863.

Manning, Robert A., private, October 5, 1863, three years; drafted; discharged on surgeon's certificate March 10, 1865.

Maxwell, George W., private, August 30, 1862, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, date unknown.

Manson, John W., private, August 30, 1862, three years; died at Philadelphia, Pa., May 15, 1865.

Marvin, William, private, September 28, 1863, three years; drafted; died May 7, of wounds received at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.

Maxwell, Adam P., private, August 30, 1862, three years; died February 28, 1864; buried in National Cemetery, Culpepper Court House, Va., block 1, section A, row 6, grave 181.

McMunn, Samuel, private, August 30, 1862, three years; wounded and missing in action at Weldon Railroad, Va., August 21, 1864.

McQuilkey, George, private, August 30, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

McManany, Samuel, private, February 26, 1864, three years; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

McEntire, Thomas, private, March 3, 1864, three years; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

McCanna, Francis, private, August 30, 1862, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, date unknown.

McNaughton, H., private, August 30, 1862, three years; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps February, 1865; discharged by general order June 28, 1865.

McGrew, M. Frank, private, September 26, 1863, three years; drafted; died May 3, 1865.

Port, Winfield S., private, August 30, 1862, three years; discharged by general order July 15, 1865.

Price, Sylvester F., private, August 28, 1863, three years; drafted; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Port, Jones C., private, August 30, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 24, 1863.

Potter, Calvin, private, August 30, 1862, three years; killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863; buried in National Cemetery, section D, grave 3.

Quary, Jacob, private, August 20, 1863, three years; drafted; deserted May 5, 1864.

Rutherford, John C., private, August 30, 1862, three years; missing in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.

Ramsey, Albert, private, September 10, 1863, three years; drafted; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Rothermal, Daniel, private, September 10, 1863, three years; drafted; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Reninger, James, private, March 8, 1865, three years; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Roland, Samuel, private, August 26, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate October 14, 1862.

Reed, W. H., private, August 26, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate January 2, 1864.

Reed, Albert J., private, August 26, 1862, three years; wounded at Laurel Hill, Va., May 8, 1864; discharged on surgeon's certificate March 24, 1865.

Rutherford, John, private, August 30, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate May 11, 1863.

Rifenberrick, G. M. D., private, March 3, 1864, three years; died July 23, 1864.

Shrum, Henry, private, August 30, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 24, 1864.

Stewart, Alcana S., private, August 30, 1862, three years; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863; missing in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.

Stroup, Joseph, private, August 30, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Spencer, Thomas D., private, August 30, 1862, three years; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Stumpff, Reuben, private, August 26, 1862, three years; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps; discharged by general order July 29, 1865.

Shroyer, Lewis, private, September 11, 1863, three years; drafted; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Steel, Samuel G., private, September 28, 1863, three years; drafted; wounded, with loss of leg, at Laurel Hill, Va., May 8, 1864; absent at muster out.

Shire, Lewis, private, September 11, 1863, three years; drafted; captured at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; absent, at Camp Parole, at muster out.

Seabrooks, Harrison, private, October 14, 1863, three years; drafted; wounded at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 12, 1864; discharged by general order May 30, 1865.

Strate, Dennis, private, March 20, 1865, three years; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Stine, Peter, private, September 29, 1863, three years; drafted; discharged on surgeon's certificate October 7, 1863.

Smith, Anson, private, August 30, 1862, three years; died January 20, 1863; buried at Clarion, Pa.

Stover, Reuben, private, August 30, 1862, three years; killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.

Snook, Simon, private, August 26, 1862, three years; captured at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; died December 18, 1864.

Stephenson, William, private, August 26, 1862, three years; died June 18, 1863; burial record, June 28, 1863; buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.

Sage, Charles W., private, August 30, 1862, three years; deserted July 8, 1863.

Smith, John, private, August 26, 1862, three years; deserted September 25, 1862.

Teats, William A., private, August 30, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Terwillegard, William, private, August 30, 1862, three years; prisoner from May 5, 1864, to February 25, 1865; mustered out with company June 24, 1864.

Taylor, William A., private, August 20, 1863, three years; drafted; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Vandusen, Stephen, private, March 3, 1865, three years; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Vasbinder, Frank, private, March 3, 1865, three years; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Weber, Charles, private, August 17, 1863, three years; drafted; wounded at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, 1864; discharged by general order June 16, 1865.

Wagner, Elias, private, February 26, 1864, three years; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

Williams, John, private, August 30, 1862, three years; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863; discharged on surgeon's certificate October 12, 1865.

Zimmerman, B. F. G., private, March 23, 1865, three years; mustered out with company June 24, 1865.

CHAPTER XXXI.

COMPANY G, ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FIFTH REGIMENT P. V.

Enlistment — To the Field — Services — Roll.

IN July, 1862, Dr. Klotz recruited a company known as the "West Clarion Guards." The men were enlisted in Richland, Salem and Washington townships. The company met at Blair's Corners August 14, and proceeded by

wagons to Kittanning via Callensburg and Rimersburg, reaching Kittanning that night. They immediately got aboard the cars and proceeded that night to Pittsburgh, where for a while the men were quartered in Lafayette Hall. The company went into camp at Camp Copeland, and was mustered into the United States service August 28, 1862. In September the company proceeded by rail to Harrisburg and was placed in the One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment and designated Company G. At Harrisburg it was armed and clothed, and then it was hurried forward to Washington and placed in the defenses across the Potomac, being assigned to the Second Brigade, Third Division of the Fifth Corps. The regiment advanced to Antietam, but was not engaged. The first duty of Company G was on the 18th of September, 1862. After the battle of Antietam Company G and Company C were detached from the regiment and, with the One Hundred and Eighteenth Pennsylvania, ordered to cross the Potomac and take possession of the opposite heights. The company advanced to the river bank and unslung their knapsacks and haversacks, preparatory to fording the stream. When this was done Captain Klotz volunteered to stay and guard the *impedimenta* till the boys crossed the stream and attended to the work on the other side. Under command of Lieutenants Meeker and Kribbs the boys plunged into the water up to their waists, crossed over, engaged the enemy and were beaten back, recrossing the stream without loss.

The company took part in the battle of Fredericksburg. In the spring of 1863 the regiment was assigned to the Second Brigade, Second Division of the Fifth Corps. The regiment did desperate fighting at Gettysburg on the 2d of July. It fought its way to the very crest of Little Round Top, which position it held against the most furious assaults of the enemy, and viewed unmolested from its rocky fortress the magnificent struggle on the following day. Meantime Captain Klotz had been discharged, January 10, 1863, and the company was commanded by Capt. George F. Morgan. From this time on the fortunes of the regiment were shared by Company G. The accompanying roll has been carefully corrected by Sergeant W. F. Collner, who at various times commanded the company, and who had the honor of being in command at Appomattox. The company was mustered out June 2, 1865. It should be observed that the following names on the roll were carried on to the rolls of Company G from the rolls of the Sixty-second Pennsylvania, but that they never joined the company, viz.: Thomas Hamilton, William Vandiver, William Wenner, James White, Philip Baumgard, Charles Blume, John Burns, John Eshelman, William H. Fortune, Squire H. Hayden, William Hall, John W. Jones, George Mingflower, Charles Osburne, John Reily, and Solomon Smith. Some of these are marked "deserted," when, no doubt, they should not be, as their presence elsewhere may have been as carelessly noted as it was in this company — they never having been with the company at all.

CORRECTED ROLL OF COMPANY G, ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

Charles Klotz, captain, September 2, 1862, three years; discharged January 10, 1863.

George F. Morgan, captain, August 22, 1862, three years; promoted from sergeant-major to captain January 10, 1863; brevet major April 9, 1865; absent on detached service at muster out.

Miles P. Sigworth, first lieutenant, September 2, 1862, three years; discharged December 15, 1862.

John A. Kribbs, first lieutenant, August 22, 1862, three years; promoted from first sergeant January 10, 1863; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Edwin Meeker, second lieutenant, September 2, 1862, three years; discharged January 10, 1863.

Arthur W. Bell, second lieutenant, August 22, 1862, three years; promoted from sergeant-major January 10, 1863; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

William F. Collner, first sergeant, August 28, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Oliver Paup, sergeant, August 28, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Franklin Shoup, sergeant, August 28, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Alonzo McMichael, sergeant, August 28, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Josiah Fillman, sergeant, August 28, 1862, three years; promoted from corporal May 21, 1865; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Franklin H. Cope, sergeant, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate November 30, 1862.

Daniel Whitling, sergeant, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate January 25, 1863.

Thomas H. Hall, sergeant, January 24, 1862, three years; discharged by special order September 20, 1864; veteran.

George W. Paup, sergeant, August 28, 1862, three years; died December 9, 1862.

Daniel Imbody, sergeant, August 28, 1862, three years; died of wounds May 20, 1862; buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

Edward Alexander, corporal, August 28, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Emanuel Sloughenhoupt, corporal, August 28, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

William Fowles, corporal, August 28, 1862, three years; wounded; promoted to corporal March 1, 1865; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

George F. Platt, corporal, August 28, 1862, three years; wounded May 5, 1864; promoted to corporal May 21, 1865; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Charles Alt, corporal, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate May 18, 1863; died after being discharged; burial record, died March 28, 1863; buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.

Matt. M. Eshleman, corporal, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 24, 1862.

John Morgan, corporal, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged January 17, 1863.

John G. Sherline, corporal, August 23, 1862, three years; discharged by special order November 5, 1864.

Daniel M. Delo, corporal, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate January 30, 1863.

Wm. H. Smithman, corporal, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate April 3, 1865.

James L. Black, corporal, August 28, 1862, three years; wounded at Spottsylvania May 12, 1864; discharged by general order May 30, 1865.

Paul Mahle, corporal, August 28, 1862, three years; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; discharged by general order, date unknown.

John Konkle, corporal, July 10, 1863, three years; drafted; promoted to corporal March 15, 1865; discharged by general order June 2, 1865.

Andrew Jackson, corporal, March 24, 1864, three years; wounded at North Anna, May 23, 1864; promoted to corporal May 1, 1865; discharged by general order June 9, 1865.

Edward Swartz, corporal, August 28, 1862, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps September 1, 1863.

William Vensel, corporal, March 24, 1864, three years; died February 24, 1865, of wounds received in action at Hatcher's Run February 6; buried in National Cemetery, Loudon Park, Baltimore, Md.

Charles Wiles, corporal, August 28, 1862, three years; deserted 1863.

Amsler, John, private, August 28, 1862, three years; wounded December 13, 1863; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps September 30, 1863.

Beals, Jacob, private, August 28, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Beals, Hiram, private, August 28, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Bowser, Emanuel, private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate April 2, 1863.

Bish, Abraham, private, March 24, 1864, three years; wounded with loss

of leg at first Hatcher's Run October 29, 1863; discharged on surgeon's certificate March 9, 1865.

Best, William F., private, August 28, 1862, three years; wounded at Petersburg, Va., March 25, 1865; discharged by general order, date unknown.

Baumgard, Philip, private, August 18, 1864, three years; substitute; discharged by general order June 3, 1865.

Boyd, William J., private, February 29, 1864, three years; discharged by general order May 31, 1865.

Buhle, William, private, August 9, 1864, three years; substitute; transferred to Company C, 191st Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Blume, Charles, private, March 2, 1865, three years; transferred to Company C, 191st Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Bish, James, private, March 24, 1864, three years; wounded four times; transferred to Company C, 191st Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Baker, Marion M., private, August 28, 1862, three years; died October 3, 1862; buried in National Cemetery, Antietam, Md., sec. 26, lot B, grave 120.

Boyer, Richard W., private, August 28, 1862, three years; deserted December 14, 1862.

Best, Peter W., private, August 28, 1862, three years; deserted July 1, 1863.

Best, Gottlieb, private, March 31, 1864, three years; deserted October 1864.

Burns, John, private, August 28, 1863, three years; substitute; deserted May 4, 1864.

Cleeland, William, private, August 22, 1862, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps July 1, 1863; discharged by general order June 24, 1865.

Dehner, Leonard, private, August 28, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Dittman, Adam, private, August 28, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Darnell, Edward, private, August 28, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 5, 1865.

Dower, Peter, private, August 28, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Disher, John, private, August 28, 1862, three years; wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, 1863; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 22, 1863.

Disher, Nathan, private, August 28, 1862, three years; died April 1, 1863.

Edinger, George W., private, August 28, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Edinger, Andrew J., private, August 28, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Eiserman, Miles, private, August 28, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Edinger, John, private, March 18, 1864, three years; wounded at Wilderness May 5, 1864; discharged December 12, 1864, for wounds received in action.

Edinger, Andrew, private, August 28, 1862, three years; wounded at Petersburg, Va., March 25, 1865; discharged by general order May 24, 1865.

Eshelman, John, private, March 2, 1865, three years; discharged by general order June 7, 1865.

Eiserman, Ferdinand, private, August 28, 1862, three years; died March 12, 1865, of wounds received in action at Hatcher's Run; buried in National Cemetery, Loudon Park, Baltimore, Md.

Fries, John G. A., private, August 28, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

French, William, private, September 22, 1864, three years; substitute; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Fulmer, Henry, private, February 29, 1864, three years; transferred to Company C, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Fowles, Erred, private, August 28, 1862, three years; died October 6, 1862, of wounds received in action; buried in National Cemetery, Antietam, Md., section 26, lot B, grave 197.

Fortune, William H., private, July 16, 1863, three years; substitute; deserted, date unknown.

Greer, John P., private, August 29, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Gilner, Peter, private, July 22, 1861, three years; discharged by general order January 28, 1865.

Gordon, John, private, March 1, 1864, three years; wounded at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 12, 1864; absent in hospital at muster out; discharged at Philadelphia.

Groner, Jacob, private, August 28, 1862, three years; died January 6, 1863.

Goughler, Joseph, private, August 28, 1862, three years; deserted December 14, 1862.

Hunsbarger, Jacob, private, August 28, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Hess, William, private, August 28, 1862, three years; wounded at Laurel Hill May 8, 1864; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Heeter, Franklin, private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate January 25, 1863.

Hughes, John, private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged March 6, 1865.

Hybarger, Amos, private, August 28, 1862, three years; wounded at Five Forks, April 1, 1865; discharged by general order May 31, 1865.

Harris, Sylvester, private, March 31, 1864, three years; discharged by general order June 22, 1865.

Hunsicker, Peter, private, March 24, 1864, three years; transferred to Company C, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Hagan, James, private, July 16, 1863, three years; drafted; wounded in action May 15, 1864; transferred to Company C, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Hondle, George, private, August 28, 1862, three years; killed at Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1862.

Hummel, Henry J., private, August 28, 1862, three years; died June 5, 1864, of wounds received in action May 5, 1864; buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

Hunsbarger, Henry, February 29, 1864, three years; killed at Hatcher's Run, Va., February 6, 1865.

Hayden, Squire H., private, July 16, 1863, three years; snbstitute; deserted March 25, 1864.

Hall, William, private, August 13, 1863, three years; substitute; deserted October 13, 1863.

Hamilton, Thomas, private, March 26, 1864, three years; not on muster-out roll.

Imhoff, Henry, private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged by general order July 13, 1865.

Isensee, Frederick, private, August 5, 1864, three years; substitute; killed at Gravelly Run, Va., March 31, 1865.

Jones, John W., private, November 19, 1863, three years; substitute; deserted April 15, 1864.

Keefer, George J., private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged by general order June 24, 1865.

Keefer, David, private, July 16, 1863, three years; drafted; transferred to Company A, Twenty-second Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps; discharged by general order August 4, 1865.

Keefer, Jacob M., private, February 25, 1864, three years; transferred to Company C, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

King, Christian, private, February 29, 1864, three years; transferred to Company C, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Kline, Gustavus, private, July 27, 1864, three years; substitute; transferred to Company C, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Keely, Jeremiah, private, August 28, 1862, three years; killed at Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.

Little, William B., private, July 18, 1863, three years; substitute; discharged by general order May 11, 1865.

Lilly, Richard S., private, August 28, 1862, three years; died December 25, 1865.

Mong, Joseph, private, August 28, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Mong, Isaac W., private, August 28, 1862, three years; wounded at Petersburg June 18, 1864; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Meeley, Alexander, private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate January 10, 1863.

Myres, John W., private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate January 21, 1863; died after discharge at Washington, D. C.

Martin, Edward M., private, August 20, 1861, three years; discharged August 23, 1864 — expiration of term.

Martin, Charles W., private, February 8, 1862, three years; discharged February 8, 1865 — expiration of term.

Mahle, Jerry, private, August 25, 1862, three years; discharged by general order May 31, 1865.

Marsh, John N., private, August 28, 1862, three years; wounded at Quaker Road, Va., March 29, 1865; discharged by general order, date unknown; died from wound.

Mahle, Levi J., private, August 28, 1862, three years; died January 13, 1863.

Mortimer, William F., private, August 28, 1862, three years; died April 28, 1864.

Miller, John, private, August 28, 1862, three years; killed at Laurel Hill, Va., May 8, 1864; buried in Burial Grounds, Wilderness.

Miller, Henry W., private, August 28, 1862, three years; deserted December 14, 1862.

Mingflower, George, private, March 26, 1864, three years; not on muster-out roll.

McGary, Augustus, private, July 28, 1864, three years; substitute; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

McKee, John H., private, August 10, 1863, three years; transferred to Company C, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

McFarland, John, private, July 22, 1861, three years; missed in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., February 6, 1865; veteran.

McCabe, Alexander, private, August 20, 1861, three years; discharged August 23, 1864 — expiration of term.

Neely, John, private, August 28, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Nevil, John A., private, August 28, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865; wounded at Petersburg June 18, 1864.

Neiderlander, Joseph, private, August 19, 1864, three years; substitute; absent, in hospital, at muster out.

Neil, Thomas, private, July 22, 1863, three years; drafted; transferred to Company C, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Oler, John, private, August 28, 1862, three years; killed at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

Osburne, Charles, private, September 2, 1863, three years; substitute; deserted October 13, 1863.

Pauchert, John A., private, August 19, 1864, three years; substitute; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Platt, John S., private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate November 26, 1862.

Platt, George O., private, August 28, 1862, three years; wounded at Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865; discharged by general order June 7, 1865.

Platt, Hugh P., private, August 28, 1862, three years; died December 21, 1862, of wounds received in action December 13; buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C.

Poler, Joseph, private, January 18, 1864, three years; missing in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.

Reichner, Jeremiah, private, March 24, 1864, three years; wounded at Laurel Hill May 8, 1864; discharged on surgeon's certificate March 23, 1865.

Reily, John, private, March 26, 1864, three years; transferred to Company C, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Swab, George, private, August 28, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Stagley, David E., private, August 28, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Sheets, Samuel C., private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate April 14, 1863.

Smidth, Casper, private, August 18, 1864, three years; wounded at Five Forks April 1, 1865; substitute; absent, in hospital, at muster out.

Stitt, William H., private, August 23, 1864, three years; wounded at Five Forks, Va., March 31, 1865; discharged by general order June 5, 1865.

Shaffer, John, private, December 3, 1863, three years; wounded at Peeble's Farm, Va., September 30, 1864; discharged by general order June 2, 1865.

Stewart, Robert, private, April 11, 1864, three years; transferred to Company C, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Smith, William B., private, August 20, 1863, three years; drafted; transferred to Company C, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Stringfellow, J. W., private, August 28, 1862, three years; died November 28, 1862.

Snyder, John, private, August 28, 1862, three years; killed at Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1862.

Swab, Jonas P., private, August 28, 1862, three years; died December 29, 1862.

Smith, Solomon, private, August 6, 1864, three years; substitute; deserted September 2, 1864.

Taylor, William, private, August 5, 1864, three years; substitute; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Toman, Amos, private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate November 30, 1862.

Taylor, Thomas, private, August 28, 1862, three years; wounded at Peeble's Farm, Va., September 30, 1864; absent, in hospital, at muster out

Timmons, Joseph, private, August 22, 1864, three years; substitute; discharged by general order June 3, 1865.

Thomas, John G., private, January 29, 1864, three years; wounded at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 12, 1864; absent, in hospital, at muster out.

Toman, John, private, August 28, 1862, three years; died November 12, 1862; buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va., block 2, section E, row 4, grave 73.

Texter, John, private, August 28, 1862, three years; killed at Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1862.

Toman, Isaac, private, August 28, 1862, three years; missing in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.

Vensel, Jacob, private, February 29, 1864, three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps November, 1864.

Vandiver, William, private, July 13, 1863, three years; drafted; deserted April 15, 1864.

Will, Franklin, private, August 28, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Weber, John, private, August 17, 1864, three years; substitute; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Wentling, James H., private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate, October 12, 1862.

Weaver, James G., private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate, November 26, 1862.

Wentling, Eli, private, August 28, 1862, three years; discharged by general order June 15, 1865.

Woodward, William, private, August 19, 1864, three years; discharged by general order June 3, 1865.

Wenner, William, private, July 26, 1864, three years; discharged by general order June 7, 1865.

Wentling, Joshua, private, March 17, 1864, three years; transferred to company C, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, June 2, 1865.

Wingard, Jos. G., private, August 28, 1862, three years; transferred to Fourteenth Company, Second Battery Veteran Reserve Corps, September 16, 1863; discharged by general order June 30, 1865.

Wetzel, Henry H., private, August 28, 1862, three years; died December 21, 1862.

Wentling, Isaac, private, March 24, 1864, three years; wounded at Wilderness May 5, 1864; captured; died at Andersonville, Ga., September 28, 1864, grave, 9909.

White, James, private, March 9, 1864, three years; not on muster-out roll.

Yeager, Thomas, private, August 17, 1864, three years; transferred to Company C, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, June 2, 1865.

CHAPTER XXXII.

COMPANY H, ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FIFTH REGIMENT P. V.

Enrollment—Services—Casualties—Roll.

NO company in the whole number of Clarion county companies deserves a higher place in the estimation of the reader than Company H, of the One Hundred and Fifty-fifth. It was recruited at Rimersburg, by Professor John Ewing, in August, 1862, and was mustered into the United States service August 22, 1862, being designated as shown by title, and assigned to the Second Brigade, Third Division of the Fifth Corps. It proceeded to the field by way of Kittanning, Pittsburgh and Harrisburg to Washington. The Regiment went into the field at once, lying in reserve at Antietam. At Gettysburg it did magnificent service as noted under "Company G."

At Petersburg the regiment lay in reserve on the 16th and 17th. On the 18th the Fifth Corps relieved the Ninth Corps in the morning and moved upon the enemy, capturing a cut in the railroad, the One Hundred and Fifty-fifth occupying a position about the center of the corps. At five P. M. a charge was ordered, and the troops moved forward under the most fearful and destructive fire that ever greeted brave men on a mission of death. In this terrible

ordeal Company H lost twenty-two men in killed and wounded. Milton Stewart and William Travis were slain upon the field, and seven afterward died, among whom were John Cowan, Frank Lyon, Will Horner, and William J. Marks. Travis was the first man killed of the company. Milton Stewart was carried off the field and buried by A. J. White, Philip Over, and Abner Harkless. On the 22d of June General Birney commanded the Second Corps, as General Hancock's Gettysburg wound had re-opened. General Birney advanced for an extension of his line, and left an open space between his corps and the Sixth corps which lay on his right. The enemy, perceiving his opportunity, advanced between the two corps and attacked each in the rear. The Fifth Corps had been held in reserve; it was now ordered to charge the enemy. It drove him back across the Jerusalem Plank Road and reinstated the Union line. Here Colonel Ewing, late captain of Company H, was severely wounded in the foot, and Andrew J. White lost his left leg. Each was struck by a Minnie ball. In this campaign George Kerns, William Marks and John Cowan each lost a leg on the 18th, and A. J. White on the 22d; Lewis Gathers, also of Company H, lost a leg February 6, 1865, and J. D. Burns lost an arm, date unknown to the writer.

Captain Ewing of Company H rose rapidly on his own merit, being promoted to major, to lieutenant-colonel and breveted colonel. Lieutenant D. E. Lyon, born of wealthy parents, entered as lieutenant and became captain, acquitting himself with honor, and upon his discharge for sickness, Wilson E. Allen became captain.

The company had more than an ordinary share of brave men. At Fredericksburg, when Company C—the color company—was beaten back, it left the colors on the field. Captain D. E. Lyon seeing this, rallied Company H, and Corporal Chalmers Lawson rushed forward, seized the colors and bore them from the field. The company was mustered out June 2, 1865. Moses D. Anderson, C. W. Fulton, and A. J. White have our thanks for valuable data.

CORRECTED ROLL OF COMPANY H, ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FIFTH REGIMENT P. V.

John Ewing, captain, August 22, 1862, three years; promoted to major November 1, 1863.

D. E. Lyon, captain, August 22, 1862, three years; promoted from first lieutenant April 25, 1864; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 9, 1864.

Wilson E. Allen, captain, August 22, 1862, three years; promoted from sergeant to second lieutenant January 20, 1863; to first lieutenant April 25, 1864; to captain January 7, 1865; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Samuel Q. Blair, first lieutenant, August 22, 1862, three years; promoted from corporal to sergeant October 12, 1862; to first sergeant January 20,

1863; to second lieutenant April 25, 1864; to first lieutenant January 10, 1865; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

John Mooney, second lieutenant, August 22, 1862, three years; discharged January 20, 1863.

Elijah M. Lee, second lieutenant, August 22, 1862, three years; promoted from corporal to sergeant October 24, 1862; to first sergeant April 25, 1864; to second lieutenant January 10, 1865; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Thomas C. Lawson, first sergeant, August 22, 1862, three years; promoted from corporal to sergeant March 24, 1863; to first sergeant January 10, 1865; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

David T. Orr, first sergeant, August 22, 1862, three years; died at Lawsonham, Pa., March 24, 1863.

Wash. A. Craig, sergeant, August 22, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal March 24, 1863; to sergeant April 25, 1864; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

John R. Jackson, sergeant, August 22, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal October 24, 1862; to sergeant December 11, 1864; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

James M. Lyon, sergeant, August 22, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal January 20, 1863; to sergeant January 10, 1865; mustered out with company June 2, 1865; wounded, date unknown.

T. T. Montgomery, sergeant, August 22, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate April 6, 1863.

Alfred G. Thomas, sergeant, August 22, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 13, 1862.

David J. Stewart, sergeant, August 22, 1862, three years; wounded December 13, 1862, and at North Anna River, Va., May 24, 1864; absent, in hospital, at muster out.

William R. Whitmer, sergeant, August 22, 1862, three years; died at Sharpsburg, Md., October 12, 1862.

James J. Irwin, sergeant August 22, 1862, three years; captured; died at Andersonville, Ga., October 15, 1864.

David R. Curll, corporal, August 22, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal September 11, 1863; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

John Anderson, corporal, August 22, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal April 25, 1864; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Philip Over, corporal, August 22, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal September 1, 1864; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

John Reedy, corporal, August 22, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal January 10, 1865; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

John G. Rutherford, corporal, August 22, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate March 25, 1863.

Isaac N. Hagan, corporal, August 22, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal January 15, 1865; wounded February 6, 1865; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

John V. Reed, corporal, August 22, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate July 15, 1863.

Moses D. Anderson, corporal, August 22, 1862, three years; wounded at Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865; absent, in hospital, at muster out.

Julius P. Wilkins, corporal, August 22, 1862, three years; promoted to sergeant September 11, 1863; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Samuel Weight, corporal, August 22, 1862, three years; wounded at Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864; transferred to Third Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps; discharged by general order April 14, 1865.

Jacob Bruder, corporal, February 27, 1864, three years; discharged by general order June 9, 1865.

Alexander Fox, corporal, August 22, 1862, three years; died at Beverly, N. J., November 26, 1864.

William Roihan, corporal, August 22, 1862, three years; died January 31, 1864.

Reuben Harriger, corporal, August 22, 1862, three years; died at Philadelphia, Pa., July 29, 1864, of wounds received in action.

Hortio S. Harnish, corporal, August 22, 1862, three years; killed at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.

H. Thompson, musician, August 22, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Wilkins B. Newell, musician, August 22, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Ashbaugh, Andrew, private, September 20, 1864, three years; discharged by general order June 27, 1865.

Alexander, T. M., private, February 25, 1864, three years; transferred to Company D, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Bell, William S., private, August 22, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Bussman, George J., private, January 26, 1864, three years; transferred to Company D, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Badger, Uriah J., private, August 22, 1862, three years; discharged September 18, 1863.

Brown, Cooper, private, August 22, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate February 24, 1863.

Bartoe, Amos, private, February 25, 1864, three years; transferred to Company D, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Bell, George, private, February 29, 1864, three years; transferred to Company D, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Bell, Oliver, private, February 29, 1864, three years; transferred to Company D, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Burns, Richard, private, August 22, 1862, three years; died at Curllsville, Pa., September 13, 1864.

Bordenstein, George, private, August 16, 1864, three years; died at Washington, D. C., November 16, 1864, of wounds received in action; buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

Burns, James D., private, February 29, 1864, three years; died at Washington, D. C., November 30, 1864, of wounds received in action; buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

Baumeister, Michael, private, August 10, 1864, three years; substitute; wounded and captured at Hatcher's Run, Va., February 6, 1865; died May 1, 1865; buried in Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Petersburg; division A, section B, grave 7.

Conrad, Daniel F., private, August 22, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Corbett, Jerry M., private, August 22, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate December 15, 1862.

Craig, David M., private, August 22, 1862, three years; died at Falmouth Va., December 27, 1862.

Cowan, John, private, August 22, 1862, three years; died at Alexandria, Va., July 11, 1864, of wounds received in action June 18; grave 2375.

Drittenbach, Joan, private, August 6, 1864, three years; substitute; wounded at Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865; transferred to Company D, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Dalgauer, Albert, private, August 17, 1864, three years; substitute; transferred to Company D, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Delp, Peter, private, February 29, 1864, three years; transferred to Company D, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Eaton, Alexander, private, August 22, 1862, three years; killed at Five Forks, Va., March 31, 1865.

Finefrock, William, private, August 22, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Fulton, Charles W., private, August 22, 1862, three years; promoted to corporal May 5, 1864; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Flick, John, private, August 22, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate July 15, 1863.

Fox, Leonidas, private, August 22, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate September 8, 1863.

Fox, Isaac, private, August 22, 1862, three years; wounded at Wilderness Va., May 5, 1864; transferred to Company 5, Second Battery Veteran Reserve Corps; discharged by general order August 22, 1865.

Fox, Reynolds, private, August 22, 1862, three years; captured, died at Andersonville, Ga., August 23, 1864; grave 6649.

Forkum, William, private, August 22, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate February 2, 1864.

Freeman, Adam, private, February 29, 1864, three years; died at Alexandria, Va., May 28, 1864, of wounds received in action; grave 1948.

Fox, William A., private, August 22, 1862, three years; died at Washington, D. C., September 4, 1864, of wounds received in action; buried in National Cemetery Arlington, Va.

Gourley, George B., private, August 22, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Gathers, Lewis, private, February 24, 1864, three years; wounded at Hatcher's Run, Va., February 6, 1865; transferred to Company D, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Griffith, John, private, August 22, 1862, three years; wounded and prisoner May 5, 1864; discharged by general order June 18, 1865.

Gathers, S. Ross, private, February 29, 1864, three years; transferred to Company D, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 1, 1865.

Gourley, John, private, August 12, 1862, three years; died at Falmouth, Va., January 12, 1863.

Gray, William O., private, August 22, 1862, three years; died at Washington, D. C., February 17, 1863.

Hartman, Wm. D., private, August 22, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Hartman, Lewis, private, August 22, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Harriger, Henry, private, August 22, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Hilliard, John, private, August 22, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Hite, Henry, private, August 22, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate October 15, 1862.

Harkless, Abner, private, August 22, 1862, three years; discharged June 20, 1865.

Hamilton, David, private, February 29, 1864, three years; transferred to Company D, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Hess, Henry, private, August 18, 1864, three years; substitute; transferred to Company D, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Horner, William, private, August 22, 1862, three years; died at City Point June 28, 1864, of wounds received in action June 18; buried in National Cemetery; section C, division 4, grave 175.

Hermansdeffer, J. A., private, September 22, 1864, three years; suicided October 7, 1864.

Hayden, James, private, August 18, 1864, three years; transferred to Forty-eighth Company, Second Battery Veteran Reserve Corps; discharged by general order September 12, 1865.

Jordan, David, private, August 22, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Johnson, Joseph R., private, August 22, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate September 25, 1863.

Kerr, George R., private, August 22, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Koler, Jacob, private, August 22, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Kerns, George D., private, February 29, 1864, three years; wounded at Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864; discharged December 30, 1864.

Kerr, James, private, August 17, 1864, three years; discharged by general order May 19, 1865.

Kirkwood, James J., private, February 29, 1864, three years; discharged by general order June 27, 1865.

Kifer, Joseph M., private, August 22, 1862, three years; discharged by general order May 16, 1865.

Korpeng, Edward, private, August 15, 1864, three years; discharged by general order May 19, 1865.

Kaster, James M., private, August 22, 1862, three years; died near Falmouth, Va., January 14, 1863.

Kuhns, Solomon, private, February, 25, 1864, three years; died August 22, 1864, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, L. I.

Lash, Jacob, private, August 22, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Lewis, Edward, private, August 22, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Lewis, John, private, August 22, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Lewis, John A., private, February 29, 1864, three years; transferred to Company D, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment, P. V., June 2, 1865.

Lewis, Peter, private, August 22, 1862, three years; killed at Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.

Lyon, B. F., private, February 29, 1864, three years; died at Alexandria, Va., July 6, 1864, of wounds received in action June 18 at Petersburg.

Long, B. Sloan, private, February 25, 1864, three years; died at Pittsburgh, Pa., September 11, 1864.

Myers, James A., private, August, 22, 1862, three years; discharged by general order June 3, 1865.

Marks, William J., private, November 25, 1863, three years; died at City Point, Va., June 28, 1864, of wounds received in action June 18.

Meeker, Harnett E., private, February 25, 1864, three years; captured; died at Andersonville, Ga., July 17, 1864, grave 3467.

Moss, George, private, January 16, 1864, three years; not on muster-out roll.

McPherson, David, private, August 22, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

McCain, Thomas C., private, August 22, 1862, three year; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

McTigue, Stephen, private, September 22, 1864, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

McElravy, Charles W., private, August 22, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate March 25, 1863.

McCall, John D., private, February 29, 1864, three years; wounded at Hatcher's Run, Va., February 6, 1865; transferred to Company A, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

McKee, Hugh, private, August 22, 1862, three years; discharged by general order June 12, 1865.

McMullen, H. M., private, February 29, 1864, three years; transferred to Company D, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

McMullen, Samuel A., private, February 29, 1864, three years; transferred to Company D, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Nail, Daniel, private, August 22, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate May 20, 1864.

Oldekop, Henry, private, August 7, 1864, three years; substitute; transferred to Company D, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Pernal, Adolph, private, August 23, 1865, three years; substitute; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Peters, Elias, private, August 22, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Powell, John, private, August 23, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Palmer, Absalom W., private, February 12, 1864, three years; transferred to Company D, One Hundred and Ninty-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Peters, Amos, private, February 29, 1864, three years; transferred to Company D, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Porter, John T., private, February 25, 1864, three years; transferred to Company D, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Rankin, Joseph, private, August 22, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Rhodes, Fullerton, private, August 22, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Ripple, Adam, private, August 20, 1864, three years; substitute; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Risher, Simeon, private, August 22, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate January 13, 1863.

River, John, private, November 10, 1863, three years; transferred to Company D, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Riley, James Q., private, February 29, 1864, three years; wounded May 5, 1864; captured; returned; died at Curllsville, Pa., January 15, 1865.

Reedy, William, private, August 22, 1862, three years; died at New York July 16, 1864, of wounds received in action; buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, L. I.

Stewart, John A., private, August 22, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Stewart, Nathan, private, August 22, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Swarm, John, private, August 22, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Switzer, William, private, August 22, 1862, three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate June 6, 1863.

Swires, Joseph W., private, February 25, 1864, three years; wounded at Hatcher's Run, Va., February 6, 1865; transferred to Company D, One Hundred and Ninety first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Seckengost, Daniel, private, February 29, 1864, three years; transferred to Company D, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Smith, Francis, private, February 25, 1864, three years; transferred to Company D, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Stewart, Milton, private, August 22, 1862, three years; killed at Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.

Snyder, Ira, private, Februay 9, 1864, three years; died at Point Lookout, Md., March 3, 1865.

Thornley, Charles, private, February 15, 1864, three years; transferred to Company D, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1865.

Travis, William, private, February 29, 1864, three years; killed at Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.

Welsh, John, private, August 22, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

Whitmer, Samuel, private, August 22, 1862, three years; mustered out with company June 2, 1865.

White, Andrew, private, August 22, 1862, three years; wounded in action June 22, 1864; discharged November 10, 1864.

Watterson, Samuel, private, February 29, 1864, three years; discharged by general order May 16, 1865.

Whitmore, Eli, private, August 22, 1862, three years; wounded at Hatcher's Run, Va., February 6, 1865; discharged by general order.

Wilson, Joseph, private, February 29, 1864, three years; transferred to Company D, One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment P. V., June 2, 1862.

Weiser, George B., private, February 25, 1864, three years; died near Petersburg, Va., June 19, 1864, of wounds received in action; buried in National Cemetery, City Point, section D, division 1, grave 149.

CHAPTER XXXIII.

COMPANY K, ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-NINTH REGIMENT P. V.—FOURTEENTH CAVALRY.

First Enlistment Recruits—Other Recruits—In the Field—Record of the Men.

THE following named Clarion county men enlisted in September, 1862, at New Bethlehem, Pa., in Captain David K. Duff's cavalry company, viz: John W. McNutt, recruiting officer; Robert Simes, Joseph Case, James J. Frazier, Peter Angle, Simon P. Cravenor, Noah H. Brown, James M. Goheen, and Solomon C. Rhodes.

The following recruits from Clarion county joined the company at Martinsburg, Va., in 1864: William M. McNutt, Chalkley C. Brocius, Jesse S. McElhoes, John F. Gruber, Amos P. Brocius, Lewis R. Coursin, Michael Crawford, Milton Hepler, Philip Hamm, Elias S. Lavan, Abraham Moore, Robert McNutt, and Tate M. Henry. Philip Farringer, Jacob S. Miller, and Richard Miller joined the company at Camp Montgomery, near Pittsburgh, in November, 1862, and were mustered into the service with the company, but these three soon joined the Second United States Cavalry, and are noted in the miscellaneous list.

These men, twenty-two in all, with their regiment, left Pittsburgh November 24, 1862, and went to Hagerstown, Md., thence to Harper's Ferry on the 28th of December, 1862, where they went into active service, doing picket duty and scouting in that part of Virginia. They were almost constantly employed from the time of the regiment's entering Virginia to the close of the war. Early in May, 1863, they were sent to Grafton, West Va., on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, where their regiment was attached to the mounted command of General W. W. Averell, known as Averell's Brigade of Cavalry, which belonged to the Army of West Virginia. Their field of operations was in West Virginia and the Shenandoah valley.

ROLL OF CLARION COUNTY MEN OF COMPANY K.

John W. McNutt, first lieutenant, November 18, 1862; wounded at White Sulphur Springs or Rocky Gap, Va., August 26, 1863; discharged November 8, 1864.

William M. McNutt, first sergeant, February 25, 1864; transferred to Company B July 31, 1865; mustered out with Company B August 24, 1865.

Chalkley C. Brocius, sergeant, February 25, 1864; promoted to sergeant June 1, 1865; to sergeant-major July 3, 1865; wounded and taken prisoner at Millwood, December 17, 1864; date of discharge not known.

Jesse S. McElhose, corporal, February 29, 1864; transferred to Company B July 31, 1865; veteran; wounded at New Market, Va., May 15, 1864; mustered out with Company B August 24, 1865.

James J. Frazier, corporal, November 23, 1862; discharged May 31, 1865; now major Fifteenth Regiment National Guard of Pennsylvania.

John F. Gruber, bugler, February 24, 1864; transferred to Company B July 31, 1865; mustered out with company August 24, 1865.

Peter Angle, November 23, 1862; captured at Jackson River, Va., on Salem Raid, December 20, 1863; died at Andersonville, Ga., May 28, 1864, grave No. 1436.

Noah H. Brown, November 23, 1862; discharged, date unknown.

Amos P. Brocius, February 25, 1864; lost, supposed to have been captured at Cedar Creek, Va., October 19, 1864, and to have died in prison.

Joseph Case, November 23, 1862; mortally wounded and died in an engagement at Liberty, Va., June 19, 1864.

Lewis R. Coursin, February 25, 1864; discharged by general order May 25, 1865.

Simon P. Cravenor, November 23, 1862; captured at Rocky Gap, Va., August 26, 1863; died at Andersonville, Ga., May 1, 1864; grave 837.

Michael Crawford, February 19, 1864; captured and died at Andersonville, Ga., October 29, 1864; grave 11614.

Philip Farringer, November 23, 1862; transferred to 2d U. S. Cavalry.

James M. Goheen, November 23, 1862; discharged, date unknown.

Milton Hepler, February 25, 1864; transferred to Company B July 31, 1865; mustered out with Company B August 24, 1865.

Philip Hamm, February 24, 1864; killed in cavalry engagement at Millwood, Va., December 17, 1864.

Elias S. Lavan, February 29, 1864; transferred to Company B July 31, 1865; mustered out with Company B August 24, 1865.

Jacob S. Miller, November 23, 1862; transferred to 2d U. S. Cavalry.

Richard Miller, November 23, 1862; transferred to 2d U. S. Cavalry.

Abraham Moore, March 9, 1864; killed at Ashley's Ford on Shenandoah River, Va., February 19, 1865.

Robert McNutt, February 26, 1864; discharged by general order July 5, 1865.

Tate M. Henry, February 25, 1864; discharged, date unknown.

Solomon C. Rhodes, November 23, 1862; discharged, date unknown.

Robert Simons (or Simes), November 23, 1862; discharged, date unknown.

CHAPTER XXXIV.

COMPANY B, ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

Enlistment—Remarkable Number of Desertions—Roll.

CONCERNING this company we know little. It was recruited in Clarion county; was mustered in October 16, 1862, at Camp Howe, near Pittsburgh, and mustered out July 26 (or 27), 1863, at Harrisburg, having been in the field from December 5, 1862, to the time stated. Its service was brief and comparatively light, suffering somewhat, however, from disease.

It is with feelings of regret that we append the roll of this company, copied from Bates's "Pennsylvania Volunteers," page 1152, of vol. IV, as it charges the company with the almost incredible number of *thirty-one* desertions, all of which are dated prior to the regiment's start to the field. In justice to these men, the opinion is ventured that something was wrong in the conduct of the regiment. The thirty-one men said to have deserted from the company must have been subject to conditions different from the other Clarion county companies, whose rank and file in the aggregate represented both constancy and devotion. Company B, of the One Hundred and Sixty-ninth, must have been somewhat sinned against; otherwise, why this sinning?

ROLL OF COMPANY B, ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT.[1]

Henry J. Shortts, captain, November 20, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Johnson Mercer, first lieutenant, November 19, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Harmon Phipps, second lieutenant, November 19, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Wiliam Totten, first sergeant, October 16, 1862, nine months; promoted from private December 8, 1862; absent, sick, at muster out.

---

[1] Copied from Bates.

Jesse E. Hepler, sergeant, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

William A. Wilson, sergeant, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company.

John C. Shunk, sergeant, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Jacob R. Shull, sergeant, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Andrew Sippey, corporal, October 16, 1862, nine months; promoted to corporal December 1, 1862; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Moses A. Porter, corporal, October 16, 1862, nine months; promoted to corporal December 1, 1862; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Daniel Walters, corporal, October 16, 1862, nine months; promoted to corporal December 1, 1862; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Joseph Bryner, corporal, October 16, 1862, nine months; promoted to corporal December 1, 1862; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

George A. Clark, corporal, October 16, 1862, nine months; promoted to corporal December 1, 1862; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

James R. Right, corporal, October 16, 1862, nine months; promoted to corporal December 1, 1862; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

John Barker, corporal, October 16, 1862, nine months; promoted to corporal December 1, 1862; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Joseph Hank, corporal, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Henry Kalp, musician, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Allison, Harvey, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Allsbach, John, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Allsbach, Levi, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Allshouse, And. J., private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted November 10, 1862.

Black, John R., private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Black, William F., private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Barger, Abraham, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Berlin, Uriah, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Birch, Besin, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Barger, Jacob, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Copp, Isaac C., October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted December 1, 1862.

Degoust, George, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Delph, Peter, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Dunklee, Daniel W., private, October 16, 1862, nine months; died at Gloucester Point, Va., March 12, 1863.

Ely, Christopher, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Edmiston, Joseph, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; died at Gloucester Point, Va., February 21, 1863.

Fey, Henry, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Farringer, William, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Fribley, Henry, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; drowned at Fort Keys, Va., June 24, 1863; buried in National Cemetery, Yorktown.

Graham, George, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Graff, David, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Grants, John, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted November 11, 1862.

Houpt, Elias, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Hall, Henry, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company, July 26, 1863.

Hancock, Lewis, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Hartman, George, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Heckman, Jacob, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Hankey, John, private, October, 16, 1862, nine months; deserted November 12, 1862.

Kean, John, jr., private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Kittering, Adam, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Klingensmith, I., private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Kepper, Reuben, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Kale, Jerome, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted October 29, 1862.

Lewis, Reuben, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Lewis, Anthony, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Linn, William, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Lillig, George, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted November 16, 1862.

Miller, William C., private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Mong, Harrison, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Mitchell, Joseph, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Musser, John, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Myers, John, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Mong, William, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Moyer, Alonzo, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Myers, Cyrus, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Mail, Adam, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted December 1, 1862.

Mealy, Abraham, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted November 16, 1862.

Montgomery, John, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted November 12, 1862.

McCall, Robert, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

McCafferty, David, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted November 22, 1862.

Nolan, Charles, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted December 1, 1862.

Rigts, William D., private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Rigle, David, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Rumberger, Levi G., private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted November 12, 1862.

Rowan, David, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted December 1, 1862.

Seipe, Charles, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Sayers, Harvey, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Slatterly, Patrick, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Shoup, John A., private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Saltgiver, Daniel, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Shoop, John A., private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Swartz, Jacob, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted November 2, 1862.

Stoops, Daniel, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted November 22, 1862.

Sheasley, Andrew H., private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted November 16, 1862.

Smith, John, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted November 12, 1862.

Shultz, Frederick, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted November 12, 1862.

Simmons, Oliver H., private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted November 12, 1862.

Salts, Richard, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted November 14, 1862.

Shade, Joseph, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted November 12, 1862.

Walters, George W., private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Wetzel, Aaron, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Walters, David R., private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Wairham, William, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Wolf, Lemuel S., private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Weiter, Levi, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

Wales, Alexander, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted November 12, 1862.

Waite, John D., private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted November 14, 1862.

Wallace, James, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted November 16, 1862.

Walker, Samuel, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted October 16, 1862.

Wright James, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted November 26, 1862.

Weiser, Benjamin, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted November 20, 1862.

Wilson, Albert, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted November 20, 1862.

Weller, John, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted November 20, 1862.

West, John, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted November 20, 1862.

Wright, Charles, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; deserted November 20, 1862.

Yoder, Nathan, private, October 16, 1862, nine months; mustered out with company July 26, 1863.

CHAPTER XXXV.

MISCELLANEOUS ENLISTMENTS.

Captain Tanner's Independent Company: Muster — Service — Roll. List of Soldiers Enrolled in Various Other Organizations Than Those Already Named.

CAPTAIN Tanner's company was not entirely of Clarion county men. The company was composed of 100-day men. It was mustered in August 30, 1864, and discharged December 10, 1864. Its principal service was acting as train guards conveying drafted men to the front at Petersburg and other points.

The following thirty-three names represent the Clarion county men in this company. The list was made out by one of the number, Mr. A. R. Cyphert, of Clarion, who kindly gave his assistance in the matter.

George W. Wilson, first lieutenant; I. S. Orcutt, sergeant; Samuel Critchlow, sergeant; J. T. Patton, sergeant; D. K. Cyphert, corporal; C. M. Sloan, corporal; John W. Baker, drummer; and the following privates: A. R. Cyphert, Joseph S. Bollman, Win Fisher, C. L. Fulton, James L. Harriger, Jackson Harriger, D. C. Hilliard, Clinton Hindman, George W. James, Clinton Jones, John M. King, O. W. Kapp, A. W. Loux, J. F. Lucas, Thomas Miller, George W. McCammant, Thomas McCoy, William C. Orr, W. H. Reardon, R. R. Richardson, Lewis Richardson, M. F. Rifenberick, J. W. Sloan, Robert Williams, Jonas Wentling, and Henry Whitehill.

These men enlisted June 18, 1864, at Greenville, Strattanville and Clarion.

The compiler made an effort to get a complete list of all the soldiers residing in the county as well as of those who went from the county. So far as reported the following list is composed of those names. The names of soldiers not known to have entered the service from Clarion county are marked with an asterisk (*). No doubt the names of many Clarion county soldiers do not appear in this work. Any one whose name is omitted will please report the omission to the author.

Addleman, Benjamin P., enlisted at Franklin, Pa., June 23, 1861, in Company C, 39th Regiment P. V. (Tenth Reserve); promoted to corporal July 15, 1863; mustered out with company, June 11, 1864.

*Alexander, E. B., mustered into service in Company D, 131st Regiment P. V., August 12, 1862; mustered out with company May 23, 1863; re-enlisted in Company H, 36th Regiment Pennsylvania Militia, June 29, 1863; discharged August 11, 1863.

Bartley, W. F., drafted March 15, 1865, in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

*Barnett, P. S., enlisted March 4, 1865, in Company A, 100th Regiment P. V.; discharged by general order June 30, 1865.

Baum, Henry, drafted March 15, 1865; served in Company F, 46th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company July 16, 1865.

*Bruner, Samuel, company and regiment not known.

Beals, Wm., drafted March 15, 1865, in Company G, 56th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company July 1, 1865.

Boyer, Neri J., substitute in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V., April 6, 1865; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

*Benner, Geo., company and regiment not known.

Blair, Jno. C., drafted in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V., March 15, 1865; mustered out with the company June 29, 1865.

Blair, John W., enlisted in Company G, 78th Regiment P. V., February 2,

1864; promoted to corporal of Company G; transferred to Company A as corporal October 18, 1864; mustered out with company A September 11, 1865.

Blair, David R., drafted March 15, 1865, in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

Blair, Robert, company and regiment not known.

Brinkley, J. A., substitute in Company A, 58th Regiment P. V.; mustered into service November 2, 1864; mustered out November 9, 1865—expiration of term.

Burns, T. B., mustered into Company K, 103d Regiment P. V., at Kittanning, Pa., October 28, 1861; mustered out at Newbern, N. C., December 30, 1864, having served three years and two months, and yet was not nineteen years old when he reached home.

*Camp, Benjamin F., enlisted at Franklin, Venango county, Pa., July 25, 1861, in Company C, 39th Regiment P. V. (10th Reserve); transferred to 191st Regiment P. V., June 1, 1864; wounded at Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864; discharged by general order July 25, 1865.

*Callender, Wm., enlisted August 12, 1862, in the 91st Ohio Regiment, Company K; discharged June 30, 1865.

*Campbell, W. B., enlisted November 23, 1862, in Company K, 14th Pennsylvania Cavalry (159th Regiment P. V.); discharged by general order May 31, 1865.

*Clark, G. A., company and regiment not known.

Clark, Alfred, enlisted August 28, 1862, in Company F, 121st Regiment P. V.; discharged at close of war at Philadelphia.

Clover, Philip S., enlisted January 16, 1864, in Company L, 152d Regiment P. V. (3d Artillery); mustered out with the battery November 9, 1865.

Colwell, W. H., mustered into Company K, of the 103d, at Kittanning, Pa., October 28, 1861; died at Fortress Monroe, Va., July 5, 1862.

Colwell, James, drafted March 15, 1865, in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

Conver, Aaron, drafted March 15, 1865, in Company G, 56th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company July 1, 1865.

Cope, Joel, drafted in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V., March 15, 1865; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

Craig, Robert, drafted in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V., March 15, 1865; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

Case, Ben. P., enlisted February 25, 1864, in Battery E, Third Artillery (152d Regiment P. V.); mustered out with battery November 9, 1865.

Carson, Robert, drafted August 27, 1863; served in Company B, 76th Regiment P. V.; killed at Petersburg, Va., July 4, 1864.

*Crawford, Wm., enlisted in Company I, 105th Regiment P. V., October 23, 1861; discharged on surgeon's certificate February 15, 1863.

Cribbs, David, enlisted August 26, 1862, in Company F, 121st Regiment P. V.; killed at Fredericksburg December 13, 1862.

Crum, Oliver J., drafted March 15, 1865; mustered into service in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

Crick, James H., drafted March 15, 1865, in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

Davis, A. J., enlisted in Company B, 152d Regiment P. V. (3d Artillery), February 20, 1864; discharged July 11, 1865; living at Clarion; vice president of the association of the twin regiments, the 152d and the 188th.

Dearolph, John, drafted March 15, 1865; served in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

*Doverspike, Joseph, drafted March 15, 1865, in Company B, 56th Regiment P. V.; discharged with company July 1, 1865.

Elslager, F. J., enlisted in Company E, 14th Pennsylvania Cavalry, October 25, 1862; transferred to Company D July 17, 1865; mustered out with Company D August 24, 1865, at Fort Leavenworth, Kan.

Edinger, Henry, substitute, enrolled April 8, 1865, Company A, 98th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

*Emery, J. H., enlisted in Company D, 109th P. V., March 1, 1862; not accounted for on muster-out roll.

Eckenberger, Myers, enlisted at Franklin, Pa., June 23, 1861, in Company C, 39th Regiment (10th Reserves); promoted to corporal July 15, 1863; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

Elliott, Orin A., drafted March 15, 1865; served in Company F, 46th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company July 16, 1865.

Fair, John Wesley, enrolled April 10, 1865, in Company A, 98th P. V.; substitute; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

Ferringer, Philip, enlisted at Pittsburgh, Pa., November 20, 1862, in Company L, 2d United States Cavalry; discharged November 20, 1865, at Fort Leavenworth, Kan.

Fowler, Thomas, enlisted February 25, 1864, in Battery F, Third Artillery (152d Regiment P. V.); discharged on general order July 8, 1865.

Frampton, H. C., enlisted in Company F, 152d Regiment P. V. (3d Artillery), June 25, 1864; mustered out with battery November 9, 1865.

Frederick, D. E., drafted March 15, 1865; served in Company F, 46th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company July 16, 1865; died at Blair's Corners January 4, 1880.

Fulmer, George, drafted March 15, 1865; served in Company G, 56th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company July 1, 1865.

Ganoe, William S., enlisted June 18, 1862, at Pittsburgh, Pa., in Company A, 2d Battalion 17th United States Infantry; wounded at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863; served three years; discharged at Fort Preble, Maine, June 18, 1865.

Grable, William J., enlisted at Franklin, Pa., in Company C, 39th Regiment P. V. (10th Reserve), June 23, 1861; absent, wounded, at muster out.

*Greenland, W. W., enlisted in Company D, 5th Pennsylvania Reserve Corps June 15, 1861; mustered into State service at Harrisburg, Pa.; discharged by Governor Curtin on account of age (fifteen years, five months and nine days) at time of enlistment; enlisted again and mustered into the United States service at Harrisburg, Pa., as private in Company C, 125th Regiment P. V.; promoted to 5th sergeant August 18, 1862; to color sergeant on the battle-field at Antietam September 17, 1862; mustered out May 18, 1863.

Goodman, Henry, substitute, April 8, 1865; enrolled in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V.; died at Alexandria, Va., July 28, 1865.

Guffey, John A., enlisted in band of the 105th Regiment P. V., October 10, 1861; discharged by general order discharging regimental bands August 13, 1862; re-enlisted a veteran in Battery C, 3d Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery; mustered out with company November 9, 1865.

Ginkle, William, substitute, April 8, 1865, in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

*Hall, Ellis, enlisted May 29, 1861, in Company K, 42nd Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

*Hancock, O., enlisted at Pittston, Luzerne county, April 27, 1861, in Company C, 15th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company August 7, 1861; served in 3d New Jersey Cavalry, in which he was promoted sergeant-major.

Harbst, George, enlisted August 27, 1861, in Company I, 83d Regiment P. V.; mustered out with Company C June 28, 1865.

Hagan, William, drafted March 15, 1865, in Company F, 46th P. V.; deserted June 5, 1865.

*Hansom, H. E., enlisted January 18, 1862, in Company L, 12th Pennsylvania Cavalry (113th Regiment P. V.); promoted from corporal to sergeant March 20, 1865; mustered out with company July 20, 1865; veteran.

Hariff, John, drafted March 15, 1865, in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V.; discharged by general order June 15, 1865.

*Henry, J. C., enlisted at Lock Haven, Pa., October 17, 1861, in Company C, 52d Regiment P. V.; wounded in head and shoulder at White Oak Swamp; discharged at expiration of term, November 5, 1864; native of Clarion county.

Horton, James, a member of Company H, 37th Regiment; transferred to the 3d U. S. Artillery; horse shot under him several times, hat and spur shot off, never injured; died at East Liverpool, O., January 5, 1885.

Hoon, Francis, substitute April 8, 1865, in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

Hours, Samuel W., enlisted September 13, 1862, in Company E, 62d P.V.; transferred to Company D, 155th P. V., July 3, 1864; mustered out with Company D June 2, 1865.

* Holbrook, H. H., private in Company F, 2d New York Cavalry.

Horner, Andrew, drafted March 15, 1865, in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

Hosey, M. M., entered Company L, 12th Pennsylvania Cavalry, March 18, 1864, for three years; discharged by general order July 18, 1865.

Hogan, J. A., enlisted October 16, 1862; discharged July 23, 1863; belonged to Company A, unattached Pennsylvania Volunteers; served as a musician.

Hilliard, David, company and regiment not known.

Jennings, William B., drafted March 15, 1864, in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

* Jolly, T. H., company and regiment not known.

Kahl, N. L., enlisted in Company F, 121st Regiment P. V., August 29, 1862; transferred to Invalid Corps April 6, 1864; discharged July 3, 1865.

Kriebel, Samuel, enlisted August 12, 1862, in Company K, 91st Ohio Regiment; discharged June 30, 1865.

Kuhns, Emanuel B., drafted March 15, 1865, in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

Kinch, E. S., enlisted May 21, 1861, in Company I, 34th Regiment P. V.; transferred to Signal Corps, date unknown.

Keatley, John, major and paymaster.

Kirkpatrick, John C., enlisted at Franklin, Pa., June 23, 1861; sergeant in Company C, 39th Regiment P. V. (10th Reserve); discharged on surgeon's certificate December 14, 1861.

Kirkpatrick, W. H., enlisted at Franklin, Pa., June 23, 1861; corporal in Company C, 39th Regiment P.V.(10th Reserve); discharged on surgeon's certificate October 14, 1861.

Kifer, Levi, drafted March 15, 1865, in Company A, 56th Regiment P.V.; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Kifer, Henry, drafted March 15, 1865; assigned to Company A, 56th Regiment P. V.; deserted June 15, 1865.

Kriebel, John, drafted March 15 in Company A, 98th Regiment P.V.; mustered out June 29, 1865.

Leech, Lot C., enlisted in band of the 105th P. V. October 10, 1861; discharged by general order discharging regimental bands August 13, 1863; enlisted January 4, 1864, in the 188th Regiment; promoted to commissary sergeant April 1, 1864; to quartermaster January 6, 1865; mustered out with regiment December 14, 1865.

Logan, George, drafted March 15, 1865, in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

* Logue, James B., enlisted in Venango county, Pa., September 27, 1862, in Company E, 16th Pennsylvania Cavalry (161st Regiment P.V.); participated

in all the battles fought by the Army of the Potomac; discharged June 17, 1865; native of Clarion county.

Logue, Joseph L., drafted March 15, 1865; served in Company A, 56th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company July 1, 1861.

Longwell, M. V. W., drafted March 15, 1865, in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

Magee, Adam H., enlisted in Company H, 152d Regiment P. V. (3d Artillery), January 16, 1864; mustered out with battery July 25, 1865.

Meager, George, enlisted at Franklin, Pa., June 23, 1861, in Company C, 39th Regiment P. V. (10th Reserve); mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

McGonagle, William C., corporal, enlisted June 21, 1861, in Company C, 34th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 11, 1864.

McKinley, Sylvester, enlisted June 7, 1861, in Company K, 40th Regiment P. V. (11th Reserve); died October 22, 1862, of wounds received at Antietam.

*Maitland, William S., enlisted February 20, 1865, in Company H of the 16th Ohio Cavalry; mustered out August 11, 1865; discharged at Harrisburg, Pa., August 19, 1865.

McClelland, James, enlisted October 10, 1861, in regimental band of the 105th P. V.; discharged by general order discharging regimental bands August 13, 1862.

McEntire, B. M., drafted March 15, 1865; served in Company G, 56th Regiment P. V.; absent, sick, at muster out.

Miller, R. P., enlisted at Pittsburgh, Pa., November 20, 1862, in Company L, 2d U. S. Cavalry; promoted to first sergeant; discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, November 20, 1865.

Miller, Jacob, enlisted at Pittsburgh, Pa., November 20, 1862, in Company L, 2d U. S. Cavalry; discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, November 20, 1865.

Miller, John L., drafted March 15, 1865, in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

Miles, Jacob, mustered in in Company L, 12th Pennsylvania Cavalry, March 28, 1864; discharged July 20, 1865.

Mooney, James, enlisted October 10, 1861, in band of the 105th Regiment P. V.; discharged August 13, 1862, by general order discharging regimental bands.

Mong, Leonard M., drafted March 16, 1865, in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

Mong, Leonard, substitute April 10, 1865, in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

Moyer, Charles, substitute in Company F, 98th Regiment P. V.; enrolled April 8, 1865; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

Murray, William Parks, drafted March 15, 1865; served in Company F, 46th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company July 16, 1865.

Neiderreiter, William, substitute April 10, 1865, in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

Nolph, Thomas C., enlisted at Brookville, Pa., in Company K of the 11th Reserve June 7, 1861; discharged on surgeon's certificate January 1, 1863; re-enlisted in the 11th Cavalry; killed at Reno Station, Va., (see Company L, 11th Cavalry).

Patton, W. H., enlisted February 20, 1864, in Company B, 152d Regiment P. V. (3d Artillery); discharged July 11, 1865.

* Patrick, John B., enlisted July 23, 1863, in Captain John McClain's Company B of Colonel Lininger's Independent Battalion; discharged January 21, 1864; enrolled again July 15, 1864, and discharged September 21, 1864, because of re-enlistment for one year in an Independent company of the 97th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 17, 1865.

Patton, W. M., enlisted at Franklin, Pa., July 21, 1861, in Company C, 39th Regiment P. V. (10th Reserve); promoted from 1st sergeant to 1st lieutenant, April 26, 1864; mustered out with coumpany July 11, 1864.

Phipps, John, enlisted August 29, 1862, in Company F, 121st Regiment P. V.; wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, 1862; died of said wounds in hospital at Washington, D. C., January 15, 1863.

* Philips, J. B., enlisted in Company G, 149th Regiment P. V., August 26, 1862, discharged on surgeon's certificate January 21, 1864.

Pollock, Thomas, H., enlisted at Franklin, Pa., June 23, 1861, in Company C, 39th Regiment P. V. (10th Reserve); discharged for wounds February 12, 1864.

Rankin, George W., substitute April 8, 1865, in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with Company June 29, 1865.

* Reeseman, Thomas C., enlisted January 5, 1862; died at Point Lookout, Md., June 5, 1862.

Revir, John, substitute April 8, 1865, in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

Ritchey, P. J., enlisted September 10, 1862, in Company L, 4th Pennsylvania Cavalry; commanded for a time the dismounted camp near Washington City; served as orderly for General U. S. Grant; discharged July 1, 1865; promoted from private to corporal; drowned April 4, 1866, in Tionesta Creek while running out a raft.

Richter, Boniface, drafted March 15, 1865; served in Company F, 98th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

Rider, John, drafted March 15, 1865; served in Company A, 56th Regiment P. V.; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Rugh, Solomon, sergeant in Company F, 121st Regiment P. V.; enlisted

August 25, 1862; discharged at Finley Hospital near Washington, D. C., on surgeon's certificate May 25, 1863.

Say, Leslie L., enlisted August 28, 1862, in Company F, 121st Regiment P. V.; lost at Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1862.

Saylor, H. E., company and regiment not known.

Sharrow, Peter, enlisted May 21, 1861, in Company I, 34th Regiment P. V.; transferred to Battery C, 5th U. S. Artillery; killed at Fredericksburg.

Sheridan, William, substitute April 8, 1865, in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

Showers, George A., enlisted August 29, 1862, in Company F, 121st Regiment P. V.; deserted at Sharpsburg, Md., October 26, 1862.

Shirley, Washington, company and regiment not known.

Simpson, Milton, company and regiment not known.

Silvis, S. D., enlisted September 3, 1864, in Company M, 203d, Regiment P. V. (5th Artillery); mustered out with the battery June 30, 1865.

Smith, James M., drafted March 15, 1865, in Company F, 46th P. V.; deserted June 7, 1865.

Smith, William, served in the 103d Ohio Regiment; died at Andersonville, Ga., dates unknown.

Stanford, John W., drafted March 15, 1865; served in Company K, 56th Regiment P. V.; discharged July 19, 1865.

Steele, Samuel S. W., enlisted September 1, 1862, in Company C, 139th Regiment P. V.; promoted to first sergeant June 1, 1865; wounded at Flint's Hill, Va., September 21, 1864; discharged on surgeon's certificate April 20, 1865.

Sterner, John, company and regiment not known.

Stover, William H., drafted March 15, 1865, in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

Stratton, John T., enlisted October 10, 1861; leader of the 105th Regiment band; discharged August 13, 1862, by general order discharging regimental bands; re-enlisted as a veteran August 13, 1863, in Company D, 3d Pennsylvania Artillery; transferred to the war department in October, 1864; mustered out with the regiment at Philadelphia November 9, 1865.

*Thompson, A. L., enlisted August 16, 1861, in Company I, 102d Regiment P. V.; wounded at Wilderness May 5, 1864; promoted to sergeant June 10, 1865; commissioned second lieutenant, but not mustered; mustered out with company June 28, 1865.

Varner, William A., enlisted at Franklin, Pa., June 23, 1861, in Company C, 39th Regiment P. V. (10th Reserve); mustered out June 11, 1864.

*Weaver, Coon, company and regiment not known.

*Wenner, Jacob, company and regiment not known.

Wiant, George P., substitute April 8, 1865, in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

*Wilson, Rev. W. J., enlisted February 12, 1864, in Company D, 105th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company July 11, 1865; native of Clarion county, enlisted in Jefferson county, Pa. (See also Company H, 57th Regiment, militia of '63, Wm. J. Wilson).

*Wilson, James, belonged to a colored regiment; lives at Clarion.

*Williams, John, company and regiment not known.

*Wise, George W., enlisted in October, 1861; mustered into United States service December 13, 1861, in Company K, 64th Regiment P. V. (4th Cavalry); promoted from second lieutenant to first lieutenant December 13, 1864; mustered out with company July 1, 1865.

*Wright, Henry, drafted September 26, 1863; enrolled in Company K, 76th Regiment P. V., as "Henry Reich;" discharged June 29, 1865.

Yingling, John, enlisted at Franklin, Pa., July 21, 1861, in Company C, 39th Regiment P. V. (10th Reserve); discharged for wounds April 11, 1863.

Yingling, G. W., drafted March 15, 1865; served in Company A, 98th Regiment P. V.; mustered out with company June 29, 1865.

Yingling, Harrison, drafted in Company F, 98th Regiment P. V., March 15, 1865; mustered out June 29, 1865.

CHAPTER XXXVI.

FROM THE CIVIL WAR TO THE OIL ERA—1865-1877.

Oil Mania—Apprentices—The Allegheny Valley Railroad—The Low Grade—Telegraphic—Attempt to Move County Seat—Politics—Statistics—County Finances.

IN 1864 and 1865 Clarion county was the scene of the wildest speculation in hypothetical oil lands. Then almost every point within fifteen miles of a producing well was considered good territory, and available tracts were seized upon with great eagerness. A host of fancy oil companies—most of them having headquarters in Philadelphia—sprang up, their object being to buy up and operate the prolific petroleum deposits, which, in their ardent imaginations, were to be found in the bosom of every rugged Clarion river hillside. Real estate changed hands at fabulous prices, and many a farmer, whose stony acres had been just sufficient to supply him with the necessaries of life, received five or tenfold their real value. Leasing was almost unheard of, such was the recklessness and confidence of the times. Buy first and test afterwards, was the rule.

This craze, excited mainly by the discovery of oil at Deer Creek, reached its height in December, 1864, and in a year had entirely subsided. The spec-

ulators retired from their Clarion county experience with light purses and heavy hearts; sadder but wiser men.

The apprentice system was yet in vogue, in 1865, as the following advertisement in a newspaper of that date shows:

"SIX CENTS REWARD.—Ran away from the subscriber in Licking tp., Clarion co., an indentured apprentice named ——— on the 10th day of May, inst. All persons are hereby warned not to harbor or trust the said ——— on my account, as I will prosecute any person who shall be known to harbor him about their premises, and I will hold such person or persons to pay to me his wages if hired by any person to work during his minority. The said ——— is about twelve years old, large growth, dark hair, dark complexion and black eyes. Any person returning said apprentice to the subscriber will receive the above reward for his trouble.

"Licking tp., May 12, 1865—3t. ————."

Two other runaway notices appear in the same number.

A destructive flood on Thursday, March 15, 1865, carried off the bridges over the Clarion, and there was a general severance of communication between one town and another for awhile.

At an early period in the fifties the much wished for railroad through Clarion county was discussed. Prominent among the schemes afoot was the "Phillipsburg and Waterford Railroad." Later came the "Clarion County Railroad," which was to connect Clarion with some point on the Allegheny valley, and which finally materialized in the Sligo Branch.

The Allegheny Valley road was completed as far as Kittanning in 1856, and to the mouth of Mahoning in 1865. Work on its extension to Oil City started in the autumn of 1866, and trains began running in June 1867.

In 1852, when the Allegheny Valley Railroad (then called the Pittsburgh, Kittanning, and Warren) was projected, an act of assembly authorized the counties through which it was to pass to subscribe stock. The route, as originally planned, was either to leave the Allegheny River below the mouth of the Clarion, or to follow its border along Redbank Creek, on the line of the present low-grade. By the act of 1852, the commissioners of this county (or a majority of them) were empowered to take stock for the county, and issue bonds to the railroad company in payment therefor, "*provided*, that the amount of subscription by any county shall not exceed ten per cent. of the assessed valuation thereof, and that before such subscription is made, the amount thereof shall be fixed and determined by one grand jury of the proper county, and upon the report of such grand jury being filed, it shall be lawful for the county commissioners to carry the same into effect, by making in the name of the county, the subscription so directed by said grand inquest. *Provided farther*, That whenever bonds of the respective counties are given in payment of subscription, the same shall not be sold by said railroad company at less than par value."

The grand jury of Clarion county, at the September sessions of the same year, recommended a subscription of $168,000, and on the 10th the commissioners executed a written agreement with the company to that effect. This

was signed by Daniel Bostaph and Peter B. Simpson, James T. Burns dissenting. For some reason there was a delay in closing the negotiations; the bonds were not issued, and the stock was not delivered. The route of the railroad was changed so as to run along the western edge of the county and terminate at Venango (Oil) City, instead of passing centrally through the county towards Warren, as originally intended. This was considered a breach of the contract, and to release the county from its former obligations.

In 1871, after a lapse of nineteen years, the company wished to enforce the issuing of the bonds, but there was a general aversion against compliance, and the commissioners demurred. Their counsel published an opinion unfavorable to the claims of the railroad, and the company let the matter drop.

The next road to enter the county was the Low Grade division or Bennett's Branch of the A. V. Railroad, intersecting the Philadelphia and Erie at Driftwood. Grading began in 1872, and the road was completed through Clarion county in March, 1873. William Phillips, then president of the A. V. Railroad, was the prime mover in this enterprise; John A. Wilson, chief engineer; J. J. Lawrence, superintendent. A considerable section in this county was contracted for by Jones & Brinker.

The road derives its name from the gradual ascent of Redbank valley; its maximum grade being twenty-six feet to the mile. The Anthony's Bend tunnel is a notable one, piercing the solid rock; it is five hundred and five feet long, twenty-nine wide, and twenty-two feet high. The Sligo Branch, styled at first the Clarion County Railroad, was built in 1873–74, to reach the rich ore beds in the vicinity of Rimersburg and Sligo.

The first telegraph line in the county was that connecting Franklin and Kittanning by way of Clarion. It was constructed in November, 1864, by Baldwin. The second wire was strung in the spring of the following year. The line to Brookville was built in 1865. At present there are about two thousand miles of telegraph wire in Clarion county, three-fourths of which is controlled by the Western Union, the balance by the United Pipe Line.

In the winter of 1872–73 a strong attempt was made to have the seat of justice removed to Sligo. It had become apparent that the old county jail would have to be replaced by a new one, and the Sligoites seized upon the interval to make the change, knowing that the erection of another jail at the county seat would considerably diminish their chance of success.

The movement was initiated by the proprietors of Sligo furnace, J. Patton Lyon, in particular, and William Phillips, president of the Low Grade, then contemplating a branch to Sligo. Sligo was a promising place, newly laid out, on an excellent site, by Mr. Lyon, and was rapidly filling up.

Hon. David Maclay, the newly-elected senator (Republican) from this district, resident near Sligo, favored the change, and these influential advocates had the majority of the citizens of the lower portion of the county at their back.

On the other hand, the inhabitants of the north and the people of Clarion borough strenuously opposed the measure. Petitions *pro* and *con* flew about thick; meetings of both factions were held, and the agitation reached a white heat. It was understood that Senator Maclay would introduce a bill in the Legislature which met January, 1873. The Clarionites held a meeting and selected a committee to go to Harrisburg and fight the proposed removal. Their expenses were defrayed by the citizens. The delegation consisted of Hon. James Campbell, Theo. S. Wilson, W. W. Barr, Joseph H. Patrick, and J. B. Knox. They interviewed the Senate committee on counties and county seats, which was composed of Hons. D. Maclay, Alexander McClure, Elisha Davis, B. B. Strang, and ——— ———.

The Sligo advocates sent no regular representation, although Colonel Lyon and others visited the capital in the interest of that town. There was a protracted struggle in the committee, but the bill was finally returned with a negative recommendation, and the matter thus settled. Colonel McClure, Elisha Davis, and another formed the majority in the committee unfavorable to the bill.

Politics.—In the spring of 1863 what was known here as the Union party was organized for the purpose of supporting the administration in its war policy, and to enlist the sympathy of "War Democrats." This was really the Republican party, with the addition of some liberal Democrats. It maintained its organization till Grant's first nomination in 1868, and then its nominal distinction from the Republican party disappeared.

In the presidential campaign of 1868 Seymour and Blair had a majority of 930 in this county over Grant and Colfax; 1872, Greeley and Brown had 2,558 votes, Grant and Wilson 2,304, a pretty narrow majority for the Democrats.

Under the local option law in 1873 twenty-one precincts in Clarion county voted against license and eight for. Those in favor of license were Ashland, Beaver, Elk, Farmington, Knox, Paint, St. Petersburg, and Washington. The general majority against license was 597. The voting was light.

In 1876 Tilden had a majority here of 1,107.

In 1862 Crawford, Mercer, Venango, and Clarion became the Twentieth senatorial district, and by the apportionment of 1864, the Twenty-third senatorial district was formed out of Clearfield, Cameron, Clarion, Forest and Elk.

In 1871, Twenty-seventh senatorial district, Clarion, Armstrong, Jefferson, and Forest counties—Clarion and Forest to elect one member of the Legislature.

In 1873 Clarion county was placed in the Twenty-fifth congressional district, with Armstrong, Indiana, Forest, and Jefferson.

In 1874, Twenty-eighth senatorial district, Cameron, Elk, Clarion and Forest—Clarion county to have two representatives.

Statistics.—1870; population 26,537.

Value of farm products,	$1,568,836
" home manufactures,	6,932
" animals slaughtered or sold for slaughter,	311,902
" live stock,	1,317,708
" dairy products,	188,556
" wool,	44,398
" all other products (garden, etc.),	3,358
Total value of products,	$3,441,690

There were comparatively few sheriff sales during the war: In 1862, thirty; in 1864, ten. The minimum and maximum of sheriff sales between 1865 and 1887 were: For 1866, 9; 1878, 459.

County Finances.—In 1863 relief orders for the families of absent volunteers (under the act providing therefor) were issued to the amount of $5,066.70,

To liquidate the debt contracted by the building of the new jail the commissioners, in 1875, issued bonds for $70,000, bearing six per cent. interest. These were refunded and the interest reduced to four per cent. November 20, 1882, the last of these bonds were funded. The rate of taxation was raised to fifteen mills, and reduced after several years to ten.

At the 1st of January, 1878, the liabilities of the county were $56,535.98; assets $14,678.32. There was $1,429.28 in the treasurer's vaults.

CHAPTER XXXVII.

THE DEVELOPMENT OF PETROLEUM.

Deer Creek Oil Spring—The Pocohontas—Early Operations—Graham's Landing—Foxburg—First Pipe Line—Grass Flats—St. Petersburg—Turkey City and Monroeville—The St. Lawrence—Edenburg—Beaver City—Elk City—Pipe Lines—Cogley Field—Reidsburg—Statistics.

COLONEL THOMAS WATSON, grandfather of J. B. Watson, esq.,[1] about 1810 began to operate for salt at the mouth of Deer Creek. He sank a well there and manufactured some salt, but the supply of water failing, he undertook to drill deeper. The "rig" of that day consisted chiefly of a spring pole, with one end fixed to the ground and supported about midway by a prop. The tools were attached to the other end; a loop, or stirrup, was made in a rope suspended from near the tool end, and with his foot in this, the operator swung the flexible beam up and down to good effect.

[1] Colonel Watson was a soldier from this county in the War of 1812, and participated in the Black Rock Campaign. He was not a member of either of the companies organized here.

After they had penetrated past the upper water veins, Abraham and James Watson, sons of Thomas, were working at night with a lamp or torch, when to their alarm and amazement, the well took fire, burning the rig and the surrounding structure. The drillers had a narrow escape from the flames. Not discouraged, Mr. Watson rebuilt the drilling apparatus and continued the work, till he struck a stream of salt water mixed with a mysterious yellow fluid of a strong odor, and very inflammable. Of course this made the salt water worthless, and the enterprise was abandoned.

Some time after Job Packer came into possession of the property, gathered four or five barrels of the fluid and boated it to Pittsburgh for examination. Its light color and salty admixture condemned it as lacking the good qualities of the Seneca oil found in springs; and it was dumped into the river as a nuisance. Mr. Allen Wilson, at one time owner of the Piney mill, collected some of the "stuff" and used it in lamps and torches for light. The property passed into the hands of David Whitehill, and the hole was plugged.

In 1860, when petroleum was discovered in large quantities along Oil Creek, the well and the tract on which it was situated—rough hill-side land—was leased by Messrs. Jacob Hahn, Charles Hahn, and Jesse Thompson. The plug was removed and a few barrels of clear oil of light color and gravity floated to the surface. This was hailed as a great discovery; the hole was cleaned out and pumping apparatus put in; about 200 barrels were obtained and the well then failed. The war, which then arose, checked further speculative investments.

On the revival of the oil furore in 1864, nine companies of eastern parties, forming really one composite syndicate, were organized to develop the rich territory along the Clarion, which the Whitehill well and the springs along the Clarion (in which the drainings of iron pyrites were often mistaken for oil) indicated as existing there. These were the Davenport Oil Company; John Lyon tract; 318 acres; on Little Toby Creek, Highland township. Little Toby River Oil Company; Samuel Duff tract; 318 acres; on Little Toby Creek, Highland township. Black Diamond Oil Company; Breneman tract; 336 acres; on west side of Clarion River, Highland township. Highland Oil Company; William Reed tract; 212 acres; on west side of Clarion River, Highland township. Greenland Oil Company; Daniel Gilmore tract; 212 acres; on Little Toby Creek, Highland township. Deer Creek Oil Company; at mouth of Deer Creek; 228 acres; on west side of Clarion River, Beaver township. Whitehill Oil Company; 228 acres; adjacent to the former tract. Clarion River Oil Company; Seth Clover tract; 286 acres; on west side of Clarion River, Highland township. Pennsylvania Oil Company; Columbus Reed tract; 318 acres; on west side of Clarion River, Highland township.

Of these companies, W. P. Schell, of Bedford, was president; J. Simpson Africa, of Huntingdon, secretary and treasurer; Walter W. Greenland was sent out as superintendent.

The Deer Creek Oil Company, as we have seen, bought the Whitehill property at the mouth of Deer Creek, consisting of 225 acres; and the Whitehill Oil Company, 228, adjoining this on the north. Early in May, 1865, oil was discovered at a depth of 308 feet by a well on the Whitehill Company's tract, half a mile above the mouth of Deer Creek; at first only a showing, the production increased without deeper drilling to ten barrels per day—Clarion county's first producing well. Shortly after this the Deer Creek Oil Company's "Pocohontas" came in, gushing at the rate of fifty barrels a day; the fluid came from a second or salt water sand.

These strikes sent a thrill of excitement through Clarion county speculative circles; and May saw a number of derricks spring up along the Clarion in that vicinity, and on the banks of its tributaries, Piney, Canoe, Deer and Beaver Creeks. But these high raised hopes were destined to be dashed to the ground. The Whitehill well survived about a month, and the Pocohontas two; five hundred barrels of petroleum were shipped in barges from both. These wells had merely happened on one of those small, easily exhausted pools of amber petroleum which have occasionally been found here in extra-belt territory.

About the same time as the Pocohontas strike the Pennsylvania Salt Manufacturing Company's well in Millcreek township, near the mouth of Blyson Run, of which Colonel J. B. Knox was superintendent, found heavy oil at nearly five hundred feet. The vein proved a profitable one, as the oil answered well for lubricating, and about one thousand barrels were shipped to Pittsburgh by flat boat. Abner James, the spiritualistic oil theorist, conceived faith in the Blyson territory, and from 1872 to 1874 put down several wells there, but the search was fruitless, except to show the meagerness of the deposit there. Not satisfied with these experiments, Judge A. Cook, in 1885, again tested the mouth of Blyson, and found only a small showing of lubricating oil. It was obvious that the first well had drained the "pocket."

As may be imagined, the machinery of these early wells was primitive enough; much of it being the handicraft of home machinists. Portable boilers were unknown; the string of tools then weighed about eight hundred pounds; the auger stem was from one and a half to one and three-fourths inches in diameter; derricks forty-four feet high. For the first several years none but copper tubing was used; the "seed-bag" took the place of casing. The improved machinery came from Pittsburgh, most of it from Fisher Bros.; the home-made rigging was antique and cumbrous, with cog-wheels, etc. The art of tool-dressing was then a minor item; the engineer's was the most important station at a well; there was no apparatus to regulate the engine from the derrick. These old wells averaged nine hundred feet in depth; rarely one thousand feet was attained. The Black Diamond on the Highland township side of the State road crossing was one of the deepest, 1,300 feet. It required from two to four months to sink a well of average depth; seven feet a day was considered fair speed.

A universal belief, founded on the Oil Creek developments, obtained then, that the oleaginous fluid was to be found only in the bottom of valleys on the flats near the water's edge. Consequently operations were confined to the brink of the Clarion and its chief affluents for a short distance up. If some bold wild catter had left the barren flats near the mouth of Beaver or Canoe Creeks, and started to bore on the uplands of those streams, with the determination of drilling to the maximum depth, he would have been scouted as a visionary or a madman; but his enterprise would in all probability have been rewarded by a rich discovery of the desired fluid, and the Clarion district would have been developed ten years earlier.

The ill success of these ventures dampened further attempts of the like character, and people had settled down to the belief that the golden age was as far off as ever which would see the earth respond to the persuasive touch of the drill, and the coveted fluid burst forth to enrich the vales of Clarion county, when it appeared in an unexpected quarter; and the operations begun there, slowly and obscurely at first, and afterwards with gradual and swifter advance, took up their march of discovery. The derricks first seen at Graham's Landing and Foxburg were to mark the progress of a new Eldorado into (perhaps through) the heart of Clarion county.

We will follow this interesting advance step by step, noticing in particular only the pioneer wells, those which defined the belt, and those whose extraordinary production is worthy of special remark.

In the May of 1869, on the outbreak of the Parker's Landing excitement, the Graham's Landing Oil Company, consisting of R. L. Brown, Simon Truby, W. H. H. Piper, William Robinson, and Robert Crawford, sank a hole at Graham's Landing, immediately opposite Parker's, and obtained a three-barrel well, which increased spontaneously to eleven. It was situated in the gulch at the mouth of the streamlet that falls into the Allegheny there. This was the first permanent paying well struck in Clarion county. Soon after Duncan Karns met with success on the the James Pollock farm on the heights back from the river. The well produced fifteen barrels. The Buckeye, forty barrels, below Graham's Landing, was opened the same season. But the attempts to extend the territory inland, northeasterly, failed. A small well on the McIlwain farm marked the limit of production in that direction.

Attention was then directed to a more northern line toward Foxburg, where a few pumping-wells of small importance, on the Fox estate, were known to exist. Drilling on the Simpson farm yielded only barren results; it was evident that a dry interval lay between Parker and the mouth of the Clarion.

In the fall of 1865 Messrs. Samuel Fox and Joel Fink commenced their well No. 1, on the east side of the Allegheny, on the upper or "Reed" tract. Oil was found of good quality but in small quantity; in those days of Pithole with its 500 and 1,000 barrelers, a well which pumped four or five barrels was

deemed almost worthless, and this received little attention. It must, however, be classed as Clarion county's first *staying* well of illuminating petroleum. In the succeeding summer No 2 was put down by the same firm and also proved a small producer. No. 3 was drilled in 1867, and was shortly abandoned. Its machinery was taken down the river below the "Stone House" and near the mouth of the Clarion, and on the 30th of September, 1869, No. 4 was struck with paying results; about fifteen barrels per day. About the same time the Gailey well on the south side of the Clarion, one-fourth of a mile above its mouth, commenced to pump the same quantity. These ventures created some excitement and activity in that vicinity, and soon quite a number of wells were under way.

In October A. S. Palmer obtained a lease from Mr. Fox, on the hillside above the station, and assigned it to Fertig and Hammond. Fertig No. 1 struck petroleum in paying quantities. About this time operators began to see the fallacy of the theory that oil would be found only in river bottoms; and rigs began to climb the hillsides. In the season of 1869 also the Mead Bros. sank a well at the river's mouth on the south, near the end of the A. V. Railroad bridge, and found oil; the Elephant well, farther up on the hillside, was struck about the same time, and the Island Queen, on Stump Island, astonished the operators with a production of over 100 barrels a day. This well was first owned by O. E. Shannon, — Hartley, — Washabaugh, Jno. Gailey, and E. H. Long, and became the property of Robert Gailey. Nearly all these old wells about Perryville and the mouth of the Clarion are still pumping.

THE ORIGINAL PIPE LINE.

Gus R. Harms, of Petroleum Centre, and M. C. Martin, of Foxburg, had entered into partnership in September, 1869, to engage in the business of transporting petroleum from wells to the railroads. On October 19th they signed the following agreement with Samuel Fox:

"For and in consideration of the sum of one dollar in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, I, Samuel M. Fox, of Richland township, Clarion county, Pennsylvania, do hereby sell and assign, and by these presents, set over to M. C. Martin and Gus R. Harms, their heirs and assigns, for the period of five years from the date hereof, the exclusive right of way over my land in Perry township, Armstrong county, Pennsylvania, and my lands in Richland township, Clarion county, lying near the mouth of the Clarion River, for the purpose of piping, transporting and shipping petroleum oil over and across said lands for shipment on cars; provided always, that the rate of transportation charged by said M. C. Martin and Gus. R. Harms, shall never exceed twenty-five cents per barrel. Should said rate at any time be exceeded, this sale and transfer shall have its legal termination; otherwise, I bind myself, my heirs and assigns, to protect said M. C. Martin and Gus. R. Harms, in exclusive

possession of said right of way for said term of five years; nevertheless the said S. M. Fox reserves for himself and his lessees on the east side of the river, the right to ship oil of their own production, by car or otherwise, as they may see fit, and to lay a pipe for that purpose. In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this 19th day of October, 1869.

"SAMUEL M. FOX." [L. S.]

The other part of the agreement is as follows, viz.:

"In consideration of Samuel M. Fox having granted us the right of way through certain lands of his, for the purpose of piping petroleum, we agree to lay a pipe across the Allegheny River, and to extend the same through his lands in Perry township, Armstrong county, within two months from the date hereof, and to lay pipe to the tanks of his lessees as soon after their wells become productive as conveniently practicable, and to allow him a drawback of five cents per barrel on his oil piped over the river, unless our general charge should be reduced to fifteen cents per barrel, when the drawback shall only be two and a half cents. We also agree, in case the oil passed through our pipes shall amount to five hundred barrels per diem, to build an iron tank of not less than eight thousand barrels capacity, for its reception. And at the end of every four months, to divide among our customers, *pro rata*, any excess of oil that we may have received over and above what we may have given credit for.

"Witness our hands and seals this 19th day of October, 1869.

"M. C. MARTIN. [L. S.]
"GUS R. HARMS. [L. S.]"

August 1870, Soult and Dower struck a fifteen barrel well, on the hill-top, Rupert tract, adjoining Fox's on the northeast; the well was a short distance off the road to St. Petersburg. Martin and Harms laid a line from the rack at the railroad to this well, necessarily across the Fox land; the Foxes construed this as a privilege not accorded by the agreement, and their employees tore up the pipe. A suit ensued which resulted in mutual concessions. In the mean time, about the close of 1870, Martin and Harms had joined with James Bishop and C. Myer, under the name of the "Mutual Pipe Line Company," with headquarters at Foxburg.

"Grass Flats" is the name applied to the strip of level land lying along the Clarion between the hillside and the river, directly south of St. Petersburg. Most of this land belonged to Hon. Jno. Keating. In 1870 there had been some isolated drilling done in this direction, with small results till on June 3, 1871, the Bovard & Palmer well, "Nettie," at the southwestern extremity of the Flats near the bend, opened up this prolific field with seventy-five barrels. This marks the beginning of a new era in the history of Clarion county oil production. A great number of wells were soon under operation, and in July the Tillman Jackson well No. 1, further up the river, came in with a good production. Back from the Clarion the Lewis Collner farm, and the Shoup farm

adjoining, proved to be very rich territory. In January, 1872, the Fleming and Salsbery wells on the Collner farm were completed and yielded between 400 and 500 barrels per day. In April Lady Harris No. 1, on G. R. Harris's lease from Collner, added to the list of large producers.

By April, 1872, Grass Flats for its entire length, and the country between the river and St. Petersburg, were covered with wells, yielding a product of between 30 and 400 barrels each. In the succeeding summer St. Petersburg reached the climax of its prosperity, and was the scene of stirring activity and excitement unprecedented in Clarion county.

On October 23, 1871, the first well east of St. Petersburg, Marcus Hulings's famous Antwerp, on the Ashbaugh farm, was finished and proved a fountain of the first quality, flowing two hundred barrels of oil through the casing at first, and subsiding to the very respectable production of seventy-five barrels daily. This strike indicated the existence of petroleum in large quantities in a new quarter, and whetted the zeal of speculators. In a short while every available foot lying on a forty-five degree line between St. Petersburg and Turkey Run was in the hands of eager operators. The fee simple of farms commanded $300 and $400 per acre, and "Pennsylvania Dutch" farmers, who had toiled for years on their paternal acres without amassing affluence, suddenly found themselves wealthy.

Hitherto, with Parker as a starting point, the general drift of development had been on lines ranging between twenty-two and thirty degrees east of north. It was soon discovered that a bend occurred at St. Petersburg. A month from the striking of the Antwerp, the well on the Hiram Neely farm (Richmond), owned by Patterson & Dickey, W. H. Nicholson and others, came in with a large showing and confirmed confidence in the new territory; at that time these were the only wells east of St. Petersburg. Soon after M. E. Hess's fine well on the D. Shoup farm advanced discoveries one step northeast from the Antwerp. This was followed in March, 1872, by Smith, Cook & Co'.s 150 barreler, in the same neighborhood; and on April 10th Harrington & Co. got a twenty-five barrel well on Turkey Run, far ahead of developments. Operations in this direction soon became extensive and covered so wide an area that it is impossible to trace them, except generally. Among those completed in 1871–2 between St. Petersburg and Turkey we may mention as notable: M. Hulings's well, on the Stubble farm, north of Richland furnace; J. W. Irwin's, 200 barrels, on Little Turkey, Edinger farm. On the extreme northwest were the wells on the land of Charles Masters and Daniel Heeter.

On the east the belt extended to the Isaac Neely farm, across Turkey Run, near its mouth, but northeast from that point was uncertain and streaky, retiring in the direction of Richmond. On the Fillman place, however, considerably east of Richmond, petroleum was found. On the west, or more correctly,

northwest, the producing region did not advance beyond the valleys of the small tributaries of Turkey Run, narrowing down north and northwest of St. Petersburg. Dry holes on D. Hale's heirs, Salem township, and on the upper end of the farm of D. Knight marked the northern limit, and inclined operations to the east, where good wells were found on the J. Hale and Knappenberger farms, opening the Monroeville field. The maximum width of the belt was three miles, and so continued to Edenburg.

In June, 1872, Hess & Veary's well, on the D. Knight farm, opened up at the rate of two barrels an hour, and on August 30, M. Hulings again led the star of empire northeastward by a seventy-five barreler on the farm of George Delo, in southern Salem township.

July 20, 1872, there were 233 producing and 106 drilling wells in the Clarion (third) district; by the middle of September the producing wells numbered 300. About this time the Clarion producers met at St. Petersburg and resolved on a month's shut down, and suspension of drilling, in conjunction with the outside fraternity, on account of overstock and depression in the crude market; as a consequence, all but sixteen wells in the Clarion district closed operations. When they resumed, November 1, it was with a decreased production.

January, 1873, Lee & Plummer's one hundred and fifty barrel well on the Hummel farm was struck, and soon after Hammer and Geyer marked an advance by success on the Exley farm, Beaver township. These were pioneer strikes in new territory, yet notwithstanding the incitement they gave to operators, it was almost a year before the Turkey City, Monroeville and Paris City (Pickwick) fields rose into prominence. Clarion oil operations made slow headway, as a rule, before a field reached full development. The belt was a wide one, its length indefinite, and it required a succession of rich finds to concentrate activity in a particular district. In this way the field was developed by patches.

On June 27, 1873, attention was suddenly diverted to northern Beaver township by a strike by John Turner and Walter Lowry, at Bowers, three-fourths of a mile north of Edenburg—the St. Lawrence well, opening with sixty barrels. This was miles ahead of previous developments, and in the furore over this discovery many producers left Turkey City, Monroeville, and Pickwick before the lateral limits of that portion of the belt had been reached, and with much advance territory untested. Shortly after the St. Lawrence, Hulings found oil on Canoe Creek, and September 9, 1873, Lee and Balliet brought in another large producer, a two hundred barrel well on the Bowers farm. This prolific tract was bought by Wetter and Bleakly.

In January, 1874, Gray Bros. and Spargo on the Mendenhall property, close to Edenburg, brought the developments a step farther south, while early in February, Smith, Cook & Co's., producing eighty barrels, following the dis-

covery at G. Exley's on Switzer Run widened the territory westward, and formed a link between Pickwick and Edenburg.

At this period there seemed to be no limit to the possibilities of the territory, except in Salem, where upper Turkey Run formed a barrier on the west, and confined production to the corner. The summer of 1874 was an era of great activity in the field around Edenburg, and that village rose into notoriety as a petroleum centre. Producers began to discover, too, that a prolific field stretched southwestwardly, and started to retrace their steps to complete the connection between the St. Petersburg and Edenburg regions. The oil trade, however, was very much depressed, and operations progressed in the face of discouragements. Petroleum dragged along between forty and sixty cents, and not till the spring of 1875 did the advance begin which culminated in the boom of 1876. To add to this difficulty the producers who held their oil for a better market, were burdened with a storage rate of five cents per month for every barrel.

Petroleum was found at Jefferson Furnace,[1] and in the middle of July a sixty-barrel find on the farm of George Kribbs — the future Beaver City — opened a prolific section. The belt now began to be defined on the northwest and southeast. It was apparent that it would only truncate the corner of Ashland township, as it had done in Salem. On the south it was less distinctly outlined, as it ran northeast in streaks, and was very "touchy" territory. But beyond Blair's and Wentling's corners, and east of the Hanst and Ditman farms, on Canoe Creek, the most enterprising wild-catting failed to show up oil territory.

In June, 1874, fifty-nine rigs were up around Edenburg, and the average of production was twenty-nine barrels to each well.

The year 1875 saw little extension southwest, but opened up rich fields in the front, and brought the Clarion district to a pretty high stage of development. The field obtained prominence, but the daily average of the wells was lowered; doubtless by reason of their increased numbers. The St. Petersburg region had begun to decline materially, but Edenburg and Beaver City daily increased their production. The Kribbs well (Sept.), on the Beck farm, a mile south of Edenburg, unexpectedly broadened the belt. Outside of this, the only discovery in the south worthy of notice, was that on the farm of Eli Logue, near the Clarion, in northern Perry township. August, 1875, the Logue, Gailey & Smullen well started off with two hundred barrels, and in 1876 the producing wells on this farm numbered thirty.

[1] A map of Clarion county, published in 1865, marks "Oil Company" on Turkey Run, near the site of Turkey City. Two wells are indicated at Jefferson. Kribbs & Company have a well a little south of the Hanst farm, on Canoe Creek. There is also the Lehigh Oil Company, west of Shippenville, where the Elk City district was developed, and a well north of that point, near Baker & Richardson's well. The Lehigh Company did not put down a well till 1876 or 1877.

In 1875 one hundred and eighty-one wells were completed in the Clarion district, with a new daily production of 2,556 barrels.[1]

In 1872 the Antwerp Pipe Line Company entered the field, and in the same year a line was laid to Oil City by way of East Sandy, adopting the latter as its name. The Antwerp line discharged their oil at Tylerton, on the Allegheny Valley Railroad, between Foxburg and Emlenton. In 1874 the Emlenton line was laid. The Mutual was merged into the Atlantic Pipe Line Company, of which Charles P. Hatch, of Titusville, was president, and A. W. Smiley, of Foxburg, superintendent. In April, 1875, this company began piping oil to Sligo; afterward the terminus was changed to Foxburg.

FOURTH SAND.

The only prolific fourth sand ever found in the Clarion field was that struck by J. W. Taylor, on the Knappenberger farm, north of Monroeville, July 1, 1876. Oil showed up abundantly, flowing for a short period, and pumping 400 barrels per day for some time.

In 1876 an important well, owned by Gates & Vensel, doing fifty barrels per day, was struck near the Stone Church, Jefferson Station. Major Henry Wetter got a 125-barrel well on the Beals farm, Beaver City, the largest of the season, except Taylor's fourth sand well. But the most active drilling was on the extreme northeast front. Hess & Bradley's small well, on the Dale farm, west of Shippenville, had first attracted notice to that quarter. This was followed by a twenty-five barrel producer in the same vicinity, owned by Jacob Hahn, and a fifty barreler by Jacob Black. In March, 1876, Leedom & Patterson struck oil northwest of Shippenville, far in advance; the Lehigh Company's hole, between Elk City and Shippenville, filled up with seventy-five barrels a day.

Wells completed, 804; new production, 10,015.

In the spring and summer of 1877 the Elk City field reached its height. Large wells were found on Joseph Kiser's farm, Tyler's "Mudlark," near Elk City, May, 1877, produced seventy-five barrels, and on A. R. Black's farm adjoining were a number of paying wells. To the northwest some astonishing gushers, rarities in the Clarion district, were found. The Antwerp Company's (afterwards Oak Shade) well on the Johnston farm spouted 400 barrels a day after torpedoing, and for a considerable time maintained a production of 140 barrels. The Jerusalem tract, J. M. Guffey, north of Johnston's, proved similarly lucrative. A fountain on the G. Howe farm, on the southern boundary of Ashland township, flowed for a time 400 barrels per day; this well was owned by Baker Howe, A. Rittenhouse, William S. Hess, and J. S. Oliver.

In the southwest a few large wells developed some additional territory or

[1] These figures do not afford an accurate criterion of Clarion county's yearly *average* increase, as they represent the output of the wells immediately or shortly after being struck, when they were at their best.

revived the old. Cram & Company struck a large well on the Fisher farm in July, and later Hukill & Davis brought in a hundred-barrel well on the farm of Mrs. Wentling. A mushroom town, styled "Slam Bang," at the cross-roads, was the result of these discoveries.

The year 1877 was the banner year of Clarion's petroleum annals; it was at the same time a year of expansion, and one of exhaustion. The older portions of the field were thoroughly overhauled, and the new territory found its limits; these combined influences forced the production to its highest point.

As Edenburg loomed into prominence all the pipe lines, the United, Sandy, Antwerp, Oil City, American Transfer, and Atlantic centered there, and as a consequence carrying rates became ruinously low; for a while five cents per barrel. This competition—very welcome to the producers—was ended on March 12, 1877, by their consolidation with the United Pipe Line, controlled by the Standard Oil Company, with central office at Oil City and branches in all the prominent fields. There are two pumping stations in this county; one on Canoe Creek, near Edenburg, and one at Turkey City.

In 1876 the Clarion district ranked first, with Butler county a close second, and in 1877, while ours fell below the total production of Butler, it surpassed either the Bullion or Millerstown fields taken separately.

1877, 1,228 finished wells gave a new production of 13,944 barrels.

1878 saw a great falling off; the rising Bullion and Bradford regions attracted many from Clarion, and left the field comparatively deserted. Many took with them the rigs and machinery from exhausted or unprofitable wells. Activity was confined to efforts to discover an extension of the belt, but with meager results. A few small wells were found about Shippenville, but the more numerous dry holes dampened ardor, and demonstrated the unreliability and narrowness of the streak. So operations rested there.

1878, 325 wells completed; production 3,880 barrels; 1879, eighty-two wells, 720 barrels.

The period between 1878 and 1885 is an unrelieved blank as regards developments in this county. In February of the latter year, Dietrich, Berlin, Young, Star and Maxwell, composing the Cogley Oil Company, sank a well on G. N. Berlin's tract, Cogley's Run, in northern Ashland township; it yielded about ten barrels daily. This was the beginning of the Cogley pool. It appeared afterwards that this well tapped the deposit near its northeastern edge; subsequent developments retrograded to the southwest, reversing the general order in the Clarion field. Oil was found north on the Fisher, Young and Exley farms, but on pushing further, on the Shippen, Kahle and Rickenbrode tracts, the drilling was brought to a halt by "dusters."

About a mile southwest from the Cogley well Hess and Sackett struck oil on land of E. F. Heeter, Little Sandy. The intervening country was opened by Koch Brothers' 100 barrel well, the largest of the field, on the farm of Mar-

vin Hess. The pike at Kossuth marked the southern limit, but few paying wells were found beyond it.

Cogley was a field of small operators and small wells; it was not long before it was seen that its days were numbered. It reached its climax in November, 1885, with an average daily production of 5,416 barrels. In December, 1886, Cogley's production was 1,361 barrels. During twenty months, commencing with May, 1885, and ending December 31, 1886, the Cogley field produced 1,723,295; a daily average of 2,895 barrels.

The striking of the Swartzfager well, June, 1886, south of Shippenville, which yielded at the start one hundred barrels a day, awakened interest in that spot and stimulated wild catting. Previously a very few operators had succeeded in successfully crossing the pike. Gradually an extremely narrow belt, or rather a line, running northeasterly from that road, was opened. After much testing Hahn and Wagner procured a few small wells in the neighborhood of Paint Mills, and thereby established an extension of the Shippenville streak. Between Shippenville and Paint Mills, however, there is an unproductive break of half a mile. There are at present sixteen oil producing wells east of the pike at Shippenville, averaging two and one-half barrels each.

The Clarion oil belt, taken in connection with the Butler county continuation, is in many respects the most remarkable deposit of petroleum yet developed, extending as it does from Paint Mills here to St. Joe in Butler county. Along this, oil-yielding farm joins farm continuously with but a single gap for a distance of thirty miles, and with a width varying from one-fourth to three miles. In Butler county a rich cross-belt of fourth sand underlies this line.

On March 1, 1887, Messrs. Hess and Sackett found oil on the farm of A. J. Kifer, about a mile south of Reidsburg, in a second or stray sand. The well has been since yielding fifteen barrels daily of clear petroleum much resembling that of Washington county. This strike has awakened interest in this comparatively untested territory, but until the completion of more wells its value is only a matter of conjecture. The deposit appears to be a 45 degree prolongation of the Armstrong Run (Arm. Co.) amber oil.

In connection with the Reidsburg field, tradition says that Marcus Hulings, formerly of Franklin, was a paymaster in the War of 1812, absconded with the funds in his possession and came to the vicinity of the present Reidsburg. It is certain that he purchased land from Hugh Reid in 1815. In 1818 he sank a well on what is known as the "old Reid farm," back of the academy a short distance. When he reached the depth of six hundred or seven hundred feet, he was astonished by a strong flow of gas, which blew out the salt water. A little oily substance floating iridescent on the water came with it too, which the owner and the neighbors recognized as Seneca oil or petroleum. It appears that it came up in sufficient quantity to make the saline flow worthless, and the well was abandoned. The spot is still marked, and on the water which bubbles up through the hole a thin coat of oil may be detected at this day.

PRODUCTION.

It was impossible to obtain the exact statistics of total production before 1878. The fragmentary records of the various pipe lines were not preserved, and it was not till the United Pipe Line Co. in 1877 assumed control of the traffic that a systematic tabulation was adopted. The pipe-line runs of the Clarion district were given separately only for the years 1878 and 1879; thereafter, on account of their small production, Butler and Clarion were united into the "Lower District," and so remained till 1884, when the Wardwell and Baldridge fields entitled Butler county to distinct reports. During these years Clarion and Butler's production maintained about an equal pace. The annexed table shows the daily average production of Clarion county for the years 1866–1883:

1866	8	barrels, estimated	1876	9,000	barrels, estimated
1869	100	" estimated	1877	12,000	" estimated
1870	200	" estimated	1878	8,440	" official
1871	500	" estimated	1879	5,089	" official
1872	3,000	" estimated	1880	4,467	" estimated
1873	4,000	" estimated	1881	3,331	" estimated
1874	4,500	" estimated	1882	2,776	" estimated
1875	5,900	" estimated	1883	2,500	" estimated

CHAPTER XXXVIII.

THE LUMBER AND COAL INDUSTRIES.

Early Lumbering — Hahn & Metzgar — Marvin, Rulofson & Company — Penn Mills — Shoup & Siegworth — Cobb & Sons — Paint Mills — Star Mills — P. Haskell — Byrom, Minor & Gordon—Higby Tract—Arthurs Coal and Lumber Company—Blake Tract—F. Vowinckel—T. Raine—Observations—Statistics—Fairmount Mines—Mineral Ridge—New Catfish—Hardscrabble—Pine Run—Clarion Shaft—Star and Long Run—Church Hill—Sligo Branch—Western Shaft.

LUMBER.

JAMES LAUGHLIN and Frederick Miles, at the mouth of Piney Creek, in 1805, built the first saw-mill in the country, and it is probable rafted some timber to Pittsburgh.

In 1811 Benjamin Gardner, sr., a carpenter by trade, attracted by the wealth of virgin pine on the banks of Toby's Creek, came from Philadelphia to engage in the business of lumbering on the homestead tract and on Turkey Run. The work of stripping the steep and rugged hillsides, even now an arduous one, was then, when so many labor-saving appliances were lacking,

exceedingly toilsome. Early lumbering was accompanied by hardships, testing severely the stoutest frames and the most robust constitutions.

Mr. Gardner continued in the business till his death, and introduced the use of steam into the Clarion region at his double upright mill, at the mouth of Beaver Creek.

The first circular steam mill in the county was the Jamestown Company's at the mouth of Mill Creek, built in 1853.

Thomas Peters, in 1822, erected a dam for lumbering purposes across the Clarion at the mouth of Turkey Run, under the following act:

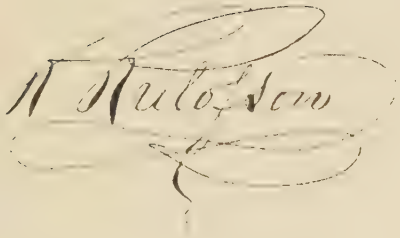
"*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, etc.:* That from and after the passing of this act, it shall and may be lawful for Thomas R. Peters, his heirs, executors, and assigns, to construct, erect, support, and maintain forever, a dam or dyke across Toby's Creek (or Clarion River), at or near the mouth of Turkey Run, emptying into the said creek (or river) in Venango county, in the Commonwealth aforesaid: *Provided*, That the said Thomas R. Peters, his heirs and assigns, shall at all times keep, support, and maintain a race or canal, at least sixteen feet wide, with a lock or locks if necessary, the gates of which shall not be less than eighty feet apart, which lock or locks shall be effectually supplied with water for boat and canoe navigation, out of and from the said creek or river, in such a manner as that boats and canoes may pass along and through the same, both ascending and descending, with as much ease and as little impediment to the navigation as may be: *And provided further*, That the said Thomas R. Peters, his heirs and assigns, shall construct and maintain a slope of at least forty feet wide and two feet below the summit level of the dam, over a convenient part of the said dam, for the passage of rafts descending the said river, and that the slope shall have an apron or inclined plane of six feet for every foot of the said dam above the ordinary level of the water in the said creek or river."

The succeeding section provides that if complaint be made that the dam seriously obstructs navigation, viewers shall be appointed by the court to pass judgment; from whose report an appeal may be taken, and the issue tried before a jury.

The richly wooded slopes about Turkey Run and Callensburg were the scenes of the first active lumbering operations. The southern half of the county never possessed the pine and hemlock in the abundance found in the north; and the furnaces stripped it of nearly all that it had.

Prior to 1860 one or two steam mills, and a multitude of small water mills of the upright style, on the tributaries of the Clarion, supplied the moderate demands of the market with their quota of sawed product. We may instance Porter's, Gilmore's, Walter's, Sarvey's, Griebel's, all on Little Toby.

The first mills had single sash saws; "muley" and gang saws were the next improvement.



Hahn & Metzgar. In 1848 Jacob and Charles Hahn, of Philadelphia, purchased the old mill at Piney, together without about 100 acres, from Mr. Allen Wilson. The mill was of the primitive order, with two upright saws and worked by water-power. At that time the timber had already been pretty well culled from the country about the mouth of Piney Creek. The Hahn brothers were chiefly engaged in turning out heavy timber, and the manufacture of boats for the iron trade. The mill was capable of cutting about a million yearly.

In 1853 the property was sold to Corbett and Wynkoop, and rebought the next year by Mr. Hahn, who retired again in 1867, but on starting Paint mills in 1870 with John Metzgar and others, he regained a half interest in this mill, which he retained a few years, and then sold to Mr. Krause. This mill has been a singularly fatal one to two of its proprietors. Mr. Metzgar was drowned in the dam during an ice gorge; and Mr. Krause some years after met his death by drowning in the river, at the loading place. The mill was converted into a steam one, under Mr. Krause's management; it now belongs to Messrs. M. Wagner and Jno. Hahn.

Marvin, Rulofson & Company. This extensive and enterprising firm own about 8,000 acres along both sides of Mill Creek, much of which, however, has been cleared of valuable timber. The first saw-mill was erected at the mouth of Mill Creek about 1817, by Thomas Guthrie, in connection with his grist-mill there. It was a small one, with a flutter-wheel of the oldest style. It was sold to John and Herman Girts, who ran it a short while, when it was purchased by the brothers Workman, with about 1,000 acres of timber land. They built a larger mill, and rebuilt it twice, but were unsuccessful. In 184– J. W. Guthrie became proprietor, and constructed a large double water-power saw-mill on the river immediately below the mouth of Mill Creek, but Mr. Guthrie met with similar misfortunes as his predecessors; the mill was repeatedly destroyed and damaged by freshets and ice gorges.

The property not realizing the investment, was sold in 1850 to Nathaniel Lowry, of Jamestown, N. Y., and on his death, in the following year, passed into the hands of Benjamin Davis, W. Wheeler, M. Burnell, ——— Marvin, and others of that vicinity. These gentlemen had scarcely finished repairs on the mills when they were again swept away. Convinced that the old site was an impracticable one, they moved up the stream, a short distance above its mouth, the site of the present mill, and in 1853 built a double circular steam mill, which was operated till 1857, and ceased running, till September, 1858, when Mr. Rulof Rulofson purchased an interest in it and revived business. By the death of several members of the company, the property became vested in a few who compose the present firm of Marvin, Rulofson & Company, Mr. Rulofson, manager. The latter, on assuming charge in 1858, put in a gang mill. In 1883 the mill was remodeled and equipped with the latest improve-

ments in machinery, increasing its capacity to 3,000 feet per hour. It is now, if not the largest, one of the largest and most complete mills in the lumber region.

The land at the time of Rulofson's purchase had been enlarged by various conveyances to about 8,000 acres; a large portion of this was sold off in farms, and 4,000 acres purchased from the Blake lands, so that the area of the tract remains about the same. The bulk of the tract consisted originally of Bingham warrants, purchased by Algernon S. Howe, and which from Howe passed to Thomas Perley, Marshall Cram, G. Blake, and others, of Cumberland county, Me., his co-partners in the Maine Lumber Company, a syndicate of lumbermen, who invested in large timber tracts along the upper Clarion and its tributaries.

Mr. Rulofson estimates the amount of timber cut before the beginning of the present ownership in 1853, as 20,000,000 of feet; since then 80,000,000 of pine have been manufactured. There yet remain on the tract 50,000,000 feet of pine, 30,000,000 feet of hemlock, 10,000,000 feet of oak.

Penn Mills, a short distance from the mouth of the Toby, was one of the earliest steam saw-mills in the country. It was built in 1858 on a large and complete scale for that date, with a cutting power of 15,000 a day. The proprietors were Reynolds, Pritner, Curll and Myers. In 1865 a water-spout devastated the valley of Little Toby, undermining the mill, carrying away the boiler, and destroying the road and tramway to the river. The mill was not rebuilt.

Shoup & Seigworth owned a large tract of timber land, about 500 acres, on the headwaters of Paint Creek, between Tylersburg and Lickingville; and in the sixties had a steam mill on it, but cut comparatively little. Before 1865 they sold to Ludlow & Verman, an eastern firm, but rebought in a few years, and pretty effectually rid the land of timber between 1868 and 1875, sawing about 10,000,000 feet of pine.

Cobb & Sons. Jno. Cobb and sons were among the earliest of the extensive operators in the lumber region of Farmington. They stripped the Guthrie and Fleming lands on Tom's Run in 1873–75. Later they built Red Hot Mills, on Little Coon Creek, on the Ford and Lacy tracts; warrant 5502, and about 800 acres adjoining east. Five years were spent in clearing this of pine, at the rate of 3,000,000 a year. All this product was taken into Forest county and marketed there. Cobb & Sons also had an extensive tract on Hemlock Creek, part of which extended into Clarion county.

Paint Mills. In 1870 Jacob Hahn, Martin Wagner and Jno. Metzgar purchased 1,600 acres in Paint township from Jacob Black, esq., for $37,000, and established Paint Mills, which are capable of sawing 20,000 feet per day. They have been marketing lumber yearly ever since; their boat wharf and rafting ground being on the Clarion River, a little above the pike bridge. In oil times

they disposed of the most of their timber at Elk City and Edenburg. The timber is now all but exhausted, and the year 1887 shall probably see the completion of the work. Metzgar's interest was purchased by D. B. Curll about 1878. Mr. Hahn retired from the partnership in 1883, Mr. Wagner taking his interest.

Star Mills. Leeper & Co. (Leeper, Bowman and Curll), was situated on land purchashed from C. Osterreid in southern Knox township, on Paint Creek, in extent about 300 acres. The mill was built in 1875, and is now abandoned, the timber tract being stripped.

P. Haskell, originally Leeper & Haskell. This timber tract lies in northern Farmington township and consists of about 750 acres. The mill, erected in 1871, has a capacity of 20,000 feet a day. About 15,000,000 have been already cut. Adjoining this property H. H. May operated some years for Root & Gillespie, of Forest county, taking off about 7,000,000 feet.

Byrom, Minor & Gordon. This firm lumbered on Blyson Run, their tracts embracing 1,300 acres. The mill was situated at the mouth of the run. They began operations in July, 1872; cut about 5,000,000 feet, and ceased in 1878.

Higby Tract. This contained 1,453 acres, situated southeast of Tylersburg, and joined Arnold, Leeper & Co. on the northwest. It was originally Peters land, and was bought by Zara H. Coster, of Allegheny. In 1846 Coster conveyed it for the consideration of $15,000 to Henry, Enoch I. Higby and George Higby, also of Allegheny. Enoch I. and George assigned their interests to Henry. It was purchased in October, 1879, by Charles Leeper, David Bowman, M. Arnold, and F. M. Arnold, for $38,000. They obtained 35,000,000 feet from it. It is now entirely stripped.

The Blake Tract. After Marvin, Rulofson & Co.'s, this the largest and most valuable piece of timber land in the county, contains 1,500 acres. It lies in Farmington township on both sides of Toby Creek, and consists chiefly of portions of Lewis and Peters's warrants, Nos. 3683, and 3684; and two irregular strips of Bingham territory, extending from these to the north and east, comprising about 900 acres. An offsetting tract, called the "Wing Tract," lies to the west; this was originally owned by Elliot & Gray, who had a small mill on it at an early date. It was purchased by G. Blake. The Peters portion of the tract was sold in 1846 by Richard Peters to Zara Coster, and thence passed to Henry Higby in the same manner as described in the Higby tract. Higby shortly sold warrants 3683 and 3684, embracing 2,005 acres, to Robert Barber and W. L. Packer. On their failure in 1848 it fell under the sheriff's hammer to Tobias Myers, and through him to David Richey, who sold in January, 1856 to Grinfil Blake for $9,000. The Bingham portion was conveyed in 1840, by the Bingham trustees, to Algernon Howe, one of the Maine company; by him to Elizabeth Blake and Grinfil Blake, her husband, and finally became the sole property of the latter.

In the winter of 1880 Blake began preparations to put a mill on the tract, but on May 6th a sale was effected, whereby, for the amount of $100,000 Elias Ritts obtained a one-third interest, and P. Graham and R. Buzard, a third. Graham really owned but a twelfth interest, the other twelfth belonging to P. McCullough, of Pittsburgh, but nominally held by Graham. May 31, 1880, Hon. James Campbell purchased the remaining third from Blake for $50,000. October 14, 1884, Chas. Leeper purchased R. Buzard's interest (one-sixth) for $40,000, and shortly after G. W. and F. M. Arnold became the owners of Ritts's third (including some finished lumber) for $85,000. In January, 1886, Hugh McCullough, heir of P., conveyed his one-twelfth share in the property to Manasseh Arnold. The proprietors now are James Campbell, one-third, G. W. and F. M. Arnold, one-third, Charles Leeper, one-sixth, M. Arnold, one-twelfth, Graham heirs, one-twelfth. The firm is known as Leeper, Arnold & Co. The first mill was built in 1880, and replaced by a new one in 1883, which has a capacity for cutting 30,000 feet per day; there is a lath mill in operation also. The boat wharf is at Porter's landing, two miles distant from the mill. About 50,000,000 feet of pine have been taken off this splendid tract; as much yet remains; the total stumpage exceeds the estimate at the purchase from Blake, by 25,000,000 feet. There is about 50,000 feet of oak. Arnold, Leeper & Co. employ thirty hands. Mr. Leeper is superintendent, with pay.

The Arthurs Coal and Lumber Company, held 1,100 acres of land in the northeast corner of Paint township, purchased from Ralph Bagaley and J. C. Reid. The company were Ralph Bagaley, Robert Arthurs, S. E. Gill and Elisha Mix, all except the latter, who was manager, residing in Pittsburgh and vicinity. They began operations early in 1880, and ceased in 1886, having exhausted the timber. About 16,000,000 feet were sawed. This company took the initiative in introducing railroad facilities into the lumber region. In 1881 they constructed a branch from Clarion Junction to their mill, five miles distant.

T. W. Raine. In 1882 Messrs. Carrier and Raine, of Troy, Jefferson county, purchased the Corbett and Wilson tract, 913 acres, along both sides of the river near Clarion, and also 263 acres four miles above on Toby. March, 1885, Mr. Thos. Raine bought out Carrier's interest. The mill, first built by Thos. Baker, about 1863, has a present capacity of about 20,000. Carrier and Raine, and T. W. Raine have cut about 10,000,000 feet of pine.

F. Vowinckel. In the northeastern corner of Farmington township, on the P. and W. Railroad, Mr. Frederick Vowinckel's tract is situated, being land purchased from Rick, Taylor and Zagst, and comprising about 1,100 acres. The mill is a modern one, having a daily capacity of 30,000. It was erected in March, 1883. Since that time Mr. Vowinckel has turned out 7,000,000 feet of finished product.

The construction of the Kane extension of the Pittsburgh and Western Railroad revolutionized the lumber trade of Clarion county. The river is no longer the great highway for the traffic; with the exception of Marvin, Rulofson & Company, and Raine, all the larger firms have sidings and ship their products by the more convenient and always available rail, sending only empty coal boats by water. The increased cost of transportation is compensated by shipping to order, thereby saving the delay and expense of waiting for purchasers.

It requires no degree of foresight to see, from the facts and figures given above, that seven years hence Clarion county shall be completely stripped of its pine and oak timber of value. Already there is a demand for stray lots of timber, previously overlooked on account of their comparative insignificance. The age of the portable mill is upon us.

The stave-mill industry has assumed prominence of late years, and many portable stave mills are scattered over the country, especially in the south where oak is more abundant. The only large lumber areas of any kind there are the W. Craig pine tract, near Greenville, and Howley, Reid & Company's tract of oak on Leasure's Run, Porter township.

Clarion is the third lumber county in the State, being second only to Lycoming and Clearfield in the amount of pine lumber manufactured, and exceeded by Allegheny and Northumberland in oak. In 1873 there were 93,394 acres of unimproved woodland in this county. In 1885 there were fifteen saw-mills in Clarion county, employing 369 persons. Of the mills, thirteen were steam. Saws, twenty-two. These cut, during that year, 17,110,000 feet of pine, 2,388,000 of hemlock, 1,000 feet of ash, 60,000 of chestnut, 2,455,000 of oak; other timber, 50,000 feet; shingles, 30,000; pickets, 29,000. Value of products, $273,998.

COAL.

The collieries of Clarion county:

The Fairmount Mines. In 1873, on the completion of the Low Grade Railroad, R. W. Jones and J. M. Brinker, composing the Fairmount Coal Company, opened drift No. 1 on land purchased from John Hilliard. This was worked until 1879, when the present No. 2 was opened on the farm of Philip Doverspike. J. M. Brinker was the general manager of the mines. In 1882 the property changed hands, and is now operated by the Fairmount Coal and Iron Company, of which B. K. Jamison, of Philadelphia, is president; John A. Wilson, of the same city, vice-president; Ensign Bennet, of Buffalo, general manager; S. Taylor Sheaffer, of Fairmount City, superintendent.

In 1876 Brinker & Jones produced 55,044 tons, of the value of $77,522. One hundred and twelve persons were employed, and the mines were operated every day. At present the company have 250 miners and about fifteen mules and horses in their employ, and the average daily output is fifty cars. The

greater part of the coal is sent to Canada by way of Buffalo. No. 2 is an extensive opening on the double-heading system. The upper Freeport, and the Kittanning lower, or Catfish vein, are worked. The first is about six, the latter four feet in thickness. The furnace system supplies air, and the drainage and ventilation are good. In 1885 there were two fatal accidents.

The Fairmount Company contemplates making another opening soon, and increasing the capacity of the collieries to double the present. In connection with the mines, there are fifty coke ovens in operation, employing a number of men.

Mineral Ridge. This company have had two drift openings at West Monterey. The Mineral Ridge Coal Company at present consists of Messrs. Thomas Skidmore, of Fredonia, N. Y., and W. H. C. Eicke. The latter is superintendent. In 1876 they employed 100 miners, and dug 51,390 tons, of the value of $81,056.99. In 1885 109 men were at work, and the colliery was operated 267 days out of the year; mules, 7; 36,977 tons of bituminous coal were mined, and 20,412 shipped. Drift No. 1 is ventilated by a furnace, and No. 2 by natural means.

New Catfish. This is a drift and connected by an inclined plane with the tipple at the railroad. It is owned and operated by the Pittsburgh Coal and Iron Company, Wm. Mullen, superintendent. This company opened three drifts, but all but one are now abandoned. About ten years ago they also operated mines at Lower Hillville, further up the Allegheny. In 1876 these mines gave employment to 116, and produced about 50,000 tons per year. In 1885 their one opening employed twenty-six men, was worked 160 days, and put out 18,564 tons, of which 16,521 were exported. It is ventilated naturally.

Hardscrabble. Operated by the Brady's Bend Mining Company, of East Brady, C. F. Hartwell, superintendent. Hardscrabble is a drift opening, immediately above East Brady, and in 1885 employed about ninety men, and five mules; approximately 50,000 tons were excavated that year, and 30,000 marketed.

Clarion Shaft. This was fifty feet in depth, and was opened in 1877 to reach the Lower Kittanning coal, by the Clarion Coal Company, W. W. Greenland, manager. Operations ceased some years ago, and the shaft is now abandoned.

Pine Run, near East Brady, owned by Stephenson & Mitchell, Thomas Mitchell, superintendent. This is a drift. In 1885 it gave work to ninety-six men, and seven mules. It was operated 145 days out of the year, produced 43,146 tons, and shipped 34,390. Ventilated by a furnace.

Church Hill. Operated by Church Hill Coal Company, J. McCollum, and others, West Monterey; George Horner, superintendent. Formerly Monterey Coal Company, Samuel Sherwin & Sons. This is a drift opening, and in 1885

employed seventeen hands, and worked sixty days, producing 5,040 tons and shipping 3,600.

Sligo Branch. Rimersburg, a drift, Coon & Craig, proprietors, S. Coon, manager. In 1885 they employed eight men, working sixty days, 2,500 tons were mined, and 2,109 marketed. Work is now suspended.

Star and Long Run. These mines, both drifts, are situated on Long Run, and are near each other. They are operated by the Northwestern Coal and Mining Company, which likewise controls the Fairmount mines, though there is a separate organization. S. T. Sheaffer is superintendent. The Star, the first opening, was made in 1882. In 1885 these mines employed 172 men, and ten mules; operating 232 days in the year, 109,828 tons were produced; 74,545 tons of lump coal shipped. Both colleries are ventilated by furnaces.

Western Shaft. This shaft, the only one in operation in the county, is about thirty-five feet deep; sunk in the property of Isaac Hicks, at Arthur's, in 1883. The proprietors are W. C. Mobley and J. D. Callery, of Pittsburgh, owners of the Western Drift near Karns City; J. W. Dawson, superintendent. It supplies the northern division of the Pittsburgh and Western Railroad with fuel. In 1885 it employed nineteen men and produced 7,000 tons of coal; shipped 4,200. In 1886 the tipple was destroyed by fire and rebuilt. Subsequently one man was killed by a boiler explosion. The mine is ventilated by a steam exhaust.

In 1876 Clarion county's mines produced about 150,000 tons, representing in value a little over $175,000.

In 1885 in Clarion county there were nine mines in operation, averaging 200 days of the year, employing 611 persons; $185,831 was paid in wages; 373,504 tons were mined; 6,127 tons of coke produced from forty ovens; twenty-five ovens were idle. The introduction of natural gas has affected only the country banks which supplied the towns now using it.

CHAPTER XXXIX.

FROM THE OIL ERA TO THE PRESENT TIME, 1877–1887.

Railroads — Politics — Statistics — County Finances — Civil List — Newspapers — Post-offices — Agricultural Association — Public Buildings.

RAILROADS.

THE Emlenton, Shippenville and Clarion Railroad was built as an outlet to the rich oil territory then existing in the heart of Clarion county, and to afford communication with the county seat. The company was organized

with the following officers: President, James Bennet, Emlenton; vice-president, J. M. Dickey, Franklin; secretary and treasurer, J. W. Rowland, Emlenton; chief engineer, C. K. Lawrence, Emlenton; general superintendent, John V. Patton, Emlenton; directors, James Bennet, M. Hulings, W. J. McConnell, J. W. Rowland, C. W. Mackey, J. M. Dickey, P. F. Kribbs, Jacob Black, jr., Henry Wetter.

Construction began in the fall of 1876, and the road was completed to Edenburg early in January, 1877. In the spring the road was continued to Clarion, and trains began running to that point in December, 1877. The numerous trestles and heavy grades to be overcome made this road an expensive one; the total cost was $271,666, an average of $9,722.21 to the mile.

In March, 1877, another narrow gauge was built, from Foxburg, connecting with the E., S. and C. at Turkey City. It was called the Foxburg, St. Petersburg and Turkey City Railroad. Wm. M. Fox, president; J. M. Guffy, vice-president; W. S. Watson, secretary and auditor; J. V. Ritts, treasurer; constructing engineer, Charles Graham; directors, Jos. Blakeslee, J. B. MacElwaine, B. Vensel, S. G. Bayne, of St. Petersburg; F. H. Ball, A. W. Smiley, P. Boardman, of Foxburg. The terminus was shortly after changed to Jefferson.

While the Foxburg people were contemplating the construction of this road, in February, the Emlenton and Shippenville excited them by sending surveyors over the proposed route, and threatening, by virtue of some alleged right, to occupy it to the exclusion of the Foxburg company, who had yet no charter. That necessary document was hastily procured and the imminent railroad war averted.

These roads were consolidated March 14, 1881, under the name of the Foxburg, St. Petersburg and Clarion Railroad, and the Fox estate having obtained the controlling interest, the Emlenton branch was abandoned and the track torn up. Not long after this change the road became the Pittsburgh, Bradford and Buffalo, of which the following composed the officers: C. M. Mackey, president; J. M. Dickey, vice-president; W. J. Welsh, secretary; J. W. Rowland, Emlenton, treasurer; B. E. Cutler, Emlenton, chief engineer; J. M. Dickey, general manager; W. D. Reed, general superintendent, Foxburg; A. D. Cowell, superintendent of bridges and way.

In the summer of 1881 this company began the Kane extension at Arthurs, where a branch had been laid the previous year by the Arthurs Coal and Lumber Company. This branch left the main line west of the river, and the short track to Clarion thus in turn became a branch. The Kane extension was not built by contract; the work was done under the supervision of B. E. Cutler, chief engineer, and A. D. Cowell, superintendent of bridge and way construction. The line was finished to Sheffield Junction, Forest county, in the summer of 1881, and to Kane in the autumn of the same year.

October 1, 1883, the Pittsburgh, Bradford and Buffalo was merged into the Pittsburgh and Western system, and by the purchase of the Butler, Karns City and Parker, and the construction of a connecting link between Butler and Callery Junction, a through line between Pittsburgh and Kane, and Pittsburgh and Clarion was soon perfected. By subsequent northern extensions, there is also direct communication with Bradford over the Bradford, Bordell and Kinzua.

The Pittsburgh and Western is under the control of the Baltimore and Ohio Company. It is in the hands of receivers, Messrs. J. D. Chalfant and James W. Callery. Its present officers are James W. Callery, president; Thomas M. King, vice-president; H. D. Campbell, secretary and treasurer; C. W. Basset, general passenger agent; J. T. Johnson, superintendent; W. L. Cromlest, freight agent: all the above of Pittsburgh or Allegheny. In Foxburg G. S. Lewis, trainmaster northern division; E. Kennerdell, master mechanic. The shops of the northern division are at Foxburg.[1]

POLITICS.

In 1880 Hancock polled 4,333 votes in this county; Garfield 2,933; Weaver, Greenback, 322.

1884, Cleveland, 3,822; Blaine, 2,679; Butler, National-Labor, 394; St. John, Prohibition, 139.

STATISTICS.

1880, population, 40,328. Of these 37,912 were native, and 2,416 foreign born; 97 were colored, and there was 1 Indian.

In connection with the census I will quote some observations in the Second Geological Report of Clarion county, with some corrections, and changes to bring them to date.

"Tabulating the above dates and figures (population) thus:

DATE.	POPULATION.	INCREASE.	YEARS.	GAIN PER YEAR.
1800				
1835	11,000	11,000	35	314
1850	23,565	12,565	15	838
1870	26,537	2,972	20	148
1880	40,328	13,791	10	1,379

"It becomes at once evident that the very large gain per year from 1835 to 1850, and from 1870 to 1880, must have been due to some other agency than that of *bona fide* agricultural settlement. If a further analysis of the gain per year be made by assuming that from 1835 to 1850 the increase from agricultural settlement was equal to that from 1800 to 1835, and that from 1850 to 1870 this gain was but 148 per year, the table then stands thus:

[1] Clarion county has an extraordinary number of wagon roads; too many to be well kept.

PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL GAIN AND NATURAL INCREASE.	IRON AND OIL.	TOTAL GAIN.
1800–1835	314	+ 0	= 314
1835–1850	314	+ 524	= 838
1850–1870	148	+ 0	= 148
1870–1880	148	+ 1,231	= 1,379

"Showing an average gain, aside from that of the farming community and from natural causes, from 1835 to 1850, of 524 per year; and from 1870 to 1880 of 1,231 per year. The rapid growth from 1835 to 1850 is plainly attributable to the iron and lumber manufactures; while that of 1870–80 has been entirely due to the rapid development of the oil territory."

Of live stock, in 1880, Clarion county had 6,997 horses, 101 mules and asses, 199 working oxen, 10,100 milch cows, 12,653 other cattle, 16,824 sheep, and 18,823 swine; 81,310 barnyard fowls and 3,895 others produced 323,450 dozen of eggs.

Sixty-five thousand five hundred and ninety-six pounds of wool were produced, 28,651 gallons of milk, 780,292 pounds of butter, 604 pounds of cheese, 18,692 of honey, 568 of wax.

The assessed valuation of real estate was $3,128,201; of personal property, $755,497. Total, $3,883,698.

The amount of barley raised was 265 bushels; buckwheat, 775,387; Indian corn, 459,435; oats, 645,134; rye, 53,839; wheat, 121,833; potatoes, 208,551 bushels.

There were 3,147 farms, a total of 288,558 acres. Of these, 181,818 acres were improved, and 106,740 unimproved.

Value of farms, including buildings and fences, $10,375,428; value of farming implements and machinery, $359,898; value of live stock, $962,771; value of building and repairing fences (1879), $60,996; value of fertilizers used (1879), $39,821. Estimated value of all farm productions (1879), $1,204,072.

Of the farms, 14 were under 3 acres; 159 over 3 and under 10; 180 over 10 and under 20; 449 over 20 and under 50; 1,066 over 50 and under 100; 1,263 over 100 and under 500; 11 over 500 and under 1,000; 5, 1,000 acres or over. Average size, 92 acres. In 1879 Clarion county had 28,740 acres in grass, from which a crop of 25,347 tons of hay was harvested.

Value of manufactured products, $992,582; flouring and grist-mill products, $340,318; foundry and machine shop, $24,900; lumber, sawed, $390,378; ship (boat) building, $28,580. Total, $784,176.

Since the organization of the county, the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania issued 116 warrants for vacant land within its limits. The last was a strip along the county line, in Ashland township, containing fifty acres surveyed in 1884 to William Swartzfager, of McKean county.

In 1882 Clarion county had a pension list of 389. For the year ending June 30, 1886, there were 449, drawing in all $3,794.25 monthly.

COUNTY FINANCES.

January 3, 1887, the county's liabilities were $66,958.00; assets, $46,-861.53. $62,600 in 3½ per cent. bonds were yet outstanding; balance in the treasurer's hands, $21,243.45. $896 were paid on extermination (scalp, etc.) orders.

CITIZENS OF CLARION COUNTY WHO HELD NATIONAL AND STATE POSITIONS.

Members of Congress.—Amos Myers, of Clarion, Whig, was elected a member of Congress from the Twenty-fourth District in 1862; James T. Maffett, elected in 1886 from the Twenty-fifth District.

State Senators.—Christian Myers, of Clarion, elected a member of the State Senate in 1850 from the district composed of the counties of Armstrong, Indiana, and Clarion, served to 1853; Charles L. Lamberton, Democrat, elected in 1861, Twenty-seventh District, Clarion, Jefferson, Forest, and Elk; David Maclay, Republican, elected from Twenty-eighth District, Armstrong, Clarion, Jefferson, and Forest, in 1872; W. L. Corbett, Democrat, elected 1876 from Twenty-eighth District, Cameron, Clarion, Elk, and Forest; John H. Wilson, Democrat, elected from Twenty-eighth District, Cameron, Elk, Clarion, and Forest, 1886.

Assembly.—D. B. Long, elected a member of the Legislature in 1842 from the district composed of the counties of Clarion, Venango, and Jefferson; re-elected in 1843; Robert Barber, elected from same district in 1844; re-elected in 1845; John Keatly, elected from same district in 1846; re-elected in 1847; Reynolds Laughlin, elected from Clarion, Armstrong, and Jefferson District in 1850; re-elected in 1851; Thomas Magee, elected from same district in 1852; re-elected in 1853; Philip Clover, elected from same district in 1854; re-elected in 1855; William M. Abrams, elected from same district in 1856; re-elected in 1857 in the district composed of Clarion and Forest counties; John M. Fleming, elected in same district in 1858; re-elected in 1859; William Divins, elected in same district in 1860; re-elected in 1861; William T. Alexander, elected in same district in 1862; re-elected in 1863; W. W. Barr, elected in same district in 1864; re-elected in 1865; R. B. Brown, elected in same district in 1868; re-elected in 1869; James B. Lawson, elected from Clarion and Forest counties in 1871; re-elected in 1872; Martin Williams, elected in same district in 1873; re-elected in 1874 from Clarion county, along with John H. Wilson for two years; Joseph A. Summerville and M. L. Lockwood, elected in 1876; J. W. Kahl and Jacob Truby, elected in 1878; S. H. Hamm and M. L. Lockwood, elected in 1880; W. A. Beer and A. M. Neely, elected in 1882; Bernard Vensel and A. M. Neely, elected in 1884; Christian Brinker and A. W. Smiley, elected in 1886.

Delegates to Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania, 1873.—William L. Corbett was elected a member at large in 1872.

Presidential Electors.—John S. McCalmont, Democrat, 1852; John Keatly, Democrat, 1856; George W. Arnold, Republican, 1856; J. N. Hetherington, Native American, 1856; R. B. Brown, Democrat, 1876; James T. Maffet, Republican, 1880.

Canal Commissioner.—Seth Clover, elected in 1851.

PERIODICALS.

A complete list of all ever published in this county.[1] Clarion Republican (Dem.), Clarion Visitor, Clarion Democratic Register, Iron County Democrat (Clarion), *Clarion Democrat*, Clarion Banner, Clarion Republican (Rep.), Clarion Independent Democrat, *Clarion Jacksonian*, *Clarion Republican Gazette*, New Bethlehem Press, *New Bethlehem Vindicator*, East Brady Independent, East Brady Index, East Brady Spirit, *East Brady Review*, St. Petersburg Progress, St. Petersburg Oil Field Record, St. Petersburg Crude Local, Edenburg Herald (Daily), Edenburg Herald (Weekly), Edenburg Evening News, Gatling Gun (Edenburg), Edenburg Spirit, *Edenburg National*, *Edenburg Observer*, *Laborer's Friend* (Edenburg), Foxburg Gazette, Lawsonham Torchlight, Cogley Sunday News, Fern City Illuminator, Callensburg Visitor.

CLARION COUNTY POST-OFFICES (PRESENT).

Alum Rock, Arthurs, Asbury, Blair's Corners, Brinkerton, Broken Rock, Callensburg, Catfish, Church, Clarion, Curllsville, East Brady, Elk City, Fairmount City, Fern City, Fisher, Foxburg, Frampton, Frogtown, Fryburg, Haynie, Helen Furnace, Kingsville, Knox, Kossuth, Lamartine, Lawsonham, Leatherwood, Leeper, Lickingville, Limestone, Lucinda Furnace, Miola, Monroe, New Athens, New Bethlehem, Newmansville, New Maysville, North Pine Grove, Philipston, Piny, Piollet, Pollock, Redbank Furnace, Reidsburg, Rimersburg, St. Petersburg, Scotch Hill, Scrubridge, Shannondale, Shippensville, Sligo, Strattanville, Strubleton, Toby, Truittsburg, Turkey City, Tylersburg, Valley, Vowinckel, West Freedom, West Millville, West Monterey.

THE CLARION FAIR ASSOCIATION.

In the summer of 1854 the Clarion Agricultural Association was organized, and in the autumn of that year held its first exhibition in the public squares and court-house. Considering the circumstances, the display was a creditable one. The association was chartered May 2, 1855, with the following incorporating members: George Means, S. T. Corbett, J. M. Fleming, Robert Sutton, William Frampton, R. Laughlin, G. W. Conser, Isaiah Corbett, A. Myers, Emmanuel Over, Patrick Slattery, C.

[1] Those in *italics* are now being published.

Myers, Hugh Craig, James B. Knox, Joseph W. Anderson, Charles L. Lamberton, C. E. Beman, W. W. Barr, A. Probasco, John Klingensmith, John B. Lyon. The shares were one dollar annually. The payment of five dollars at once obtained a life membership without annual dues. The first officers were: C. Myers, president; William T. Alexander, treasurer; W. W. Barr, secretary.

November 8, 1855, the association purchased four acres at the west end of Clarion town, from the assignees of Christian Myers, for one hundred dollars. The lot was fenced, suitable buildings and sheds erected, and a small one-eighth mile race-track made. Here the fair of '56 was held. In 1866 an additional three and one-third acres was purchased from the Tanner heirs, in whom the Myers property had vested.

Judge Myers was succeeded in the presidency by John L. Fleming, with W. W. Barr and David Lawson secretaries, and Miles Beaty treasurer. In 1858 J. B. Lawson became president; T. B. Barber and George W. Arnold, secretaries; C. E. Beman, treasurer.

During the years 1862–3–4 no fairs were held. The association resumed in 1865, with George Kribbs at its head; T. B. Barber, secretary (succeeded by F. G. Keatly); David Lawson, treasurer (succeeded by Theo. S. Wilson). In 1870 G. T. Henry became president; T. B. Barber, secretary. In 1875 H. L. McClure, president; Samuel K. Clarke, secretary. In 1876 Culbertson Orr, president; George F. Kribbs, secretary; A. S. Jones, treasurer.

June 12, 1877, the society was reorganized under the name of the "Clarion Agricultural and Driving Park Association." The first set of officers were: President, Henry Wetter; secretary, W. W. Greenland; treasurer, J. Frank Ross. The second, Samuel Pierce, A. H. Alexander, G. W. Arnold. The following were its original members: Frank Ross, W. W. Barr, J. H. Patrick, J. P. Elss, J. B. Watson, Henry Wetter, T. C. Wilson, W. W. Greenland, L. G. Corbett, J. C. Reid, A. S. Jones, R. Rulofson, S. M. Pierce, R. L. Buzard, E. B. Loomis, Edward Wilson, G. W. Arnold, A. H. Beck, C. J. Rhea, A. S. Bell, G. W. Stewart, F. R. Hindman, I. H. Allen, O. E. Nail, S. W. Loomis, J. F. Maffet, B. B. Dunkle, C. A. Rankin, H. Sandt, Thomas Slater, D. B. and H. V. Curll, C. Kaufman, F. M. Arnold, A. W. Corbett, C. Leeper, J. F. Brown, H. Kimble, A. H. Alexander, Joseph Shettler, Kribbs and Hindman, Isaac Farnsworth, A. B. Thomas, C. E. Shaw, Jacob Black, S. Mendenhall, Jacob Hahn, J. H. Barber, S. G. Sloan, F. J. Elslager. Capital stock, $5,000; shares, $50 each. The new association leased twenty-five acres adjoining from the Tanner heirs, put it under fence, and in the summer of 1877 opened the present one-half mile tract, at great expense.

This institution did not prosper, and finally, in 1880, sank under the load of its indebtedness. Its property passed into the hands of the First National Bank, who had purchased its notes, and for three years exhibitions were discontinued.

In 1883, another, the present Clarion Fair Association, was established. It was incorporated August 30, 1883, with a capital stock of $3,000; shares, $30 each. The objects, as stated in the articles of incorporation, are "to encourage and foster among the citizens of Clarion county a spirit of improvement in agricultural productions, mechanical arts, the breeding and raising of all kinds of stock, and to hold fairs for said purpose; also to afford a pleasure park for all kinds of innocent sports and amusements." The signing stockholders were G. W. Arnold, A. S. Jones, W. W. Greenland, R. Rulofson, Jacob Black, jr., J. H. Patrick, W. A. Cooper, C. Kaufman, I. M. Shannon, Margaret E. Beck, T. M. Arnold, C. V. Reid, James A. Murphy, Thomas A. Spence, P. J. Shoemaker, William C. Sloan, I. H. Allen, W. F. Collner, A. W. Corbett, Lan. G. Corbett, W. I. Brush, C. C. Brosius, W. Day Wilson, John A. Magee, Charles Weaver, Curll and Corbett, J. B. Patrick, J. B. Knox, jr., H. J. Klahr, and G. F. Kribbs. I. M. Shannon was elected president; C. V. Reid, secretary; and Charles Kaufman, treasurer.

The new society took a fresh and vigorous start. The park was redeemed out of the bank's hands. A commodious new main building was erected, the old buildings repaired, an annex built to the grand stand, and various new sheds put up. The fence was also repaired and extended so as to include considerable more ground. The cost of these improvements exceeded $5,000. The enclosed area of the fair ground is now twenty-five acres. The track is one of the finest in Western Pennsylvania.

The Association increased their capital to $6,000, divided into 300 shares, of which 132 have been taken up. C. A. Wheelock and Jos. H. Patrick succeeded I. M. Shannon and C. V. Reid, in their respective stations. The exhibitions under the new organization have been well patronized, and the last one (September, 1886), notwithstanding the unfavoring weather, was one of the most creditable and successful yet held on the grounds. Over $1,500 were paid in premiums. At the last election the following officers were chosen: President, L. G. Corbett; vice-presidents, P. J. Shoemaker, A. J. Parsons; treasurer, C. Kaufman; secretary, J. H. Patrick; directors, Cyrus Neely, Geo. T. Henry, Paul Black, P. M. Kahle, Wash. Logue; superintendent of grounds, Jno. Aldinger. The financial status of the Association is yearly improving, and all indications point to a bright future for it.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

First Court-House.—The contract was let to the firm of Derby & Clover, Edward Derby, of Ridgway, and Levi G. Clover, of Clarion. Derby was the superintending partner. The contract price was $8,500, which, it appears, exceeded the lowest bid by $2,700. The extras brought the cost up to $10,636.16. The building was commenced in the spring of 1841 and was ready for occupation in the winter of 1842, but not entirely finished till the spring of the succeding year.

The old court-house was brick, two storied, and divided by a slight offset—from which there were two narrow recesses—into two longitudinal wings. The rear annex was slightly lower than the front part of the building; the main building was surmounted by a wooden cupola in the center of the roof; there was no clock. The main entrance was through a portico, in the Grecian style, reached by four low steps. The roof of the porch was supported by by two wooden, fluted pillars with plain capitals, and two pilasters, one at either end; all painted white. The county offices were on each side of the corridor, in the body of the building; the story above contained four jury rooms. The court-room occupied the ground floor of the rear department; two doors, one in each of the recesses before mentioned, opened into the entry leading to it. The hall above the court-room was used for public meetings, drill, etc.

The circumstances attending the destruction of the first court-house were very similar to those of the second burning. About nine o'clock on the morning of the 10th of March, 1859, smoke and flames issued from the roof, near the cupola; they had come from a faulty flue. The citizens of the town had no means of getting water up, and in two hours the building was a ruin. The records were all preserved. The loss was about $10,000; insurance in the Lycoming and York Companies $7,000.

The Presbyterian Church was used as a court-room till the completion of the new building, and the county officers occupied Arnold's block.

The First Jail.—The contract for the first jail was awarded simultaneously with that for the court-house, to Jonathan Frampton, of Clarion county, at the sum of $2,834. Difficulties arose in settling an account of extras, etc., and Frampton & Craig (as the firm had become) sued the county. The venue was changed to Armstrong county, where judgment was obtained to the amount of $3,097.70, exclusive of costs, making the total cost of the jail about $7,000.

The first jail was a plain structure of square cut sandstone, with a small yard, surrounded by a stone wall in the rear. In 1847 the building was remodeled, and a new front put in. After the completion of the new prison, it was finally torn down in 1883, and its stones used in the foundation of the court-house. The old jail stood a few rods west of the present one.

The Second Court-House was built by Daniel and Edmond English, of Brookville, and completed in 1863. It was necessary that a special act of the Legislature be passed, empowering the commissioners to erect a new structure. The contract stood at $15,720; extras to the amount of $1,500 were allowed. John R. Turner, of Carlisle, was the architect; commissioners, Daniel Mercer, C. Seigworth, Benjamin Miller. The undertaking was a losing one for the contractors.

The second court-house was a substantial brick building with wooden roof; its dimensions were sixty feet front by ninety-eight depth; the height of the first story was thirteen feet, of the second twenty-one; average height of the

building (exclusive of belfry) sixty-five feet. It was extremely cheap, considering its size and solidity.

About one o'clock on the morning of September 12, 1882, fire, which had been smouldering in the loft, burst through the roof. The water pressure was not enough to force the stream to the top, and the flames gained resistless headway. The building was gutted in a few hours, leaving the walls standing comparatively intact. Insurance received, $25,000. Between the destruction of the old and the completion of the new court-house, the Methodist Church was used for holding court, and the residence part of the jail for offices.

The Present Jail.—The old jail became dilapidated and insecure, and a new building was deemed necessary. After the proper recommendations, the contract was awarded, April 7, 1873, to Messrs. Samuel Wilson and W. W. Greenland, at the price of $96,737, to which extras to the amount of $23,527.50 were added, making the total cost $120,274.50. James McCullogh, jr., of Allegheny, was the architect; commissioners under whom the work was done, Isaac Mong, John Stewart, Chris. Brenneman. The interior was not completed till the spring of 1875.

The structure is imposing in appearance, and is half brick and half stone. The front, comprising the sheriff's residence is of brick, with semi-octagonal projecting wings, and basement walls of dressed sandstone; a square battlemented tower arises from the front section; it is ninety-seven feet in height from the ground, eighteen feet square at the base, and ten feet at the top. The outside walls of the prison proper are of ashlar sandstone, rough dressed, two and a half feet in thickness. It contains twenty cells, eight and two-thirds by fourteen feet each, ranged in two tiers on each side of the interior court or corridor, which is fifteen and one-sixth feet wide by fifty-six feet long, and the full height of the prison. Iron balustrades extend the length of the corridor before the upper tiers of cells. There are two bath cells; each cell is provided with a water faucet, etc.; the doors are of iron grating, with outside doors of oak two and a half inches thick. The jail is heated by steam.

In 1885 the interior of the jail was repaired and renovated, and steam-heating apparatus put in.

The Present Court House.—There were sixteen bidders, July 3, 1883, when the contract for the third court-house was awarded. John Cooper's bid, $135,000, was the highest, and P. H. Melvin's $88,370, the lowest. This allowed $5,000 for materials from former court-house and jail. Mr. Melvin obtained the contract. The building was to be finished by November 16, 1884. Work began July 16, 1883, but the building was not handed over to the commissioners till October 14, 1885.

E. M. Butz, of Allegheny, was the architect; he delegated D. English of Brookville, supervising architect. The commissioners who granted the contract were John Keatly, Aaron Kline, and Johnson Wilson. The present board,

Samuel Bell, David Heffron, Emmanuel Over, took possession. Henry Warner, of Allegheny, executed the fresco work. The painting was under the supervision of H. H. Holbrook, of Clarion and D. Dunkelbarger, of Brookville. The tile floors were laid by the Star Encaustic Tile Company, of Pittsburgh. The clock dial, nine feet in diameter, and bell, weight 1,313 pounds, were furnished by the Howard Clock Company, New York.

P. H. Melvin, the contractor, failed January 27, 1885, and assigned to his bondsmen, Augustin Dietz, Edward Denneny, and Edward Lyman, who thereupon became the acting contractors. Melvin was retained as superintendent of construction.

The building is a variation of the Queen Anne order of architecture. Its general dimensions are 78 feet, 8 inches front; 134 feet deep; elevation from the ground to the top of the tower figure, 213 feet. The tower rests on foundation walls 4½ feet thick, which in turn are supported by three graded courses of stone; the tower is carried up on the three internal sides by stone columns in the corners of the vestibules, and iron cross-girders. It is surmounted by a galvanized iron figure of justice 11 feet in length. The interior of the clock loft is fitted with gas pipes for illumination. The tower is twenty-five feet square; its elevation above the roof is 139 feet; that of the tapering part 56 feet. The height of the highest part of the body of the structure is 90 feet, 9 inches. The walls of the main part are 22 inches thick. The roof is of tin and slate.

The basement extends the whole length and width of the building and is 10 feet in height. It contains the engine and boiler rooms, fan-rooms, apartments for old archives, and closets. A 20 horse-power engine (run by natural gas), forces steam from the generating boiler to two radiators containing each 1,400 lineal feet of one and one-fourth inch pipe, inclosed in boxes of galvanized iron. Air is conveyed from the roof in shafts, and blown by two revolving fans through these shells or boxes, where it is heated by the steam-pipes, and thence ascends to various parts of the building through tin ducts.

The building is ventilated on the vacuum principle. The vitiated air is exhausted from all parts of the house by a large fan 62 inches in diameter and 27 inches wide, placed in a room in which the exhaust pipes center. From here it escapes up the foul air flue. All the heating and ventilating is done by one engine. The basement is also furnished with a gas regulator and water-meter.

In the first story are the county offices on each side of a corridor 16 feet wide. This story is 14 feet, 9 inches high, has a vaulted brick ceiling, and is fireproof. The second story is 21 feet in height, and the third or mezzanine story 12 feet. Each has a lobby in front 21 feet square. The corridor and the lobbies are paved with ornamental tile. On the second floor are the court-room, in front of which on either side the lobby, are two waiting-rooms for ladies, and in the rear, the judges' and attorneys' room and two rooms for petit

juries. The third story contains the apartments of the county superintendent and surveyor, opening from the front vestibule. From the rear, the grand jury room and two witness waiting rooms.

The court-room is seventy-four feet long, fifty-five feet wide, and forty-five feet high. It is lighted by twelve double windows and four chandeliers of eighteen lights each.

The heating and ventilating apparatus were included in the contract. The following shows the cost of the furnishings, etc., exclusive of this:

Architect	$ 4,418
Furniture	4,248
Bell and clock	2,800
Gas and plumbing	1,500
Carpet	510
Total	$13,466

An allowance of $661.50 was made for a drain; for neglected and defective work the commissioners deducted $949.77. The total cost to the county, therefore (not counting material on hand), was $97,124.27; $18,000 was sunk by contractor and sub-contractors; $3,500 by bondsmen. Total cost of building (counting old material), $126,936.

P. H. Melvin, on February 12, 1886, brought suit against Clarion county for $40,000 damages. His complaint sets forth that the commissioners failed to comply, on their part, with several of the contract stipulations; that the estimates were not advanced at the time agreed; that the work was delayed by failure to furnish him with plans promptly; that the commissioners compelled him to purchase new brick at great loss, and that he was harassed and hindered in the work by the objections of the supervising architect.

Although the undertaking has been an unfortunate one to the contractor and sub-contractors, the citizens of Clarion county may congratulate themselves on possessing a creditable, solidly constructed court-house, at a comparatively small expenditure.

APPENDIX.

Brady's Bend and Captain Brady.—A warrant was issued by the Land Office of Pennsylvania in 1785, for 502 acres and allowance, to Captain Samuel Brady. The tract was situated in the great bend of the Allegheny, embracing a large portion of the peninsula; its southwestern boundary line strikes the river a little west of Phillipsburg, and includes, therefore, the site of East Brady. It was surveyed in 1786. In 1791 Brady gave this land to Judge Ross, of Pittsburgh, as a fee for defending him when tried for murdering Indians. In 1859 300 acres were purchased by the Brady's Bend Iron Company, and 200, the lower section, by James Cunningham, from William Denny, Ross's administrator.

Captain Brady also had a one-third interest in two 400-acre warrants, num-

bers 132 and 415, south of Callensburg, on Cherry Run. The latter is the site of the camp-meeting ground. Colonel Johnston owned the remaining interest. They were warranted October 8, 1785, and Brady conveyed his title January, 1790, to John Hart.

This is all we know with certainty of Captain Samuel Brady's connection with the history of Clarion county. Whether any of these tracts were donated by the State is doubtful; the presumption is that they were not, for gifts of land in requital for military services were, as far as we know, confined to the "donation" territory, none of which existed in this county.

It is evident, therefore, that Captain Brady's ownership of land here will throw little light on the question; did an engagement between the Indians and Brady occur in this county? And in this regard popular tradition, resting on no continuous local basis, and therefore very unreliable, has handed down so many absurd and contradictory stories, so deeply tinged with the romance, which vulgar legends seems determined to associate with every part of a backwoods hero's career, that from the tangled fantastic mass it is very difficult to extract the clue to the truth.

The consensus of tradition in the vicinity of East Brady is to the effect that a fight occurred between Brady's rangers and a band of Indians a little below East Brady, on the spot occupied by the Pine Run Company's coal tipple, between the river and the hillside. A rock nearly opposite is pointed out as where Cornplanter found shelter from the enemy's bullets, after swimming the Allegehny under fire. Yet, in striving to arrive at the facts, little regard should be paid to legends of this kind. Their only value is to indicate the long existing and universal belief that Captain "Sam" Brady did signalize himself by a victorious encounter with Indians, somewhere on the bend on the eastern side of the river.

That the curve of the river bears the name of the hero of this legend may have arisen simply from the circumstance that Captain Brady owned considerable of the territory included in the bend. If we go back further it is a presumption in favor of the local tradition that the warrant included the spot assigned by popular belief as the scene of Brady's achievement, and was purchased by him on that account, or presented by the State as an appropriate gift; yet, after all, this is mere conjecture, and requires material support.

But laying aside local coloring, let us examine the matter in the light of outside history. Hitherto all the accounts of the affair at the Bend contained in the sketches of Clarion county in the State histories and elsewhere, have been copied, without question, from the sketches of Captain Brady in the "Kiskiminetas Papers," published over fifty years ago by Richard McCabe, a relative of the Brady family. As historical data these productions are utterly worthless; their aim is the glorification of Captain Brady, often at the expense of truth. Many of McCabe's statements are flatly contradicted by official ar-

chives, and among these apocryphal narratives must be classed his account of the action at Brady's Bend, so widely and trustfully copied.

According to this writer, Brady commanded the advance guard of Colonel Brodhead's corps in the expedition up the Allegheny in August, 1779. "The troops proceeded up the Allegheny River and had arrived near the mouth of Redbank Creek, now known by the name of Brady's Bend, without encountering an enemy. Brady and his rangers were some distance in front of the main body, as their duty required, when they suddenly discovered a war party of Indians approaching them. Relying on the strength of the main body and its ability to force the Indians to retreat, and anticipating, as Napoleon did in the battle with the Mamelukes, that when driven back they would return by the same route they had advanced on, Brady permitted them to proceed without hindrance, and hastened to seize a narrow pass higher up the river, where the rocks, nearly perpendicular, approached the river, and a few determined men could successfully combat superior numbers.

"In a short time the Indians encountered the main body under Brodhead, and were driven back. In full and swift retreat they passed on to gain the pass between the rocks and the river, but it was occupied by Brady and his rangers, who failed not to pour into their flying columns a most destructive fire." Then follows a poetical quotation describing the shock of the fray and the panic that befell the savages. This is supplemented by an episode in which Captain Brady fires over the head of a mocking brave, across the stream. On his disappearance, Brady and some of his men cross the river in a canoe to divine the cause; the Indian springs up from behind a bush, strikes his breast, and says, "I am a man," whereupon one of Brady's companions buries his hatchet in the savage's brains.

This is all fictitious trash. The skirmish on which this pretty tale is based took place some seventy-five or hundred miles further up the Allegheny, near President.[1] Captain Brady is not mentioned as in command of the advance guard, or in any other capacity; that honor belonged to Lieutenant Hardin.

Since the Kiskiminetas fable must be discarded, it behooves us to look elsewhere for confirmation of the tradition; and we find no event recorded which might have occurred within the limits of Clarion county except an encounter between the scout and his savage enemies, and the rescue of two white persons on the Allegheny in June, 1779, before the Brodhead campaign. McCabe places this near the mouth of the Mahoning, but, as usual, gives no authority for that location. There is a tradition or *quasi* tradition in that neighborhood that the fight and recapture occurred there, although tradition and McCabe's brother differ by two miles as to the spot. Colonel Brodhead sent the following official report of this affair to President Reed:[2]

[1] Brodhead's letter to Washington, Pennsylvania Archives, Old series, Vol. XII.

[2] Pennsylvania Archives, O. S., Vol. VII., p. 505.

"HEAD QUARTERS, PITTSBURGH, June 24, 1779.

"DEAR SIR: About a fortnight ago three men which I had sent to reconoitre the Seneca Country, returned from Venango, being chased by a number of Warriors who were coming down the River in Canoes; they continued the pursuit until they came to this side of Kittanning, and the White Men narrowly escaped. A few Days after they returned, Captain Brady, with twenty white Men and a young Delaware Chief, all well painted, set out towards the Seneca Country, and the Indian warriors proceeded towards the settlements. They killed a Soldier between Forts Crawford & Hand, & proceeded to Sawickley[1] Settlement, where they killed a Woman and her four Children, and took two children prisoners. Captn Brady fell in with seven Indians of this party, about 15 Miles above Kittanning, where the Indians had chosen an advantageous situation for their Camp. He, however, surrounded them, and attacked at the break of Day. The Indian Captain, a notorious Warrior of the Muncy Nation, was killed on the spot, and several more mortally wounded, but the woods were remarkably thick, and the party could not pursue the villians tracks after they had stopped their wounds, which they always do as soon as posssible after receiving them. Captain Brady, however, retook six horses, the two prisoners, the Scalps & all their plunder, and took all the Indian's Guns, Tomahawks, Match Coats, Mocksins, in fine, everything they had except their Breech Clouts. Captain Brady has great Merit, but none has more distinguished Merit in this enterprize than the young Delaware Chief, whose name is Nanowland or (George Wilson)." The rest of the letter is devoted to other topics.

In another account of the same occurrence Brodhead writes: "Captain Brady fell in with seven Indians of this party, about 15 Miles above Kittanning, where they had chosen an advantageous situation for their Camp. He surrounded them as well as the situation would admit,[2] and finding he was discovered by break of Day, he attacked them, and killed the captain, a notorious warrior of the Muncy Nation, and mortally wounded most of them, but they being encamped near a remarkable thicket, etc."

General Hugh Brady, a younger brother of Samuel, in a narrative written about 1836, lays the scene of the rescue in Clarion county, on the Redbank, under the following circumstances:

"Soon after, my brother heard of his father's death; and he waited with impatience for an opportunity to avenge it on the Indians. Nor was the opportunity long delayed. The Indians had attacked a family and killed all in it, except a boy aged twelve, and his sister, ten. These were taken prisoners, and their father was absent from home at the time it occurred. The place was thirty miles east of Pittsburgh, and it so happened Samuel was out

[1] Sewickley, in Westmoreland County.

[2] This would seem to indicate that they were encamped near the water.

in that direction; and hearing of it he started in pursuit, having with him a friendly Indian, very useful as a guide. The second evening of the pursuit the party stopped on the top of a high hill, and the Indian guide, pointing with his wiping stick to the foot of the hill, said: 'The Redbank runs there.' The men sat down, while the captain consulted with the Indian about his future movements. Suddenly the Indian sprang to his feet and said he smelt fire; and soon after they saw the smoke curling above the trees on the opposite side of the Redbank.

"The Indian said: 'They will sleep by that fire to-night.' 'And I will awake them with a voice of thunder in the morning,' replied the captain. The Indian also said, 'After they smoke and eat, and the sun has gone to sleep, they will give the scalp halloo.'

"With breathless impatience the party watched the setting of the sun, and as its light disappeared from the tops of the trees in the east, they heard seven distinct scalp halloos, with the usual whoop between each. After it was over, Cole, the Indian, observed: 'There are fourteen warriors, and they have five scalps and two prisoners.' The night being clear and the weather mild, the captain remained in his position till near morning, when he forded the stream above the Indians and posted his men to await the crack of his rifle as the signal of attack. As day broke, an Indian rose up and stirred the fire. The signal was given. The Indian standing pitched into the fire. The attack continued, and resulted in eight of the warriors being deprived of the pleasure of ever again giving the scalp halloo. When the captain got back to the fire he found the children much alarmed. After quieting their fears, the boy asked for the captain's tomahawk, and commenced cutting off the head of the Indian that fell in the fire, observing that this was the leader of the party and the man that killed and scalped his mother. The boy was permitted to finish the job he had commenced.

"Three days' easy march brought the captain back to Pittsburgh. The father of the children was sent for to receive his lost ones. He showed much affection and thanked the captain for having restored them; and then asked the captain what had become of his 'big basin.' It appeared that the Indians had carried off or destroyed a big basin, from which Henry and his numerous family ate their sauerkraut. The honest Dutchman thought there could be no impropriety in asking for it of the man who had the best chance to know.

"In 1804 the writer met Henry (the boy) at a friend's house in Greenburg, Pa. Henry had stopped with a wagon before the door, and had a barrel of cider for my friend, who, pointing to me, said, 'This gentleman is a brother of Captain Brady, who took you from the Indians.' Henry was assisting to remove the cider, and he gave me a side look for a moment, and then continued his work. I felt hurt at the coldness he showed towards the brother of a man who had risked his life to rescue him from death or bondage, and to avenge the murder of his family."

It will be seen, leaving the question of locality aside, that although Brady's narrative is over-wrought, no grave discrepancies exist between his account and Brodhead's, except in the number of redskins. At the distance of time and under the circumstances he wrote, his errors are pardonable; his version tallies far better than McCabe's with the official one.

Another version, published in the *Knickerbocker* for July, 1855 (author unknown), is analogous to local tradition. It makes the attack occur at night. In this Brady ascended the river on the opposite side, crossed at "Truby's Ripple," above the camp of the war party, and then moved down stealthily on their rear, hemming them in between the bank and the river. Cornplanter, their chief,[1] escapes across the Allegheny under a shower of bullets to the famous rock. We quote the end of the article: "The rock that sheltered Cornplanter from Brady's bullets was pointed out to me by an old Indian in a recent trip down this river. It is known as 'Cornplanter's Rock.' The old Indian gave me the story, with a sad and dejected countenance, in broken English."

It is evident that much of this story is derived from imaginative sources; its general tenor is foreign to the only reliable accounts we possess—Colonel Daniel Brodhead's and Hugh Brady's.

We will return to these and scan them with regard to location, to determine, if possible, whether this achievement of Captain Brady's occurred in Clarion or in Armstrong county. As the result, it will be seen that the honors lie easy between the two sections, with a preponderance in favor of Clarion. Colonel Brodhead says, "about fifteen miles above Kittanning." This indefinite phrase is our only official authority for location. Elsewhere, in writing of his march up the Allegheny, he speaks of a delay "at a place called Mahoning, about fifteen miles above Fort Armstrong." Fort Armstrong was situated about three miles below the present and the old Indian town of Kittanning, and was frequently styled Kittanning in military documents of that date; therefore, I infer that by the Kittanning mentioned by Brodhead, the fort is meant. "At a place called Mahoning," taken in connection with the quarter mentioned in the letter giving the report of Captain Brady's success, would seem, then, to corroborate McCabe's and the generally-accepted locality; for the mouth of the modern Mahoning is twelve miles above Manorville, the site of Fort Armstrong, by river.

But we must remember that the earliest name of the Redbank was Lyca*mahoning*, while that of Mahoning Creek was Mohulbucteetam. When the change in the name of this stream took place is unknown, but probably not until the surrounding country became settled, about 1800. We find that Redbank is in one place called "Licking Creek," whose Indian equivalent would be Mahoning.

[1] Cornplanter was a Seneca, while the leader, mentioned by Brodhead, and who was killed, was a Muncy. It is possible, though, that Cornplanter took part in the fray.

The question then seems to hinge on the manner Brodhead calculated the distance; whether by the windings of the river, or by a more direct, overland route. If by the former, then the claims of Mahoning are paramount; but if the latter, the mouth of Redbank, or Brady's Bend, must have been the scene of the engagement, because twelve miles measure the distance between Fort Armstrong and the latter point, on an air line, which, allowing moderately for the deviations of an overland journey, would make "about fifteen miles" to East Brady, or, with wider digressions, fifteen miles to the mouth of Redbank. Now, in the case of Captain Brady's expedition, where did Brodhead obtain the distance and the point of attack? Doubtless from Captain Brady himself, who, in haste to overtake the savages, would not have lost time by following the river, but would have struck through the forest on a line only *generally* parallel with the course of the Allegheny. But it may be said that Brodhead, on the march, kept by the water's edge. There is no evidence whatever as to that. Very possibly he shortened the route by traversing the interior, or divided his course between the stream and the country, wherever the most practicable way was presented; and in this way, after a march of about fifteen miles, arrived at the mouth of Redbank. However, the claims of Clarion county do not depend on Brodhead's path.

The strongest point in favor of this county is that the captives, then ten and twelve years old, and their descendants, some of whom afterwards lived there, *assert that the rescue took place at Brady's Bend.*[1] It is little likely that they would be mistaken; at least, make the egregious error of ten or twelve miles.

As between Brady's Bend and the Redbank (near its mouth), where the rescue is said by General Hugh Brady to have occurred, I incline to the traditional spot at the bend, as supported by the legend and the granting of the land. General Brady, in his recollection of the affair as preserved in the family, was probably misled by the mention of the crossing of the Redbank.

So this interesting dispute rests. The writer does not contend that he has proved beyond a doubt that this historical incident occurred in Clarion county, and while he challenges the claim of Armstrong county, is content to let the vexed question hang in abeyance till the desirable, but almost hopeless certitude is arrived at. He believes, though, that he has developed a strong case for Clarion county, and that it lacks but a featherweight more of evidence to tip the scales decisively in favor of the latter.[2]

Samuel Brady was the son of John and Mary Brady, and was born in 1756 at Shippensburg, Cumberland county, Pa. He was therefore very youthful, twenty-three, at the time of this action. His parents moved in 1768 to Standing Stone (Huntingdon), and finally to the West Branch near Muncy. The

[1] See History of Armstrong County, page 261; Pittsburgh *Chronicle*, December 5, 1859; History of East Brady.

[2] These observations are the result of painstaking researches among records, official and unofficial, as well as the oral traditions of the community.

perilous frontier life early accustomed him to arms, and at the age of nineteen we find him a volunteer in Captain Lowdon's company, of Thompson's Rifle Battalion, which in August, 1775, joined the army before Boston. Thompson's company dissolving at the expiration of its term, Samuel re-enlisted and was commissioned first lieutenant in Doyle's Independent Company, annexed September 5, 1776, to the First Pennsylvania, but he was shortly selected for Morgan's corps of sharpshooters.

He took part in the battle of Brandywine and the bloody affair at Paoli in the autumn of 1777, and the battle of Monmouth in 1778. Having been transferred to Brodhead's command, the Eighth, stationed at Fort Pitt, he was promoted to captain-lieutenant, and became one of the colonel's favorite scouts, being sent on various hazardous and difficult errands into the wilderness north and west, and acquitting himself with skill and intrepidity. He signalized himself in particular by the rescue of the prisoners, and a mission of espionage to Sandusky, during which he wrested a captive woman and child from a band of savage marauders.

While at Fort Pitt he heard the news of his father's and mother's massacre in Lycoming by Indian raiders; and it is said that he then vowed vengeance against the race, seizing upon the Sewickley affair as the first opportunity for retaliation. Brady participated in Brodhead's sylvan campaigns, and in 1780 became captain. January 17, 1781, he was transferred to the Third Pennsylvania at Easton, under Colonel Craig, and accompanied Wayne on his southern campaign. He was discharged January 14, 1783, and took up his residence in the Chartiers Creek settlement, Allegheny county, spending most of his time in the chase, when his services as an Indian fighter were not in demand.

About 1786 Captain Brady married Drusilla Swearingen, a daughter of Captain Van Swearingen, a gallant fellow-soldier in Morgan's Rifle Corps. "It is a tradition that the gentle Drusilla was first wooed by Dr. Bradford, of Whisky Insurrection notoriety, but Brady returned from a long trip to Kentucky just in time to secure the coveted prize. Her father objected at first to his daughter marrying Brady, on account of his roving and dangerous scout's life, but afterward gave his consent. There was some foundation for this objection, for we learn that the fond and lovely wife suffered untold miseries when her reckless husband was absent on distant scouts longer than the time agreed on for return. Dr. Darby once witnessed the meeting between husband and wife on such an occasion, and states it to have been very affecting."[1]

During a time of peace in 1791, Brady, while hunting, it is said, encountered a party of Indians at the present Brady's Run, near the mouth of the Beaver River. His inveterate feeling toward the race, which was then inflamed by alcoholic influences (he had grown over fond of strong drink) mastered his better nature, and he shot one of the savages dead. Even Captain Brady could

[1] "Our Western Border."

not in times of peace kill a red man with impunity, and the interests of justice demanded his trial. Warrants were issued, and it is said a reward of three hundred dollars offered for his capture, as his renown for prowess overawed the officers of justice. His brother says that, though an attempt was made, he was not taken, but subsequently voluntarily delivered himself into custody. He was arraigned for murder at Pittsburgh, and defended by James Ross, afterward judge. In defense it was claimed that the savages had been on a raid against the Chartiers settlement; that Brady, with a few retainers, had waylaid them on their return at the Ohio crossing. The trial was a notable one, and excited great interest, but public sentiment was hostile to the Indians, and the verdict was for acquittal.

Shortly after his marriage, Captain Brady removed to Virginia (now West Virginia), near Wellsburg, where his father-in-law lived in a fortified domicile. On General Wayne's arrival at Pittsburgh, in 1792, he engaged Brady as a scout, which position he exercised till a short while before his premature end. He died of pleurisy on Christmas day, 1795, near West Liberty, W. Va. His two sons died before 1850; his widow remarried, moved to Tyler county, Va., and lived to a good old age.

Of Samuel Brady's personal appearance, his brother's sketch furnishes all we know: "He was five feet eleven and three-fourth inches in height, with a perfect form. He was rather light, his weight exceeding at no time one hundred and sixty-eight pounds." His arduous, exposed life told on him in his later years, and he looked older than he was. He walked lame from a hurt, and was partially deaf from lying long in the water while hiding from the savages.

Captain Brady's career was doubtless a marvelously active, adventurous, and in some respects useful one. He was a brave soldier and a skilled and hardy partisan. Of the adventures, of which tradition has made him the central figure, some are highly embellished; others are wholly fictitious; largely the products of a relative's facile pen and fervid imagination.

In a moral and political aspect, Brady was far from heroic. The element of self-control was lacking in his character. He appears to have yielded to a licentious passion, which discredited his race among the tribes of the Ohio, and inflamed their hatred;[1] and his revengeful instincts detract from the merits of his deeds.

George Rote and his sister Rhody, aged about twelve and fourteen, were taken by Indians, in March, 1781, from their home at Mifflinburg, now Union county, and carried prisoners to the Seneca country. After some time, when

[1] Mr. Isaac Craig writes: "He caused much trouble to the Americans by his rascally conduct to a Shawanese woman whom he took prisoner, and it was with great difficulty that Colonel George Morgan, the Indian agent at Fort Pitt, appeased the Shawanese tribe. It is difficult for us to understand Brodhead's infatuation with Brady, in the light we now have."

peace was proclaimed, they were liberated, met near where Clarion stands,[1] and returned home together. "Rhody married James Ben, and they moved to Centre county. They were uncle and aunt to the late Captain John Rote, who never could hear of an Indian, in latter times, without getting into a passion." ("Annals of the Buffalo Valley," by John Blair Linn). This bit of history was obtained too late to be inserted in the body of the work.

The "Bedford and Franklin Road," mentioned in chapter ninth as having been surveyed through Clarion in 1817, never went beyond that stage.

CHAPTER XL.

THE BENCH AND BAR.

The First Court—Judge Alexander McCalmont—The First Attorneys—Later Ones—Judges Buffington, Knox, and J. S. McCalmont—The Logue Trial—Murder Cases—Judges Scofield and Campbell—Additional Sketches—Judge Jenks—The Standard Proceedings—Hons. Corbett and Wilson—History of the District—List of Attorneys—First Records—County Officers.

CLARION county's judicial organization began the first of September, 1840, from which date, says the constituent act, "the inhabitants of the said county of Clarion, be entitled to and shall have all and singular the courts, jurisdiction, officers, rights and privileges to which the inhabitants of other counties of this State are entitled by the constitution and laws of this Commonwealth." The county was attached to the sixth district, then consisting of the counties of Erie, Venango, and Crawford; but by a repealing act, passed before any court was held (May 21, 1840), it was added to the eighteenth judicial district, composed of Potter, McKean, and Jefferson counties; of which Hon. Alexander McCalmont was presiding judge; Christian Myers and Charles Evans were commissioned associates.

Judge Alexander McCalmont was a man a little past middle life when he began to preside over the courts of Clarion county. He was a native of Nittany Valley, Centre county; born October 22, 1785, died at Franklin, August 10, 1857. His parents moved to Franklin in 1803, and Judge McCalmont continued to reside there almost uninterruptedly till his decease. He received a very limited education, but by self-application, became proficient enough to teach school at Franklin in 1809 and '10. He held nearly all the offices within the gift of his county, being successively commissioner, treasurer, recorder, sheriff, and justice of the peace. About 1828 he was admitted

[1] Mr. Linn's informant, a Mr. Gill, who traveled afoot through this county many years ago, and who was very accurate as to dates and facts, says that the meeting took place "at a furnace near Clarion," which must mean the site of Clarion Furnace, or Penn Mills.

to practice, having studied with David Irvine, esq., one of Venango county's first lawyers. Mr. McCalmont was also engaged in the iron business, having constructed a furnace and forge; but he relinquished this in 1833, to devote himself entirely to the law, wherein he enjoyed a successful and lucrative practice, till he was appointed president judge by Governor Porter.

While he possessed some eccentricities, his magisterial learning and ability commanded respect. Judge McCalmont spent several summers in Clarion, bringing his family and library with him.

Christian Myers was a prominent character of the early days, and an extensive iron manufacturer. Charles Evans had represented Armstrong county in the assembly, and was very active in securing the erection of the new county.

The first court was held November 4, 1840, the first Monday of the month, in the house now occupied by A. H. Alexander. It was a mere preliminary session, to initiate the new judges and officers, and qualify the attorneys. The following description by an eye-witness will convey a more vivid picture of the proceedings than the writer could otherwise furnish:

"The house and store being built by Alexander Reynolds was up and roofed, and partly weather-boarded, but the front was still open, and a large carpenter's bench was standing in what is now Captain Alexander's parlor. That apartment was secured in which to hold court, and the carpenter's bench turned against the east wall. Three or four trestles were arranged in front of the bench, and boards laid across for seats for the bar; three large chairs were mounted on the stand for the judges.

"The judges elect had to be sworn in, but there were no officers sworn in to qualify the court; that was the starting point, and till the court was in running order, the entire machinery of the county was at a stand-still, and could not start. But this difficulty had been foreseen, and Governor Porter had sent out to Jacques W. Johnson a 'dedimus potestatem' to swear in the judges and start the machinery in motion. Jacques was no little elevated at the idea of being made the receptacle of this amount of royal prerogative in the hands of a subject, and talked a great deal about the importance of this sacred trust.

"The people had elected Dr. Goe, prothonotary, and James Hasson, sheriff. Uncle Jacob Zeigler, then prothonotary of Butler county, was brought over to teach the new officers how to put on their official robes, and to see the court inaugurated with becoming dignity. The old court-crier of Venango county, Mr. Morrison, came down to help on the show, and pick up the initiation fees of the lawyers.

"Early on Monday morning the town began to fill up; the Franklin, Butler, and Armstrong county lawyers had generally come on the Sunday evening before. It was a pleasant, sunshiny November day, which was fortunate, as we had no means of heating the room. I believe more people came in to see the court, than come now; although there was not a case on the list, either

civil or criminal. The judges got Johnson into a room at the Western, and were sworn in before going to court. By ten o'clock the judges got upon the bench; and at the intimation of Judge McCalmont, old Mr. Morrison opened the court. The seats in front of the judges by that time were pretty well filled with applicants for admission. Zeigler was a good officer, with a fine, manly voice, and after reading the commissions of the judges, commenced swearing in first the prothonotary and sheriff, whose bonds had been approved, then the constables and justices of the peace. Then the certificates of the younger lawyers were examined by the court, and the whole batch were told to stand up and be sworn; and all were on their feet and sworn in. By dinner time nearly all the preliminary work was done. Though the court met in the afternoon there was little to do. Most of the old lawyers failed to put in an appearance, but were seen walking around, or sitting at the hotels telling stories. Several were up stairs playing euchre, or other games."

Jacob K. Boyd was the first resident lawyer in the county. He came to the county seat in the spring of 1840. He was soon after followed by D. B. Hays, John B. Butler, Jacques W. Johnson, Alfred Gilmore, and James Campbell; all these were admitted at the first session of court. In February, 1841, D. W. Foster, John L. Thompson, Thomas Sutton, and George W. Lathy were admitted. Thomas M. Jolly came in the spring of 1841.

It is fitting here to give a brief sketch of these pioneers in the legal field of Clarion. The great majority of them have passed away. Their names are yet familiar, and their traits yet fresh in the memories of a very few; to others they are dim figures in the long retrospect, and with the end of the present generation they would be entirely forgotten did not the kindly pen of the historian rescue their fame from this threatened oblivion.

Jacob K. Boyd was from Butler county, and brought his family with him, to a new house he had erected. He was an illiterate man and failed to gain any standing at the bar. He remained only three or four years, and returned to Butler county. Of his subsequent career nothing is known.

Jacques W. Johnson was the second of the series. He was a young lawyer, born in Dauphin county, who had removed to Clarion from Carlisle. Of a mercurial temperament, and a flippant tongue, he lacked solidity, and therefore attained no substantial success. Shortly after coming he entered into partnership with George W. Lathy, and they opened the first office in Clarion, where Dr. Ross's office now stands; with the legend "Johnson & Lathy, attorneys at law," in bright, gilt letters on the door. Johnson married an eastern lady, and about 1845 left Clarion county.

David B. Hays was the son of Sheriff Hays, of Venango county, and one of Clarion's earliest lawyers. He had his office with James Campbell, in a building on the site occupied by Brown's barber shop. "Davy" Hays was talented, witty, and of a lively and amiable disposition; a universal favorite. His

career here was a short one; he departed for Mercer in the spring of 1842, and died there. His death was hastened by his convivial habits, which overmastered him after he left Clarion.

John B. Butler hailed from Butler county, where he had been engaged in journalism. His talents seemed better fitted for the sanctum than the bar. A nervous, impetuous habit, which often overreached itself and marred work which required circumspection, was a great hindrance in his forensic career. After some years he went to Pittsburgh, where he edited a Know Nothing paper, and after, by a marvelous transformation, became a Catholic. He had served as a major during the rebellion, and is now living at the Fortress Monroe Soldiers' Home.

Mr. Butler, while here, resided in a hewed log house, now the residence of William Cramer. Lawyers were well content with log houses then.

Alfred Gilmore was a brother of Samuel A. Gilmore, of Butler, an attorney of high merit. Alfred was appointed first district attorney here, and while considerably lower than his brother on the legal scale, was a lawyer of fair ability and pretty good practice. His manner was rather pompous and pedantic. After remaining here five or six years, he returned to Butler, and finally settled in Philadelphia, where, at last accounts, he was still living. He was a member of the firm of Gilmore & Thompson, who displayed their shingle at the present office of 'Squire Sweny, then new, freshly painted with white, and presenting a very neat appearance.

David W. Foster was also a citizen of Kittanning, and on his arrival here was already past the meridian of life. He was originally a cabinet-maker, and having been prothonotary's clerk at Kittanning, came here to act in the same capacity, and to open the records of the county. He had improved his spare time by the study of law, and was admitted here in February, 1841, but continued to assist the clerk of courts, pursuing his profession in that office. Although a mediocre lawyer, he acquired a respectable practice, especially as a collector. Mr. Foster remained in Clarion till his death in 1849.

Jesse G. Clark, the son of William Clark, of the Forest (now the Loomis) House, entered the bar here, but remained but a short time, before returning with his father to Brookville.

John L. Thompson was a young attorney from Lancaster, "a thin, spare man, with light hair," and a fluent talker. He did not abide in Clarion county long enough to warrant a further estimate, leaving in the spring of '42.

Thomas Sutton, originally of Indiana, Pa., was one of the few among Clarion's early legal lights, who achieved a pronounced success; a success due to his high personal character and real professional merit. In argument he was fair, but as a business attorney he excelled. Mr. Sutton practiced alone. He died, aged about forty, in 1853, leaving a wife and two children.

George W. Lathy was an advocate of some experience when he cast his

lines in Clarion. He came from Northumberland, Pa. Lathy was an effective jury lawyer, but his indolent disposition led him to rely too much on his forensic powers, to the neglect of the minutiæ of preparation. In March, 1871, he removed to Erie, as a field where his talents would have wider scope—a step which proved an unfortunate one. He is now living in Philadelphia, though not engaged in practice. Mr. Lathy, while in Clarion, married a daughter of Edward Derby, the builder of the first court-house. A large family was the result of this union. In the latter part of his career here, he took his eldest son, William E., in partnership with him.

Thomas M. Jolly was attracted to the new seat of justice from Norristown, Montgomery county, and at his arrival here was pretty well advanced in life. He had served in the War of 1812 when a mere boy, and was present at the siege of Fort McHenry. He always bore the title of "General" Jolly. Jolly was a man of ordinary attainments in the profession, and laid great stress on technicalities. He was addicted to the convivial glass—a fault common to several of the early sprigs of the law. General Jolly removed back to his native county in 1845. He had a family of three children.

George W. Carskadden, formerly of Clinton county, came in 1843, with a host of recommendations, which the event did not bear out. He is to be classed with the many other ephemera, remaining scarcely a year.

The bar of the new county seat, was composed—as we have seen—of young men, freshly embarked in life, who sought the newly-erected county as a vantage ground, a comparatively free field, where they would not have to contend against the overshadowing prestige of older and more experienced heads. In this they were doomed to disappointment. Although by the spring of 1841 the resident lawyers numbered thirteen, nearly all the business was in the hands of practitioners of adjoining counties, who had already achieved reputations; such men as Buffington, of Kittanning; Howe and Snowden, of Franklin; the Purviances, and Ayres, of Butler. Many became discouraged, contending against such odds and did not long hold their ground. Those who stayed owed their success to industry, genuine worth, and the courage which tided them over their dark and unproductive days.

The winter of 1840–41 was a particularly dark and gloomy period for these first legal luminaries. Their surroundings were not such as tended to cheer their minds. The place was isolated in the midst of a forest; everything was in an inchoate state. The unfinished and unpainted houses, the muddy streets, and the background of gloomy pines with their snow-laden branches, formed a combination which had a depressing effect on the "briefless barristers," as they sat around in their barely-furnished offices, vainly waiting for a client to lift the latch. It was necessary to kill time, however, in some manner. The industriously inclined conned the volumes of their scantily supplied libraries, and then joined their idle comrades at the Great Western, where the

evening was spent in games of euchre or "rounce," and trolling songs and catches. The moistening liquid was conveniently on hand in the tap-room. A happy diversion was the occasional dance. What odds though the company might happen to be a trifle democratic in *ton;* none relished the fun more keenly than the legal fraternity.

Boyd, Butler, and Foster were benedicts; Sutton, Hays, Johnson, and the others were yet untrammeled by matrimonial ties. Their circumstances necessarily threw these young men together, and this social intercourse was one of the agreeable amenities of those days. They were inclined to make the best of things, and withal formed a gay coterie. In summer they rambled over the hills together, pitched quoits, and tossed the bar.

A propos of the impecuniosity prevalent then among the resident lawyers, one of their number relates: "As the summer (1841) advanced and harvest time came, times grew very dull indeed. Hays and I had paid out our last dollar, and were both completely strapped. One day we happened to ask Sutton what was the state of his finances, and he pulled out ten cents and said that was every cent of money he had in the world. We took a hearty laugh over it, and told him it was not fair for him to have such an advantage over us who had not a cent, and that he should hand the ten cents over to Hays, which he did, and we handed that ten cent piece back and forward, I should say at least two months.

"I recollect one day Sutton and I had been up town. As we came down we saw Hays coming toward us, laughing and showing something over his head. He came up to us, saying, 'Look here, you poor rascals!' and showed us a two-dollar shinplaster he had just taken in as a fee, and we all started over to Hysung's, who sold jumbles and small beer, and spent the most of Hays's money. Hays's client wanted to bring a suit against a man who had shot his dog. In passing along the road, the dog had run out and tried to bite him, and having a gun on his shoulder, he took it down and cracked away and shot the dog. The owner was indignant, and so paid Hays two dollars for telling him that the dog had no business to attack a man on the public road, and that the man had a right to defend himself against man or beast, even if it resulted in the death of the canine."

By 1845 the resident lawyers of standing had succeeded in getting the bulk of the local business in their own hands, and a few, such as Sutton and Campbell, had reputations extending beyond the limits of their own bailiwick. Judge Campbell was probably the best balanced, and the most generally proficient of the early bar, and therefore entitled to be called its leader. Three-fourths of the lucrative practice of those days was land litigation, ejectments, disputes over lines, etc. Of this kind, the Junkin vs. McGinnis was the most noted case. It was a series of controversies, involving titles and possession to a portion of a warrant in southwestern Salem township. This civil feud reap-

peared with regularity in some form or other at every term for a number of years. Like Banquo's spectre, it would not "down." The interminable litigation in which J. W. Guthrie was a party, generally plaintiff, began early and remained a fixture in Clarion county practice.

At the February session, 1841, all the Commonwealth cases were continued, and only civil business transacted. The first civil cause and the first jury trial in Clarion county was Samuel Adams vs. William Chambers; trespass; an appeal from the docket of Thomas B. Meager, esq., of Shippenville. It appears that the parties got into an altercation about the rent of a carding-mill, and Chambers struck Adams, who thereupon brought suit for damages and recovered before the justice. Campbell appeared for Adams; Johnson & Lathy for the defendant. The jury were Jacob McClain, Samuel Zink, James Huey, Philip Corbett, sr., John F. Conver, Alex. Blair, jr., John Smith, John Benn, Eli H. Clapp, James Reed, William Elliot, Jno. Alt. They rendered a verdict of ninety-five dollars damages. The defendant appealed to the Supreme Court, but failed to reverse the judgment.

At this court the following tavern licenses were granted: William Clark, James W. Coulter, George McWilliams, David Walters, Philip Corbett. Then the law required license petitions and certificates to be published in the papers for several weeks previous.

In the following May court the criminal suits were taken up: The first one disposed of, May 3, 1841, was Commonwealth against Thomas McCamant, indicted for keeping a tippling house, *i. e.*, selling without license. McCamant plead guilty, and was sentenced to pay one dollar to the Commonwealth, and the costs of prosecution. The next day, May 4th, the first criminal trial took place. Jacob Wilks had been charged by John Wilks with malicious mischief, or in the wording of the bill did, "unlawfully, wilfully, and maliciously, and mischievously, burn, set fire to, waste and destroy shingling nails, a tin spoon, a cup and plate, two calico frocks, of the value of fifteen dollars." The panel were as follows: Peter Armagost, James Laughlin, Joseph Guthrie, Fred. Mohney, Isaac Courson, Jno. Armstrong, Jacob Alsbach, Barnhart Martin, William Clugh, Lewis Switzer, Levi Stone, Henry Schotts.

Wilks was acquitted because "he was insane at the time of the offence committed." The Court adjudged that he be kept in close custody in the county jail during the continuance of his insanity, and till he was legally discharged. The first ordinary trial was the next, taken up on the same day, Commonwealth vs. Maxwell, for assault; Penninah Gibson, prosecutrix. This was a weighty case, and occupied several days. Both Gilmore for the Commonwealth, and Jolly for the prisoner, were assisted by strong foreign counsel. The jury found a verdict of conviction. A new trial was granted, and when the case came up again, a *nolle prosequi* entered.

The second court, February, 1841, was held in the upper story of the jail,

which had been hastened for that purpose. Here the sessions continued to be held till the completion of the court-house in the winter of 1842. The clerk of courts occupied an humble frame building on the public square, immediately opposite the court-house. The commissioners managed affairs of state in a temporary shanty standing on its southeast corner.

"As soon as the lower story of the jail was finished, Sheriff Hasson got an old man named Speer to move into the front part of it to act as deputy sheriff and jailor. He was something of a character in his way, very clever and social, but not very smart as a county officer. In those days, when everybody was poor and money scarce, it was not unusual when the sheriff got a *fieri-facias* to levy on personal property, and take a bond with security for the production of the property at the court-house on the return day of the writ. The object of this was to procure time, and generally the defendant did not expect to either pay the money or deliver the goods; and at the next term a judgment would be entered on the bond and a new writ issued; or, if the plaintiff preferred to look to the sheriff for the money, he had the bond for his protection. Sheriff Speer, as he was called, generally sympathized with the defendant, and as it made more costs, was very liberal in taking bonds. One time he got a writ on a man across the Clarion, and as he had no personal property, levied on a hundred acres of land, and *took his bond for the delivery of it at the court-house* on the first day of the next term. This was a standing joke on Sheriff Speer, and it was a long time before he heard the last of it."

Associate Hon. C. Myers was reappointed in 1846 and served to 1850, when he was elected to the State Senate, and James B. Lawson took his places Charles Evans was also reappointed, and died in office in 1849. Robert P. Maclay was appointed to the vacancy. Maclay dying in 1850, James Ros supplied his place till 1851. An amusing incident of Evans's judgeship will bear narration here: In February, 1847, George Wesner, the proprietor of a restaurant at Clarion, was brought to trial for keeping a tippling house. Judge Evans was called down from the bench to testify for the defendant. Amid irrepressible merriment on the part of the spectators and attorneys, he proceeded to relate, with solemn face and upturned eye, that once he had happened in at the defendant's house when some of the prominent citizens of the town were holding high carnival and indulging in a dance upstairs. The room being small and cramped for space, they seized one of their number and began using him as a battering-ram to break down the partition. Then, that being the next heaviest person present, be feared that he would be next singled out for this ignominious treatment, and therefore retreated from the fray. Wesner was mulcted fifty dollars and costs.

Hon. Alex. McCalmont's term having expired, Jos. Buffington was appointed judge of the eighteenth district, by Governor William Johnston. He presided first at the September term, 1849.

Joseph Buffington was born at Westchester, Pa., in 1804, and when ten years of age his family moved to Allegheny county; at eighteen he entered the Western University, was admitted to practice in Butler county in 1826, and went to Kittanning in 1843. In the autumn of that year he was elected to Congress as a Whig. He soon took a place in the front rank as a lawyer and public citizen. During the brief period in which he filled the bench of the eighteenth district he won encomiums as an upright and capable judge. In 1850 a law was passed providing for the election of judges by the people. John C. Knox, the Democratic candidate, was chosen over Buffington, and took office in 1851. After his retirement from this district, the latter was, in 1856, elected president judge of the tenth district, embracing Westmoreland, Indiana, and Armstrong counties. He completed the term and was again elected, but in 1871 his failing health induced him to resign. He died suddenly, February 3, 1872, full of years and honors, and enjoying the deserved esteem of his fellow citizens.

Hon. John Colvin Knox was born November 4, 1820, at Knoxville, Tioga county, Pa. He did not receive a day's schooling after his fourteenth year, being emphatically a self-educated as well as a self-made man; but the strain on his unaided intellect told sadly on him in later years. At an early age he was left an orphan, and went to live with an uncle. Finally adopting the legal profession, he soon made his mark as an attorney, and in 1849 his high reputation was recognized by his appointment to succeed Hon. Thomas White as president judge of the Westmoreland, Indiana and Armstrong district, in place of Judge Burrell, who had been nominated, and rejected by the Senate. While acting as judge of that district he resided at Kittanning; and in 1851, being chosen president of the 18th judicial district by popular vote, he removed to Franklin.

As president judge of the courts of Clarion county he was excelled by none; his rulings were marked by exceptional acumen and rectitude. In 1853 Judge Knox was promoted to the Supreme bench, which he resigned in 1857 to accept the attorney-generalship, under Governor Packer. The advent of Curtin's administration in 1860 displaced him from that office, and he went into the practice of law at Philadelphia, as a member of the firm of Knox & Webster. Shortly after softening of the brain set in; his intellect waned, and he never recovered. He died at a hospital at Philadelphia in 1880. In person Judge Knox was portly, handsome, and bore the stamp of a cultured gentleman.

John Swayze McCalmont, the eldest son of Hon. Alexander McCalmont, was appointed to succeed Judge Knox, and was elected in 1853. When fifteen he entered Allegheny College, and after remaining two years was appointed to a cadetship at West Point. He graduated in 1842, and served in Florida till July 1843, when he resigned his lieutenancy to pursue the study of law, previously commenced under the tuition of his father. Mr. McCal-

mont was admitted to practice at Brookville, November, 1844. He located at Clarion in 1845, as a partner of A. Myers, esq., was married in 1848, and elected to the Legislature for the session of 1849–50, in the latter of which he was Speaker of the House. As an attorney he was successful, possessing in particular a grace and fluency of diction, and while he would sometimes wander in apparently aimless digressions, he seldom failed to come finally and strongly to the point. He was the most youthful magistrate that ever presided over the eighteenth district, being only twenty-nine when he donned the ermine, and having been in practice only seven years. Yet, notwithstanding his fewness of years, his administration of justice was creditable and satisfactory; few reversals could be told against him.

Judge McCalmont was tall, thin, and striking in appearance, with an erect military bearing, which he brought with him from West Point, and always retained. He resided at Clarion with his family during the time he occupied the bench, till 1856, and then removed to Franklin. In 1861 he resigned his seat to take command of the Tenth Pennsylvania Reserves, which he held till May, 1862, and was then honorably discharged. He resumed the practice of his profession at Franklin, and continued it until appointed Commissioner of Customs, and now spends most of his time at Washington, engaged in his official duties.

The associates elected under the new system for five years, were William Curll and D. B. Long; the latter became prothonotary in 1855, and Benjamin Junkin filled his seat the remaining year. To these associates succeeded Peter Clover and Jacob Kahle, who served till 1861.

Between 1844 and 1862 the second generation of lawyers, Amos Myers, J. S. McCalmont, Wm. L. Corbett, William Shaw, James Boggs, Robert Sutton, W. W. Barr, James B. Knox, C. L. Lamberton, B. J. Reid, David Lawson, Theophilus S. Wilson, were launched into legal existence.

Amos Myers, the eldest son of Hon. Christian Myers, was born at Clarion Furnace, graduated at Allegheny College, Meadville, and was admitted to practice in the latter part of 1846, shortly after becoming of age. He studied under the preceptorship of James Campbell. Not long after his admission the firm of McCalmont & Myers was formed. He was elected as a Republican to Congress in 1862, and soon after left the law, and entered the Baptist ministry. He is still living in a suburb of Philadelphia. Mr. Myers was a man of considerable legal talent, of sprightly wit, and a ready speaker.

William Shaw, a young married man, left his trade of cabinet-making, in Clarion, to study law under D. W. Foster, and was admitted December, 1847, but died soon after. Mr. Shaw was a bright beginner, and gave promise of success.

James Boggs is a native of Plum township, Allegheny county. He took a Greek and Latin course at a select school, studied law under his brother,

W. W. Bart

Judge Boggs, of Armstrong county, and was admitted at Kittanning in 1848. He immediately after took up his residence at Clarion. He was partner with Mr. Lathy from 1852 to 1855, with William L. Corbett from 1860 to 1865, being elected district attorney twice during these years. His present partnership with M. A. K. Weidner, esq., began in 1874. Mr. Boggs has had a large orphans' court business.

Robert Sutton was a younger brother of Thomas, and was raised in Indiana. He received his education at Jefferson College, Canonsburg, and was admitted to the courts of Clarion in 1850. He practiced at New Castle, Pa., till the death of his brother, when he removed to Clarion, and took charge of the office. In 1853 he entered into partnership with W. L. Corbett, and in 1857 with B. J. Reid. In 1860 he retired from the legal profession, and became a Presbyterian clergyman. Mr. Sutton now resides in Cincinnati. He married Miss Andrews, of Franklin, a sister of the wife of Amos Myers, esq. While an attorney of no mean proficiency, he did not obtain the eminence of his brother in the law. He was possessed of a cultured intellect, and his tastes were of a refined and literary character.[1]

Charles L. Lamberton settled at Clarion in 1851. He was from the eastern part of the State, and previous to coming to Clarion county, had practiced a short time at Brookville. For some years he was a partner of Hon. James Campbell, confining himself almost entirely to office business. "Colonel" Lamberton, as he was called, was a man of quick parts and great activity, but his bent was more to the ferment of politics than the "quips and quiddities" of the law. He was chosen State senator in 1861. After the expiration of his term he removed to Philadelphia without returning to Clarion. He is now practicing in New York City.

Bernard J. Reid was born at Youngstown, Westmoreland county, in 1823; taught school at an early age, and in 1842 came to Clarion for the purpose of opening a select school, which he did, but soon relinquished the school to establish the *Iron County Democrat*, which, in 1844, was consolidated with the *Republican*. In the following year Mr. Reid retired. He had practiced surveying occasionally while engaged in journalism, and in 1845 became county surveyor. In 1847 he left for St. Louis, and from thence went to California, as a pioneer of 1849. He returned in 1852, and after completing his studies at the office of Thomas Sutton, was admitted in 1853. He was in partnership with Robert Sutton from 1857 to 1860. He took James Craig into partnership in 1861, and in the same year raised a company and went into the army, returning in August, 1862. In July, 1863, he raised another company for the three months service, and was elected major of his regiment. The firm of Reid & Patrick (Joseph H. Patrick) existed from 1865 to 1869. In 1871 Mr. Reid removed to Titusville, and finally to Erie, and returned to Clarion in

[1] For a sketch of W. W. Barr, esq., see "Biographical Sketches."

1877. Mr. Reid is a master of the legal science, abstract and applied. As an analyst of evidence he has marked ability. In land suits of importance his services are almost invariably required, his experience as a surveyor rendering him especially fitted for such causes.

David Lawson, a son of Hon. James B. Lawson, was born in Madison township, Clarion county, in 1833, and completed his education at Elder's Ridge Academy, Indiana county. In 1856 he began the study of law at the office of Campbell & Lamberton, and was qualified an attorney in 1858. He entered into a partnership with Mr. Lamberton in 1861, which continued for some time. In 1869 Mr. Lawson removed to Wisconsin, and returned in 1871. He has filled the office of district attorney twice, and assisted Messrs. Brinker, Edinger and Sharrar in the county treasury during their respective terms. Mr. Lawson is an experienced and painstaking lawyer of unquestioned integrity.

It was toward the close of Hon. J. S. McCalmont's administration that the memorable trial of Charles Curtis, alias Logue, for the murder of Jared Lewis occurred. It was the first murder case in the annals of the county, and this fact, and the circumstances attending the fatality, aroused the intensest interest in it. With this there was mingled no inconsiderable degree of popular indignation against the prisoner.

Charles Curtis, a native of Ohio, and of respectable family, had early fallen into a career of evil, which led him to become one of a band of organized thieves and depredators, who made Ohio and the Western States their field. After a while, finding themselves under dangerously close surveillance, the gang dispersed, and Curtis, and one Ira Shotwell, came to Northwestern Pennsylvania, hoping to ply their vocation here in comparative security. They confined their operations to the smaller towns and rural districts, wandering about, leading a lawless and vagabond life under the guise of farm hands, etc. About 1857 they came to Clarion county, assuming the name Charles Logue, and Ira Davis. They remained in the neighborhood of New Bethlehem but for a short time, and left for other parts. In 1860 they returned, and came to Toby township as harvest hands in search of work. Logue was employed by Parker, and Davis, by Milton Stewart. After working there a while they moved to the vicinity of Callensburg, living most of the time at Major's, on the road leading from Easton to the bridge. Major was an invalid pauper, and his daughters, Harrietta and Lucetta, had a dubious reputation in the neighborhood. In August and September an alarming series of robberies and arsons excited that hitherto peaceful and secure community. Reynolds's store in Callensburg was robbed and his barn burned. The house of an old man named Camp was burglarized.

Suspicion began to attach to the strangers at Major's. Since leaving the Stewart's they had been engaged in no apparent occupation. At one time, during their absence, a store in Butler county had been robbed, and the mystery connected with their movements did not tend to dispel these surmises.

On Sunday, the 2d of September, 1860, the people of that locality were startled by two daring robberies, at McEwen's near Sligo, and Thomas Stewart's, in Toby township. At McEwen's, while the house was temporarily vacant, $125 were taken. The robbers then proceeded to Stewart's, and reached there about ten o'clock A. M., while all but the aged Mrs. Stewart were absent at church. Mrs. Stewart was silenced at the point of a revolver, and eighty-five dollars taken from a bureau. The plunderers were unmasked and she recognized one as Charles Logue. Mr. Stewart, on returning, and hearing the tale, immediately raised a hue and cry. He proceeded to Callensburg and had a warrant issued for the arrest of Charles Logue and Ira Davis. The warrant was given to W. F. Cartwright, constable of Callensburg. Cartwright deputed Jared Lewis, a citizen and ex-constable of Callensburg, about thirty years of age, to make the arrest. Lewis went the same evening to Canoe Ripple, where constable McCall, of Toby, and William Thomas had been watching for the culprits, surmising that they would cross there that night in passing to or from Major's to "Boss" Buck's, then living near Tippecanoe Furnace, and whose house was suspected as being a rendezvous for the criminals. About half past eleven, as Lewis and McCall lay in ambush by the roadside, two men appeared walking down the road, one of whom was identified as Logue. When they had approached within a few feet Lewis sprang up, presented his pistol and ordered the twain to halt. Almost immediately two shots flashed from a weapon in Logue's hand. Lewis said, "My friend, you've shot me; I'm shot through the side and through the thigh." The party then scattered and ran, McCall receiving a wound in the leg. Lewis reached Thomas's house, which was close by, lay down on a bed, and after a few convulsions expired, about ten minutes after receiving the shots.

Of course the tragedy aroused intense excitement. The commissioners offered $500 for the arrest of the murderer; descriptions of the men were sent out in all directions, and a number of detectives became interested in the case. The confederates escaped to Ohio, and, being hotly pressed by officers on their trail, separated, Shotwell going further west and Logue returning to Pennsylvania. On the 28th of October he was traced to the house of one Thompson in Crawford county, near Jamestown, by Sheriff Smith and ex-Sheriff Leach, of Mercer county, and after some show of resistance gave himself up. About the same time, Shotwell was captured by Robert Hague, chief of the Pittsburgh police, while husking corn at a relative's farm near Laporte, Ind. By a strange coincidence both parties arrived in Clarion with their prisoners on the same day, and within a few hours of each other. Neither had heard of the other's coming.

Charles Logue was arraigned on December 4, 1860. The trial took place in the Presbyterian Church, then occupied as a court-room on account of the destruction of the court-house. It was filled with eager spectators from all

parts of the county. The Commonwealth was represented by District-Attorney Barr and Messrs. Corbett, Campbell and Lamberton. Myers & Knox were retained by Mr. Irwin, Lewis's father-in-law, and Reynolds Laughlin by other parties. Defendant's counsel were John D. Mahon, of Pittsburgh, and B. J. Reid. The jury consisted of John Cummings, Irvin McFarland, Charles Beatty, John Himes, B. J. Rankin, Luther Stone, Peter Knight, Jeremiah Best, D. R. Craig, Thomas F. Riley, Jacob Brinker, and G. W. Arnold. The trial lasted a week. William L. Corbett and James Campbell made the closing argument to the jury on the part of the prosecution; Mahon and Reid for the defense. On the 11th the jury found the prisoner guilty of murder in the first degree, and on the 13th, a motion for a new trial being overruled, he was sentenced to be hung.

A writ of error was taken to the Supreme Court, and in February a new trial granted on the following assignment: "The Court erred in charging the jury, as follows: 'The prisoner's counsel have contended that the homicide might be justifiable or excusable, if Logue, the prisoner, had reasonable cause to apprehend danger to his life, and if it appeared imminent. I cannot so instruct you, unless there was *actual* danger to his life, and not occasioned by his own resistance or attempt to resist.'" Logue was tried again at the May sessions, 1861; his counsel admitted his guilt of murder in the second degree, and he was sentenced to imprisonment for twenty-two years on three several indictments, viz.: murder in the second degree, robbery, and breaking into a dwelling-house. Logue lived only five years after his commitment.

Davis, or Shotwell, was brought to trial at the February term, 1861, convicted of being accessory to murder in the second degree, and robbery, and sentenced to sixteen years confinement in the Western Penitentiary.

An incident arising out of this trial is of uncommon interest. Judge Campbell was holding court at Mercer in the fall of 1862. At the supper table one evening he noticed a girl who seemed to watch him anxiously. Her face was somewhat familiar to the judge, but he could not identify her. He soon discovered, through Sheriff Leach, that the girl was Lucetta Major, and that she had traveled all the way from Michigan to interview one of the attorneys who had taken part in the Logue trial, and inform him that the gang to which Logue belonged, and with whom she was connected in some manner, were plotting to kidnap the son of Governor Curtin, then attending school in Union county, and extort Logue's pardon as a ransom. The Major girl had been actuated in this revelation by fear of Logue, against whom she had testified. It appears that he had made dire threats against her, and she dreaded that if released he would carry them out. Judge Campbell gave little credence to the story, aware of the light character of the girl, but on returning he met his former partner, Lamberton, at Franklin, and communicated it to him. Lamberton kept it to himself a few days, and then advised with Arnold Plumer, ex-State

treasurer. Plumer counseled him to notify the governor, saying, "If anything happens to that boy you'll never forgive yourself for not telling Curtin all about it." Colonel Lamberton therefore wrote to the governor, giving him all the particulars of the story. A few weeks afterwards he chanced to be at Harrisburg, and visited Governor Curtin; as soon as the governor recognized him he advanced hastily to meet him, and grasping his hand cordially, exclaimed, "Do you know that you have saved my boy?" On receiving Lamberton's letter Governor Curtin had promptly taken precautions for his son's safety, and set a detective at work to ascertain the truth of the affair. The officer reported that a deeply laid plot had really existed, as the girl said, and in all probability, were it not for the warning, a loved child would have fallen into the hands of these desperadoes.

After Logue's, the most notable murder trial before the Clarion county Oyer and Terminer was that of Commonwealth vs. David L. King. February 5, 1887, James C. Davis was shot and instantly killed by King in a house of ill-repute at St. Petersburg. The tragedy arose out of mutual jealousy in regard to their respective claims over the house and its mistress. The trial began April 20, and occupied six days. W. D. Moore, esq., of Pittsburgh, appeared as senior counsel for the prosecution; John W. Reed and M. A. K. Weidner were attorneys for the prisoner. A verdict of murder in the first degree was rendered. Its mysterious character, and the delicate questions of fact and medical jurisprudence involved, made this one of Clarion county's celebrated cases. Fifteen murder trials have occurred in Clarion county. Seven of these resulted in acquittal; in two a verdict of murder in the first degree was rendered, but in one case, a new trial being granted, the verdict was changed to the second degree, making in all three convictions in that degree. There was one verdict of voluntary and one of involuntary manslaughter; the latter was reversed on technical grounds by the Supreme Court.

Glenni W. Scofield, of Warren, was appointed in September, 1861, to fill the vacancy occasioned by Judge McCalmont's resignation. He held one, the September term of court, in Clarion. The judicial year began then in December, and in that month, 1861, Judge Campbell ascended the bench. After his short judicial career, Mr. Scofield was elected to Congress, serving several terms there. He was subsequently appointed registrar of the national treasury, and finally judge of the Court of Claims, a life office. He resides principally at the capital, spending his vacation at his home in Warren.

The Republican convention nominated William Stewart, of Mercer, for the eighteenth district judgeship. His nomination was received with great dissatisfaction by many Republicans, and they looked about for an independent candidate. Campbell, of Clarion, a prominent member of the party, was selected. Through the exertions of Charles L. Lamberton, Campbell's law partner, the Democrats were induced to refrain from nominating, and to support Campbell,

and with the united aid of the Democrats and bolting Republicans, Judge Campbell won, although the district, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion and Jefferson, was strongly Republican. A notice of the life of Hon. James Campbell will be found in another part of this work.

Hons. P. Clover and J. Kahl were succeeded, in 1861, by Thomas Stewart and John McCall, who both served out their terms. In 1866 Hugh Maguire and John Keating were elected associates.

Among the Clarion county attorneys admitted to practice since 1865, are the following:

Joseph H. Patrick was born in 1840, at New Derry, Westmoreland county. While he was a child his parents removed to Armstrong county. Mr. Patrick graduated from Glade Run Academy, near Dayton, that county. He began to teach at the age of sixteen, and at the breaking out of the war was engaged in that profession in the South. He came to Clarion in 1862, as principal of the public schools there, remaining so for two years. In June, 1863, he began the study of law in the office of B. J. Reid; in July of the same year joined the army as a volunteer. December, 1865, he entered the bar, and immediately became Major Reid's partner. In 1880 he formed a partnership with his brother, Jno. B. Mr. Patrick is ranked as an energetic lawyer; his bounty and pension clientage is extensive.

John T. Hindman, born in Clarion county, 1842. Took a course at Glade Run Academy; read law with Corbett and Boggs, was admitted in 1865, and entered into partnership with Mr. Corbett. His untimely death at Portsmouth, Ohio, in 1876, in returning from a Western trip, which he had taken to benefit his health, cut short a promising career.

William E. Lathy, a son of George W. Lathy, studied with his father, and was admitted to the bar in 1866. Shortly before his father's removal he went to Tidioute, and finally to Erie, where he served a term as city solicitor. Mr. Lathy is now a successful lawyer at Newton, Kansas.

James T. Maffet, a son of John Maffet, was born on his father's farm in Clarion township, February 3, 1837. After graduating at Jefferson College, Canonsburg, he went—at the age of twenty-two—to Missouri, and thence crossed the plains to California, where he married, taught school, held the position of tax collector, and studied law, but irregularly. In 1870, on the death of his sister, he returned home, and after remaining there awhile, started again for California, but upon reaching Indiana circumstances induced him to return and settle at Brookville. Here he completed his legal studies with George A. and W. P. Jenks. He removed to Clarion in 1872, and in the autumn of that year formed a partnership with Colonel James B. Knox; his integrity, assiduity, and high professional acquirements soon winning deserved recognition. In 1881, when Mr. Knox was elevated to the judgeship, William H. Ross, esq., became Mr. Maffet's partner, the firm being Maffet & Ross. In 1886, Mr.

Respectfully,
James Bonsfield

Maffet was elected to Congress from the twenty-fifth district over St. Clair, Fusionist.

Martin Alonzo K. Weidner, born at Earlville, Lancaster county, Pa., in July, 1839. Studied at the common school, and began to teach early in life, and continued from 1857 to 1862, attending the Millersville Normal School during the summer vacations. In 1862 he entered Company B, One Hundred and Twenty-second Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, on nine months' service. In 1865 he came to Clarion to clerk for Mr. N. Myers. Began to read law with Theo. S. Wilson in 1869, and was admitted in November, 1874. He immediately entered into partnership with his last preceptor, James Boggs, esq. Mr. Weidner has a facile tongue, and a fascinating address; his style is more oratorical than that of any of his fellows of the bar. He is about removing to Wellington, Kansas, as a means of removing an asthmatic affection.

John W. Reed is a native of Clarion, having been born there in 1853. He taught school three terms at Lineville and Clarion; studied Blackstone under the tutorship of Hon. James Campbell, and was admitted in August, 1875. Mr. Reed practiced two years at Brookville, in the office of Hon. A. C. White; returned to Clarion and shortly after became a member of the firm of Wilson, Jenks & Reed. In May, 1883, he removed to Grand Forks, Dakota, and returned the succeeding year, resuming partnership with Messrs. Wilson and Jenks, which partnership continued till January, 1886. In January, 1887, the firm of Reed & Wilson was formed (John W. Reed and Harry R. Wilson). Mr. Reed is a leader among the younger lawyers. He has successfully grappled the large practice thrown upon his shoulders by the retirement of his senior partners, and in argument is plain, but earnest and convincing.

Jasper E. Wood, born in 1842, in Ashland township, Clarion county, finished his education at the Edinboro Normal School. At seventeen he had become a pedagogue; between 1869 and 1875 two terms, he filled the office of county superintendent; studied under William L. Corbett, and was admitted in May, 1877.

Madison M. Meredith resided at Brookville originally, became a member of this bar August 13, 1877, at first practicing at Edenburg, later at Clarion. He was the partner of George F. Kribbs for a short time. In 1883 he was appointed corporation clerk in the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth at Harrisburg, where he still remains.

Among the young attorneys of talent and rising fame we may mention William H. Ross, Samuel K. Clarke, William A. Hindman, Frank R. Hindman, A. B. Reid, F. J. Maffet, H. R. Wilson, G. G. Sloan, and G. F. Kribbs.

Hon. James Campbell, was succeeded in 1871 by William P. Jenks.

William Parsons Jenks was born at Punxsutawney, Jefferson county, and is the son of Dr. John W. Jenks, of that place. In 1843 he went to Brookville to read law with his brother, D. B. Jenks, esq., and became an attorney

in September, 1845. He was elected to the Legislature from Clarion and Jefferson in 1866, and re-elected in 1867 Judge Jenks is still engaged in the practice of law at Brookville, where he has his home, but devotes himself almost entirely to the legal management of the estate and business of John E. Dubois, which position he received when his brother, George A. Jenks, resigned it to become solicitor-general.

James Sweny and Alexander McCall were chosen associate judges in 1871.

Christian Brinker and James Sweny were elected in 1876 and served until 1881.

The Standard Case.—What promised to be a legal contest of extraordinary magnitude and national concern was the conspiracy suit against the Standard Oil Company, instituted before the court of Clarion county in 1879. The case did not reach the stage of actual trial, but the proceedings, so far as they went, are of sufficient interest to merit preservation.

For some time previous there had been mutterings against that great corporation on the part of oil producers and refiners; oppressive monopoly and merciless "squeezing out" were laid to its charge. As an outcome to this hostility, it was determined to prosecute the Standard criminally, and Clarion county was selected as the field of the attack. B. B. Campbell, of Parnassus, Pa., the president of the Producers' Association, on April 24, 1879, made information before Esquire Shanafelt, of Clarion, setting forth that he was informed and expected to be able to prove that John D. Rockafeller, William Rockafeller, Jabez A. Bostwick, Daniel O'Day, William G. Warden, Charles Lockhart, Henry M. Flagler, Jacob J. Vandergrift, Charles Pratt, George W. Gisty, and others, on the 17th of October, 1877, and at divers times before and after that date, had conspired "to cheat and defraud the citizens of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, and the public, by confederating together to secure a monopoly, and prevent lawful and legitimate competition, and to injure the occupation and business of producing and selling crude petroleum, by compelling the owners and producers thereof to sell the same to the aforesaid defendants and their confederates below its actual and market value." The next section specifies J. A. Vera as one of the victims of this conspiracy. The following ones complained that the defendants attempted to prevent competition in the refining of petroleum by extorting rebates from various railroads; that they had confederated to deprive the Pennsylvania and Allegheny Valley railroads of their petroleum traffic; and lastly, that the company had corruptly conspired to control the petroleum trade in all its branches—producing, buying, and selling, storing, transporting, and refining—in the markets of the United States, and the entire world.

Upon an affidavit from District Attorney W. A. Hindman, stating the weighty nature of the case, and the distant residences of most of the defendants, leave was granted to present the indictment to the grand jury at the May

JAMES SWENY.

term without a preliminary hearing. The bill, as found, contained seven counts, and is in substance an elaboration of the complaints which have been given in the affidavit of Campbell. Upon this inquest warrants were issued, and Warden, of Philadelphia; O'Day, of Buffalo; Vandergrift, of Oil City; and Lockhart, of Pittsburgh, arrested. All but O'Day appeared at Clarion May 27, and gave security for their appearance at the August session. O'Day gave bail August 11.

Lewis C. Cassidy, of Philadelphia; A. B. Richmond, of Meadville; D. T. Watson, of Pittsburgh; S. C. T. Dodd and C. Heydrick, of Franklin; and as local counsel, James Campbell and B. J. Reid, were retained by the Standard. George A. Jenks, of Brookville, was senior counsel for the prosecution. He was assisted by Roger Sherman, of Titusville, and Knox and Maffet and William L. Corbett, of Clarion.

It was conceded by the attorneys on both sides that it would be impossible to try the cause at the August term, and that a special session would be necessary. The defendants, therefore, did not appear when that court met. In their absence the president, Judge Jenks, ordered their local attorneys to plead for them, and Messrs. Campbell and Reid entered a plea of not guilty. The suit was continued till November. In the mean while the defendants obtained a rule on the Commonwealth to furnish a bill of particulars, specifying more distinctly the offenses and their circumstances; and pending this, at the argument court, October 2, it was mutually agreed to withhold the trial till December 15. After considerable delay, the desired bill was furnished, but at the November sessions the Standard's attorneys asked for a further postponement, on account of its vague and unsatisfactory character. This was refused.

Monday, December 15, the day set for the commencement of the trial, the defendants, who had given bail, and their array of counsel were on the scene, as also the representatives of the opposition. On December 11, Judge Jenks had been served with a writ, issued from Justice Paxon of the Supreme Court, eastern district, staying proceedings till a motion for a *certiorari*, that is, a transfer of jurisdiction in the cause from the District to the Supreme Court, could be argued. As a reason it was urged that the amount of prejudice, heightened by inflammatory editorials, which existed in and around Clarion county, precluded the prospect of a fair trial. To support this, affidavits from various parties, and extracts from the hostile press, were produced.

Judge Jenks in deference to this writ, but under protest, postponed the trial.

January 8, 1880, after argument before the Supreme Court, a rule was issued fixing a date for a final hearing on the *certiorari* before a full bench; but before this day a compromise was effected, a *nolle pros.* entered, and the great suit ended.

The Clarion bar was at its best and strongest between 1876 and 1881, when

Messrs. Campbell, Reid, Corbett, Knox, Maffet and George A. Jenks, were all in the arena, and enjoying the full development and vigor of their powers. Its aggregate ability then could scarcely be excelled by any provincial bar in the State.

In 1881 James B. Knox was elected president judge over A. C. White. A biographical sketch of Hon. J. B. Knox appears elsewhere.

Isaac Clover and Charles Weaver were elected to succeed Sweny and Brinker as associates, in 1881. Judge Clover died in office, 1883. R. D. Newell was appointed in his place, but before the next election the operation of of the constitution abolishing the office of associate judge in counties which are entire districts, went into effect. Hon. Charles Weaver served out his term, and was Clarion county's last associate.

On the death of Judge Knox in December, 1884, William L. Corbett was appointed temporary president judge by Governor Pattison. His competitor for the honor was B. J. Reid.

William Lucas Corbett was born on the paternal farm near Clarion, in 1826. He was educated at the common schools and Clarion Academy, and at the age of eighteen commenced reading law with D. W. Foster, esq. He was admitted to practice in February, 1847; and served as district attorney from 1848–50. He was a member of the constitutional convention which formed the constitution of 1873. In 1876–78 he represented the thirty-eighth district in the State Senate. William L. Corbett ranks deservedly high as a lawyer, especially as a forensic lawyer. Forcible in argument, sometimes vehemently so; his antagonist's armor must be well tried to withstand his hammer-like blows.

At the election of November, 1885, Judge Corbett was defeated, after a sharp contest, by Theo. S. Wilson, the Republican nominee, who took his seat January 1886.

Theophilus Strattan Wilson, the oldest son of Samuel Wilson, was born at Strattanville in 1837. He was educated at the Brookville Academy and Allegheny College. For a short time he was engaged in the iron and mercantile business at Helen Furnace. In 1857 Mr. Wilson registered as a law student at the office of George W. Lathy, esq., and was admitted to the bar in 1861. He immediately entered the practice of law at Clarion, and in 1872 united with George A. Jenks, of Brookville. The firm enjoyed a lucrative business, especially in the collection branch. Mr. Wilson was never conspicuous as a pleader, but through an extensive office practice became thoroughly conversant with the many ramifications of the legal science, and since his elevation to judicial honors, has given promise by his systematic methods, his concise and generally lucid diction, and his dignified bearing, that the traditional integrity and learning of the Clarion bench shall find in him no unworthy guardian.

A. A. Carlisle, of the Clarion *Jacksonian*, May 15, 1886, through his attorney, C. Heydrick, esq., of Franklin, made application at Philadelphia before

Lewis C. Cassidy, attorney-general, for a writ of *quo warranto* on Hon. Theo. S. Wilson, alleging at the same time the use of corrupt means in securing his election, and producing several affidavits to support the specific charges of bribery. The hearing was fixed for June 17, and in the absence of Cassidy took place before his deputy, Mr. Snodgrass, at Harrisburg. The complainant was represented by Messrs. Heydrick and D. F. Patterson, of Pittsburgh. Counter affidavits, denying all the accusations, were presented by the defense, and Judge Wilson's side argued by George A. Jenks, B. J. Reid, Lyman D. Gilbert, and C. Z. Gordon, esqs. On January 16, 1887, two days before the close of Governor Pattison's administration, Attorney-General Cassidy announced that the writ was refused.

History of the Eighteenth District.—By act of May 21, 1840, Clarion county was added to the eighteenth judicial district, then embracing Potter, McKean, and Jefferson, and known as the Wild Cat District. Elk county was added by the act of April 18, 1843. By act of April 5, 1849, the eighteenth judicial district was made to consist of the counties of Venango, Clarion, Jefferson, Elk, and Forest (but no courts were held in Forest county until 1857). Elk county was transferred to the fourth district by the act of April 15, 1851. Clearfield county was added to this district by the act of April 5, 1852. By the act of April 9, 1853, Clearfield was transferred to the twenty-fifth district, and Mercer county added to the eighteenth, which remained thus, consisting of Mercer, Venango, Clarion, Jefferson, and Forest, until Mercer and Venango were created into a separate district by the act of April 12, 1866. Forest county was transferred to the thirty-seventh district by the general apportionment act of 9th of April, 1874, leaving the eighteenth district consisting of Clarion and Jefferson counties. The census of 1880 showed that Clarion had more than 40,000 inhabitants, and was, therefore, by the constitutional provision, entitled to be declared a separate judicial district. Accordingly on the 7th of August, 1883, it was enacted that the eighteenth judicial district should consist of the county of Clarion, "to which the county of Jefferson is hereby attached, and shall have one judge learned in the law." In consequence of the constitutional provision and this enactment, no associate judges are to be elected in this county.

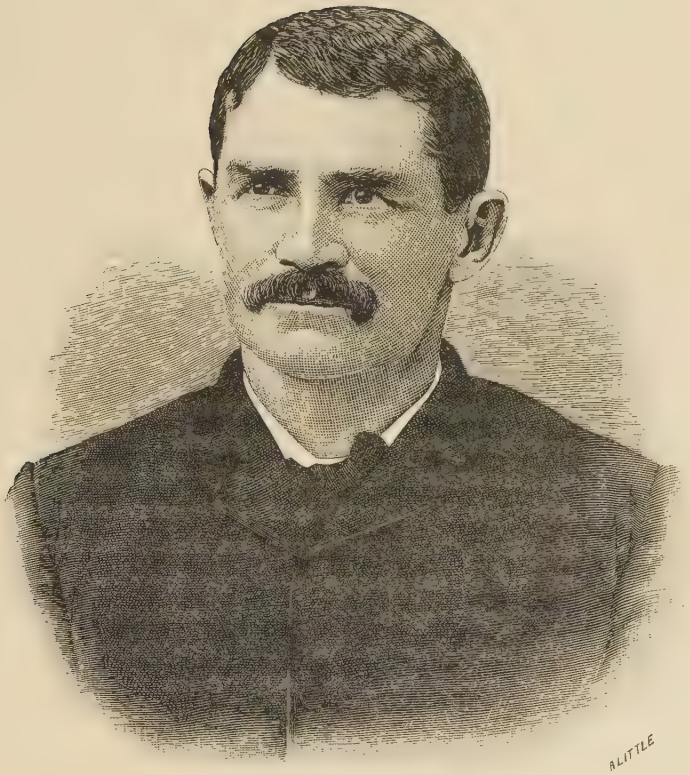
Below is given a complete list, up to the present date, of all attorneys resident in Clarion county, together with place of practice, and year of admission to the bar of Clarion county:

Admitted in 1840, Jacob K. Boyd, Jacques W. Johnson, David B. Hays, Alfred Gilmore, Jesse G. Clark, James Campbell, Clarion; 1841, George W. Lathy, D. W. Foster, John L. Thompson, Thomas Sutton, Thomas M. Jolly, Clarion; 1842, Parker C. Purviance, Clarion; 1844, G. W. Carskadden, Clarion; 1845, J. S. McCalmont, Clarion; 1846, Amos Myers, Clarion; 1847, William Shaw, William L. Corbett, Clarion; 1848, James Boggs, Clarion; 1850, Robert

Sutton, Clarion; 1853, A. S. Barber, W. W. Barr, J. B. Knox, C. L. Lamberton, B. J. Reid, Clarion; 1854, Paul Carnyun (Huntington county), Clarion; 1857, Reynolds Laughlin, Callensburg; 1858, David Lawson, Clarion; 1859, John F. Craig, New Bethlehem; 1860, James Craig, William H. Fetzer, Clarion; 1861, James D. Mahon, Theo. S. Wilson, Clarion; 1862, Wm. Hasson, Clarion; 1865, Joseph H. Patrick, J. T. Hindman, Geo. S. Kelly; 1866, William E. Lathy, Clarion; 1868, Wm. Kinser, East Brady; 1870, J. McMurray; 1871, William H. Frampton, Clarion; 1872, D. S. Herron (Parker), J. S. McKay, G. S. Crosby, O. E. Shannon, Charles F. Fay (Crawford county), St. Petersburg; R. B. Bell, West Freedom; James T. Maffet, Clarion; 1874, William D. Burns, J. B. Patrick, Samuel K. Clarke, M. A. K. Weidner, Clarion; T. F. Ritchey, New Bethlehem; 1875, G. F. Kribbs, John W. Reed, John F. Shanafelt, Clarion; 1876, William A. Hindman, A. C. McComb, William H. Ross, Frank R. Hindman, James J. Frazier, Clarion; O. P. Hopper, John F. Gealey, W. A. Selby, John F. Selby, Edenburg; H. McSweeney, William A. McCormick, St. Petersburg; Harris Finley, Shippenville; D. E. Brenneman, Elk City; 1877, S. M. Crosby, J. W. Walker (Jefferson county), John A. Wilson (Venango county), John K. Wilson (Venango county), S. L. McGee, Edenburg; L. E. Johns, Elk City; Rodman F. Pugh, St. Petersburg; O. E. Taylor (Erie county), Turkey City; Jasper E. Wood, M. M. Meredith, A. B. Reid, Clarion; 1878, W. M. Boggs (Washington county), Edenburg; Robert D. Campbell, Samuel W. Calvin, Clarion; 1879, Lewis F. Barger, Edenburg; 1881, James Q. Sweny, G. G. Sloan, Clarion; 1883, F. J. Maffet, Clarion; 1884, Samuel L. Glasgow (Huntingdon county), St. Petersburg; 1886, T. J. Van Giesen, Edenburg; Charles P. Craig, New Bethlehem; H. R. Wilson, Clarion.

The first deed on the Clarion county records is from Jonathan Mifflin to the Bank of Pennsylvania, dated July 30, 1799. It conveys a one-half interest in twenty thousand-acre warrants, for one dollar and other considerations. The first transaction between Clarion county parties on record, is a deed from the county commissioners for borough lot No. 134, in Clarion, to Sophia G. Benton; dated December 10, 1840; consideration, $40.

The first will registered is that of Jacob Edenbun; dated October 31, 1840. It is a curious document, both in context and spelling. After providing for his debts and funeral expenses, it bequeaths his personal estate and a life interest in the real to his wife "Margret." Seventy-five dollars is reserved out of the former for William Huffman when he reaches twenty-two; and at the death of the testator's wife the realty is to revert to his nephew, Samuel Edingburgh, provided he takes good care of her and supplies her with all the necessaries of life "that is needful to make her comfortable in this life." He appoints his wife executrix, and wills James Watson a piece of ground in exchange for an equal amount off Watson's land. The will is witnessed by Jacob Watterson, John Early, and James Watson.



A. LITTLE

W. P. Collier

COUNTY OFFICERS.

Prothonotary, etc.—James Goe, 1840, re-elected 1843; Hugh A. Thompson, 1846, re-elected 1849; John H. Boggs, 1852; D. B. Long, 1855, re-elected 1858, died in office July 16, 1860; J. W. Long appointed, served to December, 1860; Daniel Delo, 1860; Christopher Reichart, 1863, re-elected 1866; J. B. Watson, 1869, re-elected 1872; Manasseh Arnold, 1875; W. W. Greenland, 1878, re-elected 1881; W. F. Collner, elected 1884, term expires January, 1888.

Register and Recorders.—This office was not separate from the prothonotary's till 1850. C. E. Beman, 1852, re-elected 1855; John Haslett, 1858, resigned in 1860; Jacob B. Lyon, 1860; T. B. Barber, 1863, re-elected 1866; J. W. Long, 1869, re-elected 1872; O. E. Nail, 1875, re-elected 1878; S. J. Burgoon, 1881, re-elected 1884, term expires January, 1888.

District Attorneys.—Before 1850 district attorneys were appointed by the attorney-general, and styled deputy attorney-generals. Alfred Gilmore was appointed deputy attorney-general 1840; John S. McCalmont, 1845 to 1848; W. L. Corbett, 1848 to 1850; William Shaw, elected district attorney in 1850; James Boggs, 1852; W. W. Barr, 1854, re-elected 1857; James Boggs, 1860; David Lawson, 1863; John T. Hindman, 1866; W. W. Barr, 1869, re-elected 1872; David Lawson, 1875; W. A. Hindman, 1878; F. R. Hindman, 1881, re-elected 1884.

Sheriffs.—James Hasson, 1840; Daniel Delo, 1843; Seth Clover, 1846; John Klingensmith, 1849; Daniel B. Hamm, 1852; J. S. Turney, 1855; James C. Galbreath, 1858; S. Scott Jones, 1861; C. J. Rhea, 1864; Henry H. Neely, 1867; Samuel Johnson, 1870; A. H. Beck, 1873; B. B. Dunkle, 1876; W. F. Collner, 1879; I. M. Shannon, 1882; C. A. Wheelock, 1885, term expires January, 1889.

County Treasurers.—Amos Williams, 1841; Benjamin Crisman, 1843; Greenberry Wilson, 1845; William T. Alexander, 1847; Daniel Laughner, 1849; William T. Alexander, 1851; David Morrell, 1853; John Keatly, 1855; William T. Alexander, 1857; James T. Burns, 1859; W. W. Barr, 1861; Samuel Johnson, 1863; Daniel Mercer, 1865; Jeremiah M. Best, 1867; Bernard Vensel, 1869; Christian Brinker, 1871; Andrew Edinger, 1873; J. B. Gwinn, 1875; P. Graham, 1878; Samuel Sharar, 1881; J. E. Fisher, 1884, term expires January, 1888.

County Commissioners.—Robert Potter, Lindsay C. Pritner, George B. Hamilton, provisional commissioners appointed by the governor, 1840; George L. Benn, Jacob Miller, and Gideon Richardson, elected 1840; Joseph Young, 1841; James Kerr, 1842; William Curll, 1843; Hugh Maguire, 1844; Henry Sloan, 1845; William Henry, 1846; Stephen D. Burns, 1847; Amos W. Owens, 1848; Daniel Bostaph, 1849; James T. Burns, 1850; Peter B. Simpson, 1850,

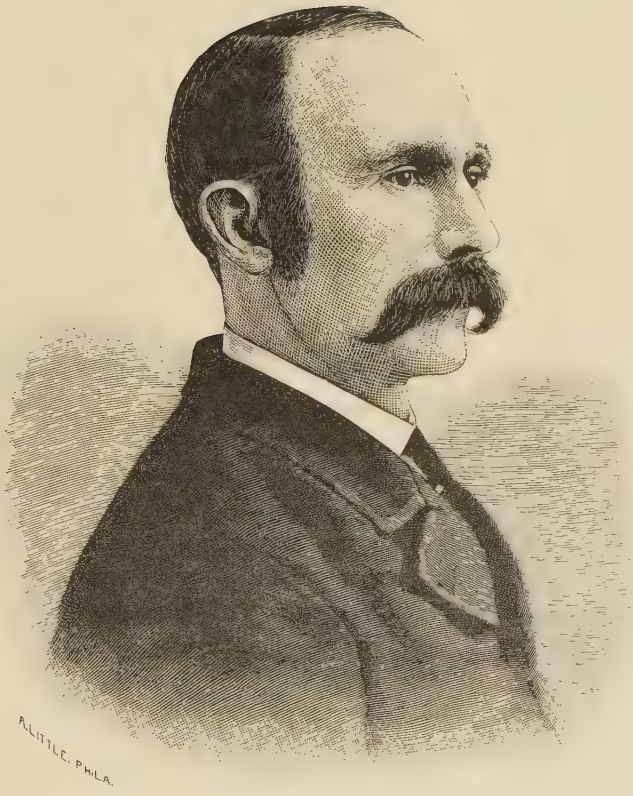
re-elected 1851; Daniel Mercer, 1852; James Rankin, 1853; Samuel M. Zink, 1854; William Divins, 1855; Daniel Mercer, 1856; Christian Seigwarth, 1857; Benjamin Miller, 1858; Samuel Kifer, 1859; John McLain, 1860; John F. McGinnis, 1861; William W. Rankin, 1862; William Frampton, 1863; Adam Black, 1864; Isaac Neely, 1865; E. W. Haines, 1866; W. A. Henry, 1867; James T. Burns, 1868; Valentine Shick, 1869; Isaac Mong, 1870; John Stewart, jr., 1871; Christian Breneman, 1872; Levi Shaner, 1873; George T. Henery, 1874; Samuel D. Sloan, J. T. Burns, and Valentine Phipps, 1875; James B. Lawson, John Keatly, and John J. Wilson, 1878; John Keatly, Aaron Kline, and Johnson Wilson, 1881; David Heffron, S. A. Bell, and Emanuel Over, 1884.

County Auditors.—John Elliott, Joseph C. King, and George Means, elected in 1840; John Elliott re-elected 1841; William Henry, 1842; Stephen D. Burns, 1843; Ephraim Armitage, 1843; Stephen D. Burns re-elected 1844; Daniel Bostaph, 1845; Hugh Kilgore, 1846; Peter B. Simpson, 1847; Reynolds Laughlin, 1848; Samuel B. Reyner, 1849; William Divins, 1850; John G. Fox, 1851; Samuel Winket, 1852; Samuel Johnson, 1853; J. J. Livingston, 1854; William Thompson, 1855; James Martin, 1856; Samuel Garvin, 1857; Joseph Wood, 1858; Isaac Neely, 1859; George Callihan, 1860; Geo. Heeter, jr., 1861; John Elliott, 1862; E. W. Haines, 1863; A. K. Page, 1864; H. H. Neely, 1865; William C. Dunkle, 1866; Jeremiah Heeter, 1867; Stephen Smith, 1867; James McCall, 1868; Stephen Smith re-elected 1869; Edward Best, 1870; George Black, 1871; William B. Hamm, 1872; Jacob Kribbs, 1873; W. Reed Boyle, 1874; James Russell, H. E Best, and A. L. Sigworth, 1875; Jacob Kribbs, W. G. Allen, and A. G. Truitt, 1878, re-elected 1881; H. P. Elliott, W. H. Spangler, and W. L. Johnson, 1884, term expires 1888.

County Surveyors.—John H. Groce was appointed in 1841; B. J. Reid in 1845; John K. Maxwell, elected 1850; Jesse Teats, 1853; Christopher Reichert, 1856, re-elected 1859; George A. Knight, 1862, re-elected 1865; Samuel Conner, 1867, re-elected 1875 and 1880; James M. Owens, appointed 1885; I. J. Keck, elected 1886.

Coroners.—John Reed elected 1840; James Potter, jr., 1843; John S. McPherson, 1846; William F. Keever, 1849; John B. Loomis, 1852; John Vensel, 1855; Jeremiah Whitman, 1858; Dr. C. Klotz, 1861; William Martin, 1867; Robert Blair, 1871; Daniel Bostaph, 1873; J. J. Green, 1876; A. R. Cyphert, 1879; J. D. O'Donnel, 1882; William T. Alexander, 1885.

Jury Commissioners.—Aaron Kline and Thomas L. Burns, elected 1867; Thomas A. Brinkley and William Davis, 1870; Daniel Delo and William Kelly, 1873; John McLain and William Kelly, 1876; William Turney and W. A. Forkum, 1879; P. M. Dunkle and Jesse F. Gardner, 1882; C. F. Near and J. N. McCain, 1885.



A. J. Davis.

CHAPTER XLI.

SCHOOLS.

First Schools — Free Schools — The County Superintendency — Superintendent Orr — The First Institutes — Superintendent Magonagle — Superintendent Walker — Superintendent Kelly —Superintendent Wood — Superintendent Davis — Superintendent Anderson — Superintendent McNutt — Parochial Schools.

THE early schools of the county have been adverted to in other parts of this volume, and we shall endeavor to avoid repetitions.

The first settlers were sturdy and industrious pioneers, but they brought with them from their former homes ideas of progress and culture, and within a year from the time the first community was fairly settled in the new forest home, a school-house was erected, and in 1803 Gabriel Glenn was duly installed therein as teacher.

This was within the territory now embraced in Clarion township. Other settlements followed, and with equal promptitude school-house and place of worship were provided, sometimes in the same building, though not unfrequently the school was held in the house of some settler, where the children of the community could learn the rudiments of an English education.

Schools were established in the territory now included in the townships of Beaver, Elk, Farmington, Licking, Limestone, Maidson, Monroe, Paint, and Toby between 1805 and 1815. The first school-house in Richland township was erected about 1817 or 1818. The Shields school, near Smithland, and the Ardery school, near the head of Leatherwood Creek, Porter township, were built about 1818 or 1820.

Among the teachers during these early years were William Kelly, William Hopkins, John Cochran, Henry Black, William McGinnis, James Stuart, Matthew Philips, Daniel Delo, Hugh Kilgore, Robert N. Craig, Peter B. Simpson, John Gilleland, David Hays, Mr. McElwaine, Daniel Boyd, Thomas Thompson, David Conver, Miss King, and J. J. Livingston. Some of these belong to a somewhat later period, and Mr. Livingston is the only one still alive.

The early schools were supported by voluntary subscription, but practically all the children in each community enjoyed the benefits of school wherever one was established. All the people were almost equally poor, and the class distinctions and sectarian prejudices which affected older settlements had gained no foothold here up to the time of the enactment of the common school law in 1834. There was in consequence less marked opposition to the law in this new section of the State than in the southern and eastern counties; however, several townships, either through indiffereuce, or, in rare cases, through active opposition, failed to accept the provisions of the act for some years.

Richland township accepted the provisions of the school law at the first election after its passage. Captain Henry Neely, Benjamin Junkin, John Alsbach, James Ritchey, Henry Gilger, and James Say were the first directors. Charles H. Haas, John Cochran, John F. Conver, and William McGinnis were among the first teachers under the new system in that township.

In Toby township David Lawson and George Means were ardent advocates of the public school system, and were members of the first board of directors. Mr. Lawson had been one of the earliest supporters of schools in his neighborhood, and contributed both time and of his means to support them.

Redbank township, then including Porter, accepted the new law in March, 1836, while Beaver tardily waited until 1839, before falling into line.

Although Clarion county was erected in 1839, yet the reports made to the State department, up to and including 1842, still embraced the several townships of this county with those of Armstrong and Venango. The reports from these counties for 1842 exhibit all the districts as having accepted the provisions of the public school law, or "free school law," as it was then usually termed, and as being in operation under the law; but in 1844 Beaver, Paint, and *Pine Grove* townships and Clarion borough were reported as non-accepting districts. The average length of the term in the county, in 1844, was four months; the average salary of male teachers was $14.39, and of female teachers, $7.30. The number of schools was seventy-four. In 1850 the number of schools had increased to 119, but a decrease in length of term to three and one-half months was reported, while the teachers' salaries had risen to $16.90 and $8.26 for males and females respectively. "Boarding round" was universal in those days, and when we consider the scarcity of money and the low wages paid in other occupations, the teachers' salaries of that period do not compare unfavorably with the amount paid them at the present time.

In some districts teachers were paid in grain, and the miller was made collector, taking from the cereals brought to the mill by farmers, in addition to the customary toll, an amount equal in value to the tax levied for school purposes on the property of each citizen.

The State appropriated $200,000 for the support of the schools in 1836, and in 1837 the appropriation was increased to $700,000—only $300,000 less than was appropriated fifty years later, although the population of our Commonwealth has increased more than threefold, and its material wealth many fold, since that year. In 1838 the appropriation was less than the preceding year, though it still amounted to one dollar for each taxable, while for 1885 and 1886 it was only eighty-four and a half cents per taxable.

Progress was slow, in fact almost imperceptible, until 1854, when the act establishing the county superintendency was passed by the Legislature. Unfortunately, few records remain to show the growth of the school system of our county, until the county superintendency made it possible to obtain full and more accurate reports from the several districts.

The office of county superintendent was unpopular over the entire State, and while the people of Clarion county were less obtrusive in their opposition than those of other counties, yet there was a strong undercurrent of feeling hostile toward the new office, which found vent in unreasonable complaints against the person who filled it, and manifested itself in the beggarly salary voted the first officials by the conventions electing them. This feeling continued until a comparatively recent period.

Rev. Robert W. Orr was elected the first county superintendent of Clarion county on the first Monday of June, 1854. Mr. Orr was born January 18, 1808, near Greenville, Clarion county, and lived on a farm until he was twenty years of age. He entered Jefferson College in 1829, and graduated in 1833, taking the *first honor*. He united with the Presbyterian Church the year before he graduated, and determined to devote himself to the ministry. He took the usual three years' course at the Western Theological Seminary, in Allegheny, and spent one session in Princeton Seminary. In 1837 he was ordained as an evangelist by the Presbytery of Bedford, and the same year set sail with his young wife (whom he had married three months before) for Singapore. For over three and one-half years he remained in this mission field, when failing health compelled him to return to his native land, which he reached in July, 1841.

He was principal of Clarion Academy from the spring of 1842 to 1844. The latter year he became a member of the faculty in Jefferson College and continued a member until 1852, when, his health again failing, he resigned.

When elected county superintendent, a salary of $300 a year was voted him. Although the salaries of county superintendents were paid directly out of the State treasury, and were not an added burden to the tax-payers, yet the convention voted a mere pittance to this excellent man, to administer our school affairs, while the directors of Lancaster county, more wise, voted their superintendent a salary of $1,500 a year.

In his first report (1854) Mr. Orr states that "in the greater part of the county, schools of one kind or other are enjoyed from four to eight months in the year." The statistical reports for several years show an average of only three months *public* school. He also mentions as the *greatest obstacle*, in the way of carrying out efficiently the common school system, a want of *qualified teachers*. He reiterates this assertion in succeeding reports.

In the superintendent's report for 1855 he mentions as obstacles, in the way of progress in the schools, lack of interest on the part of the people, and too low an appreciation of the value of education; want of uniformity of text-books; wretched condition of school-houses; no school apparatus (some houses had not even a black-board); want of well-qualified teachers. "The most hopeful sign of all is that the idea is beginning to prevail . . . . that the common schools ought to be greatly *improved*, and that the qualifications of the teachers *must be elevated*."

Only sixty teachers attended the public examinations to supply one hundred and fifty schools. Others afterwards visited the superintendent's house for private examination, and detained him until near Christmas from visiting schools.

The first teachers' institute held in Clarion county met in the Clarion Academy on Wednesday, the 25th of December, 1855. D. R. Craig was called to the chair, and R. P. Reyner was appointed secretary. We find such names as David Kirk, B. J. Reid, James Craig, James Speer, L. Guthrie, and R. Sutton among the active members. Hon. J. S. McCalmont, Amos Myers, esq., and Rev. John McAuley gave evening addresses. A constitution was adopted, officers for the ensuing year were elected and installed: president, Superintendent Orr; recording secretary, B. J. Reid, esq.; corresponding secretary, Robert Sutton, esq.; treasurer, Samuel C. Allison.

The institute was in session two days and one evening. Other citizens beside teachers were active participants in the exercises of these institutes. It was resolved that the next meeting be held on the third Tuesday of the following October, and continue in session three days. On some account the organization failed to meet its appointment, and we have no account of another institute until January 26, 1857. During the early part of the winter of 1856 the superintendent held educational meetings throughout the county, lectured on the art of teaching and invited the teachers to give their experience. These meetings were instrumental in awakening a strong educational sentiment.

Among the members of the institute held in 1857, we note in addition to those who attended the first institute, such familiar names as J. W. Porter, M. L. Boyer, J. T. Maffet, S. K. Travis, J. H. Mehrten, James S. McGarrah, Thomas E. Thomas, Miss H. J. Wilson, Miss M. A. Guthrie, Miss M. J. Clover, and Miss H. A. Keatley. Rev. Mr. Boyle delivered an evening address. The exercises of the institute were conducted with spirit, mostly by members of the institute.

J. G. Magonagle, who had been acting as deputy during the illness of Superintendent Orr, presided at this meeting.

Superintendent Orr died in Mechanicsville, Clarion county, near the place of his birth, March 30, 1857, of consumption. J. G. Magonagle was commissioned county superintendent on the 6th of the following April. He was elected to serve during the ensuing term of three years, at the triennial convention which met on the 4th of May, 1857. The new superintendent, while acting as deputy, held meetings throughout the county, and endeavored to organize educational associations in the several districts; few, however, outlived the presence of the deputy. One at Clarion and one at Strattanville were kept in successful operation during the session of the winter schools.

On the first Monday of September, a convention of directors met in Clarion for the purpose of recommending a uniform series of text-books to be used

throughout the county. J. R. Strattan was chairman of this convention. Osgood's Readers, Clark's Grammars, Ray's Arithmetics and Algebras, and Monteith's and McNalley's Geographies were recommended "to such boards of directors as have not adopted a regular series, and to such as have another series, the adoption of this one as soon as practicable." Wright's Analytical Orthography was especially recommended to the consideration of teachers. Osgood's Readers and Spellers and Ray's Arithmetics were used in most of the districts throughout the county for many years, and our county has never since those years enjoyed so nearly a uniformity of text-books.

At the call of Superintendent Magonagle, about thirty teachers assembled at Strattanvile on the 14th of October, 1857, for a drill of two weeks. This was carried on harmoniously and successfully. The school was closed on the 26th, and the county institute opened on the 27th of October. Near fifty teachers attended the institute, and the sessions were continued until the close of the week. The exercises throughout were spirited and interesting. R. Sutton, of Clarion, addressed the association on Wednesday evening. Miss H. A. Keatley read an essay on Physical Culture the following evening. The day sessions were devoted chiefly to lectures on the branches taught in the schools. Mr. Meredith and a committee of ladies, on behalf the Normal class, presented to the county superintendent a Webster's Unabridged Dictionary.

During the last days of the following January a teacher's institute held a session for three days at Callensburg. Hon. R. Laughlin moved a resolution to call "a county convention of teachers, directors, friends and enemies of the common school system to take into consideration the necessity and utility of establishing a county normal school." Twenty-nine years later this idea materialized in the form of a *State* Normal School located in the county. Superintendent Magonagle, like his predecessor in the office, held that the pressing need of our schools was well-qualified teachers, and, with commendable zeal and energy, he set about to supply the need. We find him again at Callensburg the 5th of the following October, conducting a normal institute for a period of five weeks. State Superintendent Henry C. Hickok visited this institute, and addressed the public on several occasions, infusing new life into the school system of the county.

About fifty teachers were in attendance. Professor Thickstun, of Meadville, A. Myers, Rev. J. E. Chapin, and R. Sutton were among the helpers. During the last week of the Normal, the Educational Association held a session of five days. A third convention for the year met at Shippenville, and held a session of four days.

The annual institute of 1859, met at Strattanville on October 24. The exercises were varied and did not differ in any essential particular from those of the institutes of the present day, except that the teachers participated more largely. William P. Jenks, of Brookville, was one of the evening lecturers.

This was the year of the June frosts, and some hesitation was manifested on the part of a number of school boards as to the propriety of opening the schools at all during the year. Finally, all but four, viz.: Curlsville, Highland, Knox, and Washington, opened the schools for at least four months. The principal of the Clarion borough schools received fifty dollars per month salary during this year of general scarcity and hardship, and the teacher of the advanced room in the Rimersburg schools received thirty dollars per month, while these two districts, together with Licking and Piney each had a six months' term. It occurs to one that not much progress has been made since then in the matter of teachers' wages and length of term, when we consider the increase of wages in other vocations.

In October, 1860, the county institute was held at Clarion. About forty teachers were in attendance. Deputy Superintendent Bates and ex-Superintendent Hickok rendered efficient aid as instructors at this institute.

Superintendent Magonagle was re-elected in May of this year, and his salary was fixed at $500 a year. He continued to display the same energy and efficiency that had characterized his labors during his first term. But we come now to a period in the history of our schools when the war-cloud is darkening the horizon, and they must inevitably suffer from the impending storm. Our county superintendent is a patriot as well as a zealous educator, and now when his country needs men to go forth and do battle for her cause, he is one of the first to offer his services. On the 23d of September, 1861, he is mustered into her service as first lieutenant of Company F, Sixty-third Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers. The regiment joins the Army of the Potomac, participates in the Peninsular campaign, and on the 21st day of June, 1862, Lieutenant John G. Magonagle dies from disease engendered in the miasmatic swamps of Virginia, after having participated in the battle of Fair Oaks a few weeks before.

For a short time after Superintendent Magonagle entered the army, David Latshaw, of Perry township, acted as deputy superintendent, but C. S. Walker, A. M., of Shippenville, was appointed to succeed Superintendent Magonagle from November 1, 1861, until June, 1863.

The civil war bore heavily upon the people, and the schools suffered in consequence from short terms and low teachers' salaries. Hitherto a majority of the teachers were males, but many young men enlisted a soldiers, and for the first time in the history of our schools the female teachers outnumbered the males, and they have held a majority ever since.

During the winter of 1862–3 fourteen district institutes were held regularly (semi-monthly) throughout the county. In many cases two districts would unite for this purpose, and the whole number of teachers in attendance was one hundred and thirty out of a total of one hundred and seventy engaged in the schools.

Most of the institutes were regularly attended by directors, who took part in the exercises. The secretaries of the school boards of Madison, Piney, and Washington townships acted as district superintendents with good results. The following year eighteen secretaries acted as district superintendents, and received one dollar a day for their services in visiting the schools. Superintendent G. S. Kelly, who was commissioned August 1, 1863, commends this feature of school management, and states that he noted marked improvement in the schools that were regularly visited by the district superintendents.

Twenty districts organized district associations, and two county institutes of nearly a week's duration each, were held during the year. Mill Creek township and Mount Pleasant, Ind., district did not open schools this year.

Several school boards appropriated portions of their school funds to the payment of bounties to volunteers, to be credited to those districts, in order to fill their quota for troops required by the government in prosecuting the war. In this way conscription was avoided for a time, but low wages of teachers and poor schools resulted. Money was borrowed to pay bounties and the school funds were pledged to repay the debts thus contracted. Several years elapsed before these debts were liquidated, and a much longer period was required to remedy the injury done the schools.

In 1867 an act became a law requiring the county superintendent to hold an institute of at least five days annually, and providing for expenses for instructors, lecturers, apparatus, books, and stationery for carrying on the work of the institute. From this time the annual institute has been planted on a firm basis, and much good has resulted to the schools through the instruction gained by the teachers in attendance upon its sessions.

Superintendent J. E. Wood was commissioned in June, 1869. During his term the schools partially recovered from the effects of the Civil War, the institutes grew in interest and were attended by nearly all the teachers in the county. Hon. J. P. Wickersham, State superintendent, was present one day at the institute held in 1871. All the institutes held by Superintendent Wood were well managed and were productive of much enthusiasm in the ranks of the teachers.

The six years' administration of Superintendent Wood was an era, first, of recovery, and later, of marked educational growth. When Mr. Wood assumed the duties of the office, there were 171 schools in the county, ten of which were graded; when he retired, in 1865, the schools numbered 194, twenty-one being graded. During this period the oil industry was developed in the county, and the population was largely increased In the eager pursuit of wealth, the interests of the schools were somewhat neglected, and education scarcely kept pace with the material growth of the county. A faithful superintendent, sustained by a few earnest teachers and directors, did much to mitigate adverse influences. New and more commodious school buildings were erected, the

qualifications of teachers were advanced, and frequent visits of the schools by the superintendent had the effect to inspire a more friendly feeling toward the superintendency.

In June, 1875, A. J. Davis was commissioned county superintendent. He was twice recommissioned, serving eight years, or all but the last year of his third term. The year 1876 brought the International Centennial Exhibition, held in Philadelphia. The State superintendent of public instruction, J. P. Wickersham, issued a call to the schools to prepare manuscript and other school work for exhibition. The Clarion Collegiate Institute at Rimersburg and the Foxburg public schools forwarded some work, which was placed in the Pennsylvania building for educational exhibits. Few other districts in the State, outside the large cities, had any school work on exhibition.

A county teachers' association was organized at Rimersburg on September 14, 1876, and P. S. Dunkle, principal of West Freedom Academy, was elected first president. This association has been maintained, with some modifications as to the organization, to the present time. Meetings have been held almost every month when the schools were in session, and occasionally during vacation, in different parts of the county. Public sentiment has been enlisted in favor of the schools, and principles and methods of teaching have been discussed at the meetings of the association.

A teachers' reading circle was recommended by the county institute, which met in 1878, and a course of professional reading was adopted. Page's "Theory and Practice of Teaching" was adopted as a text-book for the first year's course. The following year a new book was selected, and the plan has been followed in a general way during all the years that have followed to the present time. The examinations in "Theory of Teaching" have been based each year on the course of professional reading, pursued by the teachers during that year. The results have been satisfactory. A better knowledge of principles, and better methods of teaching, together with a more adequate conception of the dignity and responsibility of the teacher's position, are among the benefits that have followed. Before this course was adopted, scarcely twenty works on teaching could be found in the libraries of the teachers in the entire county. Five years after, more than one thousand volumes of professional works were known to have been purchased by our teachers, and more gratifying still to the mind of the educator, these books were studiously read by a majority of the purchasers.

This was probably the first county organization of teachers for professional reading ever formed in the United States. A graded course of study for pupils was outlined the same year.

The first exposition of school work at the county fair in Clarion county was held in 1879. "Children's day" occurred on the second day of the fair, on Septemter 24th, and on that day several hundred school children, representing almost every district in the county, formed in line on the main street of Clarion

and filed into the fair grounds, where they spent the afternoon pleasantly. In the main building on the grounds were the manuscripts collected from a number of schools, also botanical and geological collections made by pupils, together with maps, charts, and apparatus devised by teachers and pupils in the county.

In 1881 a system of graduation for pupils in the elementary schools of our county was adopted. Fourteen examinations were held that year from March to June; 175 pupils were examined, of whom 106 obtained a satisfactory grade and received a diploma. On most occasions, after each examination, occupying the whole day, there were evening exercises, and an address by the superintendent; at the close the diplomas were conferred. These meetings were largely attended by teachers, directors, and others.

Five courses of reading and study beyond the elementary branches were subsequently outlined and published, with the object of affording opportunities for the young graduates to press beyond the common school course. It was thought that by thus directing the energies of these young people into right channels of self-advancement, they might be prevented from falling into habits of idleness and indifference, or into such reading as would lead to vice and ruin. Several have since taken one of these courses and passed successful examinations in the same. Following out the plan, eleven examinations were held in March and April, 1882. Deputy State Superintendent Henry Houck was present at six of these, and Hon. E. E. Higbee, Superintendent of Public Instruction, attended the other five. One hundred and twenty-four candidates were examined this year, of whom sixty-six were found qualified to pass. Some who failed the preceding year were examined again this year and were rewarded for their perseverance. The graduates held a meeting at the county institute in 1881, and formed an organization by electing officers. They listened to an address by A. L. Wade, of West Virginia, the originator of the graduating system for elementary schools. No general meeting of graduates has taken place since the first one.

The two years ending June 1883, were spent by the superintendent in conducting written examinations in all the schools visited by him, and the manuscripts have been preserved for tabulation of the work done by the pupils, as well as for comparison with similar papers, which may at some future time be gathered from our schools.

Superintendent Davis's third term was terminated unexpectedly at the end of the second year by his appointment to a position in the Department of Public Instruction at Harrisburg, and J. G. Anderson was appointed superintendent for the unexpired term.

Superintendent Anderson continued the graduating system substantially on the plan that had been introduced two years before, and the system is still in successful operation.

At the triennial convention of school directors in May, 1884, C. F. Mc-

Nutt, a graduate of Edinboro State Normal School, was chosen to the superintendency, and is the present incumbent. Under his efficient administration the schools are advancing steadily. Superintendent McNutt is methodical and painstaking. He will leave the impress of his own personality upon the schools. His is the work of erecting a fitting superstructure upon the foundation laid by his predecessors, and he is performing that work with fidelity.

Arbor Day was established during Superintendent McNutt's first term, and trees have been planted by teachers and pupils in Rimersburg, East Brady, Brady, Antwerp, St. Petersburg, Foxburg, Salem, Monroe, and other districts.

Parochial Schools.—There are four parochial schools, under the auspices of the Roman Catholic Church, in Clarion county; one at Clarion, in charge of Sisters of St. Benedict, with about eighty-two children in attendance; one at Vogelbacher, Knox township, Benedictine nuns in charge; ninety-five children; one at St. Nicholas, Limestone township, Sisters of Mercy; eighty children; and one at St. Mary's, Farmington township, Benedictine Sisters; seventy children.

The history of the academies of the county is given in the local history of the townships and boroughs, and will not be repeated here.

CHAPTER XLII.

CHURCHES.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

THERE are twenty-two churches of this denomination in Clarion county, with a membership of 1,667. These churches are attached to the *Clarion Presbytery*, embracing the counties of Clarion, Elk, and Jefferson, and the parts of Forest and Venango counties lying east of the Allegheny River. The presbytery is included in the *Synod of Pennsylvania*, which is composed of all the presbyteries of Pennsylvania and West Virginia, and the presbyteries of Mexico and Zacatecas, old Mexico, and all are under the jurisdiction of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America, consisting of twenty-six synods and about 661,800 members.

The first Presbyterian Churches in Clarion county were Licking and New Rehoboth; the former is in Monroe township, and the latter in Clarion township. Both churches are said to have been organized in 1802. Rev. John McPherrin preached probably the first sermon that was delivered in all this section, and it is known that he organized New Rehoboth Church in 1802. He probably organized Licking about the same time.

Their first pastor was the Rev. Robert McGarrough, having been sent as a licentiate of Redstone Presbytery in the spring of 1804. He began his labors in these churches in June of the same year, but was not ordained and installed until 1807. Coming to this wilderness, carrying his family and all his worldly goods on a pack-horse, he occupied a rude cabin built of round logs, twelve or fifteen feet square, for some years, in the midst of the forest, where woodland paths served for roads, and where neighbors were sparsely scattered over the hills and valleys of his extended field of labor. He supported himself largely by cultivating a small patch of cleared land during week days, while on the Sabbath he ministered to the spiritual wants of his little band of Christians, until 1822, when his relation as pastor of these churches was dissolved. During this period Mr. McGarrough organized Concord Church in Perry township in 1807, Richland about 1816; Callensburg Church was organized about 1825. He continued his labors at Concord and Callensburg until 1839, shortly before his death. The three first named were the earliest churches of any denomination organized within the limits of this county. Rev. John Core, Rev. James Montgomery, Rev. David McCay, Rev. William McMichael, Rev. John Glenn, and Rev. E. D. Barrett were prominent among the ministers who served the Presbyterian churches in this county prior to 1850.

THE ASSOCIATE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.[1]

About the year 1802 some members of the Associate Church settled in what is now Clarion county, and were supplied by Rev. John Dicky. The county being thinly settled, divine services were held at the houses of members, some living near Cherry Run, and others on Licking. In a few years a log school-house was built on Cherry Run, and the members used it as a place of meeting.

In 1808 a congregation was organized, and designated as the Associate Congregation of Cherry Run. Hon. Joseph Rankin and Clemens Davidson were chosen ruling elders, and Rev. Mr. Dicky preached as a "supply" until 1830, when Rev. James McCarrell took charge.

In 1832 the place of meeting was changed to Rimersburg, where a log building was erected for a meeting-house. This building remained until 1851, when the present house of worship was built.

Mr. McCarrell remained pastor of the congregation until 1837, when he was released. In July, 1838, Rev. John McAuley was ordained, and installed pastor of the congregation. He continued in this relation until August, 1867. After spending the years of his life in ministerial labors, principally in Clarion county, he died at Sligo, Pa., on the 16th of August, 1883, in the seventy-seventh year of his age.

The Presbytery of Clarion was organized on the 4th of July, 1849, and con-

[1] By Rev. Robert Bruce.

sisted of four ministers, viz.: Revs. John Hindman, John Tod, John McAuley, and John Telford.

The congregations within the limits of this county are Cherry Run, at Rimersburg, Hermon, near Smithland, and Upper Piney, in the vicinity of Mechanicsville. The last has no congregational organization at present. The old building in which services were held is still standing, and is known as the "Seceder Church."

Rev. Robert Bruce has been pastor of the congregation at Rimbersburg since 1875, and of the congregation of Hermon since 1877. Both these congregations are under the care of Clarion Presbytery, subordinate to the Synod of North America.

BAPTIST CHURCH.[1]

Rev. William Shadrach is the oldest living Baptist minister of Western Pennsylvania. Almost sixty years ago he was associated with Deacon Abraham Shallenberger, father of J. Lloyd, of Clarion borough, at Mount Pleasant, Pa. Afterwards Dr. Shadrach was intimately associated with the ministers and members of the Clarion Association.

He was with the body when it was divided, and when the Indiana Association was formed.

In 1838 the undivided association met in Brookville; in 1839 with Zion Church, now Reidsburgh. Amos Williams, Enoch Hastings, and William King are the first moderators, all men of sterling character. Thomas Wilson, Samuel Miles, and Thomas E. Thomas are among the pioneer ministers, the last named, father of Dr. B. H. Thomas, now of Clarion county, and for more than thirty years an active minister. Some of these early preachers had piety and power, although not favored with a classical education. Men living now speak of Thomas E. Thomas as a wonderful preacher. The grandson of this same man, with collegiate and theological training, is pastor of a church in Cleveland, Ohio.

There are seven Baptist churches in Clarion county, with an aggregate membership of nearly six hundred. The estimated value of church property is $20,000. These churches belong to the Clarion Association, embracing a part of Jefferson, Armstrong, and Butler counties. The association comprises nineteen churches and 1,500 members.

The State Association, made up from these local bodies, meets once a year. The National gathering, made up from the States of the Union, convenes once a year to transact business that directly interests 257,200 regular Baptists in the United States.

[1] By J. L. S.

THE REFORMED CHURCH.[1]

Among the early settlers of what is now Clarion county were emigrants, not only from Germany and Switzerland, but also from Lehigh, Berks, Bucks, Montgomery, Lancaster, and other eastern counties. A large portion of these were confirmed members of the Reformed Church. Rev. John William Weber the pioneer Reformed minister in Western Pennsylvania, who, in 1783, came to Westmoreland county, and later was the first regular minister of any kind in Pittsburgh, in the early years of this century occasionally visited the scattered members of the Reformed Church in Armstrong, Butler, Venango, and other counties, conducted services, baptized the children, and held communions. As he was then already nearly eighty years of age, the labor and exposure of these missionary journeys were too great for him. As early as 1813 requests were sent from Western Pennsylvania to the synod of the Reformed Church for a young minister or ministers to be sent out to assist the aged pastor. In response to the request, in 1815 Henry Hublistor and William Weinel, licentiates of the synod, were sent to Westmoreland and adjacent counties, the latter visiting the territory now in Clarion county. This led to the demand for more ministers in this section. In response to this call two of Rev. Dr. Becker's students, N. P. Hacke and Henry Koch, offered themselves; and in the spring of 1819 set out on horse-back from Northampton county for their long and tedious journey over the mountains. On entering Greensbury, Westmoreland county, they were surprised and disheartened to hear only the English language spoken on the streets. Mother Drum, a venerable matron of Greensbury, however, allayed their fears by assuring them that the surrounding country element was quite German enough to make their labors in that language acceptable, and no doubt useful. Student Hacke, then not twenty years old, preached in a number of organized congregations in that county, and was chosen for their pastor, which holy office he filled for a period of fifty-eight years.

Student Koch traveled northward to Armstrong and Venango counties, where he found no organized congregations, but a number of members of the Reformed Church, many of them from his native county. Among them were the Millers, Mohneys, and Smiths, along Redbank, near Millville; and the Brinkers, Heplers, Hamms, Hilliards, Kasters, Rimers, Edmonds, and Wiants, near where Curllsville is now; north of the Clarion River he found the Atts, Switzers, and Thomases, from Switzerland; and Delos, Berlins, Captain Henry Neely, the Ashbaughs, Shoups, Vensels, Bests, and others, from Westmoreland county. After a canvass of the field, he and his fellow student, Hacke, returned to the East and continued their studies a short time. Mr. Koch presented himself before the synod, which met in the city of Lancaster September 5, 1819,

[1] By Rev. J. F. Wiant.

as a candidate for license and ordination. As there were no regular organized congregations here to extend a call, it is recorded in the minutes of synod that "communications were received from Venango and adjacent counties requesting that a young man named Koch be admitted to the ministry." He was accordingly licensed and ordained to preach the gospel on September 9, 1819. In the fall of the same year he pitched his tent in what is now Clarion county, and began his labor of love and self-denial among the scattered German-speaking inhabitants.

One of the first persons he baptized, if not the first, north of the Clarion River, is still living. Her name is Mrs. Mary Fisher (*née* Switzer), who was baptized December 5, 1819.

The St. Paul's Reformed congregation, in Beaver township, was organized in 1820. The first baptisms recorded in this church are Samuel, son of John and Margaret Smith; Elizabeth, daughter of John and Rosanna Sigworth; George, son of George and Elizabeth Berlin; and Hiram, son of Henry and Barbara Neely.

About this time the St. John's congregation, now Curllsville, was organized. At both these places there were log school-houses, in which worship was held in winter. During summer services were held in the open air. Mr. Koch's field of labor, in addition to what is now Clarion county, extended over parts of Jefferson, Armstrong, Butler, and Venango counties, a territory cut every here and there with streams, many of them wide and deep, too, over which there were no bridges. The difficulties he had to encounter can easily be inferred. The work he accomplished may be hinted at by giving some of his statistical reports recorded in the minutes of synod. In 1822 he reported 102 baptisms, 187 communicants, and 6 deaths. In 1825 he reported 4 congregations, 102 baptized, 39 confirmed, 210 communicants, 5 deaths, and 2 schools. From these and other known facts it is safe to infer that during his pastorate of over a quarter of a century he baptized at least from 1,800 to 2,500 persons, and confirmed many hundreds, in addition to the other official duties of his ministry. He also supplied, in a large measure, the membership of the Lutheran Church, who were in an early day visited and supplied by a minister of their own church from a distance.

Ecclesiastical Meetings.—Of the eight original classes of the Reformed Church the first regular meetings held in 1820, Western Pennsylvania was one. In 1836 this classis was given permission to unite with the synod of Ohio and adjacent States. The name of the classis was then changed to that of the First or Eastern District of Ohio Synod. At a meeting of the Ohio Synod in Canton, O., in 1842, in was ordered that the first district be divided into two classes, known as the Westmoreland and Erie classes; Clarion was made a part of the former. The first meeting of this division, by appointment of synod, was held at St. Johns, near Mount Pleasant, Pa., May 28 to 31,

1843. At a meeting held in Armstrong county in 1845, Rev. Koch was present and earnestly requested that classes should meet in his charge, which was finally agreed to, and St. John's Church was fixed as the place of meeting in 1846; but before the meeting he was taken from the church militant to the church triumphant. In 1850 the synod of Ohio granted the pastors and charges north of the Kiskiminetas River, and belonging to the Westmoreland classis, permission to organize a new division to be called the Clarion Classis.

A Few Crises.—When St. John's Church was about to be rebuilt a sort of a union was formed by the Reformed and Lutherans. At the laying of the corner-stone of the new church a constitution, formed by the unionists, prohibiting any one to be stated as pastor in this house who is unable to preach in German and English, created some excitement when it was read. Rev. Koch, the faithful servant, who had stood by his flock so long, and endured so many hardships in the service there, had to leave with tears in his eyes. He did not consider himself competent to officiate in the English language. As the congregation was unable to support a minister alone, for a short time the members were as sheep without a shepherd. This led in the beginning of 1848 to the organization of Jerusalem Congregation, Rimersburg, and also a few years later led to the organization of the Salem Congregation in Limestone township. Thus the wrath of man was made to praise God in the establishing of new congregations. During the pastorates of Hoffman, Leberman, and Wolff, the transition from the German to the English language set in with great force in this section. And as is generally the case in every new movement, there were extremists on the side of progress, as also on the side of conservation; and the extremists on either side do not generally sympathize with the other side. Only those who have passed through such a crisis can fully appreciate what is here so briefly referred to. Some of the old German-speaking people honestly believed that the perpetuation of true religion depended on the use of the mother-tongue, while many of the progressives went to the extreme in insisting that all would be lost to the cause of Christianity if the English alone was not used. In some instances on both sides there were bitter prejudices, false pride, and narrowness of judgment and other things, that for these pages shall be left nameless.

Another matter in the Reformed Church was also bitterly contested. It was whether the catechetical or emotional systems should prevail in the church. Rev. Leberman, who was an earnest advocate of the former system, was especially the subject of much bitter criticism and gross misrepresentation. It is necessary to remind the reader that forty years have very much softened the sharp points between the two systems, and that to form a proper judgment the times in which these things occurred must be considered.

Hoffman, Leberman, and Wolff.—Rev. Henry Hoffman, who came to be an assistant of Rev. Koch, after the death of the latter became regular pastor

of the charge. He served the organized congregations about two years, during which time he organized the Salem congregation in Salem township (1846). In the year 1847 he reported in his charge 450 members, seventy-five baptisms, eighty-eight persons confirmed, and fifteen deaths. Toward the close of the year 1847 Rev. L. D. Leberman came to this county and became pastor of the portion lying south of the Clarion River, and Rev. Hoffman remained pastor of the portion north of the river, then known as the Petersburg charge, serving until 1855. Rev. Leberman organized a number of congregations in the southern part of the county. Among them were Mt. Zion, Squirrel Hill, and Shannondale, and also some in Jefferson and Armstrong counties. The field becoming too large for him to cultivate properly, Rev. George Wolff came in the spring of 1848 and took charge of Licking, Salem (in Limestone township), and others, which he served until 1853. The increase in the population, on account of the many furnaces in the county during these years, added greatly to the labors of the ministers.

Summary.—Four ministers reside in the county, two charges are vacant, twelve organized congregations, nine have church buildings—one in process of erection, and two are owned jointly by the Reformed and Lutherans. The estimated value of the church property is $45,000; there are 1,450 confirmed members, and 1,050 baptized unconfirmed members.

The amount given for benevolent and congregational purposes, exclusive of building and repairing churches and parsonages, has, for a few years past, averaged about $5,000 in this county.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH.[1]

"*The Memorial Church of Our Father,*" *Foxburg.*—This beautiful little church was erected by the surviving members of the Fox family, "To the Glory of God and In Memory of Samuel Mickle Fox, deceased December 23, 1869; William Logan Fox, deceased April 29, 1880; Sarah Lindley Fox, deceased June 20, 1882." The names of the founders are Mrs. Samuel M. Fox, Mrs. William L. Fox, Miss Hannah Fox, and Mr. Joseph M. Fox. The corner-stone was laid July 4, 1881, and the church opened for divine service November 26, 1882, by Right Rev. Cortlandt Whitehead, D. D., bishop of the diocese of Pittsburgh, assisted by the Rev. Henry Purdon, D. D., of Titusville, Rev. Harry L. Yewens, of Franklin, and the Rev. Thomas A. Stevenson, rector of the parish.

The rectory was completed and occupied two years later. The architecture of the church is Gothic; it is very beautifully finished, and is complete in all its appointments. The rectory is a Queen Anne cottage, and is equally beautiful it its way.

The parish is within the jurisdiction of the Protestant Episcopal Diocese of

[1] By Rev. E. A. Angell.

Pittsburgh, which embraces twenty-four counties in Pennsylvania, being all that portion of the State lying west of the Allegheny Mountains.

Within this territory are fifty-nine parishes and thirty-four missions, one bishop and sixty-two other clergy, 7,298 communicants and 7,200 children in the Sunday-schools. The legislative body of the diocese is the convention which meets annually, and is composed of all the clergy and three lay deputies from each parish.

The value of church property in this parish is, in round numbers, $40,000; number of communicants, 47; children in Sunday-school, 80; total number of people attending services, about 250. The parish has had three rectors, as follows: Rev. Thomas A. Stevenson, 1880–83; Rev. Samuel Edson, 1883–85; Rev. Edmund A. Angell, now (1886) in charge.

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION.[1]

This church extended her borders into Clarion county about the year 1849, and now comprises a membership of nearly five hundred communicants, who worship in three separate parishes, and eleven church edifices. These are situated in the southwestern, central, northern, and northeastern sections of the county.

This association has camp-meeting grounds at West Millville and Lickingville, where the members from adjacent localities assemble annually, and spend one week in public worship.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.[2]

The early history of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Clarion county is obscure. From the most reliable information to be obtained, it appears that the first preaching place and organization of a society of Methodists was at Mr. Young's, on the turnpike, two miles east of Clarion. This was thirty years before the town of Clarion was thought of. About the same time a preaching point was established at the house of Mr. Henry Myers, in what is called the Loop, near the present site of Martin's mill on the Clarion River. The Baltimore Conference at that time embraced this territory. We first find recognition in the conference appointments as Mahoning Circuit, in 1812. The other places of preaching at this early date are given as Leiser's, John Lawson's, Stoner's, and Harold's. With the organization of the Pittsburgh conference in 1825, we have the beginning of a tolerably full history. At this time the territory was a part of the Erie District, William Swazie, presiding elder. In 1826 it was transferred to the Pittsburgh District, Thornton Fleming, presiding elder. In 1827 it was transferred to the Erie District, William Swazie, presiding elder. It so remained with Wilder B. Mack, presiding elder, from 1828 to 1831. In 1832 the Meadville District was formed, embracing as part of its territory what is now Clarion county, Zerah H. Coston, presiding elder. In 1833

[1] By Rev. I. A. Smith.

[2] By Rev. B. F. Delo.

it was embraced in Allegheny District, Zerah H. Coston, presiding elder. He was succeeded in the presiding eldership by Joshua Monroe, in 1835. In 1836 the Erie Annual Conference was organized; in districting the conference this territory became part of Meadville District, J. S. Barris, presiding elder; reappointed in 1837. In order to brevity we give the year, and name of district and presiding elder: 1838–9, Brookville Mission District, William Carroll, P. E.; 1840–2, Meadville District, John Bain, P. E.; 1843–4, Franklin District, John Robinson, P. E.; 1845–6, Franklin District, H. N. Stearns, P. E.; 1847, Franklin District, W. H. Hunter, P. E.; 1848-9, Franklin District, E. J. L. Baker, P. E.; 1850–1, Franklin District, W. F. Wilson, P. E.; 1852–4, Franklin District, Moses Hill, P. E.; 1855–7, Franklin District was divided and Clarion District formed, Josiah Flower, P. E.; 1858–9, Clarion District, J. E. Chapin, P. E.; 1860–3, Clarion District, R. A. Caruthers, P. E.; 1864–7, Clarion District, R. H. Hurlburt, P. E.; 1868–71, Clarion District, O. L. Mead, P. E.; 1872, Clarion District, J. R. Lyon, P. E.; 1873–5, Brookville District, J. R. Lyon, P. E.; 1876, Brookville District, B. F. Delo, P. E.; 1877–9, Clarion District, B. F. Delo, P. E.; 1880–3, Clarion District, P. P. Pinney, P. E.; 1884–6, Clarion District, D. Latshaw, who is the present presiding elder. He is a native of Clarion county, a son of John Latshaw, late of Perry township. Rev. L. taught considerably in the public schools of the county, and was at one time acting superintendent of the public schools of the county. Another of this list, B. F. Delo, was born in Beaver township, and reared to manhood from his twelfth year in the county seat. He learned the "art preservative" with Colonel W. T. Alexander, of Clarion. He is a son of ex-sheriff Daniel Delo. Of this list, H. N. Stearns, J. R. Lyon, W. F. Wilson, and B. F. Delo occupied the pastorate of the church of Clarion. From the first organization of Methodism within this territory it has enjoyed a continued growth and prosperity. Many of its early accessions were the result of camp-meeting conversions, and not a few from interest excited by the doctrinal controversies of forty and fifty years ago. A camp-meeting was held about 1826 at a spring now within the corporation limits of Clarion, near South Fifth Avenue.

From the statistics of 1886, reported to the annual conference, we gather the following as the strength of Methodism in the county at the present time. These figures may be relied on, having been taken from the records immediately preceding conference:

Number of traveling preachers	18
Number of local preachers	12
Number of church members	2,500
Number of church buildings	39
Number of parsonages	12
Number of Sunday-schools	40
Number of officers and teachers	452
Number of Sunday-school scholars	3,109
Value of church buildings	$ 63,700
Value of parsonages	11,000
Total value of church property	$ 74,700

Of the ministers having pastoral supervision in Clarion county, four, including the presiding elder, do not reside in the county.

The church has been blessed with many laymen whose influence and wealth have helped largely in developing the resources of the county and in building up its interests. During the Civil War no company went out to the front without her representatives. Her members have taken an active part in the educational interests of the people. Although not accomplishing all she projected, yet in educational interests she laid the foundation of enduring monuments, from which the people of the county will reap lasting benefit.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

Little could be learned of the early organization of the Catholic Church in this county. As far back as 1820, the head mission of St. Michael's at Fryburg, then known as Copp's Settlement, is known to have existed. The early settlers were John Deitz and Jacob Eisenmann. A fine church edifice took the place of the old house of worship one year ago, and the congregation now worships in the most stately building in Clarion county.

St. Nicholas Church comes second in order in date of organization. The precise date of the erection of this church is not known, but 1833 or '34 is the time generally assigned. The building was a little log house, as were the other church structures at this early date of our county's history. The Aarons—Joseph, Thomas, Daniel, George and Conrad, Peter Ruffner, Henry Cyphert, Philip and Charles Crate, were the pioneer Catholics in this section.

A small congregation was formed at Clarion about 1841, and a church building was erected in 1854, which was dedicated in 1856.

Congregations now exist at East Brady, Edenburg, North Pine Grove, New Bethlehem, St. Petersburg, Sligo, and Vogelbacher, in addition to those at Fryburg, Clarion and St. Nicholas.

These churches are in the diocese of Erie, comprising the counties of Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren. Present bishop, Rt. Rev. Thomas Mullen.

LUTHERAN CHURCH.

St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Congregation (Best's, in Beaver township) is one of the oldest in the county. As early as 1816, a log building had been erected by the pioneer settlers. In that year a man by the name of Hammer, claiming to be a Lutheran minister, desired to preach there. But at that early day congregations had to be especially on their guard against irresponsible characters—wolves in sheep's clothing—and as he had neither ordination nor synodical papers, the church was locked against him, and as an additional precaution, a log chain was put around the stove. About the same time Rev. Rupert preached occasionally in Beaver and adjoining settlements. About the

year 1818, the Pennsylvania synod sent the Rev. G. A. Richart on an exploring mission tour through Western and Northwestern Pennsylvania. He commenced his journey in Indiana county, and traveled on horseback over territory now embraced in the counties of Armstrong, Clarion, Venango, Crawford and Erie, then turning his faithful steed eastward through the northern tier of counties, he reached Germantown, Pa., the following year. In 1820, we find him again making regular trips on horseback through the northwestern counties, preaching about once a month at St. Paul's, and also at the State road, Licking, Redbank, and from house to house. This arduous labor he continued for a number of years, and by paying special attention to the instruction of the young, he succeeded in building up flourishing congregations at all these places, and besides laid the foundation for many others. On the eighty-first anniversary of his birth, this venerable father preached his last sermon in Kittanning, Pa.

He was succeeded in a portion of his field by Rev. David Henry Keyl, about 1827, coming from the State of North Carolina. He traveled through the counties of Armstrong, Clarion, and Crawford, preaching at various stations. He made one of his stopping places and preaching points at the house of John Adam Scheffer, in Salem township, making his missionary tours every four or six weeks. The place of holding religious services in this locality, for greater convenience, was changed to the house of William Herrington. This house, a log building with the chimney on the outside, the place in which was organized the first congregation in Salem township, is still standing near the town of Salem, a relic of pioneer house-building, and a memorial of primitive piety and devotion to the truth of the Gospel. A few years after the organization of the congregation here, steps were taken toward the erection of a house of worship. A fine location was secured for this purpose, and deeded to the church by James Guthrie. The building was completed and dedicated in 1838. The Reformed Congregation united with the Lutherans in the erection of the church, and occupied it conjointly with the latter for twenty-five years. Rev. Keyl continued to preach for the Lutherans until 1840, when, after a temporary absence, he returned to Clarion county, and made his home with a former friend near Fryburg, where in a few years he departed this life. His remains rest in the grave-yard at the site of the old log Lutheran Church, on the State road west of Fryburg.

After this more laborers entered the field, new congregations were organized, and each one, or at least each charge, had an individual history of its own.

At a meeting of the Western Pennsylvania Synod, in December, 1840, Rev. George F. Ehrenfelt was sent to visit Clarion county. He formed a charge composed of the following congregations: St. Paul's, St. Peters, Salem, and State roads. This is the first pastoral charge in Clarion county, and at present embraces six separate charges. Mr. Ehrenfelt was the first regularly lo-

cated pastor in the county. At present there are nineteen congregations, eight charges, and 1,551 members in the Lutheran Church of Clarion county.

SOCIETIES.[1]

Patrons of Husbandry.—The first grange in Clarion county was organized in 1874. In less than four years there were twelve subordinate granges and a Pomona, or county grange, within this county; the number of members was about six hundred. In 1879 the patrons organized a mutual fire insurance company, insuring only farm property.

This order has taught the farmers to reduce expenses, both individual and corporate, to buy less and produce more, to sell less in bushels and more on hoof, to discountenance the credit and mortgage systems, to avoid litigation, and politically, to let the office seek the man, and not the man the office.

Masonic Lodges.—Clarion Lodge, instituted in 1853; Canby Lodge, St. Petersburg; Edenburg Lodge, New Bethlehem Lodge. The district deputies were R. L. Brown, Robert Thorn, C. L. Lamberton, W. W. Barr, M. M. Meredith, and William B. Meredith.

I. O. O. F.—Clarion Lodge, instituted in 1847; Sligo Lodge first organized at Curllsville as Hobah Lodge; Iron County Lodge, at Rimersburg; Ming Lodge, at Strattanville; West Freedom Lodge, New Bethlehem Lodge, East Brady Lodge, Fox Lodge, at Foxburg; Yokohama Lodge, at Lickingville; Callensburgh Lodge, Blair's Corners Lodge, Allegheny Valley Lodge, at West Monterey; Elk City Lodge, Knox Lodge, at Edenburg; and West Millville Lodge; there is one encampment — Clarion, No. 9; Oil Dorado Lodge, at Perryville, and Shippenville Lodge are defunct. The district deputy grand masters were Enoch Alberson, John L. Sample, R. Ruloffson (fifteen years), Charles Kaufman, J. E. Wood (seven years).

Grand Army of the Republic.—There are thirteen posts in the county, viz.: "Colonel George Covode," No. 112, Edenburg; "Captain J. B. Loomis," No. 205, Clarion, "Captain Thompson Core," No. 239, Porter township; "Foxburg," No. 249, Foxburg; "Colonel William Lemon," No. 260, New Bethlehem; "E. D. Sharp," No. 267, Rimersburg; "Thomas M. Sedwick," No. 294, East Brady; "Adjutant John E. Myers," No. 386, Sligo; "Major Henry Wetter," No. 391, Strattanville; "Lookout," No. 425, St. Petersburg; "Amos Kiser," No. 475, Shippenville; "Captain Charles E. Patton," No. 532, Greenville; "John C. Pollock," No. 278, West Freedom. The last named post takes the number of "Lucas" Post, Snow Shoe, Centre county, which is defunct. There are about four hundred members of the G. A. R. in Clarion county.

[1] By James Elgin.

CHAPTER XLIII.

HISTORY OF ASHLAND TOWNSHIP.[1]

ASHLAND township was formed from parts of Elk and Richland townships in 1856.

Ashland township is bounded on the north by Venango county; on the east by Elk township; on the south by Beaver and Salem townships; and on the west by Salem township and Venango county.

The greatest length of the township is from north to south, five and one-half miles; average length five miles. The greatest breadth is four and seven-eighth miles; average, four and one-half miles.

The surface of the township is greatly diversified, as the flow of the streams will show. No mountains rear their lofty heads within her limits, but the water course of every stream is lined with hills. The southern part is comparatively level, but the main part of the township is very hilly, abounding in small, beautiful valleys. The one peculiar characteristic of its hills is, none are precipitous, but all gently sloping, well rounded knobs. The most elevated and beautiful are the Howe and Rhodes hills, which seem like twins.

In this small scope of land the drainage is effected by two definitely marked systems of streams, which seem to be divided by the public road running from Mount Pleasant, north and east to the John Martin farm. The northern or greater system, draining the north and west, is carried by four streams west into the Allegheny River. The principal and most northern is East Sandy Creek, which rises in Washington township, and in its southwestern course cuts both corners of that arm on the northeast corner of the township, known as Shippen land. It then flows across the corner of Venango county, and just a short distance up the stream from where it again enters the township, it receives the drainage of the northwest through McCogley's Run — since the oil excitement known as Cogley Run; this rises in Elk township, but is formed in Ashland, and is carried west into the Allegheny. Little Sandy is the second stream in size, but first in importance, because it drains over half of the township. In its western course it receives the water of at least a score of smaller streams. Pine and Kolp's Run take their rise in this township. Date Run drains the western arm.

The most productive portion of the township is drained into the Clarion River by the headwaters of Beaver and Canoe Creeks. As a whole the township is well watered and well drained.

The pursuits of the people of the township have varied with changing times and new industries, but in every case they have returned to the "old

[1] By C. E. Rugh.

reliable" occupation of farming and stock raising. The iron industry once stirred her citizens. Twice have the citizens neglected their farms in search of wealth through petroleum, but the natural features of the central, southern, and western parts make farming profitable. There are some very fine farms in this part of the township. No pains are spared in limeing and fertilizing. A few of the farms that deserve mention are the Armstrong, Howe, Phipps, Rhodes, Hockman, Mongs, Millers, and Kribbs farms.

Bituminous coal underlies most of the hills. The Shively bank was extensively worked during both oil excitements. This bank is situated near the Stone House. In the few last years a considerable amount of coal has been found north of the pike in "Germany."

The Phipps and Howe limestone banks are worked, but these do not supply the demands of the township.

At one time the iron industry was extensively carried on in Ashland. A bank on the Phipps farm was extensively worked. The ore was hauled to the Black and Hasson furnaces near Shippenville.

The most extensive bank was opened on the Kutcher farm in 1840. The winter of 1841 was one of the most stirring in the history of the township. Over sixty teams were employed at one time in hauling the ore to Dempsie's furnace.

The ore on Mr. Kutcher's farm made him one of the wealthiest citizens in the township, or in the county, for some time. Four culprits determined on relieving him of part of his money. They entered his house, and after beating him and his wife till they were almost dead, ransacked the house from cellar to loft, emptying every thing. They secured only thirty-five dollars and a gun. The gun was afterward found.

The finding of petroleum in the northern part of the township has, within the last three years, given rise to an industry that has made Ashland one of the richest townships in the county. The history of the oil development of the township is quite broken. M. E. Hess drilled the first well on the Moon farm in 1872, and found oil in a paying quantity. Soon after, a few wells were drilled on the Kribbs farm, finding a little oil. This was about the time of the Edenburg excitement, but there was no general excitement until the finding and development of

THE COGLEY OIL FIELD.[1]

The Cogley oil field was named after the McCogley Run in the northern part of the township. Acknowledgment is due Mr. George Koch, of East Sandy, who furnished the facts concerning the Cogley field. He was also one of the prominent men in bringing about the proper development of this field,

[1] This was by no means the most important or productive oil field in the county, but the account here given is a fair type of the developments of all oil territories.

as the facts will show. We give below the facts and wells that developed the field:

During the summer of 1873, Mr. Peter Schreiber, of Oil City, drilled a well upon the Strutman farm, finding twenty feet of oil sand and a showing of oil. It produced several barrels per day for some time, but was at last abandoned. A second well was drilled on the Widican farm, southwest of the Schreiber well, finding the oil sand. The third well was drilled on the same line about a mile southwest, near the Dunkard Church, finding the oil sand and some oil. Two miles west, on the Abby farm, there was a well drilled in which was found the oil sand and a better showing for oil. The formation was good, and this induced Mr. J. M. Deitrich, a supervisor on the Western Union Telegraph line, to make an effort, in the fall of 1884, to further test that territory, as he owned considerable land in that section. He talked with his neighbors concerning the possibilities of finding oil on their farms, and the result was that "The Cogley Oil Company," consisting of Messrs. Deitrich, Young, Maxwell, Berlin, Etzle, and Starr, was formed. This company obtained a number of leases, ranging from ten to forty acres at one-eighth royalty, from the farmers. In December a well was located on the Berlin farm and the drill started. The oil sand was struck January 3, 1885, at a depth of 985 feet, and after drilling four feet the hole commenced to fill up with oil. They immediately shut down, but resumed work on the 6th, and on the 7th the well made a flow in the presence of a number of oil men and farmers. They found eighteen feet of peculiar looking sand. It was dark, soft, filled with fine pebbles, and resembled the stray sand of Venango. It differed from any pebble sand heretofore found. This well was tubed and started to pump on the 8th of January, and produced about eight barrels per day for a month. It was then torpedoed, after which it produced twenty barrels.

The territory was not rated high, nor held first-class, on account of the thin, dark-colored sand, but the Kahle Brothers, Young Farm Oil Company, and the McKeever Company started their drills on the Young farm.

Barber soon started on the Deitrich farm, and Patterson & Ledom commenced on the Berlin farm.

The Kahle Brothers and Young Farm Oil Company both struck the oil sand on March 12. The Kahle well produced sixty barrels per day, and the Young Farm Oil Company's well produced fifty-five barrels.

The McKeever well was finished on March 24, and produced fifty barrels per day. All these wells were close together, and did little in defining the field.

Patterson & Ledom finished a thirty-barrel well April 1, which widened the field to the west a quarter of a mile. Barber's location being close to Cogley No. 1, was considered a prime location, but, to the surprise of all, came in on the 8th of April, after torpedoing, at twelve barrels per day.

May 16, Wood & Company's well, on the Young farm, came in doing thirty barrels. May 30, Booth & White's well was finished, and produced thirty barrels per day. This widened the field to the south. June 1, Howe & Company struck a ten-barrel well on the Kennemuth farm. May 2, Yonkers & Deitrich struck an eight-barrel well on the Deitrich farm. These wells were on the southwest end of the belt as then developed, which led many to believe that the field was light in that direction, but Matison & Colaron, Stayley & McDonald, Wood & McEntire, and Urquhart & Levens on the Young farm, and J. B. Smithman on the Fisher farm, all struck good wells, and June 6, Koch & Co. struck a fifty-barrel well on the Young farm; June 7, Fertig & Henne finished up a one hundred and twenty-barrel well on the Rickenbrode farm; Urquhart & Levens drilled three wells on the Young farm, doing one hundred barrels; Roess Brothers, on the same farm, struck two wells doing sixty barrels; Crawford & Brother's well, on the Strutman farm, came in doing sixty barrels; Fertig & Henne struck a sixty-barrel well on the Gibbs farm; and these caused the town of Cogley City to be built on the Young and Strutman farms.

June 10, 1885, Koch Brothers & Goettel struck a well on the M. P. Hess farm that produced one hundred and fifty-five barrels per day. This well was located one mile southwest of the Young farm, in the territory that before was considered dry or very light. It was a wild-cat well, and the best that has yet been found in the Cogley field. It was visited by hundreds of people. Gillespie & Peters struck a fifty-barrel well on the same farm July 15; August 11, J. B. Smithman struck a seventy-five-barrel well on the Ben Hess farm; Urquhart & Levens struck a fifty-barrel well on the M. P. Hess farm, and a seventy-five barrel well on the Henel lot August 12. On the 14th of August Koch and Goettel, No. 2, on the M. P. Hess farm, came in doing thirty barrels per day, and in one week after it was struck, fourteen wells were under way on the adjoining farms. North of the M. P. Hess farm, on the Deitrich place, Holt & Morrison found a fifty-barrel well July 17; July 17, Stayley & McDonald struck a seventy-five-barrel well, and Koch, Swatzfager & Co. a sixty-barrel well on the same farm; August 21, Koch Oil Co. struck a sixty-barrel well on the Will Hess farm; August 14, Hunter & Co. struck a thirty-five-barrel well on the Beals farm, one mile southwest of the M. P. Hess farm; Shaffer & Co. struck a twenty-barrel well on the Miller farm, two miles southwest. The full length, or nearly so, was now developed, and it was sure territory within the belt limits. January, 1886, operations began to decline on account of the full development of the territory. No dry wells were found inside of the limits of the field. The oil is of a superior quality and has received a good premium, ranging from seven to fourteen cents.

During November, 1886, the field produced 5,416 barrels per day, and the wells do not decline as fast as those in other pebble territory. This field is

1,400 rods long and 300 rods wide, containing about 2,625 acres. The northern end is the wider, but the southern end proved the most prolific, and attracted the most attention.

The oil sand is soft, well filled with fine pebbles; the drilling is hard, and cost fifty cents a foot at the opening of the field, but soon advanced to sixty cents a foot. Most of the drilling was done at this price.

An idea of the position and thickness of the strata may be had from the complete record of the well of Koch & Brothers, on the John Young farm, finished July 16, 1885, producing fifty barrels per day:

	Name of Strata.	Depth feet.	Thickness feet.
1	Conductor	--	12
2	Coal	12	2
3	Black slate	14	2
4	Homewood sand	16	214
5	Slate	230	40
6	Sand	270	15
7	Red sand	285	5
8	Slate and shell	290	64
9	Salt-water sand	354	80
	Cased at 427 feet.		
10	First sand	760	40
	Red sand	800	10
	Gas sand	810	20
	Slate	830	63
	Red rock	893	55
	Slate	948	12
	Boulder	960	20
	Soft slate	980	28
	Third sand	1,008	19
	Slate	1,027	6
	Depth	1,033	--

The first settlers purchased their farms from Huidekooper, Bingham Land Company, Bear, or Wright, these having bought land from the Holland Land Company.

The facts concerning the history of the early settlers are quite as uncertain as most legendary history, but will be given as related by their favored descendants.

Thomas Washington Mays was one of the earliest settlers. He purchased some land from Huidekooper, upon which he settled in 1804. His son, William Mays, in company with his brother, carrying their provisions, and seed corn and beans upon their backs, drove their cattle from Westmoreland county, through the wilderness, to the land now known as the Hockman farm. The family did not arrive as soon as anticipated, and they were compelled to use their seed corn and beans for food. This scanty supply was soon consumed, and they were compelled to leave their cattle to go in search of food. They had the good fortune to find the home of an old Westmoreland acquaintance in the person of Henry Best, on Beaver Creek. Their hunger was soon relieved, and with heavy loads but light hearts they started back to their new

home. On their way home they were pursued by a pack of wolves that seemed as hungry as they had been. These wolves gave them no little uneasiness. The family at last arrived, and a rude house was hastily erected for their shelter. This was the first building within the limits of the township. Mr. Mays also planted the first fruit tree in the township, which still stands by the corner of Mr. Hockman's house. The tree is about six feet in circumference, and has borne fruit for over eighty successive summers, and is still fruitful. The title to Mr. Mays's farm was not clear, and "the land was bought out from in under him," as it was then expressed. He then moved on to the land now known as the Starr farm, where he died.

In the early part of the year after Mays settled, a man by the name of Samuel Fry settled on the farm now known as the Knight farm. In the same year Mr. Harold purchased the land now owned by Robert Armstrong.

In 1806, Nathan Phipps, from Westmoreland county, settled on the farm now owned by Nathan Phipps, the third. Soon after Mr. Phipps's arrival in these parts Nathan Phipps, jr. was born, he being the first child born in the township. Mr. Barnhart Martin settled upon the Martin farm in 1807. Mr. Martin was born October 12, 1786, in Germany, near the Rhine, but was educated in France. He was a man of letters, and esteemed very highly by all the old settlers. He was their counselor in all affairs, and was the first justice of the peace, holding that office till his death, which occurred February, 1866.

In 1809 Mr. Robert Armstrong settled on the farm now owned by his son, the youngest of his twelve children, to whom acknowledgment is due for the interest he has taken in the history of the township. Robert Armstrong, sr., was a native of Ireland. He was born near Innishillen, August 2, 1782. Emigrating to America in 1795, he married Miss Sarah Harold May 8, 1808. He died August 4, 1854. Sarah Harold was born in Blacklick township, Indiana county, Pa., September 2, 1784, died April 22, 1865.

One year after their marriage they moved to Ashland township, where they remained during their lives. Soon after arriving he turned his horses out to pasture and they went back to Westmoreland county, where they had come from. Among the many incidents of interest that are found in Mr. Armstrong's history, the following deserve mention: One quiet evening as he was preparing his fuel for the night, for in those times "we had to work at night to make both ends meet," they said, a squad of Indians, twelve adults with two or three papooses, were seen advancing up the hill towards the house. With the courage of a pioneer father he held a firm grasp upon his ax, and taking the sober second thought he chopped away in an unconcerned manner, looking up to show the red men that he knew they were coming. When the Indians came up to him he laid down his ax, and offered each one his hand of friendship, which they kindly accepted. By signs he led them into the house, and ordered Mrs. Armstrong to get them the best supper within her means,

which she hastily did. The Indians were very bold, and searched every corner, and on finding a bottle, some of them asked for 'um;' others asked for 'white man's yum,' wanting 'firewater,' or rum. Mr. Armstrong, to show that he trusted them, and wanted to be on friendly terms with them, put his first born babe, which is always the dearest baby in the world, in the lap of the one he thought the leader. This gave Mrs. Armstrong such uneasiness that she could hardly proceed with the supper. The chief played a few minutes with the baby, but soon laid it on the floor. Each of these victories gave the Armstrongs pleasure, but their very souls were filled with an aching uncertainty, and such an anxiety, that they never forgot that night. After finishing their supper the Indians passed on, leaving the Armstrongs to rejoice over this first visit from the natives. The Indians frequently passed along the little brook below their house, but they were never molested by them.

Mr. George Berlin settled on the farm now owned by his son, William, in 1810. Mr. Berlin was born September 12, 1782, in Little York, York county, Pa. He was a blacksmith by trade. All the people within a radius of ten miles came to his shop for their work to be done, yet he had time to farm. He broke the land with a shear plow, himself acting as horse, while his wife held the plow.

The first carding-machine in this section of the country was owned by Mr. Berlin. It was run by horse-power. Wool was brought from sixteen miles around to be carded, which fact leads us to judge that it was the first carding-machine in the county. Mr. Berlin kept tavern also, and the Susquehanna and Waterford Turnpike was graded past his tavern in 1818. Mrs. Berlin baked every day to supply the men working on this road. This is well remembered by his oldest son, Jesse, who said he had to chop bake-wood.

Messrs. Joseph Kutcher, Henry Neely, Henry Swab, Henry Mong, John Miller, and others, also settled soon after those mentioned above. The history of the trials and hardships borne by these early settlers is the same story told of all pioneer fathers, with the names changed.

The need of a grist-mill was the source of most of their inconvenience, but sometimes they had nothing to grind if they had had a mill. Some of these early settlers lived six weeks on milk and potatoes. Salt was a precious thing to them. It cost four dollars per bushel, and had to be packed from "east of the mountains." They manufactured their sugar and most of their cloth. Calico cost fifty cents per yard. They had no wagons, but hauled everything on "pin sleds." They tramped or flailed their grain out and cleaned it in a sheet.

In all wars in which the United States have been engaged, Ashland township has furnished her full share of brave and gallant troops, and was especially well represented in the War of 1812. On a quiet afternoon in July the citizens of the township that were fit were summoned to be ready the next morning

for the march to Lake Erie. This draft came right in harvest, and was a trying time for them to leave everything to their wives. But like true patriots they started for the lake and arrived there before Perry's famous battle. They returned some time in the winter, and were drafted again in the spring and marched toward the northern boundary of the United States. They took part in the battle of Lundy's Lane. All returned safe and sound, and found their families in good condition.

The first mail received in Ashland township was carried and distributed by Dr. Powell. He carried it from Franklin, and after leaving the house of Thomas Mays, he saw or passed no other building till he reached Franklin. There was no road and he followed a path through the wilderness.

The first post-office in the township was established at Kossuth, and opened up by Mr. Ed. Heeter. It is now kept by James Lamberton, and is a fourth-class office; but Mr. Smith, postmaster during the oil excitement, says that during the greatest excitement he canceled stamps to the amount of $300 per day. This same oil excitement caused a second office of the township to be established at Fern City, under the name of Fern Post-office, September 12, 1885. The office was first kept by William Hockman. He resigned in April, 1886, and was succeeded by Mr. J. C. Berlin, the present master.

The first town in the township was Mt. Pleasant, more commonly called Ninevah.

Cogley City was located on the Young and Strutman farms, and like most oil towns, had a mushroom growth. The building was begun in May, 1885, and it soon contained a machine shop, a blacksmith shop, two livery stables, eight stores, three hotels, six boarding-houses, and a billiard saloon and skating rink. All these did a thriving business, but as soon as Fern City began to build, Cogley declined, and by January, 1886, little was left to show its location.

Kossuth was located on the Pike. It was named after the post-office at this place. It was built with the hope that it was on the oil belt, and by January, 1886, it had a population of 400. It contained three hotels, two hardware stores, one machine shop, one drug store, nine stores, one blacksmith shop, two oil offices, five saloons, one billiard saloon, and the post-office. Several wells were drilled near the town. They were all dry and this caused the town to decline. At present, January, 1887, there is little more of a town than before the oil excitement.

Fern City is built on the M. P. Hess and Fern farms, and was named after the latter.

June 10, 1885, Koch & Goettell struck the greatest well in this field. It produced one hundred and fifty-five barrels per day. This caused a town to commence to build. Mong & Hockman's hardware store was the first building. One month after they built, the town had a population of three hundred,

and at the end of the second month the population was six hundred. It then contained one hardware store, nine stores, three meat-markets, four hotels, seven boarding-houses, one drug-store, one post-office, one harness-shop, one livery-stable, two blacksmith shops, five barber-shops, three oil offices, one gas office, two news-rooms, one newspaper, and thirteen saloons.

It was said by those who followed the oil excitement that this was one of the wickedest towns ever built. The Sabbath day was made hideous by drunken fights. After the drilling was done the town became quite respectable. At present, January, 1887, the population is 350. This town will likely last as long as the wells in this section produce.

The first school-house was built on the Armstrong farm some years before 1820. This house served as church and for all public meetings. The first teacher was Thomas Thomson. In 1833 a man by the name of Thomas Barr was "keeping school" in this house. He got drunk one day and slept in the school-house the after part of the day and in the evening. Some time in the night Mr. Armstrong saw the house on fire. He hurried down, expecting to find the master burned, but he had crept out and was lying in a fence corner near by. Another house was built on the same location, which is still standing. On the wall within is written, "Evacuated in 1839." The next school was held in the public school-house called the "Shivelie school-house." This was the first school under the public school system. Soon after a school was started on the Miller farm. These houses were built by the citizens of the district, but the teachers were paid out of tax. The first teachers under the public system were Mr. Ab. Teats and Mr. Neri Boyer.

The township at present supports seven schools.

The first religious meeting was a Methodist meeting held in Mr. Robert Armstrong's house in 1810. One of the first preachers was a Rev. Bear, from the Baltimore Conference.

The first German Reformed preacher was a Rev. Henry Koch, who was the first pastor to preach in the first church in the county for miles around.

Many congregations were formed in the township, sometimes preaching in the open air. The school-houses were used for many years. Prayer-meetings were frequently held in private houses.

Though the people were active in their religious matters, yet there were no churches built within the township until about the time of the organization of the township. This was an Evangelical Lutheran Church, known as the St. Mark's Church. Their first minister was Rev. Witt, who organized a congregation many years before this church was built. The first pastor to preach in the new church was Rev. Bachtle.

This church was replaced by a magnificent building in 1882. This is one of the finest country churches in the county. It has a Sunday-school room, that by folding doors can be thrown into the auditorium. It was built through the efforts of Rev. J. M. Wouders.

There are besides this church a German Reform Church, an Evangelist Church, and a Dunkard Church.

CHAPTER XLIV.

HISTORY OF BEAVER TOWNSHIP.[1]

BEAVER township is bounded on the north by Salem, Ashland, and Elk, on the east by Elk, Paint, and the Clarion River, which forms the Beaver-Piney line, south by the river and Licking township, and west by Richland and Salem. It lies in the west central part of the county. Its shape is irregular. Its greatest length from east to west is about nine miles; its greatest width is about seven miles.

The surface of the township is very hilly, but not rough, being broken into numerous ridges by many small streams passing through it. The highlands are divided into three main ridges, the principal one of which comprises all that portion of the township lying between Beaver Creek on the west and Canoe Creek on the east. It is in fact a watershed separating the small streams which supply these two larger streams. It extends from Ashland township line on the north to the Clarion at Canoe Ripple, on the south. This range has numerous cross-ridges jutting out from the main elevation, and terminating at the creeks which run on either side of it. The second range in elevation and area lies "across Canoe," or more definitely speaking, it comprises all that portion of the township lying east of Canoe Creek except the small portion lying east of Deer Creek. This Canoe ridge extends from the vicinity of Elk City southward until it terminates in the Clarion River at Delo's Eddy. The portion of the township east of Deer Creek is a high ridge, sloping down from the east to that stream.

The third and last main elevation comprises all that portion of the township lying west of Beaver Creek, and forms the watershed between Beaver Creek and Turkey Run. The highest part of this elevation is the ridge running from the Licking line to the Salem line, and probably the highest point is near the store of William Lorah & Son, at Monroeville. The lowlands of the township are limited in area, but a few splendid level tracts lie among the hills; those in the vicinity of Edenburg and Beaver City being the finest in the township. The Clarion River flows along the southeastern edge of the township for several miles, striking the township line east of the mouth of Deer Creek, and leaving it between the mouth of Canoe and the mouth of Beaver. Deer Creek

[1] By B. M. PRICE.

enters the township from Elk township, near the Paint township line, and empties into the Clarion in the southeastern part of the township. Canoe flows out of Ashland township into Beaver immediately northeast of Edenburg, and flowing through the township to the southward, it empties into the Clarion at Canoe Ripple. Beaver Creek enters the township from Salem township near Beaver City. It flows southward and into Licking township about one mile west of the mouth of Canoe. These streams with their tributaries furnish good water power, good water for stock, and good drainage to carry off the surplus rain fall. A portion of the extreme western part of the township is drained by a tributary of Turkey Run.

Originally the land was covered with a heavy growth of oak timber. The principal part of the the township has been cleared, though a number of good tracts of timber yet remain. Much of the present standing timber, however, is of second growth; the original forests having been cut off for charcoal.

The lands lying west of Canoe Creek produce fine crops of wheat, corn, and oats. This more than ordinary yield of grain is not due to the natural fertility of the soil, but rather to the energy of the thrifty land owners, who have made a special effort to fertilize their farms. East of this creek are some good farms; the enterprising land owners on that side having many more difficulties to contend with in procuring fertilizers than their more favored neighbors to the west of them.

The principal productions of Beaver are the usual farm products, petroleum, coal, ore, limestone, and lumber. In early days when the iron industry was the principal one of the county, large quantities of iron ore were mined. When the iron excitement died away the people generally gave their attention to farming, but little progress was marked for a number of years. In 1865 the production of oil at Deer Creek introduced a new element into the commerce of the township. But as the field was soon abandoned, this element had little influence on the wealth or progress of the people, till the developments in the western part of the township, which began in 1872. The excitement ran high for about six years; probably being at its zenith in 1877. The production was large. Many land owners became wealthy from the oil produced on their farms. At present the yield of oil is somewhat limited. Since the oil excitement has subsided the farmers seem to vie with each other in the improvement of their lands.

As a general thing the breeding of first-class cattle has received little attention. There are some worthy exceptions to this general condition. Cyrus Neely, Israel Neely, W. J. Ramsey, and a few others, have made much improvement in the cattle of the township. Eli Ritts has some fine cattle on his farm occupied by Peter Price. The horse stock has received much more attention. Probably no township of the county has a better grade of draft-horses than Beaver. George Berlin, Jacob Graff, Levi Berlin, and others, have done much to improve the grade of horses.

History and Early Settlements.—Beaver township was a part of Richland township, Venango county, previous to the formation of Clarion county. The original Beaver township, at the organization of Clarion county, included the present Beaver township, also part of the present townships of Ashland, Elk, and Salem, with a population of 1,611. In 1880 the township, lessened in area, had a population of 3,585. The population of the township during the oil excitement probably exceeded 5,000. The first settlement within the limits of the township was made in 1801 by Henry Best and Harold Best. These two pioneers left their homes in Westmoreland county to seek a new home farther west, and after several days' travel they reached a place which seemed to suit them, and they stopped and spent the night where John G. Snyder's barn now stands. Having looked the country over they concluded to settle there, and at once proceeded to erect a cabin. The place of location was near the site of the Stone Church. Not knowing who owned the land whereon they had located, each of the brothers proceeded to take possession of a tract for himself. Harold's cabin stood about where the Stone House now stands, which is occupied by Henry Best, son of Harold. This son is now in his 87th year. The other brother, Henry, built his cabin at the head of the little valley northeast from the present residence of Michael Best. The following year the men returned to Westmoreland for their families, which they at once brought to their new homes. Soon after this another brother, William, came and purchased the tract upon which Henry had built.

At this time there was no mill nearer than at Oil Creek, or at Bear Creek, and Henry looked around for a suitable place to erect a mill. He selected a site near the place where the dam of the present George Best mill now is. The prospect of having a mill was received with so much favor by the settlers far and near that men came many miles to help build it. About this time two settlements were made at or near the mouth of Deer Creek, one by Joseph Brown and the other by John Orr. It is possible that these settlements antedated the settlements made by the Bests, but a memorandum in possession of Captain R. Laughlin, of Callensburg, only shows positive proof that the Deer Creek settlement was made as early as in 1802, at the latest. The memorandum is as follows:

"MEMORANDUM—ROBERT BROWN.

"A Memorandum of A Bargin Between John Laughlin and Robt. Brown Sheweth that I, the Said Brown Doth hearby Sell unto the Said Laughlin A Pice or persel of Land containing Eight-Hundred Acres Lying on the waters of Stump Creek with two small improvements in the Names of Joseph Brown & John Orr—Bearing Date October 30th 1802, which I Do Ensure to be the first upon the Land it Being for the sum of one Hundred Dollars to me in hand paid which I am to pay Back if not vacant with Interest and reasonable

pay for his Trouble as witness my hand and Seal the 18th Day of January 1803.

"Atst JNO LEARD. ROBERT BROWN, [Seal.]"

A man named Ritchey made a settlement south of Blair's Corners on the land now owned by the Garis brothers, Wiles and Gilbert, at an early date. Ritchey died and his widow sold the improvement to a Mr. Knight, an early settler, and the ancestor of the families of that name now in the township.

The Becks and the Armstrongs first settled the northern portion of the township.

Henry Myers settled in 1815 on the property now known as the Myers Mill property, near Blair's Corners. He built the saw-mill in 1815, and the grist-mill in 1817, and took up his residence in the upstairs of the last-named structure. This mill is now run by Joseph Myers, a son of its builder. Here may be seen the toll-box that did service in the old Alum Rock mill from 1811 to 1817, and which has done service for seventy-six years.

In 181– a man named Raines settled the land now owned by Cyrus Neely, Israel Neely, and Leonard Mong. John Neely, father of Cyrus, Israel, John, and Frank Neely of this township, bought the Raines property, and then settled the farm which George Texter now owns.

The first settler east of Canoe was James McKisson, on the Regina Altman farm.

Furnaces.—There were four furnaces in the township—Jefferson, Eagle, Beaver, and Tippecanoe. Beaver was the first. It was erected in 1837 by Leonard & Sample. Jefferson was erected in 1839 by Plummer & Co. Eagle was erected by Curll, Kribbs & Co., and Tippecanoe by Black & Maxwell. Jefferson was called the "Quaking Asp Furnace." Being in a hurry to get the furnace in blast the stack was surrounded by a temporary wall of quaking asp poles filled in with clay. The iron from these furnaces was boated to Pittsburgh on the Clarion and Allegheny Rivers.

Grist-mills.—Henry Best's grist-mill erected, in 1806, was the first in the township. A short distance below it on the same stream (Beaver Creek) Henry Myers built his mill in 1817, and later the mill known as the Stull mill was built, still farther down. Henry Best's mill going into decay, a new one was erected, which is now owned by his son, George Best.

Saw-mills.—The first saw-mill was the one now owned by Joseph Myers, which he runs in connection with his grist-mill. It was erected in 1815 by Henry Myers. The old saw-mill at the mouth of Canoe was owned by George Delo. Later James D. Shaw carried on business at that point. At present George W. Whitehill carries on boat-building there in connection with the mill, which he repaired upon gaining possession of it. At an early date a small mill was built down the stream from Myers's mill, where the pump station now is, and another near the site of the George Best mill. Near Edenburg, on the

Whitehill farm, is a saw-mill on Canoe, which has been in operation many years.

Other Industries.—Early in the history of the township Henry Myers built an oil mill near the station at Blair's Corners, on the P. & W. Railroad. The mill was for the manufacturing of flax-seed oil, and was run a long time.

Reuben Fowles had the first wagon-shop in the township, near the old Fowles homestead. Other tradesmen followed. George Texter, sr., built a wagon-shop in 1824 where he now lives, being the oldest native workman in the township.

During the oil excitement an extensive carriage manufactory was erected at Jefferson City by a Mr. Delo. It was the largest establishment of the kind in the township. Many others came with the oil excitement, but the only establishment that survived the reaction is the manufactory of O. J. Crum at Monroeville, which, at present, is putting out first-class work.

The shops incident to the excitement, such as machine-shops, boiler-shops, tank-shops, etc., have disappeared, with one exception, that of the machine-shop of Irvin Magee at Monroeville, which shop yet does a great deal of work.

As was noted under early settlements a man named Raines settled the I. S. Neely farm and other lands. His cabin was built about six rods west of the spot where I. S. Neely's house now stands, which spot is marked by two walnut trees.

In 1821 John Neely came from Westmoreland county and bought Raines out. Soon after this John Neely wounded himself with an ax. The cut was so severe that Mr. Neely had to return to Westmoreland to receive treatment from a doctor, under whose care he was kept for a year. He then came back to his land that he had bought of Raines. His wound had somewhat disabled him for hard work, so he bought his father's stills and erected the first still-house built in Beaver township. It stood below the spring, where E. J. Neely's barn now stands. It is noticeable that of John Neely's nine sons, brought up in and about the distillery, not one of them is addicted to the use of liquor, and only three use tobacco. After the still-house was built C. Kribbs built one near Edenburg, and a man named Armstrong built another not far from Kribbs's.

A few years ago George Knaell erected a jelly factory at Mongtown. Many bushels of apples are here made into jelly by this new enterprise.

The earliest blacksmiths of Beaver township were a man named Silvis, who worked in a shop near the present site of Hunter's barn at Beaver City; and a man named T. Lynn, who worked at the mouth of Canoe. After these came Henry Sterner, Samuel More, John Lorah, O. J. Crum, Samuel Stoner, John Cope, and others.

Mr. Coulter, at Jefferson, works in the old Delo carriage manufactory, and for many years David Kline had a shop at Mt. Joy; and Henry Sterner

was the first blacksmith to work at Monroe. John Beck, sr., once had a shop on the John Beck farm, near Edenburg. At an early day John Cherry, sr., erected a gunsmith shop where the present shop of John Cherry now stands. For many years this was the only gun-shop within forty miles. Here Mr. Silvis often came to do blacksmithing.

Oil Wells.—The oil excitement began in Beaver in 1872. In 1865 there had been five wells drilled at the mouth of Deer Creek, called the Pocahontas, the Brazil, the Coal Run, the Whitehill, and the Packer. All of these wells had some oil, the first being struck at a depth of about 313 feet. The oil was of good quality, amber colored. The production was small, though the Pocahontas started off at a daily production of thirty barrels. The field was soon abandoned, as the wells were "wet holes," that is, not cased, and as the water was plenty, it soon drowned out the oil.

In 1872 the first wells to strike oil were on the George Berlin, the George Texter, and the Eli Ritts farms, in the western part of the township. The oil here found was the third sand, or green oil. Developments soon extended eastward through the township, and soon almost the entire portion lying west of Canoe from the Ashland and Salem lines toward the river to Wentling's Corners was covered with a forest of derricks. The total number of wells drilled in the township is unknown to the writer, but it must have reached eight hundred. Some of the wells were large producers and the total yield was enormous. Pump stations were erected at Forest Home, Slambang, Jefferson, and Blair's Corners to accommodate the field, which was soon covered with a net-work of pipe laid by the United Pipe Line Company and other transportation corporations. The production of the township has greatly decreased, but still is quite valuable. An oil refinery was once in operation near the residence of William J. Ramsey, below Monroe. It was frozen out by larger corporations.

Towns.—Previous to the excitement the villages of the township were small. Edenburg was the largest. The developments in and around that town soon increased its population and business till it became a borough. Monroeville, a small cross-roads village, soon became a booming oil town, and Blair's Corners increased considerably, but being on the edge of the belt, it never became very important. Jefferson City, Wentling's Corners, Beaver City, Forest Home, Fullerton, Mongtown, Moyer's Corners, Mehrtena and Slambang sprang up almost in a day, and for a few years "boomed," but when the reaction came, the most of these towns disappeared, some leaving not even a sign to mark the spot where they once stood. Monroeville, now called Monroe, Wentling's Corners, and Blair's Corners are the only remaining towns of importance. The larger of these oil towns were bad places, especially Jefferson City.

The deviltry incident to the growth and decay of these towns was inesti-

mable, and to write what could at this late day be set down would fill a volume. But these scenes of unnatural and spasmodic uprising of little cities had a brighter side. The influx of population foreign to our soil brought with it many of the best people of this and other States, who devoted their money to the development of the wealth of the township, while their influence was exerted to improve their social and moral surroundings.

At Monroe, the present business houses consist of Lorah & Son and A. J. Dearolph, in general merchandise; S. F. Weiser, shoe store and shop; Wm. Henton, drug store; O. J. Crum, carriage manufactory; Charles McCafferty, furniture and undertaking. Here also are located Dr. J. F. Summerville and Dr. B. Richter, and John Lorah, justice of the peace. Here also is the machine-shop of Irvin Magee. At Blair's Corners J. P. Lutz has a general store; John Long, a hotel; and Samuel Stoner, a blacksmith shop; and Mr. Fisher, a wagon-making shop. At Wentling's Corners, Mr. Deitrich has a store; Mr. Thomas Wentling, a store; John Cope, a blacksmith shop; and Robert Taylor, a hotel. Isaac Mong, justice of the peace, is located here. At Jefferson Furnace, Blair's Corners, and Forest Home the pump stations are still in use. At the Beck farm John Beck still has a grocery, and John Mehrten a store at Mehrtena.

Schools and Churches.—In 1814 a building was erected where the Stone Church now stands. It was a church and school-house combined. Soon after this building was erected another was built near the present site of Cyrus Neely's brick house. After that a school-house, known as the "Buckwheat Academy," was erected near Wentling's Corners, on the Jerry Best farm, and the next school-house was built where Edenburg now stands.

During the excitement in oil times the township sustained eighteen schools. Since the floating population has gone out of the township, four of these schools have been abandoned.

After the church building at the Stone Church others were erected throughout the township. The first, known as the Emmanuel Church, stood near the site of the one-time town of Beaver City. It was abandoned in oil times and the Beaver City church was erected. The Mount Joy Church stands on the ridge above Canoe Ripple. The Evangelical Lutherans erected a church at Blair's Corners in 1875. The Monroe St. Mark's Reformed Church was built in 1876. The Brown Church, in Monroe, was built by the Presbyterians about the same time. One time there was a church at Jefferson Furnace. The only resident minister in the township is Rev. J. F. Wiant, of Monroe, who succeeded Rev. Henry Hoffman, the first pastor of St. Mark's.

Recollections, Notes, etc.—The township at various times has had various lodges of different benevolent orders. At Monroe the Royal Templars, the Knights of Honor, and the Knights and Ladies of Honor have had lodges. At Blair's the I. O. O. F. had a lodge which is thriving. Beaver City and

Jefferson each had a lodge of the A. O. U. W.; the latter lodge has been moved to Wentling's Corners. Monroe K. of H. survives.

Monroe Academy was established about 1880, by Rev. S. W. Wilt. It afterward fell into the hands of W. A. Beer. Since 1882 it has not been in operation. The Knights of Honor having purchased the academy building, it is now used for a public hall and lodge-room. In 1881 W. A. Beer and J. E. Reicherd began the publication of *Common Sense*, an educational semi-monthly. This office was in Monroe. It suspended in 1882.

Mr. Beer, during his residence in Monroe, was nominated for the Pennsylvania House of Representatives, to which office he was elected by a large vote.

While a resident of Monroe Mr. Beer had charge of the Monroe Academy, and taught the public school during the term of 1881–2. His school work was earnest and aggressive. His pupils rallied to his standard with a will. The school not only made rapid strides forward, but during that term it procured a bell worth twenty-two dollars, a Webster's Unabridged Dictionary, a twenty-five dollar tellurian globe, and some maps, and blackboards. The pupils and citizens recognized in this teacher a character strong in its own individuality, and it left its impression upon the community. The school has kept on accummulating apparatus and aids, and now has an organ, a set of encyclopedias, and other helps; besides, a number of the students of 1881–2 have since become teachers of good repute.

Forest Home was the headquarters of the United Pipe Lines, superintended by Major J. B. Maitland, a gentleman of superior business abilities. This town was a sort of an educational center. The people built a school building; helped pay a teacher, and gave a great deal of attention to reading and study. This school has lately been abandoned. The first store in the township was opened by Abram Allebach, near where C. W. Wiles now lives.

The crimes and casulties of the township have been quite numerous, but we are unable here to give authentic data.

On the 2d of October, 1885, Mrs. McKisson shot Patrick Forbes, dangerously wounding him.

Probably the last wolf killed in the township was killed by J. P. Kiser, in 1860, near the Knight school-house.

The first post-office was "Myers," kept by Henry Myers in his mill. The office was afterward moved to Jefferson furnace, and the name was changed to "Jefferson Furnace;" when it was moved to Blair's Corners through the influence of R. F. Blair, the name was again changed and its present name, "Blair's Corners," was adopted. A post-office was established at "Knox," and one at Tippecanoe called "Canoe." In 1876 the Monroe post-office was established with W. C. Sherrick, as postmaster. About the same time an office was established at Jefferson City called "Church," with F. Donaldson as postmaster.

This office is now located at Wentling's Corners. When Beaver City was a town, its office was called "Kribb's Farm."

The famous Captain Henry Neely, of Richland township, first located in Beaver township near Edenburg's present site. He built his cabin near where Mr. Culbertson's house now stands. While living here Captain Neely's brother died and was buried on the knoll now the north end of the main street of Edenburg. This was probably the first white man buried in the limits of Beaver township. Henry Neely then settled on the flat west of Alum Rock. There are men living in Beaver who remember having sowed wheat between Christmas and New Years, and raised a good crop.

The first physician to practice in the township was a Dr. Meager.

The sturdy citizens of this township deserve a more extended notice than here given, but space will not permit. The names most familiar throughout the township number among them the Becks, Masters, Neelys, Bests, Myerses, Texters. Berlins, Delos, Alts, Knights, Kribbses, Bealses, Heeters, Garises, Armstrongs, McKissons, Lorahs, Fritzes, Dearolphs, Foxes, Theisses, Heplers, Wentlings, Taylors, Whitehills, Hulingses, Klines, Mongs, Youngs, Bashlines, Cherreys, Eichners, Lutzes, and scores of others who have done their share to develop the township.

On Beaver Creek above Jefferson Furnace are a number of wells that were abandoned, which seem to be artesian in their nature, as they now throw out a constant stream of water. One of these flowing wells is located at the head of the Myers mill dam. From this well Mr. Myers has laid a water line to the head of his mill race, and the action of the water keeps the race open during the winter, so that here we find a water-mill that can grind the whole year round.

The Pittsburgh and Western Railroad passes through the township. In oil times there were station-houses at Ritt's Farm, Blair's Corners, Jefferson and Beaver City. Now there is no ticket office in the township. The Emlenton and Shippenville road also passed through the township, connecting with the present road at Jefferson. It was torn up about eight years ago.

CHAPTER XLV.

HISTORY OF BRADY TOWNSHIP.[1]

THIS township was christened in honor of Captain Brady, of Indian fame. His venturesome career is so familiar to the people of Clarion county that an extended recital of his daring deeds is unnecessary.

[1] By L. L. Himes.

Brady township was formerly a part of Madison. In 1866 the will of the people was ascertained by a vote, and the new township of Brady was ordered and decreed; the township to contain all the land lying in the great bend of the Allegheny River southwest of Madison, and to be separated therefrom by a straight line connecting Catfish and Redbank, passing through the lands of the Pittsburgh Coal and Mining Company.

Brady township is connected to Madison by a very high and narrow strip of land, which is quite famous in the early history of the county. On one occasion the Indians had captured two whites down the river, and had brought them to their camp in the bend and secured them to stakes. Captain Brady came up on the Armstrong county side, and from the rocky cliff on that side discovered the prisoners. At night he descended the cliff, swam the Allegheny River, released the prisoners, and with them returned to the opposite side of the river and escaped.

This township contains about one thousand five hundred acres of land, five hundred under cultivation, the remainder rough, but valuable on account of the great deposits of coal, iron ore, and limestone. The land lying next the river is low and level and valuable for farming purposes. The interior is very rocky, and contains high elevations with abrupt descent, and cut through by deep hollows.

Early Settlers.—Captain Samuel Brady was not only the first white settler in Brady township, but the first in Clarion county. He located near the present site of East Brady shortly after the close of the Revolutionary War, and lived by hunting and fishing. No marks of improvement were made by white settlers until many years after.

Captain Thomas Phillips was among the first white settlers that made any improvement. He located a tract of land where Phillipston (Phillipsburg) now stands, and built the first house ever built in this township. The first story was a studding frame and the second of hewed logs. About this time Captain Brady conveyed to Judge Ross, of Pittsburgh, the Brady tract for defending him in the courts for the killing of an Indian. Some time after this Judge Ross conveyed to J. M. Cunningham[1] a five hundred-acre tract, joining Phillipston. Cunningham moved on the land, cleared it up, and divided it into smaller tracts, conveyed one hundred acres to W. J. Cresswell, which at present is owned by Mr. N. Myres, of Clarion.

Alexander Giffen was likewise an early settler. He was born in Irvine Ayershire, Scotland, March 5, 1809, and came here in 1830, and is to day the oldest person living in the township. He has been engaged in the mercantile business for a long time.

Adam McGee was among the early settlers; he followed the river as a pilot, and died at the age of eighty-four years.

[1] See history of East Brady.

While nature has been lavish in mineral deposits in this township, she has been niggardly in her gifts of forests. A few ridges of white oak are the only forests to which Brady can lay claim.

East Brady (see history of) and Phillipston are the only towns of note in this township. Phillipston, situated on the Allegheny River, is a thriving village, named after the pioneer, Captain Thomas Phillips. No regular survey of lots was ever made, but pieces of land were sold to purchasers as desired.

The first M. E. Church was built in 1852, and this one was replaced by a new one in 1876.

The first school-house was built in 1852, and the teacher's desk therein was successfully occupied by Messrs. Giffin, Martin, Edward and Burns. In those good old days they did not have lady teachers. Much of the instruction was good and *forcible*, and laid the foundation for the character of many of the present citizens of Phillipston. The old school-house gave way to a new and more modern one in 1873, and has been no less fortunate in the character of its teachers, but, on the contrary, as the house was a modern improvement, so the teachers that have occupied it were modern teachers, and stand high among that class in the county. Those especially worthy of mention are the following: James Pinks, in 1879; H. S. Lerch, in 1880; Nannie Cochrane, 1881 and 1883; Lizzie Hull, 1882 and 1887; J. G. Conners, 1883; Miss S. H. Hosey, 1884; L. A. Cowan, 1885; S. G. Hover, 1886.

The school has ever kept pace with the rapid advancement of the times, and has been the means of great good.

The Green Line tank and repairing shops of the A. V. Railroad, are a valuable part of the town, furnishing employment for a number of men at good wages. These shops burned down in 1886, but were immediately rebuilt.

The only county officer ever elected from Brady township was Mr. Jacob Turney, to the office of sheriff, which office he filled with credit to himself and to the entire satisfaction of the people.

The following named persons served in the army during the late civil war: Messrs. Andrew Mock, William McCoy, Alexander Giffen. J. W. Gannoe, W. S. Gannoe, Henry Templeton.

In 1879 the firm of Stephenson & Mitchell leased the old Martin farm and developed the celebrated Pine Run coal mine, which gives employment to one hundred and fifty hands, producing one hundred thousand tons of coal annually, and is considered one of the best mines in Western Pennsylvania.

The Hardscrabble Mines, on lands formerly owned by Brady Bend Iron Company, are owned and operated by the Hon. G. A. Grow, and Mr. Hartwell. They give employment to over one hundred men and add materially to the wealth of the township. The mines owned by the Pittsburgh Coal and Mining Company, a few years ago, employed several hundred men, and shipped more coal than any other mine along the Allegheny River, but the coal is exhausted

and the mines abandoned. Brady township has the best railroad facilities of any township in the county. The Allegheny Valley Railroad almost encircles it, and has been of much benefit, giving an outlet for the great mineral wealth of the township.

CHAPTER XLVI.

HISTORY OF EAST BRADY BOROUGH.[1]

EARLY *History of the Site of East Brady.*—Brady's Bend proper is that loop or bend in the Allegheny River, commencing just below Catfish, and reaching almost to the mouth of Redbank. It embraces a circuit of about eight miles by the river, and is less than one mile across its narrowest part. The surface is hilly, almost mountainous. The hills rise to the height of several hundred feet, and in many places fronting the river are very rocky and precipitous. Those who have been brought up in this neighborhood do not appreciate the beauty and grandeur of the scenery, and it is also strange that so few know of the romantic interest attached to the early history of the place; for here was a favorite camping-place and battle-ground for the dusky denizens of the primeval forests. The Bend received its name from the famous scout and Indian fighter, Captain Samuel Brady. In 1782 Captain Brady pursued a party of Indians who were on their way north with a number of prisoners taken from Hannahstown, Westmoreland county. After nightfall their camp was discovered and Brady appeared and addressed them in their own tongue. They supposing it to be another Indian party, gave him full particulars as to their prisoners, strength of their band, etc. The pursuing party forded the river above, went down to the encampment, surrounded and killed the Indians, and rescued the prisoners. Among these prisoners were the father and aunt of the late Peter Henry, of this place, then children of ten and twelve years of age.

East Brady, the second largest town in the county, is situated in this bend in the Allegheny River, at a point opposite to what was formerly known as "The Great Western." The main portion of the town lies in a valley, but a number of houses are built on the surrounding hills. Some of the most picturesque scenery of the Allegheny may be viewed from the town. The sides of the hills are covered with trees, shrubs, and projecting rocks. These combined form one of nature's grandest displays. It is the half-way point between the cities of Pittsburgh and Oil City, which makes it an important railroad station.

[1] By Miss Clara Campbell.

It is also the starting-point of the trains of the Low Grade division of the Allegheny Valley Railroad, and is always thronged with trains arriving from or starting for that route. Its religious, educational, and mining interests are quite extensive and will be treated of under their proper heads. The population, composed principally of the laboring classes, in 1880, numbered over fifteen hundred.

Name, Early Settlements.—During the days of the prosperity of the iron works, boats stopped at this side of the river, at what was then called Cunningham's Landing. Nothing was here at this time except the farm-house of J. M. Cunningham, and a few other buildings occupied by men who toiled among the farmers or kept the ferry leading to Brady's Bend. As the town is on the east side of the river, it has since received the name of East Brady. The reasons that the town is built where it is are, first, the necessity of homes for the employees of the Brady's Bend Iron Company, who could not be provided for on the west side of the river; second, the building of the Allegheny Valley Railroad through this section of country. The land upon which the town is built was all formerly owned by J. M. Cunningham, esq., and by the iron company. Mr. Cunningham was born April 21, 1820, at a point opposite Kittanning, Armstrong county. He first came here in 1854 and built the house in which he still lives, and which now stands on the outskirts of the town. Although having undergone repairs several times, it presents very much the same appearance that it did over thirty years ago. He is the father of five children, one son and four daughters, all of whom are living. Mr. Cunningham opened a hardware store in 1867, and still does quite an extensive business in that line. The town, as it now appears, is of comparatively recent origin, having sprung up within the past twenty years. A house was built where the Round House now stands in 1853; in 1854 the large house facing the river, known in later days as "The Temperance Hotel," (the only one in the town) was built and occupied by M. Sedwick. About the same time another was built, near this, and used as the residence of the ferryman, Thomas Horton, for many years. The town was regularly laid off in lots in 1866. The first house built after this was by P. McKenna, near where the St. Cloud Hotel now is. The growth of the town was very rapid, and when, in 1867, the railroad was completed to this point, quite a little village was here. The first engine, No. 17, came up the road June 25, 1867, and great was the excitement among the pioneers when they saw the huge monster steaming up the iron track. The report had gone forth that it might be expected on that day, and the country people from far and near flocked to see it. Ones who were present say that there was none of the "small boy curiosity" exhibited on the occasion, but that the fathers of the town kept at a respectable distance from their distinguished visitor. The road did not extend further than this point till in 1869, when the line was completed from Pittsburgh to Oil City. The post-office was established in the

year 1867. In 1869 a bridge was built across the Allegheny here. It was the property of the Brady's Bend Iron Company. For several years it was unsafe for travel, and in 1884 it fell. It has been replaced by an iron one, owned by the citizens of the town. The first store was that of J. M. Brown, opened in 1867. It was soon followed by that of J. C. Wallace & Company. A planing-mill was started, small coal mines were opened, doctors took up their residences here, churches and school-houses were built, secret societies were organized, and the interests and population of the town steadily increased. It reached its height of prosperity before the closing of the iron works, and since then has grown very little. It owes its present standing to the railroad and two large coal mines, which now give employment to the majority of the population of the place.

Coal Mines.—The Brady's Bend Mining Company opened the first large mine in 1878, just above the town, under the direction of Hon. G. A. Grow. In just ninety days after the work began the men went inside and began taking out the coal, at the price of eighty cents per ton. The mine has ever since given employment to a large number of men, one hundred and sixty being the most engaged at one time. C. F. Hartwell, of Oil City, is general manager, and George Henry, esq., has the contract under him of taking out the coal. Large quantities of coal are shipped daily to northern markets.

Pine Run Mines were opened by Messrs. Stephenson and Mitchell, the following year, '79. They were located on land leased from what was in earlier days known as the "Martin farm." Work began here July 3, and by August 27 (thirty days), the mines were ready for inside work. Looking after their interests themselves, the proprietors of these mines have spared nothing to make and keep everything in the best working order, and the mines have been very productive. The highest number of men employed at a time was one hundred and forty.

Strikes.—The employees of the mines have a number of times become dissatisfied, either with the price paid or the manner of weighing the coal, and have gone out on strikes. Sometimes the strikes lasted only a few weeks; other times for months. They have always been compelled to come to the companies' terms. They have gained nothing, but have lost their time, injured the business of their employers by not furnishing coal to fill their contracts, and have at times become charges upon the public.

Schools.—Soon after the first settlement of the town a small school-house was built, and a public school opened under the management of H. M. Burns, now a minister in the Erie M. E. Conference. In 1872 the town had become so populous that a larger building was necessary. A substantial one, containing four rooms, was erected at a cost of $4,700. This school at first was not a success, but when, in 1876, Prof. T. W. Orr, a graduate of Edinboro, took charge, it began to improve. By his interest and untiring zeal, he soon got

the school into better habits of study and recitation. He was principal for four years, and at the end of that period the school stood among the best, if not the very best in the county. In 1883 the number of grades was increased to five. In the past five years the school has given ten teachers to the county, all of whom are doing good, earnest, faithful work in behalf of the rising generation. For a number of years all the teachers except the principal have come out of the school. The principal has charge of the highest grade. The present incumbent, Prof. L. L. Himes, has occupied the position four years. He is a man of large experience in school work, having had control of the New Bethlehem schools for nine years previous to his coming here. The professor is also one of the leading educators of the county, and well deserves the esteem in which he is held by the people of East Brady.

Oil and Gas.—This is an important shipping point of the oil territory surrounding the town. The oil is stored in large tanks and sent out when required. Several wells have been drilled in and about the town, but only one of these has proved of any value. Within the past year two natural gas wells have been put down, and an abundant supply of gas obtained. The "Caloric Gas Company" was formed by citizens of the town, and pipes are being laid, and the town fast becoming supplied with it for fuel and light.

Churches.—The first church built was intended as a union house of worship. This was soon after the settlement of the town. For some time it was used as such, but as the United Presbyterians were the only people that sustained a minister, it soon came to be under the exclusive direction of its members. Its membership was always small, and within the past few years it has ceased to hold services at all. Shortly after this the other Protestant denominations formed societies; the Methodists early in '68, and the Presbyterians shortly after.

Methodist Episcopal.—Up to 1876 the membership of this church did not number over twenty-five. In the fall of this year, Rev. J. Boyd Espy came here as pastor, taking up his residence in the town. During the winter of '76 and '77, under special services directed by him, more than one hundred and fifty were converted and added to the church. From this date it became the leading church of the town. Its meetings had been held in a store-room, fitted up for that purpose. In the same year, 1877, a large two-story church edifice was erected at a cost of $5,000. In 1885, under the labors of Rev. J. C. McDonald, more than one hundred were again brought into the church. Francis Murphy, the world-famous temperance lecturer, united with this church in 1880, and held membership for several years. Prof. E. O. Excell, the now national-famed singer, was among the first members of the organization. It is the only one of the churches that holds regular Sabbath morning and evening services. The membership now is almost two hundred.

Presbyterian.—This church was early formed, the first organization taking place in the old school-house. It continued in a prosperous condition for

many years, under the efficient pastorate of Rev. T. S. Negley. In 1880 Rev. Negley received a call to another place. A short time after this the building used as a church was destroyed by fire. The people becoming divided, almost nothing was done for several years. In 1885, again uniting their forces, they built a very beautiful little church, costing them about $3,500. Since then they have held services half time. Their minister, Rev. B. F. Williams, is a rising young man, and is highly esteemed by his people. Membership now is eighty-five.

Baptist.—This was the last of the churches to become established in the town. Their first organization was in 1882, with seventeen members. They at once went to work and constructed a church, costing $3,000, which was dedicated the following year, 1883. Its people are noted for the cheerfulness and promptness with which they support the gospel. Rev. T. J. Collins has been in charge of the church for the past three years, and is an earnest worker for the master.

St. Eusebius's Roman Catholic Church was built in 1877. At its completion the first pastor was settled in the town. Previous to this all members of this church attended at Brady's Bend. The church building is valued at $3,400, and the residence of the priest—Father Brady—at $1,500. The membership consists of forty-five families, embracing about three hundred persons.

Physicians.—The Drs. Wallace, residing at Brady's Bend, first practiced here for several years before establishing an office. Drs. R. S. and J. A. then opened an office and drug store in the town. Dr. J. A. removed to Bradford some years since, but R. S. still attends to a large practice here and in neighboring towns, besides being railroad doctor on a section of the A. V. R. R. Dr. R. Robinson, a graduate of Jefferson College, class of '62, came here in December, 1870, and began professional service. He has ever since kept quite an extended line of visits. Dr. F. X. Felix was early in the town. For some years he was away, but returned and continued to practice medicine here until his death in 1878.

L. C. Longwell, dentist, came to town in 1871, and still remains the only one in his profession.

Banks.—The present bank began business in December, 1878, under rather unfavorable circumstances. The Citizens' Savings Bank having failed to meet its demands, closed the previous May. This had a tendency to make the people a little cautious about trusting their money to the keeping of the new bank, which is a branch of the National Bank of Kittanning. The business here is conducted under the direction of J. W. Hill, Esq., who is cashier and general manager.

Fires.—East Brady has been visited at different times by fire. The two largest are of recent date, the first of them occurring October 27, 1882. The fire broke out at 6 o'clock, P. M., in the store of D. Carmody. How, is not cer-

Robert Robinson

tainly known, but it is supposed to have caught from the explosion of a lamp in an upstairs room. The family were all below, and the fire had made such headway before it was discovered that, with no better preventatives than the town then possessed, nothing could be done to stop its spreading very rapidly. Buildings on either side quickly took fire, and it continued to spread until a crossing was reached broad enough to prevent its onward march of destruction. Thirteen buildings in all were burned. Some of the most important of these were the Presbyterian church, the drug-store of Dr. R. Robinson, a large three-story block belonging to Mr. Hertwick, used for a meat market, lodge rooms, and private dwellings, and the millinery store and residence of Mrs. M. I. Scott. Much property was destroyed, also many household goods were greatly damaged. As is usual in cases of this kind, little presence of mind was exhibited by the persons willing to aid. The bedding and wearing apparel were carefully carried down stairs, while the looking-glasses, bedsteads, wash-stands, &c., were thrown from the windows. The estimated loss by fire was $25,000. Second fire, June 3, 1883. Scarcely had the people become settled again, when another great fire broke out. Dr. Robinson had almost completed a new building on the site of the one destroyed by the previous fire, and it was with great difficulty that it was prevented from taking fire again. The livery stable in which the fire started adjoined his building. Carpets were thrown over it and kept wet during all the time the fire raged. This fire began just where the last stopped, and burned an entire square. Its further progress was prevented by a large brick block. It is supposed to have been an incendiary fire. The fire, which was discovered by the policeman about 11:30 o'clock P. M., on a Sabbath evening, continued till morning. The Central House, a large four-story building, the best hotel of the town, was among the burned. A more picturesque sight than the burning of this house is not often seen. The fire seemed to blaze from all the windows at the same time, then it fell. The residence of Mr. Stephenson, the store of the Pine Run Mining Company, the bank, the East Brady House, and the home of Mrs. Martha Wallace, were among the property destroyed by this fire. The goods from the stores were carried into the street, and men, women and children might be seen making their way hurriedly towards the bridge, carrying suspicious-looking packages. The loss was fully as great or perhaps greater than that caused by the first fire. Most of the places destroyed have been rebuilt, some, perhaps, not so substantially as before. The stand of Dr. Robinson is the best of the new buildings. The "Pioneer Drug Store" is always ready to attend to customers. Mr. Hertwick has a fine new building on the burnt district. The Central House, though not rebuilt, was moved into a large brick building formerly used as a store, and the house, having undergone many improvements, is still the leading hotel of the town. Its old site is occupied by the store of the Klein Brothers.

Fire Department and Companies.—The hook and ladder was purchased by some of the careful citizens of the town, Messrs. McCafferty, Weiseman, Riston, and Wahl, before either of the foregoing fires took place, but could not be used to great advantage in such large fires. The hook and ladder, with the building in which it is kept, cost them $1,300.

After the second fire, the community at large began to think it was time to do something to prevent such ravages in the future. An effort was made, funds raised, and two extinguishers and a fire-bell purchased. Fire companies were organized, fires were built on the outskirts of the town and the strength of the engines and working abilities of the companies fully tested.

At present three companies are sustained; the "Peerless," with Dr. Robinson as foreman; the "Jumbo," William Cunningham, foreman, and the "Hook and Ladder," William Pollard, jr., foreman. These companies are always on the alert, and a very few sounds from the fire-bell are sufficient to arouse them and start them on the fire-track. Although they have been called out a number of times when unnecessary, they never fail to respond, and deserve praise for the manly spirit shown at all times. Their work is entirely gratuitous. They have so far succeeded in extinguishing all fires that have broken out.

The Press.—The first newspaper published in the town was the *Independent*, by Colonel Samuel Young, in 1869. This was in the prosperous days of the town, and was made a live sheet by its enterprising editor. It succumbed in about five years, and shortly after the same gentleman sent out a small sheet, the *Advertiser*, which lived but a few months. The town was then without a paper until 1879, when C. M. Riley commenced the publication of a huge blanket sheet, the *Argus*. This died after a brief three weeks' career. In 1881 F. A. Tozer started the *East Brady Times*, and continued to send it forth for about three years. Rev. J. W. Martin was next on the list of newspaper adventurers. He issued the first number of the *Church Index* in December, 1883. It was a small monthly, devoted to the church interests of this place and Rimersburg. In July, 1884, he changed it to a weekly, under the name of *East Brady Index*, continued one year. Hastings and Graham began the *Review* November 27, 1885. In June, 1886, N. E. Graham purchased H. L. Hastings's interest and is the present editor and publisher. The *Review* is a successful journal. It is devoted principally to home interests, and is a credit to the town, as well as to the editor.

CHAPTER XLVII.

HISTORY OF CALLENSBURG BOROUGH.

CALLENSBURG was laid out in 1826, by Hugh Callen, sr. It was incorporated a borough in 1851, by act of Assembly.

Organization of the Borough Government.—At the first election, March 21, 1851, the following officers were elected, viz: Chief burgess, J. B. Reynolds; assistant burgess, William Elliott, sr.; town council, Allen Wilson, Abram Frampton, W. A. Bowser, A. Kifer, and James H. Shaw; borough constable, James Carroll; high constable, William J. Reynolds; justice of the peace, Abram Frampton; assessor, John H. Boggs; street commissioner, Asa Messenger; overseers of the poor, J. H. Kernott and T. J. McCamant; school directors, for three years, William A. Bowser, David McKay, and Allen Wilson; for two years, John H. Boggs and J. B. Stuart; for one year, H. Redick; judge of election, David Guthrie; inspectors, Henry Alexander and William G. Moore; auditors, R. C. Thom (for three years), David Guthrie (for two years), and W. J. Reynolds (for one year).

When the council organized, on the 27th, its first act was to appoint W. F. Cartwright secretary, who at once took the oath of office, and entered upon his duties in that capacity. At this meeting George Daugherty was appointed treasurer, and the amount of his bond fixed at $500.

The first assessment was made March 27, at the rate of ten mills on the dollar, for borough and street purposes. On the 10th of April this assessment was amended to five mills for road purposes, and three mills cash tax for borough purposes. During the existence of the borough the following named gentlemen have filled the office of chief burgess of Callensburg:

Burgesses of Callensburg 1851–1887.—J. B. Reynolds, Samuel Kifer, John C. Morrison, David Wilson, R. Laughlin, J. R. Widgeon, R. A. Hunter (during the year, May, 1859, to March, 1860, Joseph Alexander acted instead of Hunter), Joseph Alexander, R. Laughlin (absent in army most of the time), James P. Parker, Peter Mobley, William Moore, Joseph Alexander, John Austin, S. D. Meals, M.D., J. P. Shields, M.D., Joseph Alexander, William L. Sedwick, John C. Hilliard, S. D. Myers, R. Laughlin, J. H. Elliott, John C. Hilliard, Charles S. Shaw, G. W. Spencer, M.D., John C. Hilliard, A. J. Rarer, John Konkle, A. J. Rarer.

Foundation and Growth of Callensburg.—A quarter of a century elapsed from the laying out of the town to its incorporation as a borough. During these twenty-five years (1826 to 1851) much progress had been made in the village, as was also the case in the surrounding neighborhood.

In attempting to chronicle a few of the important events connected with

the founding and growth of Callensburg, no more just or appropriate topic could be selected as the subject of the introductory paragraph than that sturdy, honest people, whose name is incorporated in the name of the town.

The Callen Family.—Hugh Callen, the founder of Callensburg, was born in Westmoreland county June 5, 1773, of Scotch parents. He was the father of nine children, viz., Thomas, John, Sarah, David, Mary, James, Samuel, Hugh, jr., and Watson.

James, now living in Piney township, is the only survivor of these nine. The oldest two, Thomas and John, were known throughout Jefferson and Elk counties as great hunters, those regions being then an uninhabited wilderness. John died near Clarion, Thomas in Jefferson county, Samuel near Reidsburg, and Watson at Brockwayville. Sarah was married to Samuel Wilson, and Mary to Michael Reichart. Both are now dead.

Hugh Callen, jr., well known by many persons now living in Callensburg and vicinity, was born at the old Callen homestead, "across Licking," in 1813. He died March 17, 1881, aged sixty-eight years. He was a man of sterling qualities, of great stability of character, firm in his convictions, a faithful friend, and an unpretentious and exemplary Christian. All who knew him respected him, and now his memory is revered.

The Old Poplar.—In 1812, Hugh Callen, sr., bought three hundred acres and allowances; which plot included the greater part of the present site of Callensburg. He settled here the same year, building a house south of Licking, very near the spot where now stands a large poplar tree. This tree grew from a twig used by Mr. Callen as a riding-whip. On his return from church at Concord one Sunday he stuck the whip into the ground, and this lone poplar stands to-day as a monument to the piety of him who planted it.

Before relating the incidents pertaining to the laying out of the town, its building up, and business, it is but fit that this paragraph should close with making note of the going out of that life, which, above all others, was so earnestly identified with the first sixteen years of the life of the village that he planned.

Hugh Callen, sr., was not a particularly remarkable man, but, as has been observed in these lines, and as will be shown by the following account of the laying out of the town, he was a far-sighted, broad-minded, and generous man. He was a strong man in a moral sense; an honorable man in his dealings with men; a Christian and a patriot. He was a soldier of the War of 1812, and was a United States pensioner for services rendered in that struggle. He was called to Clarion in 1842, as a witness on a land case, but he never gave his testimony. While eating supper February 10, he was taken sick, and died that night (February 10, 1842), in his sixty-ninth year. His remains lie in Callensburg Cemetery.

Laying out the Town.—In 1826 Judge Gettis made a survey of the Clarion

River, then called Toby's Creek, or Stump Creek, with a view to locating the Pennsylvania Canal. Knowing that in case the canal were built, several locks would be necessary at this point to facilitate the movement of boats, Hugh Callen, sr., conceived the idea of building a town. He set to work to lay it out. Sidle Lobaugh, then twenty-seven years of age, was a skillful surveyor and draughtsman, and he was employed by Mr. Callen to do the work. The original plot extended from James H. Shaw's blacksmith shop to the westward as far as the lots now occupied by W. A. Hindman & Co. with their dwelling and store. Before the town was laid out the hope for the canal had almost gone, but Mr. Callen perceived the beauties of the place as well as the richness of the soil, and felt that it would be a good town for county trade, even if no public works were erected.

In laying out the town, Mr. Callen reserved three acres whereon to build a Presbyterian Church. This plot included the cemetery. The open lot near the tanyard, north of Main street, whereon the town spring rises, was excluded from the list of "lots for sale." That never-failing fountain of clear, pure water is a reminder of Hugh Callen's far-sightedness and public spirit. It was reserved for the public good, and to prevent its being purchased by any private individual, he deeded it to the town. To-day the spring is open and free to every inhabitant of the village, and to every passer-by.

The first house in the town was erected by John L. Reed, on the lot now occupied by Henry Alexander's dwelling house. It was built of logs, and was raised by the members of the military company known as the "Washington Rangers," after muster on the first Monday of May, 1827. John Colwell sawed the logs for the house, and when completed it had four rooms, two downstairs and two upstairs. The "Rangers" at that time had an enrollment of one hundred and ten men, with John L. Reed, captain, Hugh Kilgore, first lieutenant, and A. Frampton, second lieutenant. There are now sixty-three dwellings in the town, sixty-one of which are inhabited.

Stores.—The second building erected in the town was a dwelling with a tannery in the basement, built in 1830, near the site of the present tannery of Mrs. S. D. Myers. Abram Frampton, an enterprising citizen of the vicinity, was the builder and owner. The building fronted on the road which runs from Main street at Alexander's store to the bridge. The main floor or dwelling part had three rooms. In the south room of the dwelling Mr. Henry Alexander opened a store in 1831; he did business there one year. In 1832 he moved his store to the place of George Elliott, sr., where Thomas Elliott now lives; he remained there till 1834, when he erected his present store building on Main street, and moved into it, where he has conducted a general store and drug business ever since—a period of more than half a century; during which time he has seen more than a score of merchants in the town rise, flourish, or fail and pass away.

The next store was that of J. B. Reynolds, in the building now owned by Mrs. Gourley, which building stands almost opposite the hotel near the Odd Fellows' Hall. This building has since been occupied by Patrick Kearney, with a general store, and Henry Rodgers with a drug store.

In 1848 a Mr. Heslip opened a store on the lot east of the J. H. Elliott dwelling. He was succeeded by Joseph Cathers, and later Mrs. E. A. McDowell kept a millinery store there. The house occupied by James F. Davis is all that remains of these store buildings.

Levi Redic once kept a grocery on the lot now occupied by James E. Crain, near the Dr. Meals property, and in 1850 Levi Redic with John Wilson began to do business at the site now occupied by W. A. Hindman & Co. They were succeeded by Henlen & Brewster in 1852. This building was occupied by William Moore in 1862. After doing business here a short time, Moore sold out to Hilliard & Owen, but re-purchased the store, and was succeeded by J. B. Miller about 1866. Mr. Miller carried on an extensive and profitable business till 1878, when he sold out to Bushman & Wakefield, who in a few years dissolved partnership by the retirement of Mr. Wakefield. Mr. Bushman carried on business till 1881, when he sold out to the present owners, W. A. Hindman & Co.

In 1857 Lowe & Guiher had a store in the house now occupied by J. C. Hilliard.

Dr. W. A. Bowser opened a store in 1853, in the house now occupied by Mrs. Sarah Wilson, and about this time Henlen & Brewster built the Elliott store building and occupied it. After they closed out, the building was occupied by Robert Cathers as a store-room, and by William Fenton as a whisky storehouse. The building was afterward occupied by J. H. Elliott, T. M. Kier & Co., S. Frampton & Co., B. H. Frampton & Co., E. E. Elliott, and last by W. A. & D. J. Beer, all of whom did a general merchandise business. A Mr. Greer also had a tin-shop in this building. Mr. Moore sold his goods to Peter Mobley, who moved them to the Mobley store-room east of the hotel.

Robert Hunter once had a store where Captain R. Laughlin now lives. A Jew, named Wolf Adams, once kept a clothing store in the building now occupied by A. J. Rarer as a wagon-shop. The store was robbed, and Adams closed out.

John Stover, a photographer, kept a confectionery and jewelry store for a time where Mrs. E. Klingensmith now resides, and for a time north of Main street, where the Sedwick cottage how stands.

Dr. George W. Spencer kept a general assortment of drugs in his building now used as his office. He sold out to Madame De Graw, M. D., in 1882. The fine residence which Spencer had erected on the same lot in 1879 was destroyed by fire in 1883. A controversy ensued relative to insurance money, title, etc., and on the recovery of the property by Spencer, he fitted up his

office without the drug store. Dr. N. M. Meals set up a drug and toy store in the Odd Fellows' Hall building in 1885.

In 1880 Mr. C. Ebling, who had been in the tinware and hardware trade, brought on a general assortment of goods in his dwelling on the next lot west of the Hindman property. Since then, with characteristic energy, he has, with the assistance of his accomplished wife, increased his business constantly, and he now has one of the best assortments of goods in the town.

In 1885 W. A. Beer built a small store-room on his lot in the extreme east end of the town. He began business with a small supply of stationery, cigars and tobacco, to which he soon added groceries, boots, shoes, etc. In October, 1885, he bought out E. E. Elliott, and, in partnership with his brother, D. J. Beer, opened up a general store in the Elliott building.

Shops.—The first wagon-maker's shop was erected by Joseph Alexander in 1843. Mr. A. J. Rarer has worked at wagon-making here for twenty-eight years. Others who have worked at the same trade were David Payne, George D. Schott, John Wilson, and Thomas McCamant.

Thomas McCamant opened the first blacksmith shop here about 1836 or 1837. Other smiths were David Edmond, Robert Brown, Wilson McCamant, Wilson Colwell, William Stoner, James H. Shaw, Mansel Shaw, and Alvin Shaw, besides the smiths in Sedwick's carriage shop, and R. B. Dunkle, who is quite apt in that line of work. J. H. Shaw has been the most constant and faithful of any smith the town has ever had. He has occupied his present shop for about forty years.

Sedwick's carriage manufactory was built in 1874, and during its existence has employed such skilled workmen as C. W. Sedwick, Lewis Dettre, W. A. Cartwright, John Parker, W. H. Stoner, H. L. Grayson, William Blair, D. A. Young and others; besides, the proprietor, J. S. Sedwick, is able to go into any department—blacksmith shop, wood shop, paint room, trimming room—and perform any and all kinds of work connected with the business. Unfortunately for the town, the proprietor became involved, and for several years past the property has been in the hands of an assignee. R. B. Dunkle, in the west end of the town, has erected a good-sized shop where he does building and repairing, also deals in factory made rigs, harness, robes, etc.

In early days John Bell, R. Laughlin, John M. Laughlin, and Robert Bell worked at the harness-maker's trade here. Later, Stephen D. Myers, James M. French, and William S. Maitland had shops. Mr. French died in 1880, and at present Mr. Maitland has a monopoly of the trade.

The first shoemaker was a man named Day. Since his time, Henry Boyer, Isaac Dehart, William Sedwick, John Jack, John L. Reed, William Holmes, John Holmes, David Holmes, Al. Cartwright, Clark Rupert, W. F. Krauss, and W. A. Varner have worked in the town. The last two have shops here now.

David Guthrie, Andrew Gourley, Asa Say, John Austin, Thomas Dunkle, and William L. Dunkle, at various times in the history of the town have been engaged in the cabinet-making business and furniture trade. W. L. Dunkle has the only furniture establishment now in town.

Mobley & Ray once had a foundry here, which did good work. Mr. George Ray is the only survivor who was interested in this enterprise, and his absence prevents a more definite notice of this establishment.

Churches and Schools.—In 1825 or '26 the people of the vicinity assembled in the grove where the Presbyterian Church now stands, and had delivered to them the first sermon ever heard in this town's limits. The minister was Rev. Robert McGarrah. In the summer the people worshiped in the grove, and in the winter at the houses of Mr. Callen, Mr. Elliott, and others. In 1831 the frame of a building, intended for a church, was erected, but failing to get shingles down the Clarion on account of low water, the building stood that winter without a roof. When the summer came the people felt too poor to finish the church, so they enclosed a small room in one corner for a chapel, which was also used as the first school-house. In 1838 it was determined to build a new church, and the old one was offered for sale. Buyers were scarce, but finally Mr. Henry Alexander paid the very liberal price of fifty dollars for the old structure, which was torn down and used for fences and outbuildings. The present building stands where the first one was started, and is considerably larger. It was completed in 1838.

Under many difficulties a Methodist class was established in the public school-house, which had been erected in 1838 on the ridge in the northeastern part of the town. At first their annual contribution to the pay of a minister was only forty to fifty dollars, consequently they had little preaching, but the church grew until it was able to erect a substantial church edifice in the west end of the town. It was built about 1850 or 1852.

The first school-house was built down northeast of the town in 1825, where McCamant's first shop was. The present building was erected in 1854, and is likely to do good service for a number of years yet.

Callensburg Academy was incorporated in 1858, and erected of brick in 1860. In 1883 it was repaired by W. A. Beer, who received a five-year lease of it, receiving the proceeds of the lot attached, and all the income from the school, in return for the money invested by him. It is mentionable that the result at this date (March, 1887), is a net loss to the lessee of about one hundred and fifty dollars. But the broken windows, plasterless walls, dingy stairway, and dirty hall, which called forth the severe censure of Dr. Higbee, State superintendent, when he visited the town in 1882, have given place to a pleasant school-room, which has been the resort for many assemblies met for educational purposes since the spring of 1883.

Ministers.—Following Rev. McGarrah in the Presbyterian Church were

Rev. John Turbitt, Rev. David McKay, who was chaplain of the One Hundred and Third Regiment in the late war, and died on his way home, at Lewistown, Pa. His remains were brought home, and lie in the Callensburg Cemetery. Rev. Samuel Kinkaid came next. He was killed in his stable by a vicious horse, and his remains lie near Rev. McKay's. Then came Rev. James McIntire, Rev. T. J. Milford, Rev. Edgar, Rev. J. H. Hawk, and the present popular and earnest pastor, Rev. William J. Wilson.

In the M. E. Church we have the names of Revs. Keller, Whippo, Reeser, Moore, and Rev. Carothers, who had the well known controversy with Rev. William McMichael; Revs. Lyon, Crum, Steever, Burton, McEntire, Johnson, Sterrett, Hays, Clover, O. M. Sackett, E. M. Kernick, B. F. Delo, J. H. Laverty, and at present, Rev. E. R. Knapp, under whose ministry during the winter of 1886–7 the unprecedented revival was held, whereby about four score were taken into the church.

Teachers.—The Callensburg Academy was chartered in 1858, and was opened in the common school building May 5, 1858. The first principal was Rev. Orr Lawson. After him came a long list of teachers who had control of the school, some of whom were gentlemen of learning and culture, and others were men of limited attainments.

We find the names of J. S. Woodburn, Mr. Sherard, George W. Chalfant, J. M. Foster, David Tappan, Rev. O. A. Elliott, T. D. Duncan, J. F. Lobaugh, A. J. Davis, G. M. McFarland, A. S. Elliott, Professors Anderson and Storey, J. E. Jeffers, W. C. Reicherd, J. H. Barton, and W. A. Beer.

Many of these teachers are yet living. O. A. Elliott, A. S. Elliott, and J. H. Barton are in the ministry. W. C. Reicherd is filling a responsible position in a railroad shop office at Roanoke, Va. W. A. Beer still has control of the school.

The brick building was contracted for in 1859 at $1,858, and finished in 1860. The total cost was $2,000.

In the public school many of the best teachers of the county have been engaged.

Physicians.—The first doctor in the town was Dr. Beggs. He came here from Cherry Run, and soon after died of fever. Reed Goe, M. D., came to wait on Dr. Beggs, and remained for some time practicing. After these the physicians were Drs. J. B. Stuart, Goe, Cummins, Anderson, Boyd, W. A. Bowser, Joseph Eckert, Gardner, Rankin, S. D. Meals, J. P. Shields, N. M. Meals, G. W. Spencer, T. M. Jackson, Auley McAuley, and Madame De Graw.

Of these, Dr. S. D. Meals had the longest and most successful term of practice. He came here in 1859, and continued in constant practice till a shor time before his death, which occurred in 1884.

Dr. G. W. Spencer and Dr. N. M. Meals are still in practice. Spencer is also a dentist.

The Post-office.—This is one of the most important institutions in our midst. It was established on the 15th of March, 1828, with Sidle Lobaugh as postmaster. He held the office almost four years. The subsequent appointments were as follows: John Galbreath, William Elliott, Henry Alexander, Robert A. Hunter, David Guthrie, Henry Alexander, John J. Broadhead, Joseph B. Reynolds, George A. Elliott, jr., W. C. Mobley, Jacob B. Miller, Samuel H. Bushman, F. L. Shallenberger, William A. Beer, November 5, 1885.

The first appointments were made while the office was in Armstrong county, and Clarion county having been established in 1839, the title was soon after changed to Callensburg, Clarion county, but at what particular date is not recorded in the post-office department.

List of soldiers who resided in Callensburg when they went to the war: Captain R. Laughlin, Captain A. H. Alexander, Lieutenant George D. Schott, Lieutenant John M. Laughlin, Thomas Dunkle, William Vesey, M. L. Boyer, D. R. Frampton, H. C. Frampton, Thomas Gatings, Charles Glaze, Abner Harkless, Samuel Hours, William Davis, Reed Beggs, Justus George, Reed Goe, Norval D. Goe, Rev. David McKay, R. C. Thom, George Payne, Joseph K. Vaughn, John Konkle, W. C. Mobley, S. H. Keister, Mat. Dunkle, Gazzam Stuart, John Williams, P. M. Dunkle, James Burns, Isaac Guiher, Samuel Sampsell, James Sampsell, Abram Sampsell, William Elder, David I. Wallace, Wilson McCamant. A total of thirty-seven men, or more than ten per cent. of the entire population of the village.

Public Men.—In the early history of the village Henry Alexander was a man of prominence, and was appointed census enumerator for Armstrong county in 1840. R. Laughlin was a member of the Pennsylvania House of Representatives in 1851 and 1852, representing Clarion, Armstrong, and Jefferson counties. Samuel Kifer was elected county commissioner in 1859. W. A. Beer was a member of the House of Representatives in 1883–84, being a resident of Monroeville in Beaver township when elected in 1882. He became a resident of Callensburg in 1883.

Miscellaneous Items.—C. W. Sedwick, a workman in Sedwick Carriage Manufactory, has invented a scroll saw, which if properly put on the market, will rank second to no machine of the kind in use. The village has a brass band which has maintained an organization under many difficulties. The I. O. O. F., the A. O. U. W., and the E. A. U., all have lodges here to which many of the best people of the community belong.

In 1878 Rev. W. A. Bowyer brought to town a small outfit for a printing establishment, and for a short time published a paper in the interest of temperance. It was called the *Callensburg Observer.* In 1886 Rev. W. J. Wilson began the publication of the *Callensburg Visitor*, which he still issues, the printing, however, is done by contract by a foreign establishment.

Mrs. Kuhns, once a resident of the village, died December 10, 1868, at the

remarkable age of one hundred and four years. Henry Alexander aged eighty-six years, at present writing is very active and conducts his store business as if he were nearer middle life.

The town was the most populous in 1870, having then about four hundred inhabitants; there being now not more than two hundred and seventy-five.

CHAPTER XLVIII.

HISTORY OF CLARION TOWNSHIP.[1]

THIS township is located in the eastern part of Clarion county, and is bounded on the north by Paint, Highland and Millcreek townships, on the east by Jefferson county, on the south by Limestone township, and on the west by Monroe township. It is in length about ten miles, and has an average width of about five miles. The portion lying in the northern part and bordering on the Clarion River is the most rugged, and presents quite a variety of scenery, being in some places very picturesque, while those sections lying along what are known as the "Turnpike" and the "Waterson" road, are level enough to make beautiful farming land. The soil is, in some parts, quite fertile, and in others it is rather thin, but is of a nature to bear fertilizing, and can be made quite productive.

The township is well watered by numerous streams and springs. Along a good portion of its northern boundary is the Clarion River, while into this flows the stream known as Big Mill Creek, which also bounds the township on the north and northeast. Little Mill Creek, a branch of Big Mill Creek, bounds it on the east, and these three streams are fed by numerous tributaries from the interior of the township, the most noted being Douglas's Run, White's Run, which is fed by Olive Branch, Trout Run, in the western part of the township; also Brush Run in the southwestern part, which is perhaps the largest stream in the township. This last named creek is fed by numerous branches, the chief of which are North Branch and Frampton's Run. These and other smaller streams form a perfect net-work of fresh water brooks, thus making the township suitable for grazing and agriculture. Along the above-named creeks lie fine sections of timber land, especially along Clarion River and Big Mill Creek. The trees indigenous to the climate and soil of the township are the different species of the oak, maple, hickory, chestnut, pine and hemlock. The forests contain trees of finest growth, but the gray old monarchs of the wood are being rapidly felled by the woodman's ax, and converted into boards, lumber, and staves, to

[1] By C. S. Hepler.

be shipped away to other parts. Very little timber is used for fuel, as coal, which will be noticed more fully hereafter, is so abundant and cheap that the custom of burning wood has long since given way to the burning of the "black diamonds."

The vegetable productions of the township are the small grains, such as wheat, oats, barley, corn, etc. There are, on an average, about one thousand acres of wheat harvested every year. What rye is grown is usually consumed as feed for the stock on the farms, and not as breadstuff, consequently very little attention is given to its cultivation. Oats are extensively raised. There are perhaps twice as many acres of oats raised every year as there are of wheat. Corn is as extensively raised as oats, and yields from fifty to sixty bushels to the acre. There are two principal grasses grown in this township, viz., clover, big and little, and timothy. Of these timothy is the more extensively grown, although it is said that clover is a good fertilizer, thereby enriching the soil, while timothy impoverishes it. The different kinds of fruit raised in the township are apples, peaches, pears, plums, quinces, grapes, etc. The best species of apples flourish, and are the most important of all the fruits. Summer, fall, and winter varieties grow in abundance. Of peaches there are very few varieties grown, because the climate is too severe for them to flourish. Pears grow in abundance.

The numerous hills of the township are all underlaid with bituminous coal, and many with limestone and iron ore. There are three different veins of coal —the lower or bottom vein, the middle vein, and the upper or summit vein; the different deposits will each average about three feet in thickness. There are in operation at present about thirteen mines, in which are broken about six hundred bushels every day. This coal sells at the mines for from one to four cents per bushel, according to quality. It is delivered a distance of five miles for seven cents a bushel. Next to coal in importance is limestone. This is found in great abundance in the southwestern part of the township. The quarries on the farms belonging respectively to Messrs. S. M. Pierce and D. Conner, are especially worthy of notice.

Horses, cattle, sheep, and swine are the principal animals found in Clarion township. There are many and fine breeds of horses represented, those known as the English draught and the Clydesdale being the most popular, from the fact that they are large and strong, thus being well adapted to heavy work, which is much more requisite in this section than mere roadsters.

At present writing, herds of Jerseys Guernseys, Alderneys, and the celebrated Shorthorn breed may be seen grazing on the beautiful hillslopes, or ruminating beneath the boughs of some stately shade-tree. Sheep are perhaps the best paying animals reared on the farm. Many breeds are represented in this township, but the breed known as the Southdown is perhaps the best adapted to the climate, and produces the most wool.

C. Leeper.

Swine are extensively raised, and furnish the chief article of meat diet. The Berkshire is the most popular.

Within the limits of this township there are four flouring-mills, several saw and shingle-mills, and one or two stave-mills. The flouring-mills are situated, one in the eastern part of the township on Little Mill Creek, and belongs to J. B. Jones, of Corsica, Jefferson county, Pa.; two in the northern part of the township on Big Mill Creek, and are respectively known as the Dean grist-mill and the Spangler mill; the other one is in the southwestern part of the township on Brush Run, and is now owned by a Mr. Shingeldecker, who recently purchased it from Mr. Cover. These are not merchant-mills, but grind only the grain taken there for that purpose by the farmers. As they are supported by people from neighboring townships as well as by those of Clarion, they all are enabled to do a good business. They run by water power, and in seasons of protracted drought do little work. The saw and shingle-mills are all situated in the north and northeastern part of the township, on Mill Creek and tributaries. The stave-mills are employed in sawing barrel-staves, which are all shipped away, there being no cooperage in Clarion county.

The only village not incorporated, within the limits of the township, is situated near the southern boundary, and is called Mechanicsville, or Frampton P. O. At present it contains a dry goods and grocery store, belonging to and kept by Mr. J. P. Kahle, a hotel known as the McCullough House, a blacksmith shop, a post-office, which has a daily mail, and is kept by Mr. Ed. M. McIntire; a wagon shop, and office of the justice of the peace, A. J. Frampton, esq., also several private residences. The post-office was so named in honor of William Frampton, esq., one of the oldest settlers of the place, and father of the present justice.

Education in Clarion township is given fair attention, there being within its borders ten public schools. In the early history of the township schools were established and fostered. Judge Peter Clover gives the following description of one of the first buildings erected within the present limits of the township for school purposes: "It was built of round logs, and about eight feet high, and with five corners, one of which was part of the chimney as far up as the mantel-board, and from that to the square it had four corners, and roofed with clap-boards, and logs laid crosswise to hold on the boards. The building was chinked, as they called it, between the logs, and then daubed with clay, or mud mortar. The fire-place was a large back-wall of stone, and the chimney was built out of small poles and clay as high as it was required. The floor was laid with hewed puncheons; the upper floor was laid with the same kind, and covered with earth to keep out the cold. The seats were made of long slabs, round side down, and about high enough to prevent the children's feet from touching the floor. The writing desks were made by putting sticks in the wall, said sticks having hooks on the ends, and a board laid

across these. These boards were placed at an angle of about forty-five degrees. Instead of windows, a piece of log was taken out, and sticks put across, over which oiled paper was fastened in order to let in light." In such houses did the youth receive their education, being instructed by masters of Scotch-Irish descent, whose pronunciation was rather broad for good English. The first schools were supported by subscription, at the rate of about five or six dollars per year for each scholar. The teachers always boarded around among the patrons of the schools. The text-books were the United States Speller, and the scriptures of the Old and the New Testaments for a reader. The Western Calculator was the work on mathematics, and the student who worked to the double rule of three was considered a graduate in arithmetic. But the world is progressing. The schools are no longer supported by subscription, but by public money. There are used in the schools at present the most approved series of text-books. Young men and women especially trained to teach are the instructors. True, there are some poor school-houses in the township, and we must say that there are none as good as they ought to be, or even might be. Patent furniture has been placed in a few of the school-houses, while others are funished with mere benches. The minimum length of the school term is five months,[1] while the number of children of school age will probably reach five hundred. The township has within its present limits, three religious denominations, with as many houses of worship.

The first church building erected in what is now known as Clarion township was built on land bordering on Brush Run, in the southwestern part of the township. The building was erected on land donated by the Rev. McGarrah, of sacred memory, and was situated in the midst of a burial ground. This burial ground was the only place of interment for many miles around. Occasionally a body is laid to rest there even yet, but the fence that once enclosed the sacred spot has crumbled into ruin, and many of the beautiful white gravestones that marked the places where dear ones rest, awaiting the dawn of resurrection morn, are leveled with the dust. In this old grave-yard lie buried many of the first settlers, who will be noticed hereafter. The name of this first church was Rehoboth, and Rev. McGarrah was the first pastor. The denomination was Presbyterian. It is said that this good old man was very highly educated, and mighty in prayer; but his speech was slow, and it often took him three hours to deliver a sermon. He used no notes while preaching, and his sermons were delivered with great earnestness. It is related that he often became so earnest while delivering discourses, that great drops of tears would fall from his eyes to the floor. I am told that he often preached more eloquently by his tears than by the power of his voice. No trace of this old church remains, but a new Rehoboth church, situated about one mile south of

[1] By a late act of the Legislature passed since the above was in type, the minimum school term has been increased to six months.

Strattanville, has taken its place. The denomination is Presbyterian, and is presided over by the Rev. Britt. The building is a modest frame structure, oblong in form, one story high, and has a seating capacity of about four hundred. Around this church is also a burial ground of about two acres. This is the only Presbyterian Church within the limits of the township. The congregation is composed of quiet, intelligent citizens, and numbers about one hundred. Church services are held in the church every other Sunday, and Sunday-school on the first day of every week the entire year.

The second house of worship erected within the township was built near the site of old Rehoboth, and is called the Seceder Church. It remains to this day, and is sometimes used by the Methodists for church services. It is also a frame structure, and can seat about one hundred and fifty persons. The Rev. John Lickey was its first pastor. At present the Seceders do not have a congregation in this township. There are two M. E. Churches, known as the Asbury and Fair Haven churches. Flourishing congregations worship in both, and their influence for good is felt far and near.

The number of inhabitants of the township is about 1,200. The first settlers of the precinct came from Westmoreland and Centre counties during the years 1801 and 1802. The Young, Maffet, Guthrie, Maguire, Potter, Clover, and Corbett families were represented among the pioneer settlers. These brave people came all the way on horseback, having no road except Indian trails on which to travel. They also brought with them on horseback as many personal and household effects as possible. They endured all the hardships and privations that settlers of a new country usually encounter, there being at first but one thing plentiful, and that was game. But the land which they purchased and on which they settled was new, and the soil being rich, the wilderness ere long was made to blossom as the rose. Farms were laid out, trees felled, houses and barns erected, all of which was evidence that these people had sought a new section of country which they determined to make their home. The first white male child born in Clarion county was born within the present limits of this township, in a small house which stood beneath the shade of an old oak tree, which stands by the side of the turnpike between Strattanville and Clarion boroughs. The name of the child was Thomas Young, and his birth occurred in 1802. This child lived, grew, and waxed strong, and his children are among the best citizens of the county. The Hon. Hugh Maguire, son of James Maguire, one of the earliest settlers, is believed to have been the second white male child born within the limits of the township. The old gentleman is still living, and resides on his farm just east of Strattanville. His father was a scythe maker, and made the first scythes manufactured in Clarion county, thus being one of the most useful men among the early pioneers. Others who were also very useful were Philip Clover, jr., a blacksmith, his being the first shop in the township, situated near where the Stone House now stands; John Corbett, a

surveyor; John Roll, a cooper; John Love, a weaver; and Philip Clover, sr., was a tanner and shoemaker. The remainder of the early settlers all followed farming. At that time these brave pioneers were compelled to travel to Kittanning, Armstrong county, in order to reach the nearest store. This distance is thirty-five miles, and the road on which they traveled was a mere pathway in the forest. During the first two years of the settlement flour was brought from Westmoreland county on horseback. Iron was also packed from this and other counties, and cost fifteen cents per pound. Salt cost ten dollars a barrel. At that time coffee and tea, luxuries of life, were little used on account of their excessive price, tea being four dollars and coffee seventy-five cents per pound. As early as 1800 Alexander Guthrie, John Guthrie, Thomas Guthrie, and William Maffett, of New Derry, Westmoreland county, Pa., came to this township and made settlements. They erected some small cabins, and made other improvements, returning to Westmoreland in the fall of 1800, blazing trees as they went, to guide them on their return the following spring. The ancestors of the Guthries and Maffetts above named were originally from Scotland, whence they fled to Ireland during a period of persecution; shortly after, they came to America. Mr. James G. Maffett, of this township, had in his possession (and it still remains in possession of the Maffett family) an old music book, written by William Maffett, grandsire of the above named William Maffett, in 1717, on one page of which is written:

"Written by Me, By Me.
"William Maffett, April the 18, 1717.
"William Maffett, his musick book."

John Maffett, father of William Maffett, the author, came to America from Ireland, about 1774, as the following certificates will show. The originals of these certificates are now in possession of the Hon. J. T. Maffett, of Clarion borough. They read as follows:

"That John Maffett hath lived in the bounds of this congregation from his Infancy, and allways behaived himself honestly, soberly and Inoffensively, free of any publick scandal — known to us — is certifyed at Drumareth this 12th day of April, 1767. JAMES BIREK."

"These are to certify that John Maffett and his wife Elizabeth have always behaved with strict sobriety and honesty, and maintained fair moral characters.

"Given at Dromore, Mar. 19, 1773. WM. HENRY."

We next find him in what is known as York county, Pa., as the following will show:

"YORK COUNTY— ss. I do hereby certify that John Maffett hath voluntarily taken and subscribed the oath of Allegiance and Fidelity, as directed by an Act of General Assembly of Penn'a, passed the 13th day of June, A. D. 1777.

"Witness my hand and seal the 27th day of May, Anno Domini, 1778.

"No. 161. WM. MCCLEAN. [L. S.]"

A number of the first settlers of this township enlisted in the War of 1812, but all returned home without a wound or a scar. Not so fortunate, however, were those brave men of this precinct who enlisted in the great struggle known as the Civil War. Many upon setting out for the field of action bade their

friends and relatives farewell for the last time. True, many returned, and those yet living, and who reside at present within the limits of the township, have organized themselves into a Grand Army Post, with headquarters at Strattanville, *q. v.* These living heroes annually decorate the graves of their dead comrades with flowers, thus cherishing the memory of those who have gone before. The present inhabitants of the township are, generally speaking, a sober and industrious people, striving to make their homes pleasant, and promote the general welfare of their country.

The major part of the people are farmers, the remainder every-day laborers, merchants, millers, miners, blacksmiths, carpenters and teachers. The total number of farmers in the township is about one hundred and thirty-one. The number of laborers, that is, those who work at whatever they can get to do, is perhaps twenty or twenty-five. There are two merchants. The millers number three or four, while perhaps there are not less than a dozen miners. Those who follow the remainder of the occupations above named are not numerous, there being but one blacksmith now actively engaged within the limits of the township. Many of the resident teachers teach in adjoining townships, and some have gone to labor for the time being in neighboring counties.

An association known as the Clarion District Camp-meeting Association has within the limits of the township, and situated one mile north of Strattanville, an enclosure of about twenty acres of woodland, which is devoted to the purpose of holding annual religious gatherings denominated "camp-meetings." Many members of the association have erected fine cottages upon the grounds, and other improvements are being made from time to time, so that the grounds present quite a respectable appearance. These camp-meetings are held by the Methodist Episcopal denomination of Christians, and are always attended by large numbers of people. A high board fence surrounds the entire ground. An auditorium, with a seating capacity of about one thousand, has been erected, and on Sabbaths the hearers usually fill every seat. An endeavor will be made to gradually merge this camp-meeting into an assembly, modeled somewhat after the great Chautauqua Assembly.

Clarion Township in 1816.—The summer of 1816 is memorable as being the coldest summer ever witnessed by the oldest citizens of Clarion township. Vegetation grew but little, and what little there was, was destroyed by repeated hard frosts. There was but one man in the township that had any corn, and that was John Guthrie, now deceased. His corn grew, but did not harden in the ear. Mr. Guthrie thought he would endeavor to do what nature failed to accomplish, and, accordingly he built a kiln for the purpose of curing it; but one night the kiln accidentally caught fire, and burnt away, consuming corn and all. In the words of Paine, "These were times that tried men's souls." Famine almost stared the early settlers in the face, but they quailed not. In order to secure flour, Messrs. Samuel and John Jones, who have long since

passed to "that undiscovered country, from whose bourne no traveler ever returns," together with others of the early settlers, hewed out a canoe on the banks of Mill Creek, manufactured five barrels of pine tar, placed the tar in the canoe, then "poled" the cargo all the way to Pittsburgh, Pa., a distance of one hundred and ten miles. Landing at Pittsburgh, they exchanged their five barrels of tar for as many barrels of flour, and then "poled" the flour back home in their canoes.

CHAPTER XLIX.

HISTORY OF CLARION BOROUGH.[1]

FEW of the county seats of the Commonwealth arose under circumstances similar to those of Clarion. It came into existence on a spot, which, a year previous, was destitute of a single occupied habitation; its origin was purely political, the very site having been determined by the commissioners. A town erected under such circumstances, with a forced growth we may say, is one of the rare exceptions to the rule which makes a rapid rise followed by a rapid decline. But its selection as the seat of the law's administration assured for it a permanency that will endure as long as the execution of justice remains a part of our social existence.

The land on which the county seat now stands lay on each side of a notably level stretch of the turnpike, which had been at times utilized by rural horsemen as a racing ground. On either side extended a thicket of pines of medium growth, interspersed by some goodly oaks and chestnuts. There was a small but abandoned clearing on the old academy lot. The only opening beside the turnpike was a path which led off southwardly through the dense underwood to the "old camp ground" on the hillside, north of South street, and east of 5th avenue.[2]

Some time in the fall of 1839 (the date cannot be exactly ascertained, but it was probably early in October, soon after the delivery of the deeds), the town plot, containing two hundred acres, was surveyed by John Sloan, jr.

The original bounds of the village — rectangular in form — were, on the north, the line of the outlots north of Liberty street and parallel thereto, except an offset fifty yards wide, and the length of an outlot, at the western end of Liberty street, and another, the width and length of an outlot occurring at the corner of P. Slattery's Heirs; on the east, the western side of 8th avenue;

[1] By George J. Reid.

[2] See "Methodist Church in Clarion county."

on the south, a line parallel to and the width of two outlots, or 32 rods back of South street; on the west, beginning at the southwest corner of the Protestant cemetery, the eastern side of the yet unopened 1st avenue. The streets running lengthwise were Liberty, Main, Wood, South; those crosswise, 2d East (7th avenue), 1st East (6th ave.), Market (5th ave.), 1st West (4th ave.), 2d West (3d ave.), and 3d West (2d ave.) Main and Market streets were made 80 feet wide; 4th and 6th avenues 70 feet, and all the others 60. The alleys are each 20 feet in width. The inlots, 275 in number, measure one-fourth an acre each, being 60 feet wide and 180 in length; the outlots, of which there were 50, averaged an acre and a half in area. The lineal angle of the town is 62 degrees west of north.

The public sale of lots began October 30, 1839, and continued three days. The underbrush had been cleared out and the streets were opened through the trees. The commissioners and their crier proceeded along these avenues, stopping at each lot and offering it for sale to the highest bidder. Many sales were made, a large crowd was present each day, and the bidding was spirited. Lots went off at what were considered very good figures for a town in embryo. No. 25, now covered by M. Arnold's block, brought the highest price; it was purchased by William Jack, of Westmoreland county, for $757.50. No. 1, the Kribbs corner, opposite, was the next in value, selling to Jonathan Agey for $560. The town was named by Commissioners Pritner, Potter, and Hamilton.

Early in May, 1840, people began to arrive and erect houses. The sudden advent of a population, composed chiefly of the mechanics and laborers engaged by the jail contractors, prospective merchants, tradesmen, hotel and boarding-house keepers, found the place unprepared to shelter them all. Those who could not find accommodation at the four houses which I shall presently mention, went to Strattanville for the night. After the frames were up, rough boards were hastily clapped on, shanty fashion, to answer the demand for shelter, and the work of putting on weatherboards, then wrought by hand, and requiring much time and labor, was deferred till more pressing wants were supplied. People were packed in half-finished houses, windowless, doorless, and with the merest modicum of furniture; everything much as in a new oil town so far as "roughing it" amid discomfort, mud and disorder were concerned — the comparison extends little farther.

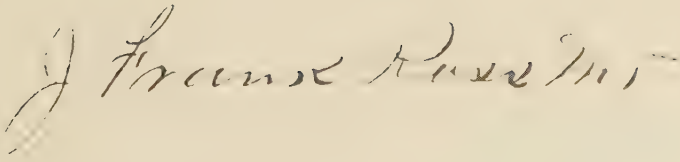
In 1838 a rather large cabin, having two or three rooms on the ground floor, a loft, and with a log stable in the rear, stood on what is now the southwestern corner lot at South street and Sixth Avenue, near the spring on South street. Traces of the foundation and chimney yet remain. Who built it and when it was built, is uncertain, but it probably dated back to camp-meeting times. In 1838 Philip Clover, sr., put James Brinkley into it to hold possession against McFadden and the Kellys who had set up a claim to the land. Brinkley and his family occupied it till the winter of 1839, and it gave accommodation to

some of those who attended the sales. It appears then to have been deserted until it fell into the hands of William Clark in the spring of 1840. Clark built a shed addition to it, to be used as a kitchen and dining-room. Under his proprietorship and that of George Lightner, a German, besides the family of the host, this house sheltered between fifteen and twenty-five unhappy boarders.

Samuel Garvin, in the early '30's, had taken down a small frame-house at Clugh's Mill, moved it and put it up on a little property he had purchased east of the future town. It stood on the lot now belonging to —— ——, nearly opposite J. E. Wood's residence. Here Mr. Garvin plied his trade of shoemaker, cleared a few fields for cultivation, and occasionally burnt a tar-kiln, and boated the product to Pittsburgh. This house and the South street cabin were the first houses worthy of the name on the site of Clarion. It is doubtful to which belongs the priority; probably to the former.

As soon as the county-seat had been located, a Mrs Kate Empy, who had lived a short time in Strattanville, and kept a shrewd eye on the prospective town, began to erect a frame dwelling just outside of the town limits; it is now the residence of Dr. Strickler. Here she opened a cake and beer shop, and entertained many during the sales, realizing in the three days the snug little sum of $100, quite a bonanza for those days. This is the earliest new building within the present limits of the borough. Subseqnently, when the town actually began, Mrs. Empy sold this property and opened a public-house in a more central situation.

In 1839, before the laying out of the town, Peter Clover built a log house of one story and a half, at the west end of Main street, and soon after sold it to John R. Clover, who with his family first occupied it. It stood where Martin Meisinger's dwelling now stands. Amid a number of new buildings that sprang up almost simultaneously in May, 1840, it is difficult to ascertain the very first one. It was probably Empy's tavern, afterwards the residence of Colonel William T. Alexander, now the property of S. Frampton's heirs. The first brick house was J. Kerr's block, now owned by J. C. Reid, commenced in 1840, and completed early in '41; the next was McLain's brick building near the corner of Third Avenue and Main street, since destroyed by fire. The first house on Wood street was Jos. Kelly's, at the corner of Third Avenue, now the dwelling of William Forkum. Money did not abound in those days; none of the first comers were wealthy, and the majority were of very limited means. As a consequence a great many were compelled to begin at the wrong end in building houses, erecting a small building or shed first, back from the street, as a rear wing, and leaving the front in expectancy. For the first year or so most of the private houses were small, mean structures of this sort, set back among the pines and underwood. The uncouth appearance of the infant town may be gathered from the following description by an old citizen who arrived in August, 1840:



"As I had come one hundred and twenty-five miles to see the place with a view of making it my future home, I looked around with considerable interest. Although disposed to take a favorable view of everything, there was very little I could see to fascinate. Previous to the spring of 1840 it had been a piece of poor pine wood land, and the only money that had ever been made off it had been by John C. Corbett, who some years before had gathered up the pine knots on the site of the town and burnt a tar kiln, and realized out of it eleven barrels of tar. The main street was the Waterford and Susquehanna turnpike, and the sides were occasionally ornamented with piles of half-rotten logs that had been cut and piled when the turnpike was made.

"Quite a number of houses were up along both sides, but if any were finished I did not see them. Generally only enough land was cleared on which to set the building, and the back end was frequently lost in bushes and brush heaps. The town looked to me more like a camp-meeting than the metropolis of a flourishing county. Mr. Clark's hotel (Loomis House) was open for the accommodation of strangers and travelers, and I suppose had a bar for the spiritual refreshment of his customers. The house was up, roofed, and partitioned off into rooms and apartments, and the outside doors were hung; but the carpenters and plasterers were still at work, the painters had not begun yet, and I slept my first night in Clarion in a room with a sheet hung up for a door. The window sash had not been put in, but there were sheets and garments hung up so as to partially shut out the view from the outside.

"Dr. Ross had introduced me to Jacques W. Johnson, a young lawyer from Cumberland Valley—somewhere about Carlisle. He was very polite, and introduced me to everybody we met. We walked out the west end of the town as far as the turn of the road below where the fair ground now is. It was all woods with a thick undergrowth of bushes. The Diamond looked hard; the pine trees had been grubbed out, and were lying on the ground with roots protruding up, some of them ten feet. The masons were building the wall of the jail yard; the foundation was finished and the court-house had not been commenced. A thick growth of young white pine extended all the way from the Alexander House to the Loomis House. The streets had generally been cut out and the brush burned, but logs and stumps were everywhere. On the west end of the town a couple of fields had been cleared south of the turnpike, extending back of where the seminary now stands.

"Living in the town at that time seemed very much like camping out. Those who had come to stay were generally young married people, starting in the world on small means, and were from all parts of the State, but in their primitive way of living soon formed acquaintances, and all were busy getting their houses ready for the winter. Thomas Gahagan lived in a little house, still standing, east of the nunnery. Two other small, one-story houses were occupied between that and 7th avenue—one on Mr. Montgomery's lot and

one on the A. G. Corbett lot. Samuel M. McCamant had a blacksmith shop where the *Republican-Gazette* office now stands, and the kitchen end of the house was up and occupied by him. James McKee lived in the kitchen end of J. T. Maffet's house. The next building that I recollect was the Great Western Hotel (D. B. Curll's lot); it was up and roofed, but not far enough along to occupy as a hotel. The next was a frame store-room, back off the street on the east side of the Jones House lot. The Jesse D. Porter house was up and occupied by a man named Sloan, a cabinet-maker. Between that and Dr. Pritner's house he had built a long shop and wareroom, which long afterwards was moved to the rear end of the Jones House and made into a kitchen and dining-room. Dr. Pritner was in his house (now the post-office). Lindsay C. Pritner was living in a frame house on the east side of the Kribbs block lot, and had a store in front of it. In the upper end of the town the settlers that I recollect were Andrew Gardner, M. McMurtrie, Wilson S. Packer, Joseph Kelly, William Black. Jonatham Frampton was living in the shell of a house on the lot now owned by Joseph H. Patrick. Ground was broken for the Kerr block, now John C. Reid's. Alexander Reynolds was having the house and store built where Captain Alexander now lives. Wilson & Barber had a store on where the Arnold block now stands. An old Mrs. Empy had the shell of the Colonel Alexander house up and was keeping tavern in it. The lot occupied by the Frampton block was covered with a growth of white oak timber, and the whole square beyond it was virgin forest."

Early life in Clarion presented some curious features, necessarily when an influx of people from the old and civilized communities came in contact with the raw and rude surroundings of an upstart town in the wilderness. For some time people were too much engrossed in securing a roof over their heads, and comparative comfort, to unite in social intercourse beyond that of an every-day character. With the advent of the legal force, mostly pleasure-loving younkers with plenty of spare time on their hands, a new element was contributed to the life of the place. The hotels became the social headquarters, but the round of gayeties was as circumscribed as the luxuries were limited. Card parties were the rule among the gentlemen. Dominoes were indulged in by both sexes. Yet, hampered as it was, the spirit of polite and social intercourse, centainly less artificial, was perhaps more general in the town's society then than it is now. A couple of balls at the Great Western in the first winters, which attracted a number from Brookville and Strattanville, went far to wrest the palm of social prestige from those older and more aristocratic neighbors. The new jail, under the regime of Assistant Sheriff Speer and his comely daughters, and while yet untainted by the presence of criminals, enjoyed with the hotels the favor of pleasure seekers. Hither betimes the youth of the town gathered and merrily whiled the hours away with games and dances. The vacant cells rang with innocent laughter, and the prison

walls and grated windows looked down on the mazes of the cotillion and Virginia reel. Some laughable accounts are preserved of the mishaps of the beaux in piloting their fair partners through the brush and mud, and over the logs, *débris*, and various obstacles encountered on their return.

One of the amenities of the early years were the house and barn raisings, which were very numerous. No one went round to collect a crowd; when the structure was ready the builder would raise a loud halloo, and every one dropped his work, the clattering of hammers ceased, and all ran to the "frolic." While the full complement of workmen were on hand during the construction of the court-house and jail, the village was a bustling one. In the pleasant evenings the men beguiled the time by throwing the sledge and bar, wrestling, and pitching quoits, and Main street was enlivened by the throng of on-lookers, and participants in these impromptu sports.

Intercourse with the outer world was furnished by the stage line over the Bellefonte and Meadville turnpike. A daily coach passed through town, one day east and the next west, thus bringing the eastern mail every alternate day. Prior to 1845 the Pittsburgh mail was carried on horseback from Freeport to Strattanville, and thence brought to Clarion by stage. In July, 1845, James McElwaine, of Freeport, established a tri-weekly hack and mail line between that point and Clarion. A trip to Pittsburgh in those days was a tedious affair of not less than forty-eight hours.

The post-office was opened in 1840, in the store-room of Wilson & Barber, where G. W. Arnold's block now stands; the building was frame and had a portico front. David Wilson was the first postmaster; he was succeeded by John Lyon. Clarion's subsequent postmasters were Seth Clover, Hugh A. Thompson, J. N. Hetherington, Miles Beatty, Jesse D. Porter, Miles Beatty again, C. C. Brosius, who moved the office to the small brick building adjoining the residence of N. Myers; Miller Beatty, and M. M. Kaufman. In 1841 a voluntary census revealed a population of 714; probably one hundred of these were non-resident mechanics and laborers employed on the public buildings; 1842 saw a disproportionate increase in the town's numbers; it became evident that the new county seat had attracted more than it could support, and as a consequence a reactionary exodus in 1842–3 left the town with its normal quota of inhabitants. In 1850 Clarion contained 719 souls. Mr. Sherman Day, compiler of "Historical Collections of Pennsylvania," visited Clarion in 1842, and thus flatteringly describes it: "The court-house is an elegant structure of brick, surmounted by a cupola, and the county prison is very neatly built of sandstone from the neighboring quarries. The land reserved for a public square was shaded by a beautiful grove of oaks — part of the original forest. But it was compelled to bow to the ax of modern *improvement*. The neatness and good taste which mark both the private and public buildings, and a brisk air of enterprise along the street, make a forcible impression upon the

traveler. There is a spacious academy of brick at the eastern end of the village. Presbyterian and Methodist churches are organized, and the Catholics are about organizing, but none have hitherto erected a house of worship."

The trees and bushes in the public squares were taken out by Lot Curll, David Roll, and others, under the direction of the commissioners, in the fall of 1840 and the spring of 1841. Besides Frampton and Craig's sheds, three small temporary frame offices were put up on the Diamond, the prothonotary's and John B. Butler's, immediately opposite the court-house, and a shed for the commissioners on its southeastern corner. These were removed soon after the completion of the court-house. "Gilmore's Row," a group of four humble offices, adorned the eastern side of the north square, on the present property of J. H. Sweny, esq. The corner building was Gilmore & Thompson's legal shop, the next was occupied by the *Iron County Democrat;* its neighbor was D. W. Foster's law office, and the old election house was sacred to the guardianship of the peace in the person of George B. Hamilton, esq. Thomas Sutton had a one-story office on the Kribbs corner.

By an act of April 6, 1841, the village was incorporated as a borough, with limits as originally described. The citizens had anticipated the legislative act, and held an election the previous month. Jas. Sloan was chosen burgess; James McKee, high constable; S. M. McMurtrie, borough constable; George B. Hamilton and Jesse Teats, justices; Edward Derby, Hugh A. Thompson, A. Richards, Joseph Shoemaker, J. W. Coulter, town council; James Goe and John Lyon, school directors; the municipality met in one of the rooms of the court-house, the general place for all kinds of assemblies.

Frampton and Craig, the jail contractors, on their arrival here, put up a rude shanty near the northwestern corner of the public square, to be used as a store for trading with their employees; this was the first mercantile stand in town. The first regular store was opened by John Potter on the east end of the Jones House lot. Potter sold dry goods, groceries, and a general assortment of merchandise. Lindsay Pritner started the next shop on the lot covered in part by the annex to the Kribbs block. About the same time Wilson and Barber erected a store-room one door west of the Forest House. Not long after Lyon and Thompson put in a general stock in the room of the Reynolds building, now occupied by J. K. Boggs & Co. The two latter were the leading firms during the first two or three years. Myers and Hetherington were the first to introduce an extensive line of hardware at their general store, now Rankin's. R. and J. McGuffy opened the earliest drug store in a lowly shop, now the office of Hon. W. L. Corbett. John, familiarly known as "Jerusalem" Hysung, a German, started a bakery and pastry shop on Elss's corner in 1841. He was a very ingenious man, going into the woods, hewing the timbers, and constructing the frame of the house himself. Here the leading citizens used to gather in the evenings and discuss the news, politics, jumbles and spruce beer.

O Kaufman.

Hysung's successor was George Wesner, who converted the stand into a restaurant and sort of grocery. It was under this administration that it acquired the name of "Brimstone Corner," and for many years the corner faithfully maintained its reputation. Wesner, although unlicensed, dispensed liquors on the sly to his regular patrons; and his stuffy little rooms were the scene of many a jovial carousal, often ending in a free-for-all fight.

Drs. James Ross and John T. Pritner, previously of Strattanville, in 1840 entered into partnership and began practice at Clarion. John H. Boyd, a brother of J. K. Boyd, the attorney, was another of the earliest representatives of the medical profession, but did not remain long. Dr. E. Greene practiced here a short time in 1845.

In the mechanical arts Thomas Gahagan, Richard Wilson, A. Richards, Samuel Whisner, were among the earliest resident carpenters and joiners. Geo. Dale was a plasterer. Provines and Hilbruner, west of Wilson and Barber's store, had the first tin-shop, starting in April, 1841. William Craig, a brother of James M., of Frampton & Craig, had an humble tailoring establishment in a shed adjoining their store on the Diamond; and Robert Wood soon opened another shop, advertising an offer of ten dollars per month and board for journeymen tailors. Thomas Newell was the town's first cobbler; he was soon followed by Robert Goble and E. W. Everding. J. A. Kerr kept the first saddlery; Henry Gompers the next; the latter had his shop above Wilson and Barber's store. Samuel McCamant, Samuel Holzberry, and Peter Aldinger were Clarion's first knights of the anvil. Aldinger had a shop on the former Leopold Guth property, at Sixth and Wood. Holzberry dressed the tools of the stone-masons and mechanics, and clinked the iron in the lot immediately back of the jail. "Sam." Holzberry was one of the characters of the early village. His helpmate, assisted by himself in spare moments, acted as laundress for the workmen, and they might be seen on bright days, pounding away at the soaked garments of the "vile mechanicals," after the primitive fashion, with sticks, in the vain attempt to extract all the dirt from them. It was one of the regular amusements of their patrons to load their pockets with stones and fusillade, with hideous racket, the shanty of their tool-dresser and washerman.

James Sloan and Adam Mooney started chair-making and painting shops simultaneously; the former in a low building on the J. D. Porter lot; the latter two doors east of the Centennial House at the house still standing there. Sloan was succeeded by Nichols & Ross, and they by Enoch Alberson, who extended the line to general cabinet-making. D. K. Turney in 1842 opened a cabinet and chair shop at the corner of Wood street and Third avenue, and William Shaw soon after opened another adjoining the Alexander House. Charles R. Waters established Clarion's first foundry on the residence lot of James Boggs, esq. Thomas West and Jesse Love operated a pottery at a very early date on the northeast corner of Seventh avenue and Wood street. J. B. Loomis kept

the first livery stable in the rear of the Great Western ; after him were Charles R. Waters and A. Johnson. The original brewery, built about 1845 by a German named Peters, stood near the head of Knapp's Run, on the east end of Main street, north side. Mr. Tritsch followed Peters.

The first barber shop was presided over by Alexander Johnson, a colored man, who opened it in 1844, in one of the small frame buildings on Main street, where Guth's brick now stands. Johnson had a versatile genius ; in connection with the tonsorial shop he ran a regular eating-house, supplying oysters, tripe, pigs-feet, etc. Later he went into the livery business. John Clark was a hatter, opposite the Porter house, previous to embarking in the mercantile business. Miss Rebecca Corse, afterwards Mrs. J. B. Loomis, first ministered to feminine fashionable wants as milliner and mantua-maker, at the Forest House. John Beck was the first watch-maker ; his shop stood where Kaufman's block was afterwards built. In 186– James Brown fitted up an humble photograph (tintype) gallery in the upper story of Elss's block. He was succeeded by A. Bonnet, he by C. C. Brosius, and finally in 1876, came the present artist, Mr. F. M. Lewis. Much of the early work was done by traveling daguereotypists who had movable galleries.

Hotels.—The first pretense at a hostelry was the cabin and its frame wing, at South street and Sixth avenue, before mentioned, as appropriated and used by William Clark, pending the erection of the Forest House.

Mrs. Empy's tavern and boarding-house was the first finished hostelry and plastered house in the town ; this is now the property of Samuel Frampton's heirs, formerly that of William T. Alexander. It was known as the Eagle House. Mrs. Empy was succeeded in the management by William D. Louden, and he, after a short time, by Joseph G. Shoemaker. In 1843 John S. McPherson, formerly of the Clarion Exchange, took charge of this house ; finally John Reed became landlord. It next became the property of William T. Alexander, esq., and ceased to be used as a hotel.

The next hotel thrown open for the accommodation of the public was the Forest House, now the Loomis, in August, 1840. The Clarks only managed the Forest House a short time before they returned to Brookville. Robert Barber took the place, ran it a year or so, and in 1843 Seth Clover became proprietor. In 1845 John B. Loomis purchased the property, and under his management the stand attained an excellent reputation. He added the third story. After Captain Loomis's death in 186–, the hotel was conducted for some years by his widow and sons.

The Great Western, whose site is occupied by D. B. Curll's block, was constructed in 1840–1, by Colonel James W. Coulter, from Butler county, and enjoyed with the Forest House the greatest share of patronage. After a short lease to H. M. R. Clark, Sheriff D. Delo became next proprietor in 1847, and —— McLain. In 1853 the house was burned down and not rebuilt, Mr. Curll buying the property.

William Alexander and Greenberry Wilson came from Huntingdon county in the spring of 1841, and camped out several weeks under some oaks near Strickler and Ray's foundry, before finding more fixed accommodations. In 1841 Mr. Alexander built the rear part of the Alexander, originally known as the Union House. In the succeeding spring he erected the brick half; the frame end, formerly the residence of Robert Potter, was attached later. Mr. Alexander remained as host here till his death in 1866 or '67. Mr. Joseph D. Thompson then managed it for three years. Since that time the hotel has passed through a number of changes, and was finally destroyed by fire during Mr. F. Dietz's administration, in May, 1886.

The Clarion Exchange, where the McLain dwelling stands, was one of the earliest brick buildings, and was put up in 1840 and '41 by Joseph Foster. Its first landlords were McPherson and McMurtrie, later McPherson alone. Subsequently Joseph Foster and Andrew Gardner managed it. When D. McLain occupied it as a dwelling-house its existence as a hotel ceased. This building was burned January, 1878.

The Oakland, now the Jones House, was built by William Furgeson. At first only the rear, the house was subsequently brought to the level of the street; it was two-storied. Mr. Furgeson failing, the property fell into the hands of Rev. George Lyon, one of his creditors, and was purchased from him in 1847, by Mr. H. M. R Clark, who built up a reputation for it as an excellent hostelry, and continued proprietor till 1866, being succeeded by ex-Sheriff S. S. Jones. Under Mr. Jones's management it became the leading inn of the town; he added the third story, the rear wing, and erected the present commodious stable; but these improvements involved Mr. Jones in financial difficulties, and the stand was finally sold to A. H. Beck.

Colonel Coulter, after retiring from the Great Western, purchased the upper of the Kerr buildings, and opened a general store. In 1876 he converted this into a hotel, and erected a third story. Colonel Coulter conducted the house till his death in 1882, and afterwards Mrs. Coulter for a while. The Coulter House had a number of managers after Mrs. Coulter's death in 1883, and was sold to the present proprietor, M. Boyce, in 1885.

Mr. Nicholas Tritsch, in 1876, built a new front to the dwelling house erected by John McPherson, and converted the building into a hotel, the Centennial House. After running it a short time, Mr. Herman Sandt became proprietor under lease. Since his exit this hotel has been successively conducted by Mrs. Tritsch, his relict, Dietz & Markley, Joseph Fasenmyer, Mrs. Tritsch again, and the present proprietor is Thomas Fleckenstein.

Societies.—Besides the political Hickory and Henry Clay clubs, the most noteworthy of the old non-secret associations of the town was the Clarion Lyceum. The Lyceum was a select literary and debating club, formed in December, 1843. The first officers were, president, Charles McCrea; vice-presi-

dent, James M. Craig; secretary, Amos Myers; reviewer, B. J. Reid. They met weekly, and the quarterly debates held in the court-room were open to the public. This institution, though small in membership, represented no small amount of talent and brains. It lived four or five years.

Women's Christian Temperance Union. The Clarion Union, the first in the county, was organized March 14, 1884, with fifty-four members. The original members were, president, Mrs. P. P. Pinney; vice-presidents, Mrs. L. J. Shoemaker, C. Smith, W. H. Mossman, Theo. S. Wilson, James Campbell. Present officers: President, Mrs. James Campbell; vice-presidents, Mrs. N. Myers, W. I. Reed, Charles Leeper; recording secretary, Mrs. Clara Coblentz; corresponding secretary, Mrs. S. Win Wilson; treasurer, Mrs. J. L. Shallenberger. At present the Clarion W. C. T. U. numbers twenty members, its numerical strength having been diminished by the organization of the Young Women's Christian Temperance Union, May 20, 1886. The Clarion division of the W. C. T. U. in 1886, expended $626.40 in the cause of temperance. Meetings are held the first Tuesday of each month.

The county organization took form December 4, 1884, under the auspices of Mrs. Frances S. Swift, the State president. Since that time sixteen local unions have been established, making seventeen in all. Mrs. J. S. Elder, of Clarion, is president; Mrs. Keeley, Edenburg, corresponding secretary; Miss Finley, Lamartine, recording secretary; Mrs. N. Myers, Clarion, treasurer.

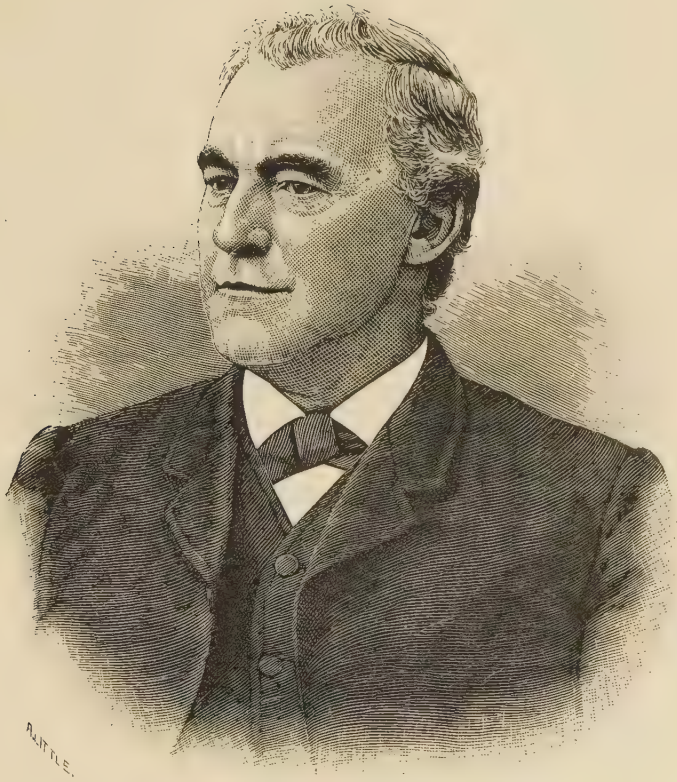
The La Coterie Club, a social organization, was chartered December 30, 1885. It has a suite of pleasant rooms in Kribbs's block. Its active members number twenty. President, F. J. Maffet.

Clarion Athletic Association, organized November, 1885, with John W. Reed, president. It rented Kribbs's Hall and fitted it up with a complete set of gymnastic apparatus. The membership is about twenty.

John B. Loomis Post, No. 205, G. A. R., was established in May, 1881, with H. Wetter, post commander. There were twenty-eight charter members. The present number of members in good standing is forty-five. Present commander, John B. Patrick. It meets the 2d and 4th Tuesday of each month in Arnold's (frame) block.

Woman's Relief Corps, whose object is to co-operate in the charitable and decorative work of the G. A. R., was organized in Clarion February, 1886, with fifty-one members. Corps number, 36. Mrs. Nettie Lewis was first president, Mrs. Lucy Alexander senior vice-president. The present officers: President, Mrs. A. H. Alexander; vice-president, Mrs. Maggie Campbell; treasurer, Mrs. J. H. Patrick. The W. R. C. meets semi-monthly in the G. A. R. Hall.

Knights of Labor, Local Assembly 9881 (Local, *i. e.*, not belonging to a district, and directly subordinate to the General Assembly) was organized in Clarion March 22, 1887, with about fifty members. The officers are not given to the public.



M Arnold

I. O. O. F. Clarion Lodge, No. 252, was organized in 1847.

Clarion Encampment, No. 90, I. O. O. F., exists in connection with the above.

Clarion Lodge (Blue) of Free and Accepted Masons, No. 277, was chartered in 1853, with J. P. Brown, worthy master; Wm. B. Brown, senior warden; James E. Johnson, first junior warden. Its present W. M. is A. H. Sarver.

Clarion Lodge, No. 213, A. O. U. W., was organized by J. E. Fisher, March, 1886, with thirty-one charter members. Past-master workman, J. E. Fisher; master workman, Joseph H. Partrick. Meetings every Thursday night at G. A. R. Hall.

The Knights of Maccabees have also an organization here. The Sons of Temperance, Artisans' Order of Mutual Protection, and Red Men, secret societies, once existed in Clarion, but are now defunct.

Churches.—Methodist Episcopal.—The Methodist was the first organized denomination in Clarion. In 1840 Mr. John R. Clover formed a society of this church here. Strattanville was the name of the circuit of appointments, and Mr. R. Peck was the preacher. Still it is supposed Dr. James Goe (the first prothonotary) who was a local preacher, first preached for the Methodists of Clarion. Before the jail was finished the house of Mr. Jesse Teats, on Wood street, now occupied by Samuel Pickens, and the Thomas school-house, now A. G. Corbett's Main street residence, were the places of assembly. In July, 1841, the appointment received conference recognition, and H. N. Sterns was appointed pastor. A lot was purchased in 1842 from Jno. N. Purviance, for $300, and in 1844 a brick structure was formally dedicated. The revivals of 1842, 1850, and 1851, were marked periods in the history of this church. The church was incorporated December 5, 1851. The trustees named in the articles of incorporation are James Goe, John Beck, Miles Beatty, Enoch Alberson, Peter Conver, E. W. Everding, Jno. A. McCloskey, Samuel Whisner, George Dale. Present membership 130 communicants. The old building has become antiquated and a new church which will cost from $12,000 to $16,000 is projected. For this purpose the lot at the corner of Wood street and Sixth avenue has been purchased from L. Guth. The following have been the pastors of this church since its beginning here: H. N. Sterns, J. Graham, J. W. Klock, S. C. Churchill, J. W. Hill, D. H. Jack, J. K. Hallock, R. M. Bear, W. F. Wilson, W. F. Day, E. B. Lane, J. R. Lyon, J. T. Boyle, N. G. Luke, D. S. Steadman, T. P. Warner, J. J. Bently, T. Graham, R. F. Keeler, D. A. Crowell, S. S. Stuntz, W. F. Warren, E. R. Knapp, C. C. Hunt, O. M. Sackett, C. Wilson, M. Miller, H. Henderson, W. H. Mossman, C. M. Darrow, B. F. Delo, present pastor.

Presbyterian.—The Presbyterian Church at Clarion was organized in the upper story of the jail building, May 15, 1841, by Revs. J. Core and D. Polk, the former of Licking church, the latter of Brookville. Sixteen members

were present; Hugh A. Thompson, Thomas Sutton, and John Clark were installed as presiding elders. In 1844 the church building was completed. Rev. James Montgomery had been called to this ministry in February, 1842; Mr. Montgomery was an exceptionally pious, amiable and scholarly pastor. He continued to officiate till January, 1868, when his failing health compelled him to resign. He died August 10, 1871. The present pastor, Rev. James S. Elder, took charge February 28, 1868. Mr. Elder is a native of Elder's Ridge, Indiana county, a graduate of Jefferson College, and previous to his installation here had filled the pastorate of the Greenville and Corsica churches. The present parsonage was secured in 1870. Some valuable improvements and additions to the church property were made of late years. In 1884 a pipe organ and stained windows were put in, and in the succeeding year a water motor was attached to the organ. The membership is 176. In connection with this church are the Women's Missionary (Foreign and Domestic) Society, and the Young Ladies' American Missionary Society, organized in 1873, and 1872; both are in active existence. For the past year the former expended $500 in missionary work.

Roman Catholic.—St. Mary's Immaculate Conception Church. In 1842 there was a mere handful of Catholics in the town, and their spiritual wants were first ministered to by Rev. Joseph Cody of Sugar Creek, Armstrong county, who came once every two or three months, and held divine service in the private houses of various members of the church. Subsequently this mission was successively supplied by Rev. Fathers Kleineidam, Brown, Gallagher, Skopez; and finally in 1846, P. Hoy was sent out as the first resident pastor. Clarion, however, was only the central of a number of outlying missions which he attended. Father Hoy becoming enfeebled, his place was taken by Rev. Jos. F. Deane, June, 1847. In the early part of 1850 Rev. James Slattery succeeded Mr. Deane as pastor here and at the "Wilderness," in Farmington township. During this pastorate the church was erected on a lot donated by the proprietors of the land at the instance of General Levi G. Clover, and conveyed by the commissioners, January 8, 1841, to Bishop Kenrick, of the See of Philadelphia, in trust for the future congregation. The church property was afterwards enlarged by the gift of an adjoining lot by J. C. Reid. Exclusive of furniture, the cost of the church was $2,500. On Sunday, June the 15th, 1856, the structure was dedicated by Right Rev. Josue M. Young, of Erie. Father Slattery having gone to the West, the church was attended for three or four years by priests from other points, among whom were Revs. Ledwith, A. Skopez and Mollinger. The latter was relieved of Clarion in August, 1860, by Rev. John Koch, as permanent pastor and visitor for the Wilderness, Voglebachers, Sligo and other points. Under Fr. Koch's administration the church, previously almost bare, was pretty thoroughly furnished with pews, organ, bells, etc. Rev. H. A. Deckenbrock, a native of Westphalia,

Prussia, arrived here September 1, 1876. No outside congregation was included in his charge. Under his direction the parsonage was built, the church extended, stained glass windows put in, and an elegant new altar purchased. An imposing front extension is to be executed in 1888. The congregation numbers about five hundred souls.

Baptist.—The Reidsburg Church, of which Rev. Thomas E. Thomas was minister, was the nearest place of worship for the few Baptists of the early town. About thirty years ago there was an attempt at Baptist organization here, but it proved only partially successful. Amos Myers, Samuel Frampton, C. E. Beman, and Nicholas Shanafelt were its promoters. There was occasional preaching in the upper story of the bank building by Rev. —— Wolf, and other foreign clergymen. A Sunday-school was formed which met in the same room. In the course of a few years, on the death and departure of some of the leading spirits, the movement died out. In 1875 a reorganization was effected, and in 1876 a new edifice erected at the cost of $9,000, on a lot donated by Rev. Amos Myers. For some years the place could only support a pastor at half time. The resident pastors have been Revs. Swigart, Snyder, Shoemaker, and A. J. King. The membership is one hundred.

Schools.—Education received early attention in the infant burgh. The first common school—a free one—was opened in the autumn of 1841, in the house of its teacher, B. H. Thomas, which stood on the lot now occupied by A. G. Corbett's residence on Main street. School was held only during the winter term; the balance of the year the house was used as the temporary academy. In 1845 a small one-room structure, the "White School House," was built on lot No. 21, fronting on South street. It stood near the upper end of the lot, and was approached from Fifth avenue. The building is now used as a dwelling. School was held here till 1867, and then transferred to the academy.

The academy became dilapidated, unsightly, as well as too small, and after a great deal of agitation, the citizens of the town, by popular vote, decided to erect a new school house. On September 6, 1885, the contract for a three-storied brick building was awarded to S. S. Wilson, at $15,000. School was opened in the winter of 1886, with Prof. Yingling, principal, and all the pupils from school No. 2, the engine-house, transferred to the new building. The structure is a very creditable one, and the architecture on the whole is pleasing. It contains ten rooms.

In 1865 the first Catholic school was held in the sacristy of the church; Miss Allebach was its teacher. The front of the school-house was erected in 1869, and the rear in 1878. Lay instructors were employed till 1876, when the Benedictine Sisters took charge of the school, and have remained ever since.

Clarion Academy was incorporated by an act of Assembly June 12, 1840, with Amos Williams, Hugh Maguire, Lindsay C. Pritner, Robert Potter, Geo. B. Hamilton, Peter Clover, sr., John H. Groce, William B. Fetzer, and Charles

Evans, trustees. The treasurer, Judge Evans, received $2,000 as a State appropriation. Lots Nos. 45 and 46 were purchased from the first regular commissioners for $202.50. Early in 1841 Lyon and Thompson received the building contract for $1,800. The building was not completed ready for use till January, 1843; in the mean time the sessions were held in B. H. Thomas's frame school-house. Beside the ordinary branches, Latin and some of the higher mathematics were embraced in the school's curriculum. Rev. Robert W. Orr was the first principal; he was succeeded by James V. Reid in 1845. In that year the annual State appropriations were discontinued, and the academy, unable to support itself, ceased to exist. The building was utilized for various purposes; select-school, lodge-rooms, etc., till 1867, when it was converted to the use of the common schools.

The Clarion Female Seminary began in 1843, in an humble frame structure on Fifth avenue, previously a tailor shop, now the kitchen of the old B. J. Reid homestead. Miss Stebbins, a sister-in-law of attorney John B. Butler, was its first teacher; Thomas M. Jolly was president of the board of trustees. The institution failed to realize the expectations of its projectors, and after a couple of terms the Clarion Female Seminary became a thing of the past.

Carrier Seminary and the Normal School. 1866 being the centennial year of American Methodism, the Erie Conference determined to commemorate it by the inauguration of two educational institutions under the patronage of the church; one at Randolph, N. Y., and the other at Clarion, Pa. Rev. R. M. Bear was appointed financial agent to solicit donations. The first board of trustees was elected by the contributors March 18, 1867, and were George W. Arnold, Samuel Wilson, Jacob Black, John Keatly, James Ross, M. D., Hiram Carrier, Nathan Carrier, jr., David Lawson, William Young, James B. Knox, Hutchman Torrence, John D. Coax, Nathan Myers, Martin Kearney, John R. Strattan. The corner-stone was laid June 16, 1868, and the building, a massive three-storied brick structure, sixty feet wide by one hundred and ten in length, completed in the fall of 1871. The grounds comprised ten acres. The total cost, inclusive of furniture, was about $75.000. In the mean time the school had been organized in the old academy building. The name Carrier Seminary was adopted in honor of the Carrier family, who agreed to donate $6,000 for the building. The first term of Carrier Seminary was opened September 10, 1867, with Rev. J. G. Townsend as principal, who remained one year. He was succeeded by Rev. S. Stuntz, who remained at the head of the school two years; in the fall of 1870 Miss E. J. Haldeman became principal, remaining one year. The fall term of 1871 opened in the new building, Prof. J. J. Steadman, principal. The institution started out prosperously, but after a few years a decline set in, from which it never revived.

In 1874 some of the leading citizens of the borough — stockholders, endeavored to change the Carrier Seminary into a State Normal school, and suc-

ceeded in having the thirteenth district set apart for Clarion; but the M. E. Conference, on discovering that in the event of the change, the institution would pass out of its control, opposed the project, and it consquently fell through.

In the summer of 1886 several teachers succeeded in getting the substantial citizens of Clarion interested in the design of establishing a Normal School. The scheme soon took practical shape; $40,000 were subscribed, and at the session of the Methodist Episcopal Conference, beginning September 15, 1886, the transfer of the seminary from that body to the provisional trustees of the Clarion State Normal School Association was effected for the consideration of $25,000. Ground was immediately broken for the erection of two large dormitories adjoining the main building; the work was rapidly pushed, and the State committee, having examined the structures February 15, 1887, formally recommended them the same day, thus perfecting the establishment of the school as a State institution. The interior of the seminary building was remodeled and renovated throughout; the partitions of the third story were taken out and the whole converted into a magnificent hall. The ladies' dormitory consists of two wings, each forty by one hundred and twenty feet, and three stories high; the lower story contains the dining-room, thirty-eight by ninety-six feet, and capable of seating 250. The main wing of the boys' building, likewise three stories in height, and with seventy rooms, measures forty by one hundred and two feet; the annex forty by sixty-four feet. All the buildings are fitted with water, steam, and gas, and in interior arrangements and facilities are unsurpassed in the State. About $60,000 has already been expended in improvements; the total cost will exceed $90,000. School opened April 12, 1887 with 140 students. Prof. A. J. Davis, the principal, is assisted by a select faculty of eleven. While of course the art of teaching is made a special feature, the school instructs in all the branches of a liberal education; classic, scientific, commercial, the modern languages, music, painting and civil engineering. The general management is vested in the principal, subject to the State regulations and the supervision of the State superintendent. The principal is assisted in maintaining discipline by the teachers and commissary. The trustees have an indirect control of the institution, each department being entrusted to one of the three committees, viz.: on instruction, on finance, on supplies.

The Press.—Clarion's first periodical was the *Republican*, established by William T. Alexander and Robert Barber, on the ruins of a sheet of the same name, published at Strattanville for a few months by J. T. McCracken. The first number of the Clarion paper, in size 14 x 21 inches; a four-column double-sheet, was issued in May, 1840. We will let the editor, Colonel Alexander, describe its auspices in his own words: "When it was determined to issue the first number of the paper, the building intended for the printing-office, 18 x 20

feet, was still uncompleted and was minus a roof and a floor. It stood upon the site now occupied by Schott's meat market, and the old Ramage press, which was either the one used by Ben Franklin, or its fac simile, was brought from Strattanville and placed upon the ground within the walls of the building. The old, worn-out type from Strattanville, with a font of new ones, were laid in cases, and the racks stood upon the then open ground, now occupied by Klahe's hardware store, with a leafless oak tree and the blue sky for a roof, and all 'out of doors' for elbow room. There was set the first type for the first paper printed in Clarion, and the first number was issued from the press in the roofless and floorless building above referred to. It required from three to five hours each week to tighten its props, retie the platen, renew the leather used for springs, and make other necessary repairs about this Ramage press; but for years it served all purposes in working off the paper, and doing all the job work turned out by the office. The subscription list of the paper gradually increased from two hundred to five hundred, and its publishers were content with the assurance that the country produce taken in exchange would pay for boarding, while the cash payments would keep up the stock of paper."

The *Republican* (Democratic in politics) found a formidable, but transitory rival in the *Visitor*, imported from Butler by a faction of the Democratic party, to support their ticket, which was opposed by the *Republican*. It was published by Charles McLaughlin, ably edited by one Lindsay, and was a comparatively handsome sheet. After the defeat of all its ticket except the sheriff, the *Visitor* remained long enough to print his official blanks and then decamped.

The *Iron County Democrat* was started in September, 1842, by B. J. Reid and Samuel Duff, and first saw light on the 27th of that month. It was created by a demand for a non-bolting Democratic organ. The *Iron County Democrat* in size was considerably larger than the *Republican;* at its head was displayed the legend, "All kinds of marketable produce taken in exchange." Reid & Duff were succeeded by B. J. and J. C. Reid, and in February, 1844, the conflicting wings having buried the hatchet, the *Republican* and *Iron County Democrat* were consolidated under the name of the *Clarion Democrat*, B. J. Reid and William T. Alexander, proprietors and editors; Captain Barber having in the mean while retired. The old material of the *Republican* was disposed of to start the *Emlenton Gazette*, and torture the eyes of the Emlentonians.

In August, 1845, differences arose between the editors concerning the choice of two tickets presented by a disrupted county convention. Neither yielding, a deadlock was the result, and the paper suspended publication. The difficulty was at length solved by Mr. Reid selling his interest to Alexander, and after a break of six weeks the *Democrat* again appeared, October 11, 1845. In a few months Colonel Alexander took in Geo. W. Weaver, of Bellefonte, and the firm so continued for about seven years; for a succeeding period of

ten years Alexander remained sole proprietor. July 10, 1858, the *Democrat* was enlarged from a five to a seven-column sheet, and other typographical changes made. Early in June, 1862, James T. Burns, esq., became a partner in the paper, but in the following December his interest was purchased by R. B. Brown, of Brownsville, Fayette county. In 1864 Mr. Brown became sole proprietor, Colonel Alexander retiring after an editorship of twenty-four consecutive years. Mr. Brown introduced the first steam press in the county, for the office of the *Democrat*, in January, 1872. In November, 1877, George F. Kribbs became owner and editor of the *Democrat*, and in September, 1885, Mr. W. I. Reed, formerly of Beaver, Pa., was taken into partnership. Under the present management the circulation of the *Democrat* has been much increased, extensive reforms made in its typographical appearance, and it is now one of the most substantial and prosperous country weeklies in Western Pennsylvania. In January, 1887, the old press was replaced by an improved Cottrell & Babcock, with a capacity of 1,500 copies an hour.

The *Democrat Register*, the Whig organ, was inaugurated by D. W. Foster, esq., and issued its first number April 26, 1843. It was inferior both in matter and make-up to the opposition journals. Foster, in 1845, resigned the editorial chair to Parker C. Purviance, an attorney from Butler, and later it was conducted by his brother-in-law, A. J. Gibson.

The *Register* was purchased in 1852 by Colonel Samuel Young, who infused some life into its columns. In 1856 the sheet was enlarged and its name changed to the *Independent Banner*. In 1869 C. W. Gilfillan, the Republican nominee for Congress in this district, was opposed by Young in the *Banner*. To get rid of this enemy and have the Republican press unanimous in his favor, Gilfillan bought out Young in the fall of 1869, changed the paper's name to the *Republican*, and sent J. T. McCoy, of Franklin, to edit it. McCoy, after a few months was succeeded by George O. Morgan, of Meadville.

In 1871 the *Republican* was purchased by Jos. H. Patrick and William S. Alexander, who edited it jointly for a few years, when Patrick retired. This management, in 1873, procured a steam press. William Alexander continued to act as editor till 1876, when a handsome new office was erected, and the concern passed into the control of the Republican Printing Company, composed of William S. Alexander, George W. Arnold, Theo. S. Wilson; Mr. Alexander, business manager, and W. R. Johns, editor. In 1879 Johns left to start the Foxburg *Gazette*, owned by William L. Fox, and his place was filled by A. A. Carlisle, till the consolidation of the *Republican* and *Gazette*, September 9, 1880. Mr. Johns remained editor for three years, and on September 9, 1883, John B. Patrick, esq., having bought Theo. S. Wilson's interest, and leased the others, assumed editorial charge.

The *Independent Democrat*, started in 1854, by John S. Maxwell, was a short-lived sheet, expiring in about six months.

A. Cameron Foster, assisted financially by J. B. Watson, esq., in 1872, established the *Clarion Jacksonian* in 1872.

After some years it was leased by West & Ray; T. West, editor. Being shortly sold at sheriff sale, the paper was purchased by West & Ray, and in January, 1881, sold to A. A. Carlisle, who soon after brought it out in a new, and much more attractive garb.

Banks.—Clarion's first financial institution, the First National Bank, was chartered January 18, 1865, with a capital of $100,000. William L. Corbett was first president, G. W. Arnold, cashier; the latter has retained that position ever since. The First National occupied the old building now leased by Ed. L. Fox, till 1882, when their present elegant fire-proof structure was completed.

The Discount and Deposit Bank was established in 1871, with James Campbell, president, and T. B. Barber, cashier, succeeded by N. Myers. Capital $100,000. In 1880 the institution was reorganized as the Discount and Deposit Bank, limited, and the office was removed to Kribbs's block. September, 1883, it became the Second National Bank of Clarion.

Military.—Back in the '50's several ineffectual attempts were made in Clarion to raise a volunteer militia company. A number of the Perry Infantry in 1876 were recruited from Clarion and vicinity, but no home organization was reached till November 15, 1878. The Perry township company, first commanded by A. J. Davis, later by O. E. Nail, having disbanded, both those gentlemen, on coming here to fill their respective offices, canvassed the formation of a military company and brought about the existence of Company G, Sixteenth Regiment, N. G. P.; A. H. Beck, first captain; William S. Alexander, lieutenant. Captain Beck was succeeded by O. E. Nail; he by J. J. Frazier, and on the latter's promotion, M. A. K. Weidner, was elected to the command. On Weidner's resignation May 8, 1887, A. J. Davis was chosen captain. In 1881 the company was transferred to the Second Brigade, Fifteenth Regiment, and became Company D. It took possession of the present armory in the winter of 1878. The strength of the company is fifty-eight.

The town grew very slowly between 1845 and 1875; in fact the advancement was scarcely perceptible. The population of the village in 1860 did not exceed that of 1850, while the census of 1870 showed a falling off of fifteen from that of 1850. For the space of twenty-five years, improvements, too, were almost at a stand-still. Among the few notable additions in those years was the Myers mansion erected by Thomas Sutton about 1845; the Catholic Church in 1854; E. Alberson's residence (now J. L. Shallenberger's), about the same time; G. W. Arnold's residence and block in 1856; the latter was the first three-story residence in the town.

Five companies mustered at the county seat and marched thence away to war—Lemon's, Knox's, Reid's, Loomis's, and Mackey's, leaving in the order

Yours truly
C. C. Arnold

given. In those trying times Main street, the public squares, and the fair grounds resounded to the drum, the "spirit-stirring fife," and the martial tread of the volunteers in drill and tactics. The panting recruits swept along the chief thoroughfare of the village from end to end, marching, counter-marching, charging, and toilsomely but heroically performing all the evolutions of the drill. Sometimes they were armed with old muskets, oftener with sticks and canes. The Fair Ground was used for practice and as a camp. Captain Knox's and Reid's companies underwent a three days' drill encampment there, bivouacking in the sheds. The companies on their departure would assemble in front of the court-house, listen to a patriotic address and receive the benediction of one of the ministers of the town. Then amid tears and cheers, they wheeled down Fifth avenue, and the declivity of the road shut them out from view; some, forever.

The close of the war was appropriately celebrated by the townspeople. The following extract is taken from the issue of April 15, 1865, of the *Clarion Democrat*, which, though it was hostile to the war, and bitterly attacked Lincoln's policy during its continuance, joined in the general rejoicing over the triumph of the Union.

"CLARION REJOICING OVER THE GOOD NEWS.

"On Monday and Tuesday the news of the surrender of Lee's army was received and confirmed. The court-house and church bells were rung, a salute fired, and preparations made for holding a meeting. On Tuesday evening almost every house in Clarion was brilliantly illuminated, and flags displayed in great numbers. A large meeting of ladies and gentlemen was held in the court-house; William L. Corbett, esq., was chosen president, Dr. James Ross and James Sweeny, esq., vice-presidents, and R. B. Brown and Samuel Young, secretaries. The exercises were opened by the audience standing up and singing the doxology, 'Praise God from whom all blessings flow, etc.,' and prayer by Rev. Graham. Appropriate and patriotic speeches were made by Corbett, Reid, Graham, Montgomery, Barr, and Myers; Guth's brass band, and a company of young ladies and gentlemen accompanied by a melodeon, enlivened the occasion by playing and singing patriotic airs. The rejoicing was general and heartfelt, and all look forward with great hope to a speedy termination of the war, and a return of our brave soldiers to their homes and friends, so that all may enjoy the blessings of peace and harmony."

This intelligence, as well as all war news of importance for two months previous, was received by telegraph. The *Democrat* of February 18, 1865, says: "The telegraph office in Clarion is now open, and dispatches can be sent to all parts of the country. When we get a railroad through the county, we will then be out of the woods." The first office was in one of the front rooms of the upper story of the court-house, and there remained for a number of years. Mr. Armstrong was the first operator.

Early Cycling.—A *Democrat* of 1869 says: "A couple of velocipedists from Meadville, we are informed, attempted to raise a school of instruction in the art of riding the velocipede, in Clarion, but not meeting with sufficient encouragement, gave up their efforts." Clarion has made wonderful progress in rapid locomotion since, as the numerous cycles, of all descriptions, seen on our streets testify.

About 1868 there was a craze among the youth of the town for battles with "fire balls," that is, balls of ignited paper, or rags, which could be picked up and hastily thrown without burning the fingers. They were only indulged in at night, and as the fiery projectiles streamed through the darkness, to and fro between the contending lines, the effect was very striking. The sport, however picturesque, was too dangerous to life and property to be long tolerated. Main street was also the theatre of many a stubborn foot-ball contest.

Conflagrations.—Several times the forest fires, which blasted most of the noble timber along the hillside overlooking the river, threatened to wipe the county seat out of existence; and the citizens were compelled to turn out and fight the flames. The most severe of these fires was that of 1865.

Clarion has been singularly blessed in its exemption from epidemics, riots, murders, and disastrous storms. Large fires have been exceedingly rare. The only ones outside of the court-house, which may be dignified by the name of conflagrations, were the fire of March 2, 1874, which destroyed the residence and store of N. Myers, and the store of T. C. Wilson, involving a loss of $30,000; and that of December 24, 1884, which burnt the store and dwelling house of B. H. Frampton, and A. H. Sarver's store, destroying property to the amount of $15,000.

In 1871 the spirit of improvement reawakened, and stimulated by the opening of the Clarion oil field and the increased prosperity of the community, it has progressed favorably ever since. For the past fifteen years Clarion has had a gradual, but healthy and permanent development. In that time the value of real estate has doubled. In 1870 Cottage Hill was a collection of uninhabited outlots, and there was not a single house fronting on Seventh avenue. The years 1875 and 1886 were the leading years in building; in the former the aggregate value of improvements, exclusive of the new prison, was $72,250; the buildings commenced and completed in the latter year represent more than $100,000. Among them are Frampton's Block and Opera House, the new public school and the Normal School structures.

A comprehensive ordinance, passed September 6, 1873, enacted a number of reforms in town matters, the most notable being that section requiring each property holder on Main street to maintain a brick pavement.

The contract for the water works was awarded August 20, 1875, to P. H. Shannon, of Titusville, and completed in November of the same year, at a cost of $25,000. At the station two Eclipse pumps force the water to the 2,400

Frank M. Arnold.

reservoir on Seminary Hill, a vertical height of 481 feet above the river level. The total length of the mains, composed of four and six-inch pipe, is above 9,000 feet; average pressure on the mains, forty-three pounds to the square inch. Ten Hutchinson fire-plugs were located throughout the town. The original officers of the Clarion Gas and Water Company were James Campbell, president; N. Myers, treasurer; R. D. Campbell, secretary; R. B. Thomas, superintendent. The present officers of the organization are, president, William L. Corbett; treasurer, N. Myers; secretary, William H. Ross; superintendent, James Knox.

The fire company was the natural outcome of the water works. It was organized December 18, 1875, with A. H. Beck, captain. Major Henry Wetter's liberality furnished the company with a hook and ladder truck, and it thereupon took the name of the Wetter Hose Company. The small hand-engine, purchased by the town council the year before, was discarded for hydrant power. The services of the company were first called upon in Februasy, 1876, to quench a blaze at Mrs. Evans's house. John G. Meisinger is the present captain.

The growth of the town, and the public and private improvements which 1875 saw, made that year an era in its history.

The engine house and council hall was erected in the spring of 1877, by T. C. Wilson, contractor.

The first railroad train entered Clarion December 4, 1877. The formal opening of the Emlenton, Shippenville and Clarion Railroad, on December 24, was a gala day for the good people of Clarion. About 400 excursionists, including notable railway officials and editors, were met at Edenburg by a delegation from the town, and on their arrival escorted to the music of several bands to the court-house, where they were addressed by Colonel Knox, and others. The guests were then dined, and a return excursion started for Emlenton, the other terminus, where the festivities concluded with a ball.

The Clarion Light and Heat Company was chartered in December, 1882, with a capital stock of $3,600; W. W. Greenland, president; F. M. Arnold, treasurer; J. F. Brown, secretary; R. D. Campbell, superintendent. In July the stock was increased fivefold. After an ineffectual attempt to revive a famous old gasser at Black's Forge, the company struck a fair vein, August, 1883, near the "Fountain Well," on the river, east of the town, and in November, 1883, the people of Clarion began using natural gas. In course of time, this supply proving insufficient, a number of fruitless endeavors were made to obtain an additional well—five wells in all being drilled. In the winter of 1884 the gas was at a very low ebb, and a re-enforcement for the next winter was absolutely necessary. On August 25 Stewart & Ogden's gas well, near Mechanicsville, was purchased for $1,200; 30,000 feet of three inch casing purchased, and the gas piped to Clarion, a distance of five miles. This well yielded an abundant flow of the ærial fuel.

August, 1886, the Citizens Gas Company, a rival association, struck a strong vein of gas near the Stewart & Ogden well. Negotiations resulted finally, October 27, 1886, in the union of the two companies, and a reduction in rates. The company bears the old name, though controlled by the stockholders of the Citizen's Gas Company. Hon. James Campbell is president; F. M. Arnold, treasurer; Samuel K. Clarke, secretary; George Banner, superintendent. The corporation is about to issue their first dividend. There are now very few houses in the borough which do not use gas.

On August 21, 1884, upon the petition of numerous citizens, and the recommendation of the grand jury, the borough limits were widely extended. The chief aim of this enlargement was to secure the better maintenance of the roads leading to the town. The general outline of the present boundary is a line embracing the Fair Ground, and thence taking a northeast course across the turnpike to the river, a little west of the upper bridge; thence up the river to the mouth of Corbett's (or Knapp's) Run; thence by a broken line in a southeastern course to the east boundary of E. Knapp; thence through lands of W. R. Curll and Samuel Sloan's heirs south to the northern boundary line of the Agey farm; thence a general western line through the Sloan lands to their western boundary; thence by the same north to the railroad; thence along the railroad, west to 5th avenue crossing; thence northeast sixty degrees to the 4th avenue extension; thence by the same to the old southern boundary line, and along that and the western one to the place of beginning.

Population, 1870, 709; 1880, 1,169; present about 1,800.

CHAPTER L.

HISTORY OF CURLLSVILLE BOROUGH.[1]

CURLLSVILLE is a somewhat scattered village located in the southwest corner of Monroe township, and mainly on the right bank of the Big Licking Creek.

As far as can be learned the first settler here was James Pinks, the pioneer merchant of the county, who early in the present century built a log house near the creek.

The town took its name from Mr. William Curll, who by some is regarded as the first settler. It appears, however, that Bennsville would have been the more fitting name, as the lots were chiefly sold from the Benn farm, which lay on the right bank of the creek. Benn, however, lived a little out of town, and

[1] By W. W. Deatrick.

as Curll lived in the town and kept a store there, the place was called after the latter.

At an early day Curllsville was the only post-office in the southern part of the county, according to the statement of Judge Clover in the County Atlas (p. 9.) It is probable, however, that the post-office was not in Curllsville, but about a mile south of the town, where David Stoner, who was remarkable for his height, standing about seven feet in his boots, kept a store, and was postmaster at an early date, and for years after Curllsville was laid out. The storehouse is still standing on the west side of the Watterson road opposite the residence of Mr. Thompson. At that time the mail was carried from Greensburg, Westmoreland county, to Strattanville, the round trip being made in a week. The post-offices on the route in our county then were Maple Grove, near Rimersburg, at Stoner's, Reidsburg, and Strattanville.

The village is well supplied with stores. There are the general stores of the Patrick Brothers, L. C. Pritner, and E. M. Lee; also the millinery establishment of Mrs. S. J. Pence. A. W. Hunter carries on an undertaking establishment, and manufactures and keeps in stock a good assortment of domestic and city-made furniture.

Among the industries of the town must be mentioned the pottery, operated by Mr. —— Hamilton; the brickyard by Thomas Lee; smithies by John T. Snyder and by S. T. Jones, the latter also being engaged in the manufacture and repair of buggies and carriages; and the wagonmaker's shop of E. B. Lewis. A grist-mill is situated on the right bank of Licking Creek, at the eastern end of the town, generally known as the Keystone; it is driven by steam, the water supply for this purpose being drawn from the creek near by. The mill was built by Philip Kaster, remodeled by Jeff. Lee and Andrew Lee, and is now operated by Messrs. Aites and brother. Before the erection of this mill there was a mill on the opposite side of the creek lower down. Near the grist-mill is an old saw-mill, which was formerly operated by Jeff. T. Lee. About 1846 the Keystone Foundry was established by Andrew Lee, Moses and Daniel Conrad, and George Keller, some or all of the parties being from Huntingdon county. It successively passed into various hands; Kaster's and others, and finally J. M. Turney's, under whose management it burned down.

For some years there was a tannery, originally established and carried on by John M. Reynolds, who was also engaged in harness-making and the saddlery business.

The public school of the borough is accommodated in a two-story frame, weather-boarded building, originally erected by the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and for some time used by them as a lodge hall.

Churches.—Methodist Church.—The town contains two churches. The Methodist Church, at present served by Rev. Weldron, is near the edge of the village on the Rimersburg road; it is a neat wooden building, seating over

three hundred worshipers, and surmounted by a belfry containing a sweet-toned bell. The church was erected in 1870.

Grace Reformed Church.—The other church is known as Grace Reformed Church. The building is on the south side of the Brookville road, near the center of the village; it is a wooden building, about thirty-eight by fifty-four feet, neatly furnished within, and glistening in its fresh coat of white paint, is a conspicuous object as seen by the traveler as he crosses the brow of the hills surrounding the town. It is located in a yard of considerable size, in which have been planted numbers of trees which promise to afford a grateful shade in the near future. The building is equipped with a bell. This church and congregation was formerly called "Licking," and also "St. John's."[1] A number of Reformed families moved to this section of the country in the beginning of the century; the Brinkers among others were here in 1802. Occasionally a Reformed minister would visit these people and remain a short time, preaching the Gospel to them. At that time the church in the east was accustomed to send candidates for the ministry on long missionary tours to North Carolina, Western Pennsylvania, and Ohio. In this way the people were kept together, and had broken to them occasionally the bread of life. Rev. William ———, and Rev. H. E. F. Voight are remembered by some of the most aged among the present members. There was also a Rev. Ho————, who remained here for over a year, and served the people in spiritual things.

The first settled minister was Rev. Henry Koch, who was pastor from 1819 to 1838. Rev. Henry Hoffman, from the Seminary at Mercersburg, took charge of a part of the field of labor about 1845. Shortly before this young brother reached his destination the old servant of the Lord (Mr. Koch) laid down his armor in death on the 7th of August, 1845.[2] At the end of two years Rev. Hoffman was succeeded by Rev. L. D. Leberman. A year afterward (1849) Rev. George Wolff was called to this field. He remained about five years. The next minister was Rev. Nicholas E. Gilds, who began his work here in March, 1854. He remained two years. His successor was Rev. Joseph G. Shoemaker, who served the charge eighteen years. After him came Rev. John Dotterer, July 1, 1874. Rev. John M. Evans took charge November 1, 1878, and Rev. David B. Lady, March 1, 1885. The latter is still pastor. There were organized out of material belonging to this congregation at different times the Salem congregation at Frogtown, Jerusalem congregation at Rimersburg, St. Luke's congregation at Squirrel Hill, and Zion's congregation at Mt. Zion, two miles northeast of Callensburg.

The first church was of logs, erected about 1818. A brick edifice took its place in 1841. These buildings were owned jointly by the Reformed and Lutherans. In 1873 the Reformed congregation built the present church at Curllsville, owned and occupied by them exclusively. At this time the name was

[1] This sketch of the congregation has been largely prepared by Rev. D. B. Lady.

[2] Clarion Classis Minutes, Vol. 1, p. 156.

changed from St. John's to Grace. There is also a parsonage, owned by this and the neighboring congregations served by the same pastor. This parsonage is nearly opposite the church. It has lately been repaired. Services are held in the church every alternate Sunday. Sunday-school is held every Lord's day during nine months of the year. The membership of the congregation at present is one hundred and twenty-five.

Professional Men.—The professional men of the town are Dr. J. T. Rimer and Dr. J. A. Brown. Dr. Reichard was for many years the physician in this town. Mr. William A. Curll at one time occupied the offices of commissioner and associate judge of the county. William Pritner, sr., was one of the first commissioners of the county appointed by the governor.

Hotel.—The town contains one hotel, the Sheridan House, a three-storied brick edifice, erected in the days when the road through Curllsville was more of a thoroughfare than it is now.

Anti-Horsethief Association.—The Curllsville Anti-Horsethief Association requires some mention. The project, which has become so popular in this section of country, was inaugurated by Robert Thome. The Curllsville Association was the first of its kind in the county, and is now about thirty years old. During all this time, while horses have been stolen on all sides from persons not members of the company, the members of the company have not suffered except in two instances. One of the animals stolen (?) was Colonel Coulter's old family horse, afflicted with all the ailments horseflesh is heir to. This animal suddenly disappeared and search failed to reveal its whereabouts. The insurance money was paid after quite a long time. The other animal stolen was a fine horse belonging to J. M. Turney. It was not recovered, and the company promptly paid one hundred dollars to partly compensate for its loss. The value of the association thus appears to be rather a preventative of thieving (as members have secured remarkable immunity from depredation), rather than an efficient detective force in recovering stolen property.

CHAPTER LI.

HISTORY OF EDENBURG BOROUGH.[1]

THE history of Edenburg dates back to about 1840, at which time J. G. Mendenhall purchased from a man named Neff the premises now known as the Mendenhall farm. Later he purchased a part of the Attleberger farm, one mile west of the present site of Edenburg. He also owned another farm

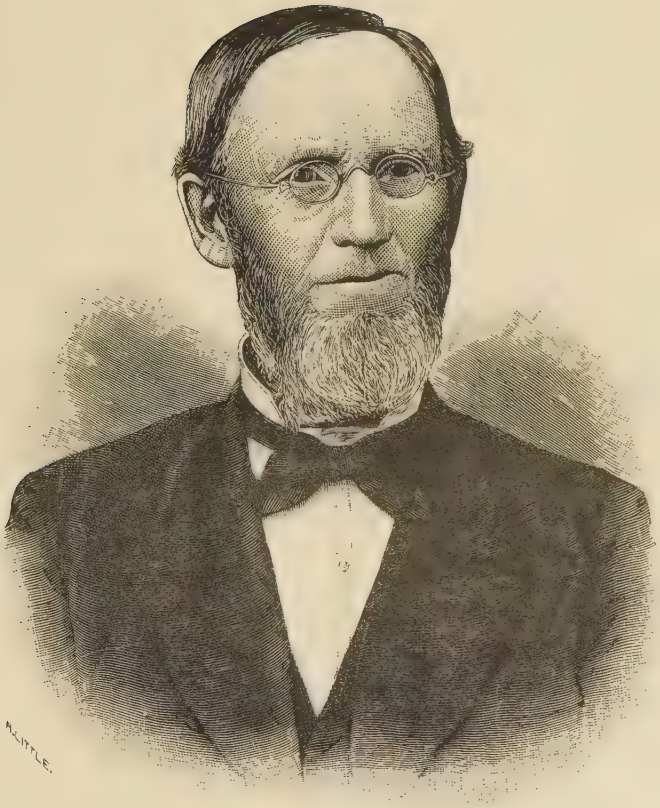
[1] By M. E. Hess.

one mile east of his homestead. Possessing these three tracts of about 160 acres each, with his dwelling and barns located on the middle farm, he named the place Eden. The beauty of the place can be best understood by studying the peculiarity of its location. It lies immediately east of one of the high ridges that abound in this section, and nestles close under the hill which slopes toward Canoe Creek. The ridge curves around here, and thus protects the place from the strong winds that blow from the north and west. Here Mr. Mendenhall opened a place of entertainment and called it "Eden Inn." Later Drake & Richardson opened a country store. After the store opened, a post-office was established. The name given it was Knox, by which it is still designated. At a still later date Coulter & Patrick kept a store, and they were followed by John M. Kurtz, who was followed by P. F. Kribbs. Mr. Kribbs opened an extensive general store in 1861. On the discovery of oil in the county in 1871, the excitement soon reached Edenburg, by which name the place had been known for a number of years. Soon after oil had been struck in the lower part of the county, a number of leases were secured by pioneer oil men, and operations here began. Among the pioneers we note the names of Prentis, Baliett, Hahn, Kribbs, Fertig, Plummer, Gray brothers, Brundred, Turner, Wetter, and others. The first well reached the sand in February, 1873. It was owned by Mr. Brundred, and was dry. It was located on the Oelschlager farm. In the following March Jacob Hahn and George Kribbs got a small producing well on the Kiser farm. In April Mr. Baliett finished a dry hole on the J. I. Best farm. In anticipation of oil being found, some buildings had been erected, but developments indicating dry territory, a sort of panic took possession of the new-comers, and many of them left. Some pulled down their buildings before going. Turner, Kelly, and others stuck to the field, and in June, 1873, were rewarded by striking oil in the St. Lawrence well, which proved a great producer. This strike was followed by others, and the fact soon became known that Edenburg was a paying territory, and the town at once began to grow. Building was begun in earnest. The structures, however, were of a temporary nature, and very little time was necessary in which to put up a house.

E. W. Northrop was the first physician, William Whitling the first to start a drug store, J. D. Wolf the first hardware store, and Harrington & Irving the first grocery. In 1874 T. J. Crawford secured the appointment of postmaster.

Formerly Mr. Mendenhall kept a park of deer, and on the advent of the oil excitement he still kept wild geese, but on the arrival of the *wild catters* the wild geese disappeared.

Hotels.—An abundance of oil being assured in this vicinity in 1874, hotels and saloons were established. The first hotel was erected by Page Maplestone. Robert Orr, of St. Petersburg, secured the Maplestone site by purchase, and refitted it for the accommodation of the public, naming it the "Ed-



W. E. Hess

enburg House." This hotel was twice swept away by fire, and the present house is the third erected on the spot.

The Bennett House, subsequently built on North Main street, afforded good accon modations, and was well patronized in its day. Among others we recall the Clarion House, Grand Central, Rialto, Moran, St. Cloud, United States, Ross, City, Apollo, and Petroleum Hotels.

Machine and Boiler Shops.—J. & F. H. Boles's was the most important. Sheridan's machine shop was among the first. P. V. Kinnear's, on State street, and West Point, back in the field, together with the Novelty Iron Works of Smith Brothers, constitute the principal works in this line. Of these, only the Novelty Iron Works remain, and continue to manufacture and repair drilling tools and other oil well supplies on a large scale. Of boiler repair shops remaining at the present time, are Donovan's, Lincoln's, and Townley's, or Boiler Jack's.

Banks.—In the spring of 1876 developments for oil had proved so far successful that it was evident a bank could be profitably conducted in Edenburg. Messrs. F. Merrick and G. W. Conley were the first in the field, opening a bank and naming it "Edenburg Bank." They had little capital. Indeed it did not require much at this time. As soon as opened, capital in abundance, came into the bank, and it became a flourishing institution. The deposits ran up to hundreds of thousands. Seeking employment for this money, it was loaned in large sums to operators and others. With depression in the price of oil and value of oil property, came the day of reckoning. The bank had invested largely in oil property, some by purchase, and some as security for money loaned. After a struggle the managers were compelled to succumb, and made an assignment to S. M. Crosby, who unfortunately delayed settlement, hoping for a profitable turn in the fluctuation of values; but these continued to decline, until financially, on closing the business of the bank, only thirteen and a half on the dollar was realized by depositors, leaving about $90,000 unpaid. This loss fell heavily on many who were unable to bear it.

"The Clarion County Bank" was opened about November, 1876, with Hon. J. M. Dickey, Hon. C. W. Mackey, E. W. Echols, B. W. Braden, Isaac Rummeor, P. R. Gray, O. C. McCormick, J. D. Wolf, and E. G. Crawford as stockholders. This bank has "lived" through fire and flame, and has acquired a reputation for stability.

"Huff's Bank" was first opened in Elk City, and on the decline of that place, came to Edenburg, to remove still later to Bradford.

Churches.—Efforts had been made, years before the discovery of oil at Edenburg, to organize a Methodist Church at this point, but without success. There were a few Winebrennerians in and about the place, and occasionally they had services in the school-house. They were the first to erect a church edifice, under the leadership of Rev. Vaneman, on land of J. I. Best, on South

Main street, which was completed in the summer of 1876. Failing to pay the indebtedness contracted in building, they sold to the Presbyterians.

During the summer of 1876 Rev. J. C. Hench preached in Edenburg, and at the meeting of the Clarion Presbytery, held early in 1877, Revs. J. S. Elder and D. W. Casset were appointed a committee to organize a Presbyterian Church in the town. A membership of twenty-eight was secured, and an organization effected by electing A. Culberson, John Craighill, Robert Atwell, and D. B. Wilhelm, ruling elders, and J. B. Painter, Leroy Mitchell, and Harry Craig, trustees. Rev. Mr. Allen was installed pastor September 11, 1877, and the church prospered for a season. But the fires that swept the town scattered the flock; Rev. Allen resigned his charge for another field, and the pulpit of this church has been irregularly filled by supplies until February 1, 1887, when Rev. H. F. Earseman was installed as pastor.

The Methodist Episcopal Church was in existence in the vicinity of Edenburg since 1832. Services were held as early as 1852 in the school-house, and the Edenburg charge was attached to the Shippenville circuit, consisting of eleven appointments, embracing a wide stretch of territory. With the advent of oil, Rev. E. M. Kernick supplied Turkey City, Salem, Edenburg, Mount Joy, and Perry Chapel. On taking charge of the circuit in 1875, Rev. Kernick found that a liberal subscription had been raised for the erection of a church and parsonage at Edenburg. The church was dedicated June 16, 1876. Seven months later, January 5, 1877, it was burned. Part of the pews and furniture and the parsonage were saved. The building had been partly insured, and the members proceeded promptly to erect a new church, with basement for Sunday-school rooms, class rooms, and heater. The edifice was completed the following summer, and was the finest church in the county at that time. Dr. Newman presided at the dedicatory services, October 17, 1877, and G. G. Howe, J. J. Bradley, W. W. Wingard, P. F. Kribbs, E. F. Hecter, W. B. Weaver, and M. E. Hess were appointed trustees. The membership numbered 225, and the charge was one of the strongest of the Erie Conference.

The great conflagration of October 13, 1878, swept away this fine church and parsonage. They had cost the society almost $10,000, and were insured for $5,000. A site for a new church was secured, as was thought, remote from danger of fires, and a third church within the space of about three years was built. This church had been occupied less than a year, when, during evening service January, 1879, it was discovered to be on fire, but this time the flames were extinguished after damages to the amount of about one hundred dollars had been sustained.

E. M. Kernick was succeeded by Rev. P. P. Pinney, who served the charge three years, and shared with his flock the vicissitudes of the principal fires, in one of which he lost, among other property, a valuable library. Mr. Pinney

left Edenburg to serve as presiding elder of the Clarion District, and was succeeded by Rev. William Martin, he by Rev. W. L. Riley. The next was Rev. B. F. Delo, and Rev. J. H. Keely, the present pastor, followed Mr. Delo.

A Catholic Church was erected on the hill east of the town in 1876. James Sheridan, Michael Boyce, Patrick Moran, and Patrick Canning were prominent in its establishment. The next year the present edifice was erected. Father Smith and Father Mullen were the pastors of this congregation.

Fires.—In their frequency and extent the several conflagrations that laid waste this town, stand without parallel; and in nearly every case the fire has undoubtedly been caused by incendiaries.

The first fire of considerable magnitude occurred January 13, 1877, on the two principal streets, Main and State, which were compactly built with business blocks at that time. The flames were first discovered at eight o'clock in the evening, bursting from a gambling den on State street, and were soon beyond control. The fire swept the north side of State street from the railroad track to Main, and north on this street several blocks, and was arrested by razing buildings, among which was the Wilber livery stable, which became noted in subsequent fires. In all, twenty-two buildings were consumed, entailing a loss of $50,000. At this time Edenburg was experiencing the rapid growth of a new oil town, and in a few months the great gap that was made by the ravages of the flames was filled with better buildings than before.

On Saturday afternoon, June 19, 1878, the dreaded cry of *fire* again startled the people of Edenburg. This time Pennsylvania avenue was the scene of the conflagration. Here many of the successful operators had built comfortable homes. A determined effort was made to fight the flames, but to no purpose. The wind drove the fire across the street, and pulling down houses was again resorted to. By this means the east end of the avenue was saved from destruction. Fifteen residences were consumed this time, valued at about $20,000. Following this fire, the only arrest was made in connection with all the fires. The daughter of the proprietress of the boarding-house where the fire originated was the person suspected, but nothing could be proven against her, and she was released.

Early in October of the same year it became evident that some miscreants purposed again to burn the town. Two or three attempts had been made to set fire to buildings, but the flames were discovered in time to be extinguished. The citizens became alarmed, however, and for protection organized a volunteer watch of one hundred and forty young men, who took turns in guarding the town, about six going on duty at a time. Notwithstanding this precaution, on the night of October 13, 1878, at 3 o'clock A. M., scarcely four months having elapsed since the last fire, the *third* and most destructive fire occurred. The flames started in the rear of Wilber's livery stable on Main street. Petroleum had probably been used to start the fire; the flames spread rapidly, swept

down State street and northward on Main, enveloping both sides, together with Railroad and Ohio streets, and sweeping both sides of the railroad. Little could be done towards removing household and other goods. The hillside west of the town was strewn with property of all descriptions rescued from the flames. Many people barely escaped with their lives. Thirty acres of the heart of the town was laid in ashes. Every hotel except one, banks, stores, post-office, M. E. Church and parsonage, depot, thirteen oil wells, went up together in flames. One hundred and seventy buildings, approximating a loss of $400,000, were consumed. So speedily was the first building enveloped that it was impossible to get out the horses, and ten were roasted to death. The agonizing screams of the poor brutes added to the terrors of the horror. The beautiful Sabbath morning disclosed a scene which can never be effaced from the minds of any who experienced that hour of distress. Soon the blackened streets and smoldering ruins were thronged with visitors. Men, women, and children, victims of the fire, that cold, gray, October morning stood shivering, and tearfully contemplating the devastation of their homes. Despair was depicted on every countenance, but ere the electric flash had reached the outside world, the sister towns of Elk City, Shippenville and St. Petersburg opened their stores and with lavish hand, sent in needed supplies. When the intelligence reached Oil City, Franklin, and Parker, the hand of charity was widely opened in behalf of the stricken town. The first flash of substantial sympathy came from E. Hopkins, General Manager of the United Pipe Lines, and was addressed to Mayor J. B. Maitland, as follows: "From United Lines $500 for immediate relief." W. P. Finley, a member of the Oil City Oil Exchange and a resident of Clarion county, added $500, the contribution of the Oil Exchange. Parker Oil Exchange sent $175, and many individual contributions coming in swelled the cash donations to $1,700. A large amount of groceries and provisions was brought in with teams. This stream of sympathy and aid gave encouragement to the sinking hearts. All were amply provided for, and soon the town began to assume an air of life and acitivity.

The waste places were again filled with business blocks, when on Friday, April 19, 1879, only six months after the great conflagration, the incendiaries for the *fourth* time applied the torch. This time a portion of the town that escaped before was chosen for the sacrifice. Crude oil was poured over the floor of a vacant building on the east side of South Main street. This blaze burned ten buildings.

On May 22, 1880, a little more than a year after the last fire, at 9 o'clock, P. M., in the United States Hotel near the depot, a light was observed in an upper room. The hotel had been vacant for some time, and all the furniture had been removed. Soon the whole building was in flames. Many of the townspeople were attending the circus then exhibiting on the hillside. The flames were soon discovered through the canvass, which was soon torn or

ripped to shreds by the excited crowd in their haste to get out This fire swept away seventy buildings, including banks, offices, stores, post-office and stores.

Owing to the depressed state of business at this time, many gave up in despair and removed from the town, but gradually buildings were erected over the burnt district, until it was nearly covered, some of which were barely occupied when, on the 23d day of August of the same year, the livery stable which had figured in other fires, now owned by Wheelock and Moore, was again discovered to be on fire. Two boys sleeping in the front end of the stable barely escaped with their lives, and seven horses perished in the flames. One by some means effected his escape. A number of the newly erected buildings were burned. This had a discouraging effect upon the people in this part of the town, and the space made by the fire was slow in being rebuilt. The citizens now raised a subscription amounting to $1,200, to which the town council added $300, and with this fund water works have been erected that not only reflect credit upon the town, but establish renewed confidence in its future prosperity.

The Press.—J. M. Gifford started the first paper in Edenburg in 1876, under the title of *The Edenburg Daily Herald.* This was the first daily published in Clarion county. On the occasion of the fire of January 5, 1877, his press-room was hurriedly torn down to prevent the spread of the flames. The act proved successful as to stopping the fire, but was disastrous to the printing establishment. His office was burned out twice after this event, and in 1880 Mr. Gifford died of consumption.

In 1877 Campbell Brothers started a daily called the *Oil Times,* but closed their establishment after running two or three years.

After the suspension of the *Edenburg Herald,* Leslie started the *Evening News,* which he subsequently changed to a morning publication under the title of *Edenburg Spirit,* which was a diminutive sheet and had a short career. Thomas Whittaker and Samuel Tipton issued one edition of 3,000 copies of a paper under the suggestive title *Gatling Gun,* when they were summoned to appear before the United States Court in Pittsburgh, on the charge of publishing an unlawful sheet. These proceedings spiked the *Gatling Gun* for all time.

Henry Price for years kept a job office, and published a paper under various names. At first a daily and later a weekly. Now under the name of *The Clarion County Observer.*

West and Son published the *Clarion County National,* a weekly paper devoted to the principles of the National Greenback Labor party.

Casualties.—The bursting of a bull-wheel on the J. D. Wolf oil well, on Main street, resulted in the death of young Heckerthorn, the driller.

In 1875 a boiler burst on the J. I. Best farm, killing Augustus Wilson and Alonzo Goss, two citizens of Edenburg.

O. P. Hopper, a young attorney, while cleaning his revolver on June 18, 1877, in a room by himself, accidentally shot himself, dying almost instantly.

Peter Spargo, postmaster of Edinburg, met with a similar fatal catastrophe in the post-office, on March 16, 1885.

William Groves was burned in a fire which occurred February 21, 1886, on Main Street.

CHAPTER LII.

HISTORY OF ELK TOWNSHIP.[1]

ELK township, taking its name from Elk Creek (now Deer Creek), a stream flowing through its midst, was originally organized, in March, 1806, by Samuel Dale, John Andrews, and Thomas Beard, commissioners, who about that time surveyed and organized all the townships in Venango county. Elk then embraced a much larger area than it does now, including a large part of Washington, and all but the northwestern corner of Ashland, townships formed afterwards, the former in 1843 and the latter in 1856. Its southern boundary line, however, was farther north than at present, being the southern line of warrants 2738 and 2739 to western boundary of 2324, thence north to the northern boundary of that warrant, and west along it and its successive warrants to the eastern limits of Richland township.

Settlements.—Mr. Growe, with his family, settled in what is now Elk township, where Jacob W. Kahle lives now, in 1808. Mr. Hartman and family came at the same time and settled on an adjoining farm. These were the first settlers in the township. They cleared some land, but never obtained possession of it. Mr. Growe remained here several years, sometimes preaching for his neighbors on Sunday, and then went to Pittsburgh, where he afterwards committed suicide. None of the descendants of either family are living in the township at present.

Gideon Richardson came from the State of New York to Elk township in 1812, settling near Elk City (now) with his family, including then and afterwards Richard, Charlotte (Hesley), Elizabeth (Jerrard), Caroline (Allen), Thomas and Henry. When he first came here he acted as land agent for Huidekoper and Judge Shippen, but subsequently bought land and improved it. He was a member of the first board of commissioners of Clarion county. Several families of his descendants are still living in the township.

Frederick Black with his family, including William, Jacob, John, Lena

[1] By C. F. McNutt.

(Shippen), and Adam came from Maryland and settled at Canoe Riffle in the edge of Beaver township in 1815. While here he was killed almost instantly when cutting down a tree. In 1820 Mrs. Black and part of the family came to the place where Jacob Black lives now, and here built a dwelling, grist-mill, and saw-mill all of logs. Some of the boys, then married, were left at Canoe Riffle to attend to the carding-machine and saw-mill, which they had built there in the mean time. Mrs. Black in a few years moved to where Paint Creek crosses the pike, and in company with her son, Jacob, built Mary Ann Furnace, so named in honor of the lady who built it. William Chambers had built a saw-mill here in 1820. Jacob Black has been especially active in the development of Elk township, having had a controlling interest in two of the furnaces, a grist-mill, the turnpike, and two or three saw-mills. He has also been a heavy dealer in real estate, and was interested in the oil business during the excitement. Adam Black served one term as commissioner of Clarion county. Several of the descendants of Frederick Black are living in the township at present, and have been closely connected with most of her improvements.

William Rupert, who had come to Canoe Riffle with Blacks, bought the farms now owned by John R. Black and Charles Fisher, from Huidekoper, in April, 1815. The property was afterwards transferred to William Black, who cleared part of it and made some improvements.

In 1817 Peter Kiser came from Westmoreland county and settled in present locality of Elk City. His sons, Daniel and Joseph, own fine farms, and are living near there yet. John Kiser, his brother, who had come with him but remained only a short time, settled permanently on a farm, in 1820, in the valley south of Shippenville. His children, Henry, John F., George B., Peggy, and Amos, were all born here. Henry, George B., and their father—hearty and strong at the age of ninety-two—are living here and near by at present. Both Peter and John Kiser followed farming. Some of their descendants are farmers, and some have been engaged in the oil business and also in the mercantile business.

William Meade came from Crawford county and settled near Shippenville in 1821, but soon became tired of pioneer life, sold his place, and left.

John Shippen, who had come from Lancaster county, built the first store in Shippenville, in 1822, near the present site of the Union Hotel. Richard Shippen, brother of John, became a partner in the store, and in company with Jacob Black afterwards built Shippenville Furnace. The post-office was established in Shippenville in 1825, and John Shippen was appointed postmaster. In 1827 Henry Shippen, then president judge of Crawford and Venango district, built a frame hotel where the Union House now stands.

David Robinson came from Huntingdon county and settled where Captain Phipps now lives, in 1822. He was a potter by trade. Nathaniel Lang and Jerry Johnston were early carpenters in the township, and Harry Jenkins was a millwright and carpenter. Their families have all left the township.

Jacob Kahle came from Huntingdon county with his family and settled, in 1826, on the Fryburg road, about two miles north of Shippenville. His sons, Jacob W., and Thomas, are farmers, living in the township at present. A sketch of the life of John W., another son, is given in connection with his portrait in another place in this history. In 1857, Jacob Kahle, sr., was elected associate judge for one term in Clarion county.

Jos. Berlin, with his family, came to the western side of Elk township, on the pike, in 1825. He has been a thrifty farmer, and is living at the same place at present. He is over ninety years of age. Valley post-office was established at his place in 1870. G. N. Berlin is the present postmaster. James McDowell, a farmer, settled near by about the same time. Henry and Francis Swartsfager settled in same locality in 1832. They were farmers. Francis and several families of the descendants are living here at present.

Jesse Berlin came from Ashland (now) to Elk township in 1836, and settled on the farm now owned by Paul Black. He lived there and farmed until 1877, when he moved to Clarion.

Balthasar Hack, a tailor, came from Franklin county to Shippenville in 1838. Henry Sloan worked at the tailor trade in Shippenville before Hack came.

William Johnston came from Centre county to Edenburg in 1844, and the same summer moved to Elk City, where he lived for seven years. He then moved to a farm one mile north of Elk City. His sons operated here for oil during the excitement. John Zellers settled in the vicinity of Pitch Pine at an early date.

Among other early settlers that should be mentioned are the Whitehills, David and Jacob Mong, Dales, living near Elk City, Hyskell, Thompsons and Spades, settling in 1832, Lewis Near, who built the first carding-machine in the township, Jos. Eiseman, Snyders, and others.

Oil Developments.—In 1875 Bradly & Company drilled a well on the Johnston farm northwest of Elk City, and about the same time another well was drilled on the Jos. Kiser farm. The former produced about fifty barrels per day; the latter was also a good well. At the price of oil at that time, this was sufficient to encourage extensive preparations for operating. Work was commenced much in the same manner here as at Edenburg, Turkey City, St. Petersburg, and other points along the belt between Elk City and Foxburg, and fully described in the local history of those places.

The best producing wells in Elk territory yielded three hundred barrels per day for a short time. Jerusalem No. 1, and Johnson No. 2, drilled by Bradly & Company, and taking their names from the farms on which they were located, and a well drilled by Patterson & Leedom, on the Jos. Kiser farm, were the best producing wells in this field. Farms owned by Paul Black, A. R. Black, Hughlings, Dale, Whitehill, Daniel and Jos. Kiser, Philip Gloss and

G. N. Berlin

others, were good oil farms. Miller & Aikens, Bradly & Company, and Patterson & Leedom were extensive operators in this territory. Most of the drilling was done in 1875–76–77.

In 1885 it was discovered that a little belt running across the pike through Shippenville had not been fully developed. Soon afterwards about thirty wells were drilled here, some of which yielded five barrels, others forty and fifty barrels and one or two gave one hundred barrels per day. In all there have been over one thousand wells drilled in Elk township.

Elk City, named from the township, has been strictly an oil town. It literally grew and dwindled away with the excitement. It was built on farms owned by Daniel Kiser and Paul Black, nearly all on leased lots. The village was commenced in 1875 and reached the zenith of its glory in the winter of 1876-77, when it had a population of over 3,000. The buildings were of a very temporary kind, set on posts, no wall foundations under any of them. The Elk City post-office was established here in 1875, and soon rose to the rank of presidential appointment, with a salary of $2,000. The postmasters in order from the first are J. U. Heiniger, T. B. Galbraith, W. H. Kiser and William Hull, the present incumbent, with a salary of less than $140 a year. In 1877 there were ten or more hotels, numerous boarding-houses, saloons, and stores of all kinds. There was a police force established in Elk City in 1876, but this measure seemed to be quite insufficient for the demands, and consequently much lawlessness prevailed on the streets, in saloons and other places. At present there are here about two dozen houses and a population of less than one hundred. The oil excitement left very little wealth in this town.

Shippenville was named in honor of Judge Henry Shippen, who owned the land on which it was built. Most of the early settlers of this village have already been mentioned in connection with the early settlers of the township, and need not be repeated in this topic. This town has been a business center in the township from the time the first settlements were made until the present. The two main roads in the township, the pike, and the road from Fryburg to Edenburg cross at this place, thus making Shippenville the favorable location for a central town, though it is near the eastern side of the township.

John King, the first blacksmith in the township, came from Huntingdon county, and built a shop near the present site of Woodburn's store in Shippenville in 1823. Frederick Kahle built the first hotel in the village in 1824, having come here two years before with his father-in-law, George Hyskell. Judge Henry Shippen built a frame hotel on present site of the Union House in 1827. It was at first kept by Dr. Patton. John and Adam Black bought the property in 1835 and conducted the hotel in partnership. John became sole owner afterwards. At his death it fell to his widow, who still owns it. Mr. Dahle is the present landlord. John and Adam Black also kept store in

until 1836. The first regular located pastor here was Rev. G. F. Ehrenfelt, who remained four years. It was during this period that dissension took place in the congregation, and most of the German element withdrew and organized under Rev. Brasch. This dissension, in connection with the financial depression in the iron interest at that time, left them with a church debt which remained until 1852, when the church was sold by the sheriff to J. Black, sr., for $500. It was re-purchased and deeded to the trustees of the congregation in 1854.

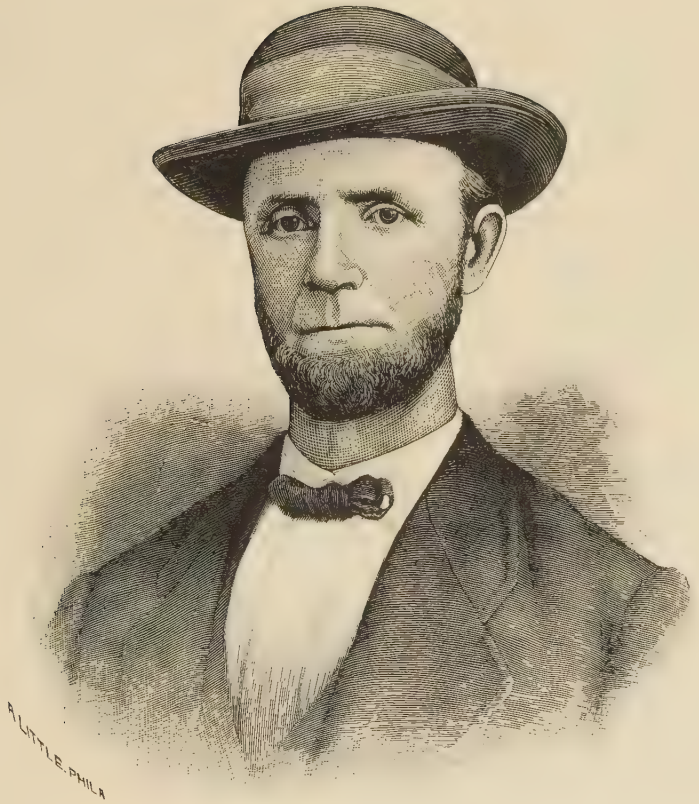
On June 5, 1845, the Pittsburgh Synod held its first convention here. Rev. Jacob Steck was president, and preached on the following Sabbath.

Rev. Ehrenfelt's successor was Rev. S. D. Witt, who remained as pastor nearly six years, and was removed by death while on a visit to Ohio. The following were the remaining successors: Rev. J. G. Ellinger, one year; Rev. J. B. Lawson, four years; Rev. Bechtell, three years; Rev. J. B. Fox, four years; Rev. J. F. Deittrich, four years; Rev. P. Geen, one year; Rev. C. S. Coats, three years; Rev. A. C. Felker, one year. On March 16, 1878, the division of the Salem pastorate was effected, and the Shippenville charge formed by uniting St. Mark's of Ashland and Zion's of Shippenville, and Rev. J. M. Wonders became their pastor. He is still serving them faithfully, being the tenth year of his pastorate. The Zion congregation at present numbers one hundred and thirty members, with a prosperous Sunday-school of one hundred and seventy scholars.

M. E. Church.—There are four M. E. congregations in the township. The one at Shippenville was organized first in 1844. The next one organized built a church near Pitch Pine. When this building became dilapidated and a new one was to be built in 1882, the members could not agree on the location, and as a result two new congregations were organized, and each built a house of its own in 1882. Pitch Pine congregation was organized by W. J. Barton, and church was built in their village. Rev. Mr. Gearhart is their present pastor. Haven congregation was organized by Rev. J. Bell Neff, and their church was built in the same year, a mile or so south of Pitch Pine. The M. E. church at Elk City was built in 1876. Of the circuit including Shippenville, Elk City, and Haven, Rev. H. A. Teats is at present, and has been for the past two years, their pastor, and Rev. J. Bell Neff served the three years immediately preceding Rev. Teat's pastorate.

U. P. Church, in Elk City, was built in 1876, and afterwards sold at sheriff's sale. Rev. Mr. Robinson, of Brookville, has control of it at present, and is its pastor, preaching here only occasionally.

The writer wishes to acknowledge the courtesy of Mr. John Kiser, Rev. J. M. Wonders, Captain Phipps, John R. Black, Jesse Berlin, and others, for the history of this township.



A. L. Siegwarth

CHAPTER LIII.

HISTORY OF FARMINGTON TOWNSHIP.[1]

FARMINGTON is the largest township in the county, containing over forty square miles, about one-fourteenth of its whole area. It is pre-eminently the lumber region of Clarion county, but is fast being stripped of its wealth of pine and hemlock, thus compelling the inhabitants to bestow more attention to agriculture. Perhaps nature endowed it with this abundance of wood as a compensation for depriving it of mineral carbon. It enjoys the distinction of having the most timber and the least coal of any township in the county.

Farmington township is abundantly watered by Paint Creek, Toby Creek, and Tom's Run on the south; and Coon Creek and Walley's Run on the north. In its northeastern and most elevated quarter the plateau or Big Level which characterizes it, is most noticeable. This in many parts presents the rare spectacle of a perfect level, without any familiar Clarion county hills climbing to the horizon.

Tom's Run was so called after a Cornplanter of that name who used to encamp on its banks. This camp was situated on the old Samuel Boyd farm, and in 1837 it still remained in a state of good preservation. The course of this run was a favorite route for the Indians in traveling from the northern forests to Jefferson county.

The township (first called Deer) as erected in 1806, by the Venango county commissioners, Samuel Dale, John Andrews, Thomas Beard, was entirely different in scope from the present Farmington. Its northern boundary then was an extension of the present north line from warrant 3337 west to the continuation of the Paint-Elk boundary, which was its western limit as far south as the tract line bisecting Knox township. That line to its end, thence north to the northeast corner of tract No. 3681, thence by its northern boundary and its prolongation east to the northeast corner of 3682, formed its southern limit. Its eastern was the north and south line extending thence to warrant 3337, the place of commencement.

So it may be seen that the original township embraced the western half of the present, together with the northern half of Knox, and the eastern two-thirds of Washington. The remaining half of the present Farmington was occupied by Toby's Creek township. It will be perceived that the outlines of the old Farmington township have undergone extensive changes, the most important, that of striking out Toby's Creek township and annexing it to Farmington, as well as other alterations, occurred while they formed a part of Ve-

[1] It probably received its name from Farmington, a town in Maine.

nango county. Its subsequent curtailment by the erection of Washington and Highland townships, was in Clarion county.

Farmington township, being the most remote from the bases of the civilization of this county, and lying off the State road, was the last to be settled. Its settlements may be described as three, viz., Scotch Hill, Tylersburgh, and the Wilderness: we will take them up in their order.

About 1815 James McNaughton moved out from the Highland homestead and commenced an improvement on a spot immediately southwest of the village of Scotch Hill, and now the property of D. Steiner.

James Anderson, a native of Scotland, who had married a daughter of Alexander McNaughton, about 1820 cleared a little farm, and settled alongside of his brother-in-law. Anderson was a man of broad Caledonian accent, marked personality, and with a great deal of native force, which only lacked culture to have given him a more than local distinction. Joseph Porter and William Townley came to that vicinity soon after Anderson.

In 1836 George Alsbach, a native of Union county, purchased the Anderson tract for $1,500, and removed to it with his family from Shippenville. The surrounding country north, east, and south was a howling wilderness. Mr. Alsbach soon replaced the two log cabins, and the half barn of the same material, "which required props to keep it from falling," by more comfortable and modern frame dwellings. In the spring of 1851 Mr. Alsbach laid out a portion of his farm in lots and called the prospective village Scotch Hill, to commemorate its former occupant, Anderson, and his neighbor, McNaughton. At the same time he erected a storehouse and opened a store in it, making the first sale July 1, 1851. In the following October a mail line was established between Clarion and the new village. John Cook, on the east at the mouth of Tom's Run, and David Gilmore, on the west at Little Toby, were pioneer lumber and mill men.

Nicholas Waley, John Moore, and David Reyner were the pioneers of the western and Tylersburgh section. The two former, brothers-in-law, came from Madison township in 1824, and David Reyner in 1828, from the present Washington township. He was originally from Lancaster county, and as a member of the Lancaster land syndicate had acquired large possessions in Washington and Farmington townships. He resided on the farm now owned by Mrs. C. Downing, a mile and a half south of Tylersburgh. Waley and Moore settled in the same vicinity, a little further south, and formed the advance posts of the Vogelbacher settlement. Their farms now belong to their descendants.

Further north the earliest were Robert Killen, Henry Cornish, John Walters, A. J. Anderson, Jesse G. Butler, and William Chambers, all coming in the thirties and forties. William Chambers (formerly of Shippenville) owned

David Bowman

a large tract of land in northwestern Farmington, and in 1844 he plotted a town on it, calling it Tylersburgh, after President Tyler, then at the head of the government, and whom Chambers greatly admired.

In 1831 the solitude of the wilderness in the northeastern portion of the township was broken by James Black, who came from Sugar Creek, Armstrong county, and settled on the homestead near North Pine Grove. The country abounded in game of all sorts, deer, bears, wolves panthers, wild cats, wild turkeys, and pigeons, besides the smaller species. The streams were alive with trout. Within a year or two came his brothers, John and Patrick Black; Thomas Meagher, Charles and Dennis Boyle, David McDonald, Thomas Walley, Robert and Archibald Haggerty, David Griffin, Henry McNairney; soon after these, William Wilkinson and Arthur McCloskey; the latter, with his family, came from Philadelphia in 1835. These settlers were all Catholics, the majority of them from Butler and lower Armstrong counties.

They erected a hewed log church on land bought from the Binghams and adjoining the McCloskey farm, in 1836; but before it was completed a severe storm blew it down. No church was then built till 1848, when a frame church was erected near the site of the present one. In the mean time Father O'Neill, of Sugar Creek, and a few other priests attended the spiritual wants of the settlers at their cabins. In 1868 the present commodious brick edifice was commenced, under the instigation of Father Koch. It was completed in 1871. There was no regular resident priest till the present one, Rev. P. Cosgrove, was appointed; the church being visited by the various missionaries who attended the Catholic congregations in the county. Under Father Cosgrove's pastorate a neat parsonage was built, and the old church converted into a school, taught by the Benedictines. "Lepanto" is the name of the church and settlement, as designated by the bishop of the diocese. The now populous, although wide-spread, settlement presents now well cleared and tilled farms. The country is well opened by rail and wagon roads. The conveniences of life are easily within reach, and the name "Wilderness," as applied to it, has lost its significance.

Tylersburgh is a pleasant village of about two hundred inhabitants. It contains a Presbyterian Church, which was organized in 1850. Leeper, or Tylersburgh Station, two miles distant from the village, is the most important commercial and shipping point in the township. It derives its name from Mr. Charles Leeper, of Leeper, Arnold & Co., whose lumber siding intersects with the P. and W. R.R. here.

Scotch Hill has two large general stores, and its population is one hundred and fifty. Vowinckel, the site of Vowinckel's mills, is a promising little railroad station in the extreme northeast corner of the township; it took its rise simultaneously with the mill in 1883. Black's Corners (North Pine Grove P.

O.) is a hamlet near its eastern Forest county line. Cooksburg lies partly in Clarion county, at the mouth of Tom's Run. In 1850 the census of Farmington township was 1,124; in 1870, 1,642, and in 1880, 2,185.

CHAPTER LIV.

HISTORY OF HIGHLAND TOWNSHIP.

THE settlement of this township was clouded by a calamity which, however obscure the victims and remote the scene, appeals to human sympathy as one of the most pathetic of backwoods incidents. —— Purcell was the first inhabitant within the present limits of Highland township, building a cabin on what was afterward the McNaughton farm. He came from the east, but little is known of him, and the date of his arrival cannot be ascertained. The family consisted of a wife and sister-in-law. He was killed by the falling of a tree, near where the corn crib on the Helen Furnace farm now stands. The solitary women were of course unable to extricate his body, and the poor widow traveled on foot, over the State road, to the nearest white settlement, Holman's[1] on the Allegheny, nineteen miles distant, to get assistance for liberating and burying her husband's corpse.

It is likely that this ill-fated pioneer had been a resident of Centre county, for Alexander McNaughton, of that district, bought the widow's right—it was Bingham land—helped her to remove from the place, and in April, 1806, settled with his family on Purcell's improvement, now the property of S. Wilson's heirs, at Helen Furnace. He was a Scotchman by birth; had emigrated, married an Irish woman in Philadelphia, and removed to Bald Eagle Valley, Centre county, where he was engaged in transporting and marketing iron from the eastern furnaces and forges, and whence he came to the wilds of Venango county. His family, at that time, was composed of his wife, five sons, Samuel, James, John, David, Daniel Alexander, and two daughters, Margaret and Anne, and a domestic, Betsy Harris—a splendid auxiliary force for pioneering. These are now all dead. Daniel, the last survivor, died a few years ago. The father, mother, three of the children, and Betsey Harris (Mrs. P. Drysler) sleep in the little cemetery at Helen.

McNaughton and his five sons cleared a large tract and prospered fairly. The father distributed portions of the homestead plantation among his sons.

[1] Now Tionesta.

The Clarion township pioneers were not far distant and were reached by a forest trail; but along the State road for many years the nearest settlements were Holmans on the west and Port Barnett on the east. The arrival of the Kapps and Siegworths, Washington township colonists, brought civilization one step nearer. Later came John Vogelbacher. All these immigrants halted awhile at McNaughton's pioneer cabin, and it must have seemed a very haven of rest after their long and solitary journey over the wilderness-girt State road. And here we may remark the important bearing which the existence of this road had on the opening-up of the north.

There were two Indian camps within the bounds of Highland township on the arrival of Alexander McNaughton. The largest was at the State Road Ripple; the other stood on the present George Bittenbender farm. The relations of the early settlers with these dusky sons of the forest were amicable, and they were not unpleasant neighbors. Betsey Harris once witnessed an Indian wedding at the Ripple. Not long after the coming of the McNaughtons, the Cornplanters all decamped. Occasionally after that Indians would pass along the road on hunting expeditions, and in 1820 a party of sixty men and four squaws passed *en route* to Jefferson county to hunt, returning in the winter.

McNaughton's cabin was a stopping-place and inn for travelers and immigrants on the State road. During the War of 1812 great numbers of militia men from the eastern part of the State, passed over this highway to and fro, and many encamped on McNaughton's farm. Among these was the company to which belonged James Bird, who was executed for desertion at Erie, October, 1814, just before the arrival of the messenger bearing a pardon, and whose lamentable fate is the theme of a ballad well known in olden times. "Highland Alex," as was his familiar title, was also an auctioneer, and used to travel miles to act in that capacity.

McNaughton, after some years, was followed by a man named Waterhouse, who settled near by, on the Henry farm. He did not remain. George Hanhold, from New Jersey, came soon after to the farm of Samuel Gilmore. After having raised a family there, he sold the farm and returned. David Whitehill, the next settler, originally of Centre county, came from Armstrong county in the spring of 1817, and cleared the farm on which his descendants now live. Alexander Criswell emigrated from Centre county to McNaughton's Mill in 1819, but lived there a short time before departing for the State of Indiana. His eldest daughter, Hannah, married Daniel McNaughton, and is still living at the age of eighty-eight. In 1820 William Reed came from Holman's Island, in the Allegheny, to the present farm of Joseph Porter. Alexander Porter removed the same year to the land now occupied by Louis Franz; and about the same time two Irish families, those of David and James Boyd, located, the former on the Duncan McNaughton farm, the latter on that of Paul Mahle.

John Reed, in 1821, moved to a tract now occupied by the farms of Isaac Imhoof and others. The descendants of William and James Reed are very numerous. Thomas Cathers settled in the township next, and after him came John Callahan (a Dunkard) in 1827, from Bedford county. Then the region began to fill up more rapidly.

Churches and Schools.—The Methodists were the first to organize a church here. In 1828 or '29 one Johnson formed a class, but private dwellings and the open air were used for service and preaching till 1843, when a meeting-house was erected near Criswell's, now Girts's mill, on Little Toby. Since a Methodist Church was built at Helen Furnace. Rev. —— Frampton is the present pastor. The Presbyterians, having organized in 1841, built a place of worship in 1842 and '43 on the J. Hulings farm, styled the Greenwood Church, of which William McMichael was the first minister. This was destroyed by fire and another erected; a few Dunkards in the neighborhood assisted in its construction, and sometimes held meetings in it. Later a church was built on the William Reed farm (Shiloh Church), and the old building was sold. The Shiloh Church has no regular pastor. These two, the Presbyterian and Methodist, are the only churches in the township.

The township's earliest school was built about 1823 on the present property of Duncan McNaughton; David Boyd, on whose farm it stood, was the first pedagogue. Boyd was succeeded by Joseph Reid, from near Reidsburgh. The next school-house was erected in 1833 on the farm of William Boyd, and was first presided over by Miss Mary Ann Arthurs. There are now four schools in Highland township.

The first flouring mill was erected by Alexander McNaughton about 1815, on the Girts property on Little Toby. Alexander Criswell, from Centre county, built a saw-mill for McNaughton in 1818. It stood near the grist-mill.

After the State road, the Clugh road, in 1822, was the first highway opened. It led from Clugh's Ripple to Helen Furnace, and afforded communication with the lower settlements. About the same time a road was made from Rupert's grist-mill in Elk township to Alexander McNaughton's farm.

Alexander McNaughton kept the first place of public entertainment. About 1836 William Beers started a tavern on what is known as the Paul Neely farm. The next was at Millcreek Eddy, about 1845, by Harrison Hall. Highland township is at present destitute of hotels.

Helen Furnace was erected at the State and Clarion road crossing, on the old McNaughton farm, by Robert Barker, and Wilson S. Packer, in 1845. The property passed into the hands of Samuel Wilson, who ran it till 1857. The Wilson family have been prominently identified with the material interests of this section. The builders named it "Highland" Furnace in honor of Alexander McNaughton, who prided himself in being a Highlander, but the word being pronounced after the Scottish dialect "Hieland," the name was

corrupted to "Helen" Furnace, leading to the erroneous supposition that it was christened with a feminine name. The name of the township has the same origin; it is commonly, but incorrectly, pronounced "Helen" township.

Highland township was politically erected in 1848, out of portions of Paint and Farmington. The original Paint township included all but its northeastern angle, but afterward, in the reconstruction of the eastern Venango county townships, Paint was retrenched, and Farmington made to form a much larger portion of the present township of Highland.

The line as established in 1848 by Surveyor J. K. Maxwell, started from a post at the Clarion River and was continuous for its full length with the present Paint-Highland line, which also divides the Holland and Harrison territory, and with its extension into Knox township, till it reaches the northwest corner of Warrant 3681, marked by a rock, thence ran due east by the Gray lands to a post, thence south by the same to a post, thence east by lands of Barber and Packer and David Whitehill to a post, thence southeast to the Clarion River at a post. A considerable section of Highland township was cut off in 1853, to assist in forming Knox.[1]

At the first election in 1848 Lester Warner and Charles McKerr were chosen justices of the peace; Elias Emminger, constable; Harrison Hall and William McDonald, school directors; and Wilson S. Packer, overseer of the poor.

Highland township contains no large streams except Little Toby Creek, which traverses its northwestern part. The greater part of the surface is drained by a succession of small runs falling into the Clarion. The land facing the river and along the western border is hilly, rough, and sterile, and most of it has been stripped of its valuable timber. Back in the interior, however, in the vicinity of Helen Furnace, the soil is tractable, and agriculture flourishes.

The post-offices in the township are Helen Furnace and Miola. Smithport and State Road Ripple are crossings and rafting points on the river. The nearest approach to a village is the cross-roads at Helen Furnace.

The population in 1850 was 648. The cessation of the furnace and the reduction of its boundaries caused a falling off, and in 1870 we find it only 524; in 1880 it was 698.

CHAPTER LV.

HISTORY OF KNOX TOWNSHIP.

THIS division of the county, in topographical character, is an undulating upland, cut deeply from north to south in the center by Paint Creek.

[1] For northwestern boundary, see Knox township.

It was formed from parts of Paint, Highland, and Washington, by a decree of the Court, dated May 7, 1853, and was the result of a petition presented at the Quarter Sessions of February, 1853. Three commissioners, James Hasson, B. J. Reid, and J. K. Maxwell, were appointed. They reported that a new township was necessary, and submitted the following boundaries, which were confirmed by the Court: "Beginning at the Elk township line at the northwest corner of warrant No. 2770, thence along the Elk township line, to the Washington township line, a distance of 560 perches, to a red oak, being the northwest corner of warrant No. 2776, thence east along the Washington township line, 318 perches, to a maple, being the southwest corner of warrant No. 2783, thence north along the dividing line of warrants No. 2783 and 2782, 525 perches to a post, the southwest corner of warrant 2788, thence east along the dividing line of warrants 2788, 2787 and 2806 on the north, and Nos. 2783, 2784 and 2785 on the south 1010 perches to a post at the Farmington township line, it being the northeast corner of warrant No. 2785, thence south along said line by the eastern boundary of No. 2785, 388 perches to the northwest corner of warrant No. 3681, thence east to the middle of said tract, a distance of 319 perches to a post, thence south, 161 perches to a maple, thence east 42 perches to a white oak, thence south by lands of Bingham 535 perches to Robert Felton's corner, thence west by the line dividing land of Cook and Felton from lands of Walter 182 perches to Little Toby Creek, thence north fifty-eight degrees west 263 perches to the northeast corner of warrant No. 2771, thence west along the dividing line of warrants No. 2772, 2773, 2774 and 2776 on the north, and No. 2771, 2769, 2767 and 2766 on the north 1318 perches to the Elk township line at the place of beginning."

All east of warrants 2772 and 2785 was taken from Highland township; the former warrant and three west of it were originally a part of Paint township; and the tracts north of these belonged to Washington. The township was named after Hon. John C. Knox, then presiding.

Previous to 1820 the region now embraced by Knox township was entirely unsettled. In that year John B. Vogelbacher came out on the State road from Carlisle, Cumberland county, bringing with him his family, composed of his wife, his son Joseph, then five years old, who is still living, and his daughter Mary. A native of the Black Forest, where he had served as a gamekeeper, he had sailed for America in 1815. The voyage was one of months, and full of horrors. Of 300 passengers about one-half reached the port alive. The brutality and incapacity of the captain were incredible. The supply of food and water ran short, and neglect and want brought on diseases which made terrible ravages among the emigrants. The passengers were obliged to obtain drinking water by hanging out clothing to catch rain. On their arrival at New York, Vogelbacher and two other men were alone able to crawl on shore. They complained of the captain's cruelty to an official, and he advised them

to lay in wait for him and shoot him dead. This lawless method of punishment, however, was not carried out, and whether or not the shipmaster was ever brought to justice is unknown.

Mr. Vogelbacher remained five years at Carlisle, working at the cooper trade, but becoming dissatisfied he resolved to seek independence amid the wilds of the West. He purchased 114 acres from James Humes, of the Lancaster Land Company, and with his family and some effects in a Conestoga wagon, started for their unseen home, over the long and solitary road through the wilderness. On arriving at the place, he selected as the spot for his residence an eminence a little to the northwest of the road, where at present stands the brick dwelling-house of his grandson, and built a cabin of two ground rooms and a loft.

Upon his arrival Mr. Vogelbacher discovered that there were several lodges in the vicinity occupied in a desultory way by quite a number of harmless Cornplanter Indians, attracted by the excellence of the country for game. On the P. Gatesman farm, in the angle of the road intersection, they had constructed a double and a single cabin of saplings. There was a camp of brush and bark on the present 'Bastian Lauinger farm, and another of the same description near the bridge, where the Lickingville road crosses Paint Creek. One of the most notable of these Indians was Big John. He, with others of his tribe, came to Vogelbacher's house on one occasion, and asked him to accompany them on a hunting expedition. He replied that he had no lead. Big John said that he would soon bring lead; started off toward the south, and in three hours returned with a handful of the mineral wet and stained with dirt. Mr. Vogelbacher thought he had brought it from the Clarion River. When asked where he had obtained it, the Indian cocked his head to one side, smiled shrewdly, and replied, "That's Big John's business." It is probable that the Senecas obtained their lead from a distance and secreted it in the earth at convenient spots, to spare them the labor of carrying it with them wherever they went. Big John told Joseph, Vogelbacher's child, that he would one day tell him where to find the lead, but he and his comrades shortly disappeared, and never returned.

Mr. Vogelbacher was a famous huntsman, his experience as a forester standing him in good need. The quantity of noble game he captured would make a modern Nimrod green with envy. Three hundred deer was the record of one year, among them a snow-white doe. It was very common for him, while at work in the clearing, to drop several of those animals during a day. When lead was scarce, as it often was with him (his gun required an ounce ball), he took care to preserve his bullets, if possible firing while the game was between him and a tree or log, so that if the missile passed through the body it would easily be found in the wood; if it did not, he could extract it from the carcass. In this way he shot nine deer with the same bullet, remoulding it after each shot.

He had several desperate encounters with stags at bay. In one of these, after badly but not mortally wounding a very large buck, it required an hour's time and the assistance of his son, before the animal could be taken at advantage and dispatched with the tomahawk. One night, hearing the squealing of a hog, he took his trusty gun, ran out in undress and found a bear devouring a stray porker. He wounded the bear, and on approaching closer the brute sprang savagely at his leg, but encountered instead the down-hanging butt of his flint-lock, and tore the box out of the stock, leaving the marks of his teeth in the surrounding wood. The gun is still in the possession of the family.

Vogelbacher was very familiar and popular with the Indians, his prowess in the chase inspiring them with respect. They often hunted with him and taught him to tan deer-skins and make moccasins. Before the coming of other settlers, Mr. Vogelbacher's nearest civilized neighbors were the Kapps and Siegworths at Fryburg on the north, and Alexander McNaughton on the south. A short route to Kapp's Settlement was blazed through the forest. The hospitality of John Vogelbacher was almost as noted as his skill as a marksman. Travelers along the road were always sure to find a warm and gratuitous welcome at his cabin. The fire-place pot was kept replenished with fresh game meats, and wheat bread—a rarity remarked by his neighbors—could always be found on his table.

The sterling traits of this pioneer were recognized when the country became settled. His superior character and intelligence preserved his ascendency over his neighbors and made him a leader in the community, being foremost in promoting improvements and building up the settlement, as he had been in laying its foundation. He died in August, 1859, aged seventy-two. The cluster of farms about his homestead and the neighboring church (which was erected on his farm) bespoke his pre-eminence in the name Vogelbacher's Settlement, which it long bore, and by which it is still sometimes known.

John Vogelbacher was alone till about 1822, when Francis Tschurdi (now Judy) and his family, from Switzerland, came to what is now the S. and P. Shillinger farm. George Walters and his two sons came soon after from Allegheny county and built a one-room log house on the present farm of P. Gatesman, sleeping the year round in the log barn. Then followed Henry Imhoof, Frederick Shillinger, and about 1833 David Walters, Charles Kerr, and James Lamb.

The starting up of Lucinda furnace in 1833 by James Humes and George B. Hamilton, who were foremost in the opening and developing of Knox township, attracted many, and considerably increased the population. From 1830 to 1845 settlers came in great numbers, most of them being German Catholics. The northeast corner of the township was settled by Joseph Snyder; the northwest, a fertile and well-cultivated section, by William Strikenbarger,

many years later. Much of the land in the central and southern part was purchased from President Buchanan and John Reynolds, who became the owner of the furnace and Humes territory in 1843.

The first saw-mill was constructed on Paint Creek in 1832 by Hamilton and Humes. The first grist-mill was built by the same firm in 1834. Before its erection the settlers had to carry their grain much longer distances. At first the nearest mill was Best's on Beaver Creek, twelve miles away. Hither the grain was hauled in home-made wagons, with wooden wheels fashioned out of the splitting off of a cross-cut, and with wooden axles, a combination which in motion produced a screech that could be heard two miles off, as it jolted over the rough roads.

Shippenville was the earliest trading point. Before its existence the pioneers contented themselves with homespun fabrics, and lived entirely on the abundant game and their little crops of cereals and produce. For five years Mr. Vogelbacher never saw a cent, except one which a passing traveler gave to his son.

The earliest road was of course the State road. The first local road was one connecting Lucinda post-office (that is the cross-roads at the church) with the Furnace. It took a more southerly course than the present way between those points, and is now disused as a public road. The road leading from Lucinda Furnace to the river at Clarion Furnace was one of the earliest opened.

The first inn was started in 1844 by Jacob Neuland, and occupied a part of the residence of John B. Vogelbacher. In 1850 the present Union Hotel, also by Neuland. A store at the cross-roads was built by Joseph Vogelbacher in 1869.

In 1846 the Catholic congregation built a frame church, on the site of the present one. Before that time mass was celebrated about once a month in the house of John Vogelbacher, by Father O'Neill and others, but there was no regular pastor. In 1850 the frame building was burned down, and replaced in 1856 by a brick church 39 x 70 feet. Before erecting this, the knob on which it was to stand was cut down, leveled and regularly sloped. This church was also destroyed by fire (it is thought by an incendiary), January 3, 1860, but promptly rebuilt with the same dimensions, and in 1871 a rear extension of thirty-five feet was added. When the first church was built, 1846, the congregation was composed of about thirty-five families; at present there are one hundred and forty families, and eight hundred souls. The following have been the pastors: 1846, P. Hoy; 1849, Jos. Dean; 1850, Andrew Skopez; 1854, Jas. Slattery; 1855, A. Skopez and others; 1856, Charles B. Mäyer (first resident priest); 1857, various; 1858, Philip Schmidt and Thomas Ledwith; 1859, various; 1860, A. Skopez; 1863, Andrew Andolshek; 1864, up to the present time, Rev. John Koch. Rev. Patrick Smith assisted by Father Koch in 1868 and '70.

There are no Protestant Churches in Knox township. The Protestants have a cemetery on the farm of P. Gatesman.

Schools.—The first school was started by subscription in 1824, on the Bindel farm. There are now one parochial and four public schools in the township, with a total attendance of about one hundred and ninety pupils. The Catholic school was commenced in the parsonage, in the autumn of 1866, with William Schmidt teacher. In 1876 the Benedictine sisters arrived, and have been teaching since. A large brick convent was erected for them. The school building is a two-story frame.

The toil and untiring industry of the German agricultural population have subdued the soil, naturally stony and untractable, and brought it to a creditable state of cultivation. Many good farms and pleasant farm-houses are to be found in this township, particularly in the Settlement, the vicinity of Snydersburg, and the northwest corner.

Lucinda post-office (Vogelbacher), is a collection of houses about the church, with two stores, a hotel, a blacksmith shop, etc. The Pittsburgh and Western Railroad has a station near by. The post-office was transferred here from Lucinda Furnace shortly after the furnace was abandoned. Snydersburg is a small village to the north, on the railroad. New St. Mary's is a thriving settlement of farmers in the western end of the township, and reaching into northwestern Paint. It was named from St. Mary's in Elk county, from whence many of the settlers came.

Population.—In 1870, 656; 1880, 767.

CHAPTER LVI.

HISTORY OF LICKING TOWNSHIP.

LICKING township lies next north of the southern tier of townships in Clarion county. It is bounded on the north by Beaver, east by Piney, south by Toby, and west by North Perry and East Richland.

The surface of the township is considerably broken by numerous ridges, but almost all the land can be cultivated. The township is divided by the Clarion River passing through it, and is well watered. The Clarion River strikes it on its northeast corner, where the Piney line comes in. The river forms the boundary between Licking and Beaver, till just at the foot of Delo's Eddy the line crosses the river, and from there to the Perry line, immediately below Ebling's saw-mill, the river flows within the township—something it does not do in any other township of the county. From Ebling's Mill to the mouth of

the Alum Rock Run, the river forms the Perry-Licking line, and at the mouth of this Run the Licking-East Richland line begins. Licking, the next stream in size, enters the township at Craig's saw-mill on the Callensburg-Sligo road, and empties into the Clarion immediately below Callensburg. Cherry Run enters the township at John Russell's place on the road to Millerstown, Toby township, and empties into Licking at the grist-mill of W. Craig, jr., one-half mile from the mouth of Licking.

These are the only streams upon which water-power is now utilized, or upon which lumbering is carried on. Licking and Cherry Run are not lumbering streams, but have good water-power.

South of the Mount Zion Ridge the numerous small streams flow into Licking, except some west of the Thomas Elliott Ridge flow into the Clarion. North of the Mount Zion Ridge the streams flow into the Clarion. North of the river the streams on the northeast slope of the main ridge flow into the Clarion above the mouth of Licking, while those on the southwest side flow into it below the mouth of Licking. This odd shaped portion of the township is known as the *Loop*.

Originally the township was covered with a fine growth of timber, principally oak and chestnut on the ridges, with maple and walnut in the valleys. South of the Clarion there was a strip of pine extending from the Piney township line above Canoe almost to the mouth of Pifer's Run, near Callensburg.

The climate is uniform with other sections of the county, only it is noticeable that the snow does not accumulate as it does in the northern townships, and perhaps the snow-fall is not so great.

Good crops of wheat, corn, oats, rye and buckwheat are produced. Many potatoes, beans, and other vegetables are grown. Apples and cherries and other small fruits are generally a bounteous crop. Peaches are uncertain. Above the limestone the crop is more uniform than on the lower lands. Formerly a considerable quantity of flax was raised, but of late little attention is given to that industry. Some tobacco is cultivated. The hills are rich in minerals, especially coal. The most important vein of coal, the "four feet" vein, or the one next below the limestone, runs through every ridge in the township, while the vein above the limestone is worked in several localities and yields a good quality of coal.

The supply of limestone is practically inexhaustible. On the slopes of the Mount Zion Ridge and its minor ranges, a vein of splendid iron ore lies immediately on top of the limestone. This vein has been profitably worked from Mount Zion to where the vein crops out toward Licking. This vein has also been worked north of the Clarion, and other veins have been opened at various places in the township.

Whether the Indians lived here at any time or not, is not known. Many relics of their presence have been found—tomahawks, arrowheads, wampum,

&c., but this may have been only a hunting-ground. The writer has often gathered flint arrowheads along the Clarion at the Bullock Ford, a short distance up stream from the mouth of Licking.

Early Settlements.—It seems to be a pretty well established fact that the first settlement within the limits of Licking township was made in the extreme northwestern part, on the farm known as the "Old George Best farm," and now owned by Elias Ritts. A small brook runs from the ridge southwest of Cyrus Neely's residence, and flows almost southwestward into the Clarion at Alum Rock. On the northwest side of this brook, about forty rods from the present farm-house on the farm referred to, a man named Range built a house in 1802. This house stood close by a spring of water which joins the brook a few rods from where it comes from the earth. A solitary apple tree marks the spot where the cabin stood.

In 1804 Thomas Morgan squatted on and made an improvement in the northern part of the township. The tract on which he squatted was patented by a man named Peters. This improvement was in the vicinity of the St. John's or "Loop" church. The cabin into which Mr. Morgan moved stood about where Mr. Disher's house now stands. Jacob Allebach and his son David settled on the tract and purchased it in 1834, the deed being made to David. Bartley Clark settled where Lawson Morgan now lives; date not known.

In 1804 Alexander Wilson, sr., settled on the Pine Hollow Road near the present home of Alexander Wilson, jr., on the tract known as the Samuel McCauley lot. A few old apple trees mark the location of the house.

John Elder settled in 1807, and built a house about forty rods east of the Oak Grove school-house.

In 1808 Christopher Reicherd settled where Philip Over now lives.

In 1809 Andrew Lowers built a house at the Bullock Ford, on the Kilgore farm, near Callensburg.

Samuel Lobaugh settled in the present Oak Grove district in 1811, and Jacob Whitmer in 1815.

Benjamin Gardner, sr., settled at the mouth of Beaver in 1812.

Hugh Callen came in 1812.

John Colwell settled where Miles Colwell now lives. He and his family came in 1824.

John Elliott settled at W. D. Elliott's homestead, on the present Sligo road, in 1824.

Sidle Lobough settled in 1822 at the old tannery.

John Henry settled in the township in 1826.

In 1831 Paul Neely settled where William Neely now lives.

In 1836 James L. Wilson settled where he now resides.

Among the other early settlers were Christopher Over, George Heeter, sr.,

George Elliott, sr., William Elliott, sr., John Dunkle, Hugh Kilgore, John L. Reid, Abram Frampton, Henry Alexander, and others, whose descendants still live in the township.

The excellent water-power of the township and the mineral and forestry resources have given considerable activity to the milling, lumbering, and iron industries from time to time.

Grist-Mills.—As early as 1814 Alexander Wilson built a grist-mill on the Clarion, a short distance from the mouth of Licking. This mill was burned, and soon after being rebuilt it was again burned. A man named Myers had built a rival establishment about two hundred yards up Licking, and the fact that a controversy arose between Wilson and Myers gave currency to a rumor that Myers burned the mill, but the crime was never proven against him. The mill was put up a third time, and it went to decay when Mr. Wilson became too old to operate it. In connection with the first two structures a carding-machine was erected, which was operated by John Craig. The Myers mill was sold to Michael Reichart, late of Perry township, who sold it to Abram Frampton. Mr. Frampton saw the advantage of being located on the "pike," which had been laid out from Graham's Landing (now Parker) to the place where the pike now crosses the Jefferson county line, so he proceeded to build a new mill where the road crossed Licking. This mill has long been known as Craig's mill, now owned by W. Craig, jr. The machinery of Frampton's old mill was set up in a mill at Matildaville, and ran for a long time.

In 1833 Benjamin Junkins built the Bell grist-mill, long known as Best's mill, on the Clarion below Sassafras Point. The ice flood of 1885 tore the mill from its foundation, and it was taken down soon after. William Bell had a grist-mill at Sassafras Point.

The Buchanan furnace mill was erected to supply the wants of the furnace people, probably in 1850. It was afterwards torn down, and moved away.

Saw-Mills.—There have been twenty saw-mills erected in the township; fifteen along the Clarion and five on the smaller streams out from the Clarion. A water-mill, at the mouth of Beaver, erected in early days by Benjamin Gardner, sr., was rebuilt by Benjamin Gardner, jr., and converted into a steam-mill. It was afterward owned and run by J. B. Reynolds, and at present it is owned by J. B. Miller. For years a boat scaffold has been connected with this mill, and run by H. C. Heeter & J. B. Miller.

Next down the stream above the present site of G. W. Heeter's mill was one built by Sidle Lobough. Some ruins of it still remain. The mill and scaffold of G. W. Heeter & Bro. were erected in 1877.

Crary's saw-mill, below the bridge, was built about the year 1850. It had two boat scaffolds in connection with it, one above, and the other below the dam. Samuel Stover afterward owned and operated the mill.

The saw-mill at the mouth of Licking was built at an early date. At the

time Prospect furnace was in blast William Moore had control of the mill with a boat scaffold on the Callensburg side of Licking, where they built many boats.

In 1857 or 1858 G. W. Elder and Allen Fowler built a mill and scaffold where Stover & Neely now have their new mill. The new establishment was erected in 1886 by C. G. W. Stover and Samuel Neely.

William Bell once had a saw-mill at Sassafras Point; Robert Bell had one at the Turnip Holes, and Thomas Bell had one at the mouth of Best's Run.

A saw-mill stood for many years beside the Best grist-mill, and a steam saw-mill only a short distance below the grist-mill.

South of the river, at the mouth of Wilson's Run, Allen Fowler had erected a mill early in the history of our saw-mills, and in 1870 Isaac Shorman built what is now known as Ebling's mill, being now owned by Charles Ebling, of Callensburg. At Fowler's old mill the first boat was constructed that was built on the Clarion.

Another mill on the Clarion, just above the Gardner mill, was erected in 1872 by William Thomas. This establishment was not very well equipped, and it soon went into disuse.

On the smaller streams, out from the river, we find that one saw-mill was erected on Beaver, not far up the stream from the Gardner mill. One was erected on Stoneham Run by Henry and Isaac Shorman. One was built on Alum Rock Run by Samuel Sharrar, a short distance above the rock, and the last one by William McFarland, on Cherry Run, near the Prospect furnace site. This mill is still standing.

In Prospect's time a mill was in operation here near the furnace. Besides these, before the war, John P. Stover built a fully equipped miniature saw-mill on Lewis's Run.

Woolen Mills.—Alexander Craig built a carding-machine on the Clarion, below Wilson's Bend, in 1827. It was afterward owned and run by Hugh Kilgore. It was taken away by the high water of 1847, which tradition says was the highest water ever seen in the Clarion River by white men.

William Elliott, sr., had a carding-machine, or fulling-mill, on Licking, near the W. D. Elliott farm.

Furnaces.—Buchanan Furnace was built in 1842 by Fred Crary and Samuel Plummer. As it is intended to write up furnaces in a separate chapter, we shall only observe here that the stack of the furnace is still standing.

Prospect Furnace, on Cherry Run, was built by Henry Alexander and James McElroy, in 1845. Its site is marked by an immense pile of ore dust.

The Buchanan wharf, where the pig iron was loaded in the boats for transportation, was located below the furnace. The Prospect wharf was on the east side of the mouth of Licking. Above Crary's Dam, on the south side of the river, was located the Sligo metal wharf, many of the timbers of which are still to be seen.

Distilleries.—Within the limits of the township there have been four distilleries. Wooders's, on Thomas H. Elliott's farm; Louis Wilson's, on Cherry Run; Mr. Fenton's near the lot of W. C. Dunkle; and Gould's, in Easton. The township has but one hotel, that of P. D. Painter, at Easton. There has been no licensed hotel in the township for almost twenty years.

Other Industries.—The first well for oil drilled in the township was drilled to a depth of six hundred and fifty feet in 1861. It was located below the Callensburg bridge, on the north side of the Clarion. J. B. Reynolds owned the well. It was drilled by C. G. W. Stover, and P. M. Dunkle, who both enlisted in August, 1861, and left the well with plenty of salt water and gas, but no oil. Since then, at various times, wells have been drilled at different places throughout the township. One was drilled at the mouth of Licking, one below that on the Point, one on C. Lobaugh's farm west of Callensburg, one on Harry Garmer's farm northeast of the town, one on John W. Black's farm, one on John Best's farm, and quite a number in the western part of the township. Two or three wells in the extreme western part of the township, on Mr. Neely's farm, once produced some oil, but now there is not a producing well in the township. In April, 1887, a well was drilled near the new mill of Stover & Neely.

Considerable attention is given to stock-raising, principally for the market. Several farmers, however, are introducing blooded stock.

The smaller timber and the saplings have of late been worked into pit-posts, brace poles or hoops, affording quite an income to the people.

John Elliott had the first store in the township. He opened it in 1824, where W. D. Elliott now lives. Abraham Allebach kept the first store in what is now the Anderson school district. H. E. Best & Company kept a store at Best's Corners, where R. P. Hughes has his store. Solomon Shirey kept for many years at Easton. The furnace companies at Prospect and Buchanan each had stores. Samuel Rhea kept once near the present homes of James M. Dunkle and R. M. Kilgore. He did business for a while at Easton, and later at the bridge. He sold out to J. G. Wyon, who did business till the winter of 1886, when his building and goods were destroyed by fire. Thomas Purviance kept the first store in the western part of the township. Various kinds of shops are scattered over the township now, and have been since its early settlement. Among these workmen were Wilson Colwell, blacksmith; Sidle Lobaugh, D. R. Lobaugh, and James H. Lobaugh, tanners; William Williams, Henry Smith, Daniel Low, a Mr. Russell, and S. S. Whitmer, blacksmiths; and many others too numerous to mention. W. Craig & Son now have a store at Easton.

Churches and Schools.—There are three church buildings in the township: The Mount Zion Lutheran, built in 1847; the Mount Zion German Reformed, built in 1883 and '84, and the St. John's, built at a date not known to the writer.

The township has eight school districts with as many houses, viz., the Rock,

the Anderson, Union Hall, Prospect, Easton, Fairview, Oak Grove, and Patterson. The buildings are all considered fair houses.

The first school in the township was held in the Range cabin, in 1818, by a man named John Wright (or Rite). Later Charles Haas, Hugh Kilgore C. G. W. Stover, and William Cupples did pioneer work in education. It is noticeable that many of the teachers of the township became men of affairs. Hugh Kilgore was prominent in early military operations in the county. C. W. Elliott is now a Methodist Episcopal minister; S. W. Kuhns is a Lutheran minister; H. P. Elliott has been elected county auditor; A. M. Neely twice elected to the Legislature, and W. A. Beer once.

Public Officers.—The township has produced the following county officers: J. M. Best, treasurer; J. C. Galbreath, sheriff; John Elliott, auditor; B. B. Dunkle, sheriff; C. Reichart, prothonotary (two terms); H. E. Best, auditor; Emanuel Over, commissioner; H. P. Elliott, auditor, and R. Laughlin member of Legislature in 1851 and '52. Besides these S. A. Bell, commissioner, was born in the township, as was also W. A. Beer, member of the Legislature in 1883.

Sidle Lobaugh was a colonel in the State Guards in 1829 and '30. Alexander Colwell was aid-de-camp to the major-general of the Twelfth Division from April 28, 1855, to the first Monday of July, 1859, with the rank of major. Mr. Colwell has been a justice of the peace since 1864, holding five commissions.

Under "Company B, One Hundred and Sixth-ninth Regiment," beginning on page 329, the reader will notice the name "Andrew Sippey, corporal." This name should be "Andrew Tippery," who is a respected and influential citizen of this township.

Crimes and Casualties.—The town of Easton was laid out in ——, and during the more stirring times of the iron and lumber industries, it became quite a village, and its reputation for good conduct was not the best. For many years this village was the home of a man called Jesse Major. His name was said to be Jerry Johnson. Major's house was the rendezvous and refuge of a bad set of characters, thieves, counterfeiters, robbers, and lewd women. Two of the gang were Charley Logue and Ira Shotwell or Ira Davis, an account of whose crimes, capture and trial is given in the chapter on "Bench and Bar."

Various other lesser crimes from time to time serve to cloud the fair memories of this people, but to the great credit of the township be it said, the resident population is almost unrepresented on the criminal annals of the township.

John Elliott, sr., in a fit of melancholy drowned himself in Crary's dam, and Miss Mary Henry, an ancient maiden lady, drowned herself at the foot of Delo's Eddy. Miss Clara Cupples a few years ago took her own life by shooting herself. So far as known, this completes the list of suicides.

There have been a number of accidental deaths. Many years ago John Gardner accidentally shot two of his sisters, killing both at one shot. The tragedy had such an effect upon his mind that he laid the gun up in the barn, where it lay untouched for thirty-five years. A son of James Carroll was drowned in the Clarion, below the dam. A child of Mr. William Prosser was drowned in the Turn Hole. A Miss Wilson was drowned below the mouth of Licking, as was also a Mr. Elgin. A man whose name is unknown to the writer, was thrown from a raft and drowned near the mouth of Licking. A son of John Murray was drowned at the mouth of Cherry Run. A child of Mr. Clugh was drowned in a well in Callensburg. A Mrs. Hoveler was burned to death at Buchanan furnace. A Mr. Stroup was killed by a part of Callensburg bridge falling on him in 1865. The ice had torn the bridge away, but a part hung to the pier. The raft on which Stroup was, struck the pier and jarred the pendant structure, causing it to fall and strike him just as he passed under it. A Mr. Graham was killed by his horse at Easton. A son of John P. Stover was killed by a log rolling on him, a few years ago, and James Cunningham was killed in an ore bank. This is the list of casualties of the township since its settlement, so far as can be ascertained.

The dam across the Clarion at Callensburg bridge, is said to have caused the greatest loss of lumber that was ever caused by any dam on the Clarion, but this obstruction to navigation was removed by the ice gorge in March, 1865, at the time the bridge was taken away.

CHAPTER LVII.

HISTORY OF LIMESTONE TOWNSHIP.[1]

THIS township is located in the eastern part of Clarion county, and is, in shape, almost a rhomboid. It is bounded on the north by Clarion township, on the east by Jefferson county, on the south by Porter and Redbank townships, and on the west by Monroe township. This portion of the county was organized into a township in 1842. Its greatest length is about eight miles, and its width about six miles; its area is about forty-five square miles. The surface is nowhere level, but may be described as being in some parts very hilly, in others undulating. The township is well watered by natural streams, the chief of which are Big Piney and Little Piney. Both these streams flow in a westerly direction, and traverse the township from its eastern to its western boundary. They are fed by numerous smaller streams running north and south.

[1] By S. C. Hepler.

Prior to the year 1800, Limestone township was one vast forest, along the streams and over the hills of which roamed the deer, the bear, and other wild animals. Since that time a steady transformation has been going on. The vast forests have given away before the woodman's ax, and settlements, well improved, have been established. In the year above mentioned, the first white man that set foot upon the soil of this precinct, together with his family, made a settlement on the premises now owned and occupied by J. W. Speer, in the extreme southwestern part of the township. These people came from Chester county, Pa., bringing with them all they could of their household effects and farming implements, on horseback. This energetic pioneer's name was Thomas Meredith. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and fought bravely for national independence. Soon after the old man established his new home, he mounted a horse and rode back to his native county—Chester—procured some young apple trees, returned and planted them near his cabin home, and afterwards had the satisfaction of seeing them nearly all grow. This was among the first orchards established in Clarion county. The second settlement made within the present limits of the township was by Christian Rhodes, in the year 1801, at a place now known as the Stahlman settlement. A year later —1802—John Brown, an eccentric old bachelor, and a soldier of the Revolution, came into the precinct, and built a cabin, making other improvements also, near the Rhodes settlement. During the same year, Colonel John Swan—the noted Indian fighter—and Samuel C. Orr, came from the more eastern part of Pennsylvania, settled and made improvements in the western part of the township. Colonel Sloan settled what are now known as the farms of Samuel Conner, George Smith, and the heirs of John Smith, deceased, while Orr settled what is now known as the Orr homestead, at present owned and occupied by Culbertson Orr. The farm now owned and occupied by Rev. Jacob Booth, was also settled in 1802 by Tate Allison. Thus homes in the wilderness were established, and the country grew. It is not necessary to describe the hardships and privations of these early settlers; suffice it to say they were severe enough; but pluck and energy prevailed, and ere long the wildernss blossomed as the rose. Thus settlements grew, and nothing occurred to mar the happiness of the settlers till 1812, when the second war for independence broke out. Among those from Limestone who went forth to battle for their country's rights were Thomas Meredith, jr., and his brother, Owen, both sons of the earliest settler of the township. Robert Allison, son of Tate Allison, above named, was in the list also. None were killed, all returning home in due time.

As the settlements grew and the population increased, the people began to see the necessity of schools for the education of their children; accordingly a house was constructed, and a school established. This first school-house was a mere log cabin with a chimney outside, and was built about 1818, on the farm now owned by N. H. Sloan. Since then education has kept pace with

the improvements and increase of population. The inhabitants look upon the public schools with favor. At present there are ten public school structures in the township, in which are held as many schools, presided over by as many teachers, and attended by about three hundred pupils. The houses are neat, frame structures, the majority of which are furnished with the latest improved furniture. Besides the above, there is one Catholic school, situated in the eastern part of the township, and well sustained by the Catholic citizens.

Churches were also early established, the first house being erected where the present Salem Church now stands. As the number of inhabitants increased, so increased the number of churches, till at present there are within the township one Presbyterian, one Baptist, two Methodist Episcopal, one Reformed, one Lutheran, and one Catholic Church, each society having its own church edifice in which to worship. Most of these churches have burial-grounds attached to them, all of which are pleasently located and well kept.

At first the settlers had much difficulty in getting their grain converted into meal. This lasted nearly a quarter of a century, when Colonel John Sloan erected on Big Piney a small mill built of hewed logs. This mill was erected on the site of what is now known as Smith's saw-mill. The second-oldest flouring-mill—a frame structure—was erected on Little Piney in 1833, by Samuel C. Orr. This mill still does good work, and is at present owned by Henry Edder. At a little village known as Greenville, which will be noticed hereafter, Messrs. John Sloan and his brother Samuel erected a flouring-mill, which was perhaps the third one erected within the township. Henry Smith, deceased, razed the old log-mill erected by Colonel Sloan, and built a new one —a large frame structure—a short distance below the site of the old one; and the one built at Greenville was afterward torn down and a new one erected by Washington Craig, now deceased. This is a large frame structure also, and is in every respect a first-class mill. Thus there have been built on the waters of Big Piney four flouring-mills, and upon the waters of Little Piney one, making five in all.

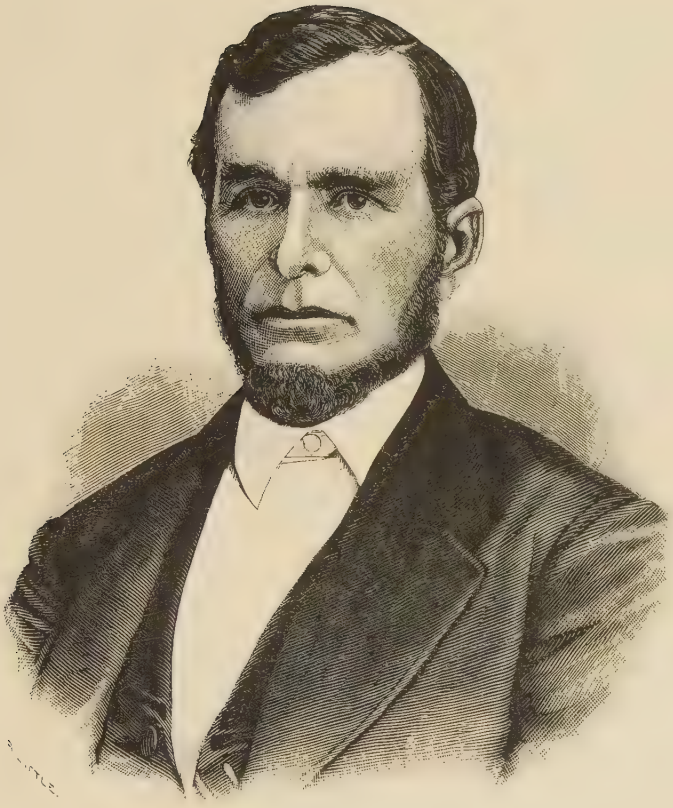
The settlers were not long in discovering the mineral wealth of the township, the result of which was the erection of iron furnaces, foundries, etc. The first iron foundry was built about 1836, by Thomas Hurst, and was located at Orr's Mill. Mr. Hurst also made fanning-mills, the first manufactured in the township. In 1837 Wan brothers erected an iron furnace and foundry on Little Piney, near the site of William McKinley's residence. Eight years after the erection of the above-mentioned furnace and foundry—1845—another furnace was built on Little Piney and denominated Limestone furnace. There was more iron cast at this furnace than at any of the others. At present nothing remains to mark the sites of these furnaces but a few cinders and portions of the stone stacks, and silence now reigns where once industry prevailed. The hills of this precinct are also underlaid with a bountiful supply of bitumin-

ous coal, but so far few mines have been opened up and worked. An almost inexhaustible supply of limestone—rock and flag—underlies the greater portion of the township, and is extensively used by the farmers as a fertilizer, the good effects of which may be seen by the heavy crops of grains and grasses raised and harvested annually.

As has already been noticed, the precinct was at an early day a vast forest, the trees indigenous being pine, hemlock, and oak in the valleys of Big and Little Piney, and in the lowlands, while on the highlands and ridges chestnut, hickory, etc., prevailed. Lumbering was at one time, and is yet, extensively carried on. There have been erected within the present limits of the township twenty-one saw-mills—eleven on Big Piney, of which nine were water-power mills and two were steam-power; on Little Piney there have been erected ten, six water-power mills and four of steam-power. There was also an ax factory built on Big Piney. Limestone township has furnished the major portion of sawed lumber used for building and other purposes in Clarion county.

Years, at least a score, elapsed from the time the first settlement was made till the first post-office was established for the accommodation of the settlers. This first office was denominated Limestone, and was located at a place known as "Sloan's Gap." Captain James Sloan was the first postmaster. The office was supplied with mail once every two weeks, the mail route extending from Kittanning, Pa., to Olean, N. Y. At present there are four offices, viz., Crates, Kingsville, Frogtown, and Limestone. This last-named office is located at a village known as Greenville, which is situated in the western part of the township on Big Piney. It is the largest village in the township, having a population of about one hundred and twenty. One dry-goods store, one flouring-mill—already mentioned—one harness shop, one tannery, and one blacksmith shop mark the business portion of the village. It also has two resident physicians—S. C. Johnson, a graduate of Washington and Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, and A. K. Carmichael, a graduate of the Baltimore Medical College. Two of the above-named churches—Baptist and Presbyterian—are also located at this place. The next village of any importance is located about one mile southeast of Greenville, and is known as Frogtown. This little village is situated in the midst of a delightful agricultural community and has a population of forty. It contains one store of general merchandise, owned by J. D. Laughlin and brother, the Frogtown post-office, and a blacksmith shop.

About the time the first post-office was established—1820—William Guthrie erected a small log building on Little Piney, a short distance below Limestone furnace, designed as a carding-machine and fulling mill. The property passed into the hands of John Thom, Esq., and afterwards Joseph A. Ogden became sole owner of the mill. Mr. Ogden erected a new mill—a large frame building—which at the decease of the owner became the property of his son, J. C. Ogden, who is the present owner and proprietor. Craig Brothers also erected



P. K. Baker

a large woolen factory, one mile north of Greenville, on Big Piney. This factory at one time did an extensive business, but about the year 1873 it was abandoned, and since that has been removed to New Bethlehem.

Limestone township is noted chiefly for the richness of its soil and for the many beautiful homesteads within its limits. It is clearly an agricultural community, the quality of its farms not being exceeded by that of the farms of any other township in the county. Many of the farmer citizens own and occupy fine residences. Not only the residences attract the eye, but what are known as the "front door yards" of many of the homesteads are very beautiful. Grassy plots dotted with beautiful flower-beds, fine walks lined with trees indigenous and exotic, evergreen and deciduous, are not an infrequent scene around farm-houses, and go to show the taste the citizens have for the beautiful as well as for the useful.

All the principal grains and grasses are grown in this township. The average yield of wheat per acre is about twenty bushels; that of corn about seventy-five bushels; oats, about forty-five bushels. Many of the farms produce more per acre than is stated above, while very few well-cultivated farms fall below the above-quoted average.

Much attention is given to the breeding of blooded stock, and the very best breeds of horses, cattle, sheep, and swine are represented in the precinct. The farmers seem to glory in the success they are meeting in their calling, and are not content with present progress, but have two grange organizations for the purpose of aiding and instructing one another.

When the call "To arms" came at the beginning of the late war, Limestone furnished her quota of men, and right well did they do their part. On October 9, 1886, the surviving soldiers, residing in the township, met and organized, with a membership of twenty, the Captain Charles E. Patton Post, No. 532, G. A. R. The following officers were chosen: Commander, T. D. Spence; S. V. C., Jesse Hepler; G. V. C., Samuel Hepler; adjutant, R. P. Miller; surgeon, David Baughman; chaplain, Rev. Jacob Booth; O. D., J. M. McCormick; O. G., E. M. Reese; quartermaster, J. C. Ogden.

Of late years several wells have been drilled for the purpose of obtaining petroleum, but so far they have all proved what are styled "dusters." During the summer of 1885 Stuart, Ogden & Co. drilled a well in the northwestern part of the township to a depth of twelve hundred feet, when what at present seems an inexhaustible supply of gas was struck. This gas, as it escaped from the well, produced a roaring noise, not unlike distant thunder, which could be heard for miles around. The same year this well was purchased by the Clarion Light and Heat Company, and the gas was piped to Clarion, where it is used as fuel, etc. In 1886 a second well was drilled near the site of the Stuart-Ogden well, by the Citizens' Gas Company of Clarion, with equally good results. The gas from this well is also piped to Clarion, a

distance of five miles, and is used as fuel. These are the only gas wells in the township.

Thus we see that this precinct has been transformed from a vast forest into well cultivated farms. It has increased in population from one man and his family, in 1800, to about one thousand three hundred at the present writing. Many of the oldest citizens of the township now living were born and raised on the farm they now live on. Among these old and highly respected citizens may be mentioned James Riley, Culberson Orr, C. M. Sloan, and D. H. Parsons. Of these, Mr. Riley is the oldest, being seventy-four years of age. By indsutry and frugality he succeeded in retaining the old homestead, which is one of the finest farms in the township. Although nearing four score years, yet he is hale and supple, often walking a distance of ten or more miles, without the least apparent fatigue, and although he is perhaps the oldest citizen of the community in which he lives, yet he has never been outside the present limits of Clarion county.

CHAPTER LVIII.

HISTORY OF MADISON TOWNSHIP.[1]

THIS township, lying in the southwest corner of the county, was formerly a portion of Toby township, and before the formation of Clarion county, extended into Armstrong county as far as the mouth of Mahoning Creek. This township has itself suffered some further diminution of territory since the erection of the county, the present Brady township having been formed from it not many years ago.

The northern and eastern boundaries are straight lines, except a slight indentation on the north, made by the borough of Rimersburg. The southern boundary is very irregular, defined by the tortuous course of Redbank Creek.

The township is underlaid by several beds of good bituminous coal, and the ferriferous limestone is largely exposed in the bluffs along the Redbank Creek and its tributaries. Much of the land has been suffered to deteriorate, but by the liberal use of lime readily procurable from the above-mentioned stratum, and burned by means of the coal so near by, progressive farmers are fast restoring their fields to their pristine fertility.

The limestone is largely quarried from the hills near Lawsonham, as well as in many other places through the township. A short distance east of Lawsonham are situated the lime quarry and kilns of James Brown, of Brookville, established several years ago.

[1] By W. W. Deatrick.

Early Settlements.—This territory seems to have been settled about the beginning of the present century, possibly even before the close of the last century some of the pioneers may have taken possession. In what is now the Conner school-house district, a log house was built in the year 1800 by Thomas Conner. It is also asserted that in this house his son, Mr. John Conner, still living, was born in the same year. According to some, Alexander McCain settled here, and made improvements on what is known as the old McCain farm, near the Redbank coke-yard, as early as 1801. Mr. McCain was one of the pioneer school-masters of this section of the country, working in the summer, and teaching in the winter. He was justice of the peace for several years. It was related of him that he was an excellent Biblical scholar, quoting the sacred Word with rare aptitude. He was also known as an enthusiastic and extreme abolitionist.

About this time John McGee settled on the neck of the Great Bend. In 1705 a house was built by John and David Meek, near Rimersburg. About this time the road from Watterson's on the Allegheny River to Corsica, known as the Watterson road, was laid out.[1] It was the first road in the county. In 1807 James Rankin erected a log house in what is now the Rankin school district. In 1812 David Lawson, a surveyor and land agent, located near what is now Lawsonham, this name having been given by him to his home soon after his settlement. Later in life he represented the county in the Legislature, and figured prominently in county affairs.

In 1813, or later, Fleming Davidson, who had previously resided near Curllsville, built a log dwelling, two stories in height, thirty by fifty feet, on what afterwards became known as the Reed farm. Davidson was at one time military brigade inspector. About the same time Mathew Hosey came into possession of the property which had been improved at an earlier date (*vide supra*) by David Meek. Mr. Hosey was a soldier in the War of 1812, and was at Fort Meigs. Among the early settlers should be mentioned Peter Benninger, a German. He took up land on the Allegheny River, above the mouth of Catfish Run. He performed an unique feat which must not be passed by. With no other assistance than that of his wife and his old mare, he erected their log barn, which was a fair size, and which, sheltering his crops and stock, stood for many years. Another pioneer was Malachi Buzzard, who settled on the hill above Catfish, and was illustrious principally as a hunter.

The Wattersons, too, likely settled on this side of the river early in the century. About a hundred years ago the elder James Watterson made improvements on the west side of the Allegheny River. July 20, 1803, is the date of a land warrant to Elizabeth Watterson, a daughter of the same, later married to John Bruner. February 17, 1827, Mrs. Bruner sold to James Watterson, son of the James Watterson above mentioned, and father of James Watterson,

[1] Judge Lawson. The county atlas says it was the third.

sr., of Redbank, the tract of land lying east of the river, and now owned partly by Redbank furnace, and partly by James Watterson, sr., and George Leonard. The second James Watterson lived early in the century in a shanty which stood but a short distance above where the Watterson mansion now stands. At that time the Indians were still about, and their huts occupied the the flat which is now the site of the furnace.

Joseph Rankin, afterwards for a number of years justice of the peace, then assemblyman, and later associate judge of the county, was one of the early settlers. He and his brother Benjamin settled in what is now Toby township, but some time after he moved into Madison township. These two brothers married two sisters, which was not so remarkable as the fact that the two families lived amicably in the same house, strictly observing the following peculiar arrangements: Joseph, being the eldest brother, did all the managing of affairs in which the male portion of the household had any part; on the other hand, Mrs. Benjamin, being the elder of the two wives, had absolute control of the female portion of the family, their cares, and their belongings, even to chastising all the daughters of both families, while Mr. Joseph did the whipping that was needed by the boys on both sides of the house.

Voting Places.—When Madison township was first formed the elections were held at Lawsonham. At a later date the voting-place was changed to New Athens, where it still remains.

Schools.—Perhaps the first school in the township was kept near Lawsonham, about half a mile from John Lawson's. For a long time the teachers were hired by Mr. Lawson to give instruction to his children, and to such of the neighbors' children as could attend. Later, about 1829, the teacher was hired for a year, and was paid partly by the Lawsons, and partly by the parents of other children who attended.

Furnaces.—No less than five iron furnaces have been in operation in this township: Pike Furnace, Wildcat Furnace, Catfish Furnace, Sarah Furnace, and Redbank Furnace.

Pike Furnace was located on Fiddler's Run, a short distance above Lawsonham. It was built in 1845 by Lawson, Duff, and Orr, under whose management it was operated for five years. Then Duff and Orr had it in charge for ten years, while from 1860 to 1867, it was in the hands of Mr. Orr alone. In the latter year it was blown out. It is now entirely in ruins.

Wildcat Furnace on Wildcat Run, something over a mile from Rimersburg, was built in 1843,[1] by Lawson and Flick. Its ownership was various at different times. Lawson withdrawing from the firm, it was owned by Flick alone; later it was operated by Thompson and Hutchinson. These parties failing in the business, it went out of blast for a time. It was afterward repaired and iron-making was resumed by Miller and Freeman. It was a steam cold-blast

[1] So the Geological Report, p. 201. In 1845 according to Judge Lawson.

charcoal furnace, and was finally abandoned in 1863. Its ruined stack still stands near by the Sligo Branch Railroad. The geological survey report records that this was one of the most successful of all the Clarion county charcoal furnaces.

Catfish steam cold-blast furnace stood at the mouth of Catfish Run. It was built in 1846, by Joseph Over and others. It was owned by Alexander Miller, and leased by J. L. Miller, when in blast.[1]

Sarah Furnace was built, in 1860, by the Plummers. Originally a charcoal furnace, it was afterwards converted into a coke furnace, and operated as such after the other charcoal furnaces were abandoned. The furnace was located on the east bank of the Allegheny River and north of the mouth of Catfish Run.

Red Bank Furnace, situated at the junction of Redbank Creek with the Allegheny River, is the only exclusively coke furnace ever operated in the county. It was built in 1859 by McCullough and Reynolds. When running at its full capacity, it produced one hundred and sixty-five (165) tons of iron per week, and employed from three hundred and fifty to four hundred and fifty men, including miners and cokers. It used the native carbonate ores dug from the surrounding hills, and also that brought from the Lawsonham and Sligo diggings. The coke works were situated at the top of the hill. The coal for this and for Sarah Furnace was mined from the Freeport Upper coal contained in the summits overlooking the river above Brady's Bend, and was coked in open hives at the pit-mouth. There were twenty-four of these hives—equivalent to about one hundred and fifty ovens.[2] An inclined plane reached from the furnace to a point on the ferriferous limestone, two hundred and fifty-five feet above the railroad station. From the plane-head a narrow guage railroad, laid with sixteen pound rails, ran off in opposite directions along the outcrop of the ore. One branch ran up to the coke pits and coal banks, a distance of nearly two miles. The hills around are terraced by the enormous masses of shale removed in mining the ore. In 1878 the furnace began making coke in the ovens at the base of the hill. Forty-two ovens were erected. Since December, 1883, the furnace has been out of blast. It blew out for repairs, and owing to the low price of iron, and its inability to compete under such prices with larger furnaces and those mining ore at less expense, it has not resumed. In November, 1886, the furnace owners again began the manufacture of coke, mining at present the lower vein of coal, known as the Catfish vein, averaging three and a half to four feet in thickness. The coal and coke are shipped mainly to Buffalo and Rochester. Two hundred tons of coal and forty tons of coke are shipped daily from the works. One hundred and thirty men are employed at present. In 1865 the firm became Reynolds and Moorehead. In 1878 the owners were Alexander Reynolds's sons, and since 1881 the company

[1] This account of the furnaces is taken largely from Report VV., of the Second Geological Survey of Pennsylvania.

[2] Geological Survey, VV., p. 71.

has been known as David and John D. Reynolds. Four thousand tons of pig iron are yet stored in the furnace yard, waiting an opportunity for a favorable sale. In connection with the furnace is a company store, managed since 1859 by David Reynolds, who, since 1867, has been superintendent of the entire plant. The company owns houses sufficient to accommodate about one hundred families. Formerly there were more, but many have become ruinous. About fifteen hundred acres of land, containing quite a field of ore, as yet untouched, are in possession of the company. Just previous to going out of blast the furnace was most active.

Oil and Gas.—No profitable oil wells have been struck in this township, although considerable prospecting has been done and a number of test wells, a dozen at least, have been sunk. About 1869 a well was drilled by the Brookville Oil Company at the mouth of Turkey Run, near Lawsonham. At 1,050 feet some oil was found, but on going deeper a flow of salt water was struck that rendered the well worthless. At nearly the same time gas was struck in a well on the Kissinger farm. In 1877 a well was sunk on the A. B. McCain farm. This was a slight producer, for a while pumping four barrels of oil per day. At Catfish a well gave signs of oil, while another on Catfish Run proved a dry hole. In 1875 several wells were sunk near New Athens, but with no results. In 1882 David Reynolds drilled a well near the furnace at Redbank. Some little oil and considerable gas was found. The gas was allowed to escape until recently, when it has been utilized in firing the engines of the works, and in heating and lighting the store and adjacent houses. The same or the following year Mr. Reynolds sunk another well near Coppock's, in Sandy Hollow. Gas was found which is allowed to waste, burning at the discharge pipe. In 1885 three wells were drilled—one on the farm belonging to Harrison Connor's heirs, which proved a dry hole; a second on the A. B. McCain farm, which gave a small show of oil and gas, and had a good sand; the third on the Wallace Mortimer farm, *claimed* to be dry.

For years past natural gas springs have existed on Catfish Run, and have been fired and allowed to burn at various times. One of these springs recently burning exhibited a steady flame about two feet high and covering an area three or four feet in diameter. "It issues from fissures in a rock lying just below water level in the stream, but its source is undoubtedly in some much deeper stratum."[1]

Coal Mines.—A large quantity of coal has been mined from the Freeport upper coal bed by the Sligo Branch Coal Company (Limited), whose works are situated just east of Rimersburg. These works were opened in 1874, and the first coal was shipped in 1875. In 1887 the company employed about seventy-five men. In January, 1880, the works were leased by William Sharpe and F. W. Abrams, and operated by them until July of the same year, when

[1] Geological survey, V V., p. 72.

a strike occurred and the operators left. In June, 1881, S. Coon and W. H. Craig assumed control and worked the mines until April 1, 1887. In working this mine a serious difficulty was experienced in the form of an unexpected dip of the strata, which rendered the draining of the mine almost impossible. A new company has now taken charge of the works. The water is being successfully siphoned out of the flooded portions of the works. Additional tracts of coal land have been leased, and the mines will be extended and operated more extensively than heretofore.

In the latter part of 1886 Thomas Mitchell, of East Brady, secured extensive leases of coal lands and began mining this same bed of coal, driving several entries into the hillside near the ruins of old Wildcat furnace. The new mines are known as the Diamond Coal Works, and when fully opened will give employment to a large number of men. A number of cars of coal are now being shipped daily from these mines.

Operations have also been begun by another company, in which Hon. Galusha A. Grow is a prominent partner, further down the ravine on the opposite side of the stream. The intention is to operate these works extensively also. At present writing no coal has yet been shipped from these mines.

Mills.—A grist-mill was built on the mouth of Catfish Run as early as 1807 or 1808, perhaps earlier, by John Mortimer. The Pike Furnace Mill, near Lawsonham, was erected by John Lawson about 1824. This mill was swept away by a flood. The property then passed into the hands of Jesse Flick, who rebuilt the mill. He sold it to Henry Yeager, but before the latter came into possession of it, Mr. Flick was accidentally killed, being caught in the machinery and crushed to death. The mill, or parts of it, was several times swept away by floods. After Henry Yeager, it passed into the hands of the owners of Pike furnace, by whom it was rebuilt and improved. It still does a good country trade.

Guthrie's Mill, recently better known as Kissinger's Mill, was built by William Guthrie about 1830. It afterwards passed into the hands of the Kissingers. For some time it was run as a steam mill, but is now in a dilapidated condition.

For many years there was a saw-mill at Lawsonham. It was built in 1812 or 1813, by David Lawson. It was in operation until a few years ago when it was taken down to make room for the Low Grade or Bennett's Branch Railroad, which passes over the site of the mill.

From early times Watterson's Ferry has been of considerable importance. The ferry was established by James Watterson, grandfather of James Watterson, sr., of Redbank. The present rope ferry was put up after the furnace was built, about 1860. Until the building of the railroad, Watterson's Ferry was to a large extent the head of navigation on the Allegheny, and was the river depot for all the back country. When the river was up, the trade was

carried on by steamboats; when the waters were low the service was performed by keel-boats. As an instance of the business done here in former times, it may be noted that in "the year of the big frost" eleven thousand barrels of flour were stored here by James Watterson, sr. A large warehouse stood where the Allegheny Valley Railroad yard now is. As high as thirty wagons were here loaded with goods in a single day. The products of the back country, grain, seeds, tar, etc., were received here, and from this point shipped down the river. Before the lumber supply of the county was so greatly diminished, great numbers of rafts passed out of the Redbank Creek and down the river. At times the creek was jammed with rafts for half a mile from its mouth, and some of the rafts piled on top of others. During the rafting season Watterson's was indeed a busy place. Eleven hundred meals have been served to raftsmen in twenty-four hours. A large hotel, three stories in height, was built to accommodate the traveling public, but it often proved too small, every room being filled, and some of the wayfarers finding beds in the barn. As might be imagined, quarrels and riots were not infrequent, and for four or five knock-downs to occur in a single day was no uncommon occurrence. When the railroad came, however, some twenty years ago, the fame of Watterson's Ferry subsided.

Churches.—A large portion of the church-going inhabitants of the township worship at Rimersburg. The Methodist denomination, however, has two chapels—one at Lawsonham and one at Sandy Hollow. Rev. Clinton Jones, pastor at Rimersburg, also serves these two congregations.

Some of the sons of this township have attained to a greater or less degree of celebrity. Among these may be mentioned Hon. J. B. Lawson, who was elected to the offices of commissioner and associate judge of the county, and also was a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly; Rev. Thomas B. Lawson, a brother of the last, an Episcopal clergyman, now resident in Missouri; Hon. David Lawson, son of Judge Lawson, attorney at law, resident in Clarion; Rev. Orr Lawson, of Dakota, and Dr. Chalmers Lawson, of Brookville, both sons of Judge Lawson; J. A. Summerville, formerly member of the Pennsylvania Legislature; his son, Dr. John Summerville, of Monroeville; Captain Newell Hosey, now probate judge of Green county, Missouri, a graduate of Allegheny College at Meadville; John Klingensmith, ex-sheriff of the county; Jacob Truby, of Catfish, former assemblyman, and others.

John Klingensmith

CHAPTER LIX.

HISTORY OF MILL CREEK TOWNSHIP.[1]

MILL CREEK township is situated in the eastern part of Clarion county, being, as shall be seen by the boundary, one of the border townships. Its shape along the northern, western, and southern sides is very irregular, its natural boundaries being Clarion River, and Big Mill Creek. The political boundaries are Jefferson county on the east, Clarion township on the south, Highland township on the west, and Farmington on the north.

The area of the township is about thirty square miles. The surface in some parts is quite hilly, while in others it is pleasantly undulating. In the northern, western, and southern portions, the surface is principally covered with dense forests of pine, hemlock, oak, chestnut, etc., while the cleared portions of the township embrace the central and eastern parts. As has already been noticed, the township is bounded on the north, west and south by Clarion River and Big Mill Creek. These streams are fed by numerous tributaries having their sources in the township. Among the tributaries are Wood's Run, Stroup's Run, and Trap Run, which flow south into Mill Creek; and Blyson and Davis Run, Maxwell Run, and Pine Run, which flow west into Clarion River.

The soil is generally very fertile, owing to the fact that portions have been but recently settled and cultivated. The climate, like all of Clarion county, is usually severe in the winter, and warm in the summer. The chief vegetable productions are corn, wheat, oats, potatoes, etc. The principal grasses grown are timothy and clover.

The different species of fruits, such as the apple—summer, autumn, and winter varieties—the peach, the pear—autumn and winter varieties—plums, quinces, cherries—black and red, and grapes, grow in abundance, the peach perhaps, being the least extensively grown, on account of the severity of the winters.

Garden vegetables such as cabbage, tomatoes, beets, turnips, celery, radishes, and onions, are grown by every family.

The principal domestic animals are the horse, cow, sheep, and swine. Wild animals have almost entirely disappeared before the march of civilization; however, a few deer and certain species of the fox still roam at will over the hills and through the dense forests. Mill Creek has some fine teams of draught horses. Sheep are extensively raised.

The hills of Mill Creek are all underlaid with veins of bituminous coal, but this valuable mineral has as yet remained undeveloped, wood fuel having been

[1] By S. C. Hepler.

chiefly used by the inabitants from the earliest settlements down to the present time. Iron ore is also found, but not to any great extent. Limestone exists in abundance, and is extensively quarried, being used as a fertilizer.

There are within the present limits of the township, two religious societies, a Methodist Episcopal, and a Presbyterlan ; each society has its own church edifice. These churches are located near each other, in about the centre of the township, at a place known as Fisher Post-office, and are the only churches erected within the present limits. They are both white frame structures, and have a seating capacity of each about three hundred.

Ever since the first settlements, education has received fair attention, being fostered by the inhabitants as something altogether indispensable. The first school-houses, of course, were rude log buildings. At present there are in the township six public schools, conducted by as many teachers, and attended by about two hundred and fifty pupils. The structures are generally new, and reflect great credit upon the township.

The first dry goods and grocery store in the township still exists, and is located at Fisher Post-office. It is owned and kept by Thomas Daugherty, who has control of the post-office also. This post-office is the only one in the township, and is supplied with mail tri-weekly. During the summer of 1884 Dr. J. H. Barber, of Strattanville, Pa., erected near the above named store, a fine edifice designed as a store-room and dwelling combined. The store-room has since been stocked with a fine selection of dry goods and groceries.

About fifty years ago the first settlements were made in Mill Creek township. Among the earliest settlers were Solomon Terwilliger, Neil Daugherty, Henry Potter, Robert McCaskey, Thomas Johnson, John Fisher, Martin McCanna, Samuel Thompson, and Peter McLaughlin. These men, or their parents, generally came from the eastern part of Pennsylvania, and were chiefly agriculturists. Few, if any, of these first settlers are now living; their bodies lie buried in the burial grounds of the above-named churches. The early settlers of Mill Creek did not have to undergo as many hardships as did the settlers of many of her sister townships, from the fact that they were not so much isolated from neighbors. Their nearest neighbors — the settlers of Clarion township — were but from three to five miles distant. At that time Mill Creek was nearly all a vast forest, being covered by trees of prodigious size. The settlers, in order to prepare the soil for farming, were compelled from the beginning to hew down these monarchs of the forest, thus "clearing" the land of all trees. The process of "clearing," as it is termed, was attended by much hard labor, and was done about as follows: The trees and brush were all felled, being chopped off about two feet from the ground. After lying till they became dry, they were set on fire, and all the brush and small wood would be consumed, while the surface of the large trunks would only be

charred and turned black. These were then split into rails for the purpose of "fencing in" the clearing. The fences built were called "worm fences," and are still used to the exclusion of wire or board fences. The process of clearing farms is still carried on in many parts of the township. The first houses and barns erected were built of logs, some hewed, and others left round, the bark only being taken off, but these ancient buildings have nearly all given way to more modern frame structures, many of which are very comfortable and well built. Here and there may still be seen a log house or log barn, but they are disappearing fast, and ere long not one will remain standing to remind the people of earlier days. From the period of the first settlement to the present time, the township has been gradually changing from a vast forest to a territory abounding in beautiful farms and pleasant houses. The population has gradually increased till it now numbers about seven hundred. The people are industrious. The survivors of the late war, residing within the township, have, with their comrades of Clarion township and Strattanville borough, organized a G. A. R. Post, located at Strattanville. Lumbering has been extensively carried on for a score or more of years, and it is the leading industry to-day. There have been erected four saw-mills, three boat scaffolds, and one stave-mill, all of which are yet in active operation. During the earlier stages of the lumbering business the majority of the lumber then exported was felled, and floated down the Clarion and Allegheny Rivers to Pittsburgh, Pa., in log rafts. This is still carried on to a certain extent, but the majority of lumber now sent to market is first sawed into boards, shingles, etc., and then floated in rafts. At the boat scaffolds are built boats, such as are used to float coal on the Ohio and Monongahela Rivers. The principal amount of lumbering within the township is carried on along the stream known as Mill Creek. This stream is some twenty-five miles in length. It rises in the northwestern part of Jefferson county, Pa., and flows westerly, emptying its waters into the Clarion River, about forty miles from its mouth. In 1840 Algernon S. Howe was the owner of nearly all the timber land of the township. About this time James W. Guthrie, and others, secured by warrant and purchase a large tract, but the main body fell into the hands of Madison, Burnell & Co., of Jamestown, N. Y., in the year 1853. The above-named gentlemen have all passed away, and the present owners—Messrs. Marvin & Rulofson—carry on an extensive business, their mill, at the mouth of Mill Creek, being pronounced by competent judges, one of the best in the United States. The mill is in size forty by sixty-five feet, and was first designed as a gang-mill, but in 1883 it was changed to a circular, with all modern improvements complete. Logs designed to be sawed are driven down the stream, and halted in the pond by means of press booms; they are then floated into the mill in a flume, six by thirty feet, the water being about two feet beneath the floor of the mill. A chain passing under the logs is drawn up by friction wheels, and the logs are

rolled on to the skidway and in reach of the log-turner, which receives its power from two steam cylinders. These cylinders work the turner very much like a human arm, the different motions being given it by gently handling a lever. The power of this turner is simply wonderful. The logs are now on the carriage of one of Stearns & Co's. best mills. This carriage is propelled by a steam-engine, and is also controlled by gentle pressure on a lever. The saw is sixty inches in diameter, and has a speed of six hundred revolutions a minute. Two of Stearns & Co's. flue-boilers—five by fourteen feet, furnish the power to the saw and its accompanying machinery. As each board is cut it drops on to a transfer, from which the edger receives it, and by easily adjusted saws, each piece is neatly squared up, and is then placed on a trimmer, which trims the ends and passes it to the cars, which have the use of forty rods of iron railing for distributing the boards to the piling and rafting grounds. The trimmer also cuts up all the refuse, and after the lath stuff is selected, the *débris* is quietly carried by a chain-carrier to its final rest—a constantly-burning fire. The saws are all kept in order for work by means of a self saw sharpener. So complete are the arrangements of the mill that when cutting at the rate of forty thousand feet per day, the labor of the employees is simply a matter of careful attention, and not a back-aching, muscular service, as in days of old. The piling grounds are neatly wharfed, and rafting made easy by slack-water and sluices arranged for the reception of rafts, and the easy handling of the same.

CHAPTER LX.

HISTORY OF MONROE TOWNSHIP.[1]

MONROE township, lying slightly to the south and east of the center of the county, is of irregular form. Its greatest length is, from north to south, about eight and one-half miles, its greatest breadth, from east to west, nearly five miles, and its area is about twenty-five square miles. It is drained toward the west by the Clarion river on its northern boundary, and by Piney Creek with its tributaries, Bush Run and Meadow Run, traversing its middle territory, and by Licking Creek near its southern boundary. It was formerly a part of Redbank township, but became a part of Clarion township in 1832, and soon afterwards became a separate township.

Within its limits are Curllsville borough, treated separately in this history, the villages of Reidsburg and Williamsburg, and the hamlets of Keeversburg and Churchville.

[1] By C. F. McNutt, and W. W. Deatrick.

Settlements.—Lewis Doverspike, the first settler in the township, came to what is now Churchville, took up some vacant land and built a rude shanty in 1800, or quite probably before that time. He had no family while here, but followed trapping and hunting.

Nicholas Baliett, now called Polliard, with his family, settled in 1801, on farm now owned by Reuben Shiry, his grandson. He cleared some land and followed hunting in his spare moments, which included most of his time.

Hugh Reid came from Ohio and built a log house on hill above Reidsburg in 1801. He took up four hundred acres of vacant land around and including the village now bearing his name. He was married twice, but left no children. A little incident connected with his first marriage will serve to show something of his business traits. His intended, unfortunately, during his absence engaged to wed another man, had the day set, and was about to be united. Mr. Reid heard of the arrangement and came to the house just in time to stop the ceremony. He explained matters, claimed the woman, and was then and there married in the presence of his rival. He was a mill-wright by trade, and was searching for mill seats when he came here. In about 1808 he built a log grist-mill in Reidsburg, at the mouth of Clugh Run. He then built a frame mill on Piney Creek, just below Reidsburg, in 1820, and in 1840 built another one a little farther around the bend of the creek, each of the two latter taking the place of the one built before it. He built a saw-mill in Reidsburg in 1812. David Craig bought the greater part of Reid's property here in 1855, and built the present saw-mill during the same year. Mr. Reid died in 1864, at the age of ninety-three years, within a few rods of where he built his first cabin.

Jacob Brinker, with his family, came in 1802 to what is now Churchville, bought Lewis Doverspike's tract of land and began to clear it and make improvements. Mr. Doverspike then settled on the hill above New Bethlehem. Adam and John Brinker afterwards moved into Porter township. Jacob Brinker, the pioneer settler at Churchville, was instantly killed while helping to raise a barn on farm now owned by Mr. Kerr, near Rimersburg. His son Jacob is at present living on a farm in western part of the township.

Thomas Brown, with his family, came from Indiana county and settled where his son Thomas now lives, in Monroe township, in 1804. His brother Alexander came to an adjoining farm at the same time. Alexander, son of Thomas Brown, sr., who died at the age of ninety-three years, is at present living on a farm in same locality, having lived in the township for over eighty-three years. They were thrifty farmers.

John Clugh settled where Alexander Brown now lives, in 1804. The stream running through the farm took its name from him. Several of his descendants are still living in the township. David Frampton and Isaac Fetzer came from Mifflin county and settled near what is now Reidsburg, in 1804. William Frampton, father of David, with the rest of his family, all girls, settled

in this locality in 1814. He bought one thousand acres of land here, and divided it among his children. John Magee, with his family, came to the farm now owned by his son, Kiser, in 1814. He had a woolen manufactory here in an early day and also followed farming. He died in 1884, at the age of one hundred years and one hundred days. He and his son Kiser lived together for seventy years, an unusual experience in the life of a father and son. Isaac Fetzer, David Frampton, John Clugh, John Magee, and John Conley were brothers-in-law through marriage in family of William Frampton. They were farmers. All came from Mifflin county, formed here a thrifty settlement, which they have held ever since.

Nicholas Shiry came from Westmoreland county to farm now owned by his son Reuben, in 1820; Richard Nisbit, Kuntz, William Adams, settling near Magees, Thomas Watson near Shiry's. Henry and John Delp, and others, most of whose descendants have gone out of the township, were early settlers in this locality.

Hamms were early settlers in vicinity of Churchville, coming four or five years after Brinkers came. Some of them afterwards moved into Porter township, and some of the descendants are still living in the Monroe township. Daniel Hamm served one term as sheriff of Clarion county. Stanford, Monks, Coursons, Henry Been, John Anderson, Samuel and William Austen, William Wilson, and others, settled in vicinity of Curllsville in 1802-3-4 and later. Their history, however, is given with Curllsville borough.

Robert Newell with his family, including John B., Mariah (Guthrie), James, William, Gillmer, Robert D., Susanna (Rimer), Elmer P., and Samuel, came from Centre county and settled near Churchville, in 1821. Some of the family and many of their descendants are still living here and near here yet. They are farmers. Jos. McKee settled where his son Hugh now lives in 1823. Several families are still living in the township. They are farmers, some of them taking an active interest in raising fine stock. Jacob Edmund came to the township in 1820. He was a mill-wright and carpenter, also lumbered some. His son Jacob afterwards lived on the same farm, followed droving, and was engaged in various other speculations. Andy Fox settled in the western side of the township in 1824. Others that should be mentioned are Myers in 1847, Mr. Means, who was surveyor and justice of the peace several years, Curlls, Lobaughs, Murphys, etc.

Reidsburg was so named in honor of Hugh Reid, who first owned the land on which it is situated. John Avery was the first blacksmith in the village, where he settled about 1820. Patrick Kerr built a storehouse and dwelling combined, on present site of Reidsburg Hotel in 1835, and kept the first store there. He sold the property to Samuel Wilson in 1845. George W. Arnold kept store in this building from 1847 to '51, after which it became a hotel, and has been used as such ever since. Williams Brothers own it at

J. Harvey Wilson

present, having bought it at sheriff sale, seized as the property of Mr. Larimer. G. W. Fulton built the fourth grist-mill in Reidsburg in 1872. G. W. Arnold bought it at sheriff's sale in June 1883, and in March, 1884, sold it to G. W. Fulton's wife, who subsequently sold it to Mr. Spangler, the present owner. There have been several stores in Reidsburg, but not more than two or three at any one time. The post-office in this village has had three different names, though virtually the same office all the while. Mr. Hughlings, a paymaster in the War of 1812, came to the place now owned by Hon. J. H. Wilson, one mile above Reidsburg, soon after the close of the war, laid out a town and called it Hulingsburg. He drilled a well and made preparations to start salt works. Through his influence the first post-office was established here and called Hughlingsburg. Hugh Reid was appointed postmaster, and kept the office at his house on the hill above Reidsburg. Samuel Wilson—sometimes called Samuel Wilson Miller to distinguish him from the Samuel Wilson who bought P. Kerr's property, and to whom he was not akin—afterwards was postmaster, and kept the office at Hughlingsburg for several years. In 1840 William F. Keever, who built a hotel on Reidsburg and Sligo road near Reidsburg, was appointed postmaster, moved the office to his place, and had the name changed to Keeversburg. When Lincoln was elected president the office was moved to Reidsburg, and the name was changed to that of the village in which it was kept. There is a hotel and lumber yard at Keeversburg at present, owned by W. F. Keever's son.

The salt works at Hulingsburg never were completed. Government officers came here to arrest Hughlings, whose accounts, as paymaster in the war, seemed to indicate that frauds had been perpetrated. He suddenly left and never returned. At this place at present there are two or three dwellings and a saw-mill. Reidsburg is a village at present having about twenty dwellings, two stores, one hotel, mill, blacksmith shop, church, academy, etc.

Williamsburg, situated on the road about half way between Clarion and Reidsburg, was first settled by Amos Williams, for whom it was named, who came here from Mifflin county, in 1807. He had a family of nine daughters, but no sons. Rev. B. H. Thomas married one of the daughters, Amos Corbett another, Charles McCafferty, of Monroeville, another, W. H. Hunter another, David Fulton another, and so on, all men well known in Clarion county. Mr. Williams built a carding-machine soon after his arrival, one of the first in the county, also owned some land which he cultivated. He was the first treasurer of Clarion county, and served for two successive terms. Philip Lewis with his family, including Zachariah, Enoch, Philip, jr., Nathaniel, Edward, and William, came to Williamsburg in 1808. William Lewis started the first store in this place in 1845. William H. Hunter built the first hotel in 1848, and sold it to Reuben Shiry in 1855; it was burned in the following fall, but rebuilt some time since.

Oil Developments.—In the spring of 1887, M. E. Hess & Company drilled a test well on Kifer farm two miles south of Reidsburg. At first it produced ten or fifteen barrels per day. This made some excitement in the neighborhood, land was leased extensively, and preparations were made for testing the territory more thoroughly. Three or four wells were drilled right away, but no oil was found in them. Parties are at present engaged in testing the territory.

For a sketch of the furnaces in the township, see furnaces in general history of the county.

Schools.—The first school-house in the township was built of logs on farm now owned by Alexander Brown. The exact date of its erection cannot be ascertained now, but John Magee moved into it when he first came to the township in 1814. School had been kept there before that. A log building was erected in Churchville in 1820, and another one near Williamsburg soon afterwards. They, like other early schools in the county, were built and supported by subscription. At present there are eight public schools in the township.

Reid Institute was established at Reidsburg in 1860 by the Clarion Baptist Association, prompted by a desire to meet the wants of young people of its own territory and surrounding associations who seek mental training above that furnished by our public schools. Its curriculum of instruction embraces college preparatory, scientific, normal, commercial and musical departments. The boarding hall, known also as Prescott Hall, was burned in 1877 and rebuilt in 1880. Profs. Rittenhouse and S. C. Gilbert have had charge of the school as principals nearly ever since it was established. Prof. J. T. Gallagher, the present principal, took charge of the institution in January, 1887.

Churches.—The Licking Presbyterian congregation at Churchville was the first organized in Clarion county. An informal organization took place here in fall of 1802. There never was a formal action of Presbytery for the organization of this congregation. Rev. John McPherrin preached the first sermon in this locality, and was the officiating minister at the organization of Licking congregation. Rev. Robert McGarrough was their first regular pastor, sent there in 1804 as a licentiate of Redstone Presbytery. He was ordained November 12, 1807, the services being conducted at house of Thomas Brown. This relation was dissolved April 23, 1822, and Rev. John Core was installed as their pastor September 15, 1823. He served them faithfully until his death on May 7, 1854. Rev. Joseph Mateer was installed over this congregation December 7, 1854; was released after a pastorate of over twenty years. Rev. J. M. McCurdy, the present pastor, was installed October 6, 1875. For a more extended sketch of this congregation and its ministers and divisions of the charge, see Presbyterian church in general history of the county.

The Reidsburg Zion Baptist congregation was organized in Amos Will-

iams's barn, in what is now Williamsburg, on June 9, 1821. It became at that time a branch of the Glade Run Baptist Church, Armstrong county. Rev. Nathaniel Tibots was the officiating minister. He was the first Baptist preacher in what is now Clarion county, preaching here for some time before the church was organized. The congregation at first consisted of a small band of fifteen members, among whom were Amos Williams, Phillip Lewis, Richard Reynolds, John and Margaret Mitchell, Hannah Frampton, and others. Rev. Tibots was highly esteemed by his people. The sisters of the congregation would often assemble together and arrange among themselves some expression of their appreciation of his faithful labors. Among the gifts thus bestowed was a pair of fine tow linen pantaloons, which, like Joseph's coat, was of many colors, and which was frequently worn, in the proper season, at Sabbath services. He continued as their pastor but one year after the organization of the church. From 1822 to 1825 they had a stated pastor, Rev. James Williams and Rev. George McCleary preaching occasionally as supply. Rev. Samuel Frampton accepted a call in August, 1825, and remained a faithful and beloved pastor for eleven years. In the autumn of 1837 Rev. Mr. Thomas received and accepted a call, and soon after entered upon his arduous labors, which relation continued until June, 1848, when the infirmities of age induced him to resign. During his pastorate the church grew rapidly, some two hundred and fifty members being added. His son, Rev. B. H. Thomas, began his labors in this church in April, 1849, and was ordained on the 29th day of the following September. He served faithfully as pastor until the spring of 1886, when infirm health forced him to retire from active service. During his connection with this church he has become greatly endeared, not only to his own and sister congregations, but to the people of Clarion county.

CHAPTER LXI.

HISTORY OF NEW BETHLEHEM BOROUGH.[1]

THE town was first called Gumtown, in honor of Henry Nolf, jr., whose popular name was "Gum Nolf," and who located in the place in 1830. Afterwards it was changed to Bethlehem, and again to New Bethlehem, to distinguish it from a place of the same name in Northampton county.

The town is situated on the right bank of Redbank creek, the dividing line between Armstrong and Clarion counties, twenty miles from its mouth and on the line of the Low Grade Division of the Allegheny Valley Railroad. It lies on a level scope of land, evidently the product of a secondary formation, beautifully situated and large enough to contain a great city.

[1] By L. L. Himes.

The land on which New Bethlehem now stands, was granted by warrant to Timothy Pickering, Samuel Hodgden, Dwaean Ingram, jr., and Tench Cox. The warrant was dated May 17, 1785, and known as No. 185, situated in Brodhead's former district, No. 6, containing 631 acres, 16 perches. Timothy Pickering, etc., above-named, conveyed the tract to William E. Hulings, by deed, dated December, 1821. Hulings on the same day conveyed said tract to Anne Wikoff, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Henry Dovenspike located on an adjoining tract belonging to the Holland Land Company in 1806, and built a log house where William Truitt lives. He purchased part of the Wikoff tract March 1, 1831, and at his death two of his heirs laid out part of the land which they inherited in town lots, the history of which is preserved by the form of deeds they had printed, and which they used in conveying the first lots. The following is a copy of the printed form:

"THIS INDENTURE MADE THE .. DAY OF ...., in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and forty-...., between George Dovenspike and Elizabeth his wife, and John Milliron, and Mary, his wife, of the township of Redbank, county of Clarion, and State of Pennsylvania of the one part, and .... of the other part: WHEREAS, The said George Dovenspike and John Milliron, by virtue of a deed of release from the heirs of Henry Dovenspike, deceased, dated October 30, A. D. 1841, and recorded in the office for recording deeds for Clarion county, became seized and possessed of a certain messuage or tract of land, situate on Redbank township, Clarion county, and bounded on the south by Redbank Creek, on the west by lands of Jacob Shankle, George Space, Gabriel Miller, John Himes, Thomas McKelvey, James Fleming and other lands of the parties of the first part, on the north by lands of G. W. Trumble, and on the east by lands of John Dovenspike, containing *thirty* acres, more or less. It being part of a larger tract of land, conveyed by Anne Wikoff to the said Henry Dovenspike, deceased, by deed, dated, March 1, 1831, and recorded in Armstrong county, in the office for Recording Deeds, vol. 7, pages 286 and 287. AND WHEREAS the said George Dovenspike and John Milliron have laid out a town on the aforesaid tract of land, of thirty acres, called 'NEW BETHLEHEM,' consisting of In and Out Lots, with convenient streets and alleys,—which lots, in the general plan of said town are numbered from No. 1 to No. 70 inclusively, as by plan recorded in the recording office of Clarion county. NOW THIS INDENTURE Witnesseth," etc.

Then followed the No. of lot, consideration, etc.

Christian Himes located on a fifty acre tract of the Wikoff land that joined the original borough limits on the north, as early as 1808. He built a log house near the spring above the town. This was the first house built in the present limits of the borough. He died shortly afterward, leaving two sons, John and Joseph, who were separated and sent to live with strangers. John returned in 1838, purchased a number of acre-lots, and worked at cabinet-making until his

O. E. Andrews

death. Joseph returned in 1848, purchased the old homestead and commenced farming, which he has followed to the present. A part of this farm has also been laid out in town lots. Keck's addition of town lots was made in 1871, and A. H. Allebach's in the same year.

Henry Nolf was intimately identified with the early business interests of the town. He established the first store, and built the first saw-mill as early as 1815, and the first grist-mill in 1835. The storehouse stood near where the bridge is now located, and was the second building erected. In 1833 he took Mr. Thomas McKelvy in the store and sold out to him the following year. Mr. McKelvy continued in the business until 1858, when he sold to C. E. Andrews, whom he had taken in the store as clerk in 1849. Mr. Andrews still conducts the same business, but in quite a different and more successful manner.

The second store was started by Mr. Philip Corbett. The third by Mr. A. H. Allebach. Many others have been engaged in the same business. Large store buildings have been recently erected at immense cost by the Fairmount Coal Company and by Messrs. Andrews and Craig.

The early growth of the town was very slow. The first building was put up in 1808, and in 1833 the town consisted of one log house, one frame house, one stable, and one saw-mill.

In 1834 George Space moved to the place and built a blacksmith shop. Adam Hilliard, P. H. Hoffman, Gabriel Miller, Jacob Shankle, Joseph Conger, moved to the place soon after. One after another continued to locate and build promiscuously until 1853, when a charter of incorporation was granted by Clarion County Court, creating the town into a borough. John Himes was elected burgess, and George Space, Joseph Conger, Frederick Mohney, and Joseph Himes, councilmen. The first act of the council was to correct the irregularities of the streets and alleys, and to arrange the lots in a regular plot. How well they succeeded may be known by the fact that almost every council since that time has been surveying and effecting changes for the purpose of accomplishing the same thing, and there still exist many irregularities.

Industries.—As already stated, the first saw-mill was built by Henry Nolf in 1815. It stood where the present water-power saw-mill stands, and was a primitive affair, consisting of a single upright saw, operated by water-power. Yet it supplied a very great want of the early settlers, as it was the only mill in that section from which sawed lumber could be obtained. The fact that boards could be obtained there induced many to locate and build within reach of it. The mill was washed away by high water, but was rebuilt by Arthur O'Donell in 1850. This one was burned down and was again rebuilt, and at present is owned by Craig & Company.

C. E. Andrews built a steam saw-mill about 1860, and at the same time erected a scaffold on which to build flat-bottomed boats. These were floated

to the Pittsburgh market, and used for shipping coal from Pittsburgh to places along the Ohio River. In 1862 Mr. Andrews built a planing-mill, putting in the latest improved machinery. This mill supplied the town with all the dressed lumber that was used until after the railroad was built, which was completed in 1873, since which much of the dressed lumber that has been used in building has been brought from the upper lumber districts.

The first grist-mill was built in 1835; previous to this the farmers took their grain to Hesse's mill at Maysville, which, at that time, was the only grist-mill in all the country. It was a very common occurrence for twenty farmers to be at the mill at the same time, each one waiting for his "turn," when, with a few pounds of flour, he would go home, only to return in a day or two to have the same thing repeated. Henry Nolf conveyed the mill to Peter Schlotterbeck, who afterwards sold it to Jacob Shankle. Mr. Shankle operated the mill for several years and then sold it to A. B. Paine. Mr. Paine being interested in some timber land in Jefferson county, sold the mill to Messrs. Cooper & Williams before moving there. Cooper & Williams conveyed their entire mill interests, and several other properties to Craig & Co. The firm of Craig & Co. having a long experience in manufacturing by water-power, being owners and operators of several flouring and woolen mills in the county and in Allegheny City, foresaw the excellent water-power and shipping advantages furnished by Redbank Creek and the railroad at this point, and therefore moved to the place immediately after purchasing the old grist-mill and water right. They immediately repaired the old grist-mill, putting in new machinery, and thereby greatly increased its capacity. In 1872 they purchased of W. R. Hamilton, a mill seat on the Armstrong county side, and in 1873 erected one of the finest and best equipped flouring-mills in Western Pennsylvania. By the aid of the new machinery, which was purchased in New York city, they were able to manufacture a finer grade of flour than had ever reached the town from the city mills. The mills has been kept running day and night, almost constantly, since its erection.

A foundry was built by Fulton & Jones in 1837. It was afterwards conveyed to Philip Corbett, who sold it to C. R. McNutt & Son, and was purchased by John Hilliard in 1868. Mr. Hilliard sold it to W. R. Hamilton & Son, the present owners, in 1872. They have added to it a machine shop for manufacturing plows and threshing-machines, and a hardware store. The whole business is superintended by S. W. Hamilton.

Redbank Creek has been the "Gift of the Nile" to the settlers of New Bethlehem, not in the benefits derived from its inundations—for it has many—but from its transporting power. By the act of Assembly, of March 21, 1798, "Redbank Creek" was declared to be a public stream, "from the mouth to the second or great fork," the place where what is now known as North Fork empties into it. This stream was first used for the transportation of lumber in

Wm R Hamilton

1806 by Joseph Barnett, of Jefferson county. The first lumber floated down the stream was a timber raft belonging to Messrs. Barnett and Scott, consisting of a single platform, and was propelled and directed by poles instead of oars. The "pilot," hands, and entire crew was a Mr. Clark. For many years the stream was rough, difficult, and dangerous on which to raft. Mr. Lewis Dovenspike tells of a high flood in the stream in 1806, that covered the flat where Fairmount is, to the depth of ten feet. On October 8, 1847, the stream rose to height of twenty-one feet at New Bethlehem dam. Nearly all the bridges, and Hesse's, Knapp's and Robinson's mills and mill dams were swept away. Another great flood occurred September 28–29, 1861, the water rising to the height of twenty-two feet. Many others of less height, but fully as destructive to property, have occurred since, one in 1880, which caused one of the greatest lawsuits ever brought before Clarion courts. The citizens owning property along Bethlehem dam were greatly damaged by the ice gorging in the dam and changing the current of the stream. Amos Silvis, living near the stream, had a fine orchard, consisting of about fifty apple trees of twenty-five years' growth, every one of which was destroyed by the ice. John T. Girts and Messrs. Jones and Brinker also suffered great losses from damages done by the ice and high water.

Those damaged claimed that Craig & Company, in building the wharf that leads the water to the new mill, narrowed the vent of the dam, and by keeping a bracket on the dam in winter, increased the quantity of ice within the bend of the creek, and thereby contributed to the cause of the damage. Acting from this belief, those damaged entered into an agreement to contribute their share of the expense of bringing suit against the Craigs for damages. The first suit brought was by John T. Girts and wife. This was to be a test suit, and upon its success or failure depended the others. After repeated trials, the last one lasting nine days, the suit was decided in favor of the defendants. If all that was said of Redbank during the trial were true, it would, indeed, be difficult to write its history. In the mind of one witness it would be an Amazon, a Mississippi, a raging torrent or a cataract, in another a brook or rivulet that had often been crossed during its greatest flood on trees which extended across it at numerous places, or on the drift lodged against some stump, rock, or bank. Nearly all of those who had built on the low ground have moved their houses on higher ground, or have abandoned them and rebuilt.

Schools.—Education received early attention by the first settlers. A pay school, as it was called, was organized in 1828 by Mr. Meredith. It consisted of four or five pupils, who attended part of the time, or as long as their money lasted, which was never more than three months in a year. Of the pioneer teachers, the following are still remembered by many of the oldest citizens: Smith Lavely, Mary Tom, Mrs. Alshouse, James Sheals, John Green, William Sloan, Mr. Vandike, Mr. and Miss Baker, Samuel Travis, Mr. Forbes, Adison Wilson, Joseph Galbreith.

The first school-house was built in 1848, and stood near where S. W. Hamilton now lives. It was a frame builing sixteen by twenty feet, ten feet high, containing one room. The desks were high, and fastened to the walls. The pupils sat on high benches and faced the walls. The teachers of that day concede that the house was not a modern beauty, but contend that it was a model of convenience, and as proof called our attention to the fact that it was not necessary to call a pupil out on the floor in order to punish him with a rod. This house was afterward purchased by D. A. Hoy, who moved it on his lot on Penn street, and at present is using it as a wagon-shop.

One of the present school buildings was built by C. R. McNut, in 1855, at a cost of $2,500. At present it is old, dilapidated, and bears the marks of great service. It is wholly unbecoming a place that has kept pace with the times. It is situated in a beautiful and healthy location, away from the noise and bustle of the business part of the town. It has a large play-ground and admirable surroundings for school purposes. It is built of brick, thirty-two by fifty feet, two stories high. The ceilings are each twelve feet high. The building was purchased by Miss Tom shortly after its erection. She donated the use of the lower story to the Presbyterian congregation, in which to hold religious meetings, and attempted to organize an academical school in the upper story. The school did not prove a success, and she sold it shortly afterwards to the school board. At the time it was built it was far in advance of the other school buildings in the county. This building becoming too small to accommodate all the pupils, the school board built another in 1883. It is a frame building, thirty by sixty feet, fourteen feet high, containing two rooms. It is built on the same lot, and in close proximity to the old one.

The school is divided into five rooms, each room into three grades. Each room has a separate teacher, but the principal, who teaches room No. 5, has supervision of the entire school. The present corps of teachers is as follows: Prof. L. T. Baker, principal; Mr. U. S. Grant Henry, room No. 4; Miss Lulu Foster, room No. 3; Miss Emma Reese, room No. 2; Miss Arletta Reese, room No. 1. The school, for the last ten years, has been advancing very rapidly, and at present ranks second to none in the county. Many are the causes that may be cited for the recent advancement and excellent condition of the school. L. L. Himes took charge of the schools in 1875, and by faithful work for eight successive years, succeeded in creating a healthy educational feeling among the people. The interest manifested by the pupils during this period was unprecedented, many attending every day during the term. The most noticeable improvement in attendance was that of John and Charley Hoy, who attended six months for six successive years without being absent or tardy.

The common school graduating system did much towards increasing the interest among the pupils, causing them to work for definite results. A class of sixteen was examined in 1881, and a class of fifteen in 1883. All received

common school diplomas. The examinations of the pupils, and the exhibitions in which they participated at that time, were creditable to all concerned. Examinations have been held yearly since that time. Another praiseworthy result of the school is that it is largely self-sustaining in its teachers. Many of the teachers who have taught in the school have received all their education in it. At present, three of the teachers have attended the schools in which they now teach.

Churches.—Among the first settlers were zealous Christians, who sowed the seed of piety from the foundation of the town, and have had the joyful satisfaction of reaping an abundant harvest. P. H. Hoffman was the first member of the M. E. Church, and for many years entertained the minister whenever he visited the town. Mr. Hoffman at first attended church at Millville, Curllsville, and Strattanville, an average distance of ten or twelve miles. By a continual effort on the part of Mr. Hoffman, meeting was held occasionally at Smith's school-house, a distance of half a mile. At the time the first school-house was built in the place, quite a number of Methodists were then living there, and the meetings became regular. Mrs. Jacob Hilliard was the first member of the Baptist Church. Through her efforts, Rev. Thomas Wilson, a Baptist minister, preached occasionally in the school-house. J. B. Reese joined the church soon after. At this time joint revival meetings were held by the Methodists and Baptists, the converts joining the church of their choice at the close of the meetings. This lovely state of affairs, as might be expected, could not last long. The one church received too many, or the other too few. The one church blamed the other for proselyting, the mode of baptism being the rock upon which they split. Religious rivalry ran high. Many were the public debates on doctrinal points, the discussions lasting for weeks at a time. Revs. George Reeser, Ahab Keller, and others defended the doctrine of "sprinkling," while Revs. Thomas Wilson, B. H. Thomas, and others, with equal determination defended "immersion." The feeling extended to churches in other localities. Memorable among these was the debate on baptism at Strattanville shortly after. Whether these debates were productive of any great good, is still a question. One result was quite obvious. They gave to New Bethlehem two very substantial churches at a very early period. The Baptist church was built in 1852. The carpenter work was done by John Hamm. It is a neat and comfortable building, situated in the central part of the town, and is still in good condition. The workmanship and material from which it was built reflect credit on the builder and the congregation. A regular pastorate has not always been kept up, but services have been held by regular supplies, Rev. Collins, of East Brady, being the present supply. The M. E. Church was built in 1853 by the same architect that built the Baptist Church. While the members of the two churches differed very much at that time on baptism, the two buildings still look very much alike. The Methodist congregation was small,

and not very well off in this world's goods. Several became financially embarrassed from the expense of erecting the church, and did not recover for long years after.

The congregation has maintained a regular pastorate since 1848. The following are the names of the pastors in order of their service: Revs. George Reeser, Ahab Keller, John Lyon, Jared Howe, John Whipple, John Boils, Thomas McCreary, Robert Beaty, S. A. Milroy, N. G. Luke, Thomas Graham, Joseph Weldon, G. Dunmire, A. P. Colton, Samuel Coon, O. M. Sacket, J. L. Mechlin, Clinton Jones, James Groves, J. B. Leedom, G. W. Anderson, —— Tresize, J. C. McDonald, S. E. Winger, Cyril Wilson, E. R. Knapp, A. M. Lockwood, R. M. Felt, W. A. Baker.

The congregation has always been very courteous and liberal to other denominations in the use of their house. The following is copied from a sketch of the churches published in 1873, by a very worthy member of the Presbyterian Church: "This congregation has laid other denominations under deep and lasting obligations to them, by the Christian liberality which they have always shown by throwing wide open their doors for the occupancy of all orthodox bodies, and the writer of this, in behalf of the church to which he belongs, tenders them his grateful acknowledgment for such favors, and hopes for their kindness thus shown, they may as a church, and a people, prosper in Christian labors in time, and at last receive a more sure and lasting reward."

The third church was the Roman Catholic, built in 1872. It is beautifully located on high ground on Wood street. The architectural appearance does credit to the designer and builder, Mr. Osborne. Cost $3,000. Father McGiveiny has had charge since its erection. The congregation is large, and the church is in a prosperous condition. The fourth and last was the Presbyterian Church—a two-story frame, erected in 1877, but was not finished until 1885. The designer and builder was Mr. Lewis Corbett. It is of modern architecture, and when completed cost $6,500. Rev. Joseph Mateer, D. D.—now deceased—a faithful and godly man, was the pastor during the time the church was being built. By his energy and zeal the church was pushed to completion, and Presbyterianism well established. He was a plain, unassuming man, of remarkable ability, and blessed with the gift of flowery eloquence.

Minerals.—The town is surrounded by hills containing vast deposits of coal, iron ore, and limestone, but little was done toward developing the mineral resources of the surroundings until after the railroad was built, which was completed to the place in 1873. The first locomotive was run into the town on March 14, of that year. Messrs. Jones & Brinker immediately went to work developing the Fairmount Mines, which proved a success quite beyond their greatest expectation. Land around the town immediately went up to one and two hundred dollars per acre. In 1881 Jones & Brinker sold their interests at Fairmount to a New York coal company for $260,000, and moved to

town. They purchased several farms one mile west of the town, and developed the celebrated Long Run mines, building a large number of coke ovens, and constructing three miles of railroad in connection with the mines; they, at the same time, erected in the town one of the largest store-buildings in the county. Everything was constructed of the best material, and in the most substantial and improved manner. The works were just finished and operations commenced, when they, too, were purchased by the New York company. Shortly after Jones & Brinker moved to Buffalo, N. Y., and the town lost two of its wealthiest and best citizens. In 1873 James H. Mayo, of Boston, Mass., moved to the place and commenced prospecting for coal on the Armstrong county side. He succeeded in developing the Bostonia Mines, which proved a natural curiosity in coal formation. Mr. Mayo received his first information of this coal deposit, from the Geological Survey of Pennsylvania, made by Professor Rodgers, of Philadelphia. After coming here and satisfying himself of the correctness of the geologist's report, he purchased the land under which it is deposited, and succeeded in forming a company of a number of wealthy and influential men of the city of Boston. Among the number were Hon. Chester Snow, Hon. Judge Higgins, Messrs. Crosby, Lane, Perkins and Job. The company was chartered the same year, immediately after its organization. Hon. Chester Snow was elected president, and Mr. Mayo, general superintendent. Work on a stupendous scale to properly develop the mine commenced immediately, which revealed a coal formation never before known. In driving the main entry they developed a vein of cannel coal eleven feet thick, underlaid with three feet of bituminous coal. Sixteen feet above the cannel coal vein is another vein of bituminous coal four and one-half feet thick; twenty feet above this is another vein, five and one-half feet thick, all lying beneath the same hill, and of a quality equal to any in the market. The company purchased several more farms adjoining the mines, laid out a town, built a number of substantial houses, several of which were grand and expensive. The railroad bridge across Redbank over which their shipments are sent, is condemned, and the mines are closed, and work suspended.

Oil Prospecting.—Three test wells have been put down by the citizens of the place. The first one was drilled on the flat opposite C. O'Donell's, on the Armstrong county side in 1861. Philip Corbett, J. D. O'Donell, James McBride, Adam Shankle, Jacob Shaffer, did the work, but at the depth of 164 feet the greater part of those engaged on the well enlisted in the army, and the others abandoned it. The second one was put down by a company composed of the citizens, in May, 1886. It is situated on Valentine Miller's farm, two miles west of the town. At the depth of 1,350 feet they struck a vein of gas of 200 pounds pressure to the square inch. The company immediately laid a four-inch main from the well to the town, and at present almost every family is supplied with that most wonderful of modern conveniences, gas for fuel, and that at less cost than coal.

The same company put down another well in the latter part of the summer of 1886 on William Truitt's farm. At 1,400 feet it was abandoned as a dry hole.

Water Works.—In 1882 the citizens organized a water company with a paid up capital stock of ten thousand dollars. They purchased two acres of land from Jos. Himes, and scooped out two great basins to the depth of six feet, lined the same with plank, and enclosed it with a frame building. The water is pumped into the cisterns from the creek, and then led from there through the principal streets by a six-inch main, buried from three to four feet under ground. Twenty-five patent water-plugs are placed along the streets to be used in case of fire. The basin has an altitude of two hundred feet above the streets, which gives a pressure sufficient to force the water from the water-plugs through hose three inches in diameter over the highest buildings. This has been very effective in extinguishing every fire since the completion of the works. Besides this precaution against fire, the council has purchased three chemical fire extinguishers, one of one hundred gallons capacity, and two of fifty-five gallons each.

Distilleries.—The first distillery was built by George Trumble in 1840. It was a frame building forty by sixty feet, three stories high, and situated where the house of Jos. Himes, sr., now stands. The greater part of the product of the still was hauled by horses to Saint Mary's for market. Trumble sold the distillery to Mercer & Slaughenhaupt, who operated it until the farm on which it was located was purchased by Jos. Himes in 1848, who sold the machinery and tore down the building. The second distillery was built by Arthur O'Donell in 1860; it was situated on the lot now occupied by the Catholic Church. O'Donell sold it to Simon Sherman and Levi Reese. Shortly after the sale the building and contents burned down. Various theories exist as to the cause of the fire. A brewery was built on the same site in 1864. It, too, proved a bad investment and was finally torn down. So ended the manufacture of spirituous liquors within the town limits.

Cemeteries.—The first cemetery was laid on the corner of Wood and Penn streets and contained half an acre. The early settlers buried their dead at the old cemetery at Millville. After the borough cemetery was filled the council purchased of Jos. Himes three acres, in 1865, situated in the northwest part of the borough, and opened Liberty street to it. Since that time all the dead have been buried there, and many bodies have been taken out of the old one and re-interred in the new. Samuel Lowry, in taking the body of his father from the old cemetery, after being buried for forty years, found the trunk and lower extremities to the knees of the body petrified, having a dark brown stone color, and perfectly natural in all other appearances. It required five men to lift it.

Medical Profession.—The first physician that practiced in this place was

Dr. James Irwin. He was succeeded by Drs. Shrader and Trumble, and they by Dr. Smith, who is still practicing in Warsaw, Wis. Smith was followed by Dr. A. S. McDill, who was very eminent in the profession, and a man of great moral worth. He also went west about 1854. Since that time he has twice been elected to the Legislature of his State, afterward appointed superintendent of the insane asylum of Madison, Wis. This position he resigned in 1872, being elected representative of the Forty-third Congress of United States. Dr. John Creswell succeeded McDill, coming to the town in 1855. Being a physician of great ability, he has built up a large and lucrative practice, which he still retains. Dr. H. M. Wick moved to the place in 1868, bringing with him the knowledge gained by twenty-four years of successful practice at Rockville. In him New Bethlehem received a valuable acquisition, both as a physician and a citizen. In 1870 he associated with him in practice his son, J. Addison Wick, who had just graduated from Jefferson Medical College. The two built up a large practice that was not confined to the town or county. In 1876 the elder Wick died, leaving the entire practice to his son, who, not being able to do the increased amount of labor, associated with him Dr. George Woods. Dr. B. F. Goheen located in the town in 1872. Being a man of enterprise, as well as an excellent physician, he rented the McNutt store-room and started a drug store, and associated with him his brother Hugh. In 1874 he purchased from Philip Corbett lot No. 11 on Broad street, and erected thereon the largest and finest building in the business part of the town. The building was fifty feet front, and eighty feet back, three stories high. The front room on the first floor was fitted and finished in the most approved style for a drug store. The remainder on the first floor was furnished in elegant style for his office; the upper stories finished for offices and lodge rooms. During the oil excitement at Parker, the doctor sold out his interests and moved to that place.

"New Bethlehem Savings Bank" was organized in 1872, with a capital of $50,000. The first officers were: C. E. Andrews, president, and J. R. Foster, cashier; directors, A. H. Allebach, H. M. Wick, John Cooper, Martin Williams, M. Arnold. The building is twenty-five by forty feet, two stories high. The lower story is occupied by the bank. It consists of two rooms. The private room is fifteen by fifteen feet. The front room is twenty-five by twenty-five feet. All the public business of the bank is carried on in this room. The vault is ten by fifteen feet. It is built of solid masonry from the basement to the first floor. The walls and ceiling are of brick and are two feet thick. The entrance from the banking room is guarded by double iron doors. Within the vault is the safe.

Thomas McKelvy was instrumental in establishing the first post-office. The mail was carried on horseback once a week from Kittanning to Brookville. Mr. McKelvy succeeded in having it stop at New Bethlehem during the trip going and coming. He held the position of postmaster till 1854, when C. E. An-

drews was appointed, and, with the exception of two brief appointments of C. F. McNutt and S. B. Corbett, held the position to 1885, since which time J. E. Williams has had the position.

The town has given but one State and one county official to the public. Hon. Martin Williams served two terms in Pennsylvania Legislature and J. D. O'Donell, county coroner.

New Bethlehem has a population of 1,500 inhabitants, composed of a social, intelligent and religious people, representing nearly all the interests that make a great city—good schools and good churches, four large hotels, elegantly furnished, more than twenty merchants doing a good business, excellent railroad accommodation, inexhaustible supply of pure water and wonderful water-power, abundance of natural gas, situated in the heart of the most productive land of the two counties, surrounded by four great coal mines that employ more than seven hundred men, connected to Fairmount City, Oak Ridge, and West Millville by level lands that will make beautiful homes, and that have advantages for all kinds of manufacturing. Who will predict the progress of the next century?

CHAPTER LXII.

HISTORY OF PAINT TOWNSHIP.[1]

PAINT township lies east of Beaver and Elk townships, and north of the Clarion River, which separates it from Clarion borough, Piney, Monroe and Clarion townships. It is drained by Paint Creek flowing west into Deer Creek and Toby Creek, which flows southwest into the Clarion River. It was first settled about the year 1820 by F. Eshleman, Andy Gardner, George Walters and Daniel Brenneman. In 1828 John H. Groce, the father of John Groce, who is still a citizen of the township, settled on what is known as the Patrick farm, two miles west of the Clarion River on the turnpike. In 1830, Sebastian Cook emigrated from Germany, and settled on lands joining John H. Groce. He was the father of Mrs. I. C. Bryner, and George and S. Cook, who are still citizens of the township. About this time the McClains, Alexander Bell and a few others settled in different parts of the township.

At that time the township embraced a wide territory, and belonged to Venango county. It was covered by a dense forest of pine and oak timber, and was inhabited by wild animals, such as deer, bears and panthers, which were more or less troublesome to the early settlers. As the population increased,

[1] By D. A. Bryner.

new townships were erected, but the writer will only give the history for what is now known as Paint township.

Schools.—In 1828 a log school-house was built on the pike, near the lands of John H. Groce. One of the first teachers was Jacob Phipps, and the series of books was the United States spelling book and the Bible. A man who could read and write well was considered a teacher fit to educate the children of the early settlers. Some children went to the school from a distance of five or six miles. They would board with their neighbors living near the school during the week, and return home on Saturday. A few years later a school-house was built in the southern part of the township on the lands of Daniel Brenneman. It was used for a school-house and church, and was afterwards abandoned and a new one was built a mile farther south, known as the Manor school-house. It was built about the year 1850, and the first teacher was Miss Messenger.

In 1850 a school-house was built on the Pike, a mile west of the Clarion River. The first teacher was Robert Livingston. The old house still stands, although a new one was built in 1878 near the same place. In 1859 a school-house was built in the northern part of the township on the land of Isaac Hicks; it was abandoned in 1877, and a new one was built a mile further south known as the Goble school. In 1880 a school-house was erected at Paint Mills.

Churches.—The township has but one church within its limits. It was erected in 1880, near Paint Mill Station, on the line of the P. and W. Railroad, and dedicated as a union church.

Lumber.—The principal lumber manufacturing was operated first at the mouth of Little Toby on the Clarion River; the mills were built by Myers & Shippen about the year 1825. From 1825 to 1858, the writer cannot give the different names of the proprietors. From 1858 to 1864, it was owned and operated by Zigler and Baker. They were succeeded by Corbet & Wilson, and in 1883 they sold the property to Thomas Rane, who is still engaged in the manufacturing of lumber and boat-building.

From 1857 to 1865 Curll, Pritner & Company were engaged in the manufacture of lumber, at a place known as Penn Mills, on Little Toby. The capacity of their mills was about thirty thousand feet of sawed lumber per day. The engine that drove their machinery was made by Nathan Myers, of Clarion, and is still in use at the mills of Porter Haskell, at or near Tylersburg.

In 1870, Hahn, Metzgar & Wagner purchased of Jacob Black a tract of pine and oak timber, on Paint Creek. This was considered one of the finest tracts of timber land in the township. The firm erected mills known as Paint Mills and engaged in the manufacture of lumber. They were succeeded by Wagner & Curll, who are still in the business.

In 1880 Arthurs Coal and Lumber Company purchased a tract of timber land in the northern part of the township, on the line of the Pittsburgh and

Western Railroad. Their timber has been all cut and shipped, and what was once a forest of pine and oak timber, has been reduced by the woodman's ax, to a forsaken lumber camp, and is growing up with brush. A few more years will wipe out the lumber industry in Paint township. The rising generation will then have to look elsewhere for building material. What their forefathers manufactured and shipped to Pittsburgh and other markets, they will have to buy from other sources.

Coal.—The first coal bank was opened in 1839 on the Sebastain Cook farm. The township is underlaid with different veins of coal, and of late years a number of banks have been in operation.

Oil.—In 1864 Shandler & Company drilled a test oil well on the John H. Groce farm, better known as the Patrick farm. It was drilled a wet hole, and was tubed and pumped for weeks, but it could not be made to produce any oil. In those days a leather bag filled with flax seed was fastened around the tubing at a depth of five or six hundred feet. In this way they could shut off the water from the oil-bearing rock so long as they did not need to pull the tubing.

In 1876 Jacob Black drilled a test well on the same farm. A small flow of gas was found, but no oil, and the well was abandoned.

In 1878 C. Leeper & Company drilled a well on the Joseph Banner farm in the northwestern part of the township. It produced five barrels of oil per day, and was the first producing oil well in the township. Nothing more was done in oil until 1885 to 1887, when quite a number of producing wells were drilled in the same locality.

Farming.—The early settlers did not turn their attention to farming. They were mostly engaged in boat-building, lumbering, and daily toil for the iron manufacturers, and they used their farms mostly for a home to live on, and only tilled them when work was scarce about these manufactories; but in later years the farmers have been turning their attention more to agriculture, and at present a number of well tilled farms may be seen in different parts of the township.

Area of township, 13,511 acres. Population in 1887, 437.

Township officers in 1887: Justice of the peace, George Cook and H. G. Verstine; judge of election, John M. Wagner; inspectors, John Near and Amos Wagner; constable, Sebastian Cook; assessor, S. D. Young; overseers of the poor, George Cook and Joseph Heppinger; supervisors, Fred Stark and William Bish; collector of tax, J. P. Rapp; school directors, George Cook, Joseph Heppinger, William Brenneman, Samuel Brenneman, Martin Wagner and Christopher Shultz; auditors, D. A. Bryner, C. G. Thompson and Martin Wagner.

War Record.—The little township of Paint furnished thirty-two men for the late rebellion, and there are still living in the township Sebastian Cook, who

enlisted January 19th, 1862; was discharged July 13th, 1865, having spent nine months in a rebel prison. Alexander Goble enlisted November 1, 1861; was discharged June 10th, 1865. John Smith enlisted February 13, 1862; was discharged June 29th, 1865. Frederick Brenneman enlisted in 1861, and served three years for his country's cause. J. W. Young enlisted July 1, 1861, and was discharged March 23, 1863. Wolff Heppinger was killed at the battle of South Mountain. Alf Rynard and A. Whistner were killed at the battle of Gaines's mill. Joseph Groce died in prison. David Thomas and Horace Young died in the hospital. Horace Kiskadden, Andy Smith, John Young, John Goble, Dock Goble, Burt Goble, John Shull, John McDonnell, David Sheets, Lewis Dolby, Charles Harps, Miles Brenneman, and some five or six others were credited to the township, as they were citizens at the time they enlisted. The population of the township at the time of the rebellion was about 330. The majority of her young men fit for military duty were in the army. Thus closes the chapter for Paint township.

CHAPTER LXIII.

HISTORY OF PERRY TOWNSHIP.[1]

THIS township lies in the extreme southern part of the county. It is bounded on the north by the Clarion River, east by the Clarion River and Licking and Toby townships, south by Toby township and the Allegheny River, and west by the Allegheny and Clarion Rivers. The township consists mainly of high ridges, broken by numerous small streams, which empty their waters into the Allegheny and Clarion Rivers, and into Licking Creek. The principal small streams are Freedom, Camp, Black Fox, and Troutman Runs. Perry township was originally a part of Armstrong county, and was settled soon after the land office opened. Tradition says that settlement was made as early as 1800, and it is a well proven fact that one Gideon Gibson settled, built a house, and made other improvements on what is now known as the Allen McCall farm, and sold the same in 1802 to Mr. McCall, the ancestor of Allen. In 1804 John Black built a house near the Licking-Perry line, east of C. Lobaugh's present homestead. In the same year John Wilson built a house on the Robert Pollock tract, and William Miller built on the Yingling tract. Other early settlers were Joseph Everett, Benjamin Coe, the Hagans and the Pollocks.

Industries.—The industries of the township are varied. The southern part

[1] By John M. Beer.

is principally the site of the coal mining interests, the north of the oil interest, and the other portions of the township are farming communities.

Along in the forties a company began the erection of a furnace in the southern part called Red Fox. This company sold to a Welsh firm, who finished the work and called it Black Fox Furnace. This firm sold out to Vernum & Adams, who became involved, and a disputed title threw the property into the sheriff's hands, who sold it, and it was bought by Painter & Graff. This company made iron here till 1859. In the summer of 1860 William Moore tried to start the furnance to use up some stock he had on hand, but in attempting to get up steam, the boiler exploded, killing two men named William Kortz and Benjamin Kogan. Thus it has been truly said that "Black Fox Furnace *blowed* out in 1860," at least it blew up. It never made iron after that event. In its best days it made from fifteen to twenty tons of charcoal, or cold blast metal daily.

There have been a number of grist-mills on the various streams in the township, viz.: Elliott's, at Matildaville, built in 1843; Hagan's, on Hagan's Run; McGarrah's, on Rattlesnake Run; the Dan Snyder mill, now owned by Copes, and the Shaw steam-mill at Perryville.

In 1855–6 Elijah Davis built a saw-mill near West Freedom, which is still in use. Copes have a saw-mill near their grist-mill, and James Bell & Son have a steam saw-mill on the Clarion River at Turkey Run Eddy, in connection with which they have a large boat scaffold whereat many men find employment.

The A. V. R. R.—This important public highway passes through the township along the banks of the Allegheny. It was built in 1866–67. Two important stations, Parker and West Monterey, are on the township's seven miles of river front over which the road passes. In the early history of the road Bear Creek was also an important station. At Upper Hillville there is also a station.

Oil Wells.—In 1867 oil was found in a well at East Parker just above the railroad station. It was put down by James E. Brown, and is still producing. It is said that this well during its twenty years' existence has produced $90,000 worth of oil. The "Piper" well has been producing for fifteen or sixteen years, and still yields twelve barrels daily. From 1873 to 1876 great excitement prevailed about the Logue farm development, and quite a town sprang up on that tract. The Gailey fram, near Perryville, produced a great deal of oil, as did also the Fox farm, on the Clarion. The production at present has fallen off very much, and many of the oil kings are poorer than they were before the excitement.

Iron Tanks.—With the advent of oil came the building of tanks. At first shipments were made entirely by rail, but now it is principally by piping. Four or five iron tanks were built at Perryville in 1873. Now there are about

forty, all the property of the United Pipe Lines, which is only another name for the National Transit Company, or Standard Oil Company. The capacity of each tank is about 35,000 barrels. The township authorities assess these tanks for local purposes. It is said the tax on each tank amounts to $150 per year, $50 each for school tax, poor tax, and cash road tax.

Schools.—Little definite information has been obtained by the writer relative to the establishment of schools in the township. There are at present fourteen schools (twelve houses) in the township. A graded school of two rooms is located at West Freedom, and a similar school at Perryville. The other schools are the Neff, Logan, Pine Hollow, Dutch Hill, West Monterey, Black Fox, Logue Farm, Pollock, McKibben and Fox. The latter was established in 1854. The West Freedom Academy building was erected in 1860–61. It was not completed when the war broke out. The academy has ceased to exist from all appearances, but it left the names of the following gentlemen who conducted the institution: Prof. Hosey, Rev. Burton, Prof. Green, Prof. A. S. Elliott, A. J. Davis, Prof. P. S. Dunkle, Prof. J. V. McAninch, and Prof. Lynn.

One of the old-time teachers of the township, Mr. James C. McKibben, still takes an active part in educational matters.

Many of the teachers who have taught in the Perry schools, have become men of affairs in the world. The following names will be recognized by many: David Latshaw, J. W. Dunkle, P. S. Dunkle, G. G. Sloan, W. A. Beer, A. M. Neely, O. E. Nail, J. G. Anderson, H. H. Pollock, H. P. Elliott, C. W. Elliott, A. S. Elliott, C. C. Poling, George W. Mathews, J. B. Bollman, J. C. Bryner, W. W. Wolfe, and others. This list includes two county superintendents, and all the others have in some way been prominently before the people, two having been members of the Legislature at the same time, one a presiding elder in the M. E. Church, and one led a company from this county through the civil war.

Churches.—Concord Presbyterian Church is the oldest in the township, having been organized in 1807. The Methodist Church building at Perryville and the Presbyterian Church building at the same place, were erected in 1871. The congregations, however, were previously organized. For many years the Methodist congregation at West Freedom worshiped in a church on the hill east of the town, just above the cemetery, and later in the old academy. In 1876 the present fine structure was erected. There is also an M. E. Church at West Monterey, and a Lutheran Church at Dutch Hill. The M. E. Church also holds service at intervals at the Logue farm and at Pine Hollow. At one time it had a class meet in the Pollock school-house. The West Freedom and Perryville M. E. congregations belong to the Callensburg charge.

Benevolent Societies.—The I. O. O. F. has two lodges in the township—one at West Monterey and one at West Freedom. Formerly West Freedom also had an encampment, but it is now defunct.

Villages.—There are no incorporated boroughs in the township; but West Freedom, West Monterey and Perryville are towns of importance, and several other small villages such as Matildaville, Hagantown, and Dutch Hill add to the population. West Freedom is situated on the Parker-Clarion road, midway between Parker and Callensburg. The first lots were sold by Joseph Yingling in 1848. The first buildings erected were a dwelling house and a blacksmith shop, by John Baker, in 1848. The first merchants here were Phipp & McGuff. Later came H. W. Jordan and George Yingling in the general merchandise line, and they are still in business here. S. S. Jordan opened up a drug and variety store, and did business till only a few years ago. He was also postmaster, one of the few Democrats who held such a commission under a Republican administration. John Coon, E. Slaughenhaupt, H. Y. Howe, and others did business here. At present S. K. R. Smith does business at the place once occupied by Coon. He is also postmaster. The fact that Jordan, a Democrat, held the office under a Republican administration, is offset by Smith, a Republican, holding it under a Democratic administration. Smith was commissioned by President Arthur's postmaster-general, and has not been removed. The town also has a millinery store, a harness shop, two blacksmith shops, and a carpenter shop, also two hotels. West Monterey, on the A. V. Railroad, is a thriving town. It is chiefly maintained by the coal industry. The Company's store, Steel's furniture store, Giles's general store, and other places of business meet the wants of the people.

At Perryville there was quite a town during the excitement, and a large amount of business was done; but at present the general store of J. L. Fox, the grocery store and meat market of H. M. Best, the millinery store of Mrs. Lash, and the blacksmith shop of Miles Baker are the only places of business. The post-office (Pollock) is kept at Parker Station by S. C. Burkholder, also a Republican. Perryville was laid out in 1879 by Callen Reichard.

Hagantown was settled by Paul Scheuster, who had an ashery there.

Matildaville was settled by Isaiah Elliott. Martin's Ferry connects Perry and Richland township. A bridge was once built across the Clarion at this point, but it never was opened to traffic, and soon fell down.

Public Officers.—Benjamin Miller was once county commissioner; J. B. Watson, prothonotary; Alexander McCall, associate judge; S. D. Sloan, commissioner from 1875 to 1878, and O. E. Nail, register and recorder from 1875 to 1881.

Miscellaneous Items.—The prosperity of the township is largely due to the energy of such citizens as the McCalls, Stewarts, Pollocks, Terwilligers, Jordans, Sloans, Yinglings and many others whose names call up the best memories of the general thrift of the people.

In 1840 the population of the township was 1,122.

CHAPTER LXIV.

HISTORY OF PINEY TOWNSHIP.

THIS township lies south of the central part of the county. It is bounded on the north by Beaver, east by Monroe, south by Toby, and west by Licking and Beaver. The surface of the township is generally hilly, and portions of it are very rough. The main elevation begins at the Licking line, at the Mount Zion Church, and passes through the township to the Monroe line near Reidsburg. This range of hills is broken up into cross ranges and spurs. At the Licking line for a considerable distance eastward the main elevation is known as Chestnut Ridge. One of these cross ranges starts from Chestnut Ridge and extends southward to Licking, near the mouth of Anderson's Run. Another extends from the James Callen farm to Licking at Sligo. This last range is considerably broken by small valleys.

North of the Wm. Wyman farm the territory lying between that place and the river at the mouth of Piney is a high ridge once covered with pine and oak timber. North of Piney Creek is another highland almost unbroken by valleys and principally covered with small growth timber. South of Licking Creek a ridge terminates at Sligo, which ridge occupies all that portion of the township lying between Licking and Little Licking. South of Little Licking the strip of land lying between that stream and the Toby line is a highland. The Clarion River forms the northwest boundary of the township, which boundary is the Beaver-Piney line. Piney Creek enters the township near the site of the town of Reidsburg. It flows southwest and empties into the Clarion a few miles below where the Monroe-Piney line strikes the river. Licking Creek enters the township near the town of Curllsville and flowing through to the northwest passes into Licking township at the mouth of Sugar Creek Run. Many other streams pass through the township, the principal ones being Anderson's Run, Mineral Run and Little Licking, all of which flow into Licking. Piney Creek has numerous tributaries, also, and these small streams make the drainage system of Piney township one of the best in the county.

The wooded valleys retain the snow and ice in the spring much longer than the cleared lands do.

The original growth of timber was oak and chestnut on the interior highlands, with heavy oak on the lowlands, while along the Clarion and Piney Creek there was a considerable strip of pine and hemlock. The township has yet a good portion of its territory in wild and uncleared land. The small wild animals common to this region still abound in these woods, and occasionally a deer passes through the woodland.

Early Settlements.—The first settlement within the limits of the township was made quite early.

It is a tradition in the Laughlin family, that in 1798 John Laughlin made a settlement on the tract of land now known as the James Callen farm. The warrant for said tract was issued October 19, 1803.

The tradition to the effect that the settlement was made in 1798, is as follows: John Laughlin, father of Captain R. Laughlin, of Callensburg, left his father's house in what is now Indiana county, to seek a home on Stump Creek. He came to the spring northwest of the hill where the Callen homestead now is, and built a cabin there. He cleared some land and lived on the tract long enough to give him a legal right to the warrant, which time was two years. He then prepared to go east and procure his warrant, but before doing so he concluded to squat on another tract, and to the end that he might get possession of this additional tract, he built a cabin on the Kifer tract, and moved his effects into it. This second cabin is supposed to have been built at the large spring in the woods, below the Thomas Reese homestead. Having made his improvement on this second tract, he proceeded to Indiana. Soon after reaching Indiana, he ascertained that a tract of 187 acres near his father's farm was still vacant, and he at once went upon that tract and began to improve it, and for it he afterward got the warrant and patent, and it became the beautiful farm known as the John Laughlin farm. Then, following up his settlement and improvement on Stump Creek, he procured a warrant for that tract in 1803, and his brother, James Laughlin, came to what is now Piney township, and settled at the cross roads known as the Laughlin place. In proof of this tradition, the following facts are submitted: John Laughlin was born in 1777. He left home for Stump Creek when he became of age. He returned and took up his Indiana farm prior to receiving his warrant for the Callen tract. While at home in Indiana he purchased the Packer tract at the mouth of Deer Creek on the 18th of January, 1803, from Robert Brown (see Beaver township), while his Piney tract warrant was made in October, 1803.

From these facts, and as the story goes, it seems to be true that John Laughlin settled in what is now Piney township prior to the year 1800, and probably as early as 1798, as has been claimed.

In the western part of the township Louis Switzer settled and built a house in 1804 on the land now owned by Hiram H. Whitmer. In 1801 Alexander Wilson settled on the farm near Curllsville, now occupied by Thomas D. Stoner. In 1815 John Bole, sr., settled near Curllsville, on the land now occupied by John Bole, jr. In 1816 John McKee settled near Bole's place. The Armstrongs came in 1815. About the year 1817 Richard Reynolds settled where Sligo now is. A man named Dyehammer settled the Kearney farm at an early date, and in 1812 traded it to Alexander Beck for a yoke of oxen. John Myers, Samuel Nelson, Joseph McEwen, Thomas Burns, and John Boyles came in 1822. Thomas Magee, Mr. Kifer, Allen Wilson and others came here early, but we are unable to give dates.

Occupations and Products.—Since its settlement the township has been cultivated more or less, and at present there are some very good farms. It produced great deal of charcoal, iron ore, limestone, and bituminous coal, and within the last twenty years a large quantity of fire-clay has been mined and shipped.

About 1842 Mathias & Co. built Madison furnace on Piney, a few miles above its mouth. Lyon, Shorb & Co. built Sligo furnace on Licking Creek in 1845. Soon after this they bought Madison from Mathias & Co. This firm made iron at Madison till a recent date, and also at Sligo till 1870.

Madison shipped its iron at Piney in boats, and Sligo shipped hers at Calensburg, loading their boats at Crary's dam.

The first grist-mill in the township was Fisher's mill, on Piney, below the site of Madison furnace.

Grist-mills were run in connection with the furnaces, and at Madison there was also a saw-mill. Both are now owned by Jacob Arner.

The mill at the mouth of Piney was originally built by Allen Wilson. Later it was owned and run, with boat scaffold in connection, by Jacob Hahn, Hahn & Wagner, Wagner, Metzgar & Co. etc. At present it is run by Betz & Hahn.

Before the war a Mr. Copely dug and shipped some fire-clay. After the war other firms began to operate. In 1867 and 1868 George Beer and Henry Reese began to dig on the lot then owned by Henry Reese. The miners at this bank were Henry Kifer, with his three sons, George, James, and David, and Charles Beer, with his two sons, D. J. and W. A. The Star Fire Brick Company, managed by S. P. Harbison, soon made contracts for fire-clay, and in 1879 the miners named, with many others, were engaged by that firm, and heavy shipments at once began.

Banks were opened on the Gathers farm, the Joe Myers farm, the Burns farm, the Alexander Armstrong farm, and the Joseph Slaugenhaupt farm. John F. Dunkle superintended the digging and shipping of the clay, which was at first run to Pittsburgh in boats loaded at Piney, and at Gardner's Eddy, where wharfs were built, which, at times, were burdened with probably 2,000 tons of clay at once. When the railroad came to Sligo in 1873, the boating of clay was abandoned, and shipment was made on the cars.

Later, clay banks were opened on the farms of John Kifer, Levi Kifer, James Dixon, Jno. N. Whitmer, S. H. Smith, and Jackson Kirkwood. Nearly all of these last named banks are operated at present by Mr. E. E. Finefrock. Many other small banks are open.

Schools and Churches.—The first school-house in Piney township was built of logs in 1837. It stood where the "eight-square" school-house now stands. About the same time a school-house was erected in the Mast district. These rude log structures were replaced about two years later by better and more comfortable buildings.

The Means school-house was built about 1826. The No. 6, Sligo, and others of the township were built later. In 1832 an M. E. Church was erected near Curllsville, on land now owned by E. M. Lee. Mount Pleasant Church was built in 1854 by the M. E. congregation, and the Shamburg Church was built in 1871–72 by the Brethren in Christ. The ministers noted in Callensburg sketch have all preached at Mount Pleasant. The M. E. Church had congregations at Sligo and at Madison. They held their services in the school-houses at those places.

Stores.—The first store in the township was kept by David Stoner. Richard Reynolds opened a store in 1817 near the site of the present store of J. B. Miller & Sons.

Maxwell Odell built the long red house near where Craig's dam now is, and opened a store in 1830. The house still stands, and is in good condition. Later, stores were kept at Sligo Furnace, at Madison Furnace, at the mouth of Piney, and at the Kearney farm. Mr. Peter Mobley erected the Kearney store in 1874. He did business about eighteen months, when he died. A. B. Kearney opened in 1877, and sold out November 9, 1886, to E. E. Finefrock. When the Madison furnace "blowed out" the store also closed. In 1885 M. M. Altman opened a grocery store at Mount Pleasant Church, but soon abandoned the business.

Miscellaneous Items.—In 1872 David McClay, Republican, was elected to the State Senate over the Democratic nominee of this district. The township has had only two other county officers, viz.: William Henry, commissioner, and P. M. Dunkle, jury commissioner.

The old settlers have almost all disappeared. A few remain at advanced ages. Mrs. Whitmer, living with her son, H. H. Whitmer, on the Switzer lands, has in her possession a clock which has done service in the family for fifty-three years.

Several casualties have occurred in the township. John Metzgar was accidentally drowned at the mouth of Piney, and only a few years later Jacob Krauss was drowned at the same place.

In 1865 two wells were drilled for oil at the mouth of Piney, on the point, but no oil was found. Stave-mills and portable saw-mills have been operated in the township, but not long at a place.

A well was drilled opposite the mouth of Deer Creek for oil, by Daniel Reichart, some time about 1870, but it also proved a dry hole.

Villages sprang up at Sligo Furnace and at Madison Furnace, and also at the mouth of Piney. Three other very small villages, viz.: Shamburg, Bellville, and Logtown, are all the little towns of the township.

The people at present are generally thrifty, and are devoting more attention to their farms and stock.

CHAPTER LXV.

HISTORY OF PORTER TOWNSHIP.[1]

PORTER township was so named in honor of David R. Porter, governor of Pennsylvania in 1839–42, at the time it was struck off Redbank township. It is bounded on the north by Monroe and Limestone, on the east by Redbank, on the south by New Bethlehem and Redbank Creek, and on the west by Madison, Toby, and the southern corner of Piney. It contains, according to the assessor's account, 25,875 acres, nearly all of which is tillable land. It probably contains more than that. Shortly after it became a township it was laid off in school districts, each about two miles square. There are rich veins of coal, iron ore, limestone and fire-clay lying within its limits.

Land Grants.—At the close of the Revolutionary War a debt sprung upon the new government which was to be paid by the several States according to the population of each. Pennsylvania paid most of its share by the sale of public land belonging to the State. A company in Holland purchased land in Pennsylvania, some of which lies in the western part of what is now Porter township. It was bought for twelve and one-half cents an acre. David Lawson, father of James Lawson, well known to our citizens, was one of their agents. There was one thousand and two acres in the northwestern part of the township granted to George Latimer, of Philadelphia, being No. 3 of lot 162, granted to Timothy Pickering and others, May 17, 1785. In the Bittenbender settlement a five hundred acre tract, called Rural Felicity, was granted by the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania to Frederick Watts, and afterwards deeded to Bittenbenders and others. A large tract of land was granted to Johnathan Mifflin, of Philadelphia. Part of it was afterwards deeded to Charles M. Stokes, and was known in an early day in this locality as the "Stokes land." Farms in the Wiant and Mohney settlement were of the Stokes land. Weister land in the vicinity of Jacob Kratzer's, and west of that, was originally a part of the Mifflin tract. William Clark obtained a patent in 1823, and deeded it to James Henry (hatter), May 11, 1843. Part of this land is now owned by John D. Henry, his son. A tract of land containing one thousand acres was granted to Joseph Thomas, esq., March 28, 1794, and deeded to Daniel Brodhead, March 20, 1795. Farms belonging to Ross Corbett, James Gourley, James G. Wilson, McClures and others, were of the Brodhead tract. It joined land of Timothy Pickering. Archey Dickey owned considerable land in Porter township, some of which he bought as unseated land, sold for taxes. His claims included some of the farms claimed by early settlers. About 1832 he commenced a series of law suits, by which he gained farms claimed by Ad-

[1] By C. F. McNutt.

am Brinker, Slagle, Washie, Wilkins and others. This made a panic among the land owners, and many of them obtained patents about 1838 from the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, to secure their land titles. Some of them had owned their farms for years. General Craig, a surveyor by profession, and living in Westmoreland county, learned where the vacant land lay while running off other tracts, in what is now Porter township. He took an active part in having this vacant land settled, holding for his trouble a share of the territory secured by the settlers. John Henry, David Shields, William Guthrie and others obtained their farms from him. Daniel Brodhead owned several one thousand acre tracts in the township.

Early Settlers.—It is somewhat difficult to find out just who was the first settler in the township, and also to get at what the first settlers did more than their mere occupations. Much of their modes of life, manners, and customs are common to all the townships in the county, and hence appears in the general history. The settlement of the locality now included within the limits of Porter township, properly begins with the year 1800. So far as can now be ascertained, no permanent settlements were made here before that. The whole tract was woods. John Henry came from Westmoreland county, and remained part of the summer of 1799, near where George T. Henry, one of his grandsons, now lives, but returned to his former home during the winter. The next summer he came back again, bringing his family including his sons Robert, William and Charles. James was born here in 1805. They settled on what was known as General Craig's land. Henry Sayers came to Leasure's Run in 1799. From his boys, Charles, Aljo, and John, several families have descended, most of whom are identified with the history of other townships. Leasure's Run was named in memory of Mr. Leasure, who was drowned in the run, and buried near its waters. David Shields settled on land of General Craig, where Samuel Williamson now lives, near Smithland, in 1801. He was a coppersmith by trade, and made bells, pewter spoons, etc., also was engaged in clearing the farm. One of his little boys following the girls when hunting the cows, was captured by the Indians. A search was made, but the boy was not found. Several years afterwards, a company of Indians on a hunting expedition encamped near Troy, Jefferson county. Mr. Shields hearing that a white man was with the crew, and that it was probably his son, took with him John Lawson and others, and started in search of the long lost child. Much to their satisfaction he was found, and identified by a scar on his leg left from a burn. The boy was persuaded to visit his former home. While there he told of playing with a string of bells and other toys well remembered by his parents. After staying two or three months he became tired of civilized life, and said he wanted to return to his squaw whom he had married. He soon left and never returned. A few of the oldest citizens living in the township remember of seeing him after his father brought him home. Michael McComb, sometimes

called Malcom McComb, settled where William Sherridan lives in 1802. He had but one child. None of his descendants have lived in the township for several years. In 1804 Moses Kirkpatrick settled on farms now owned by Texter and D. W. Goheen. His sons, William and Alexander, lived on the old place. None of the descendants bearing the name are now living in the township. William Guthrie came from Westmoreland county and settled near Smithland, on what is now the McDonald farm—then land of General Craig—in 1806. He brought with him his family, including William, jr., James, and Joseph. They were farmers. Mr. Guthrie was killed by falling off a bridge on his way home from Kittanning, where he had gone for a load of store goods.

A short time prior to the settling of this township, the Indians burned Hannastown, a village in Westmoreland county, and took some prisoners. On the same day a wedding party near by was routed, and some of the participants captured by another crew of Indians. Among others taken were Captain Brown Lee and his wife. After wandering around for a few days, the two crews with their prisoners met. An old lady with the Hannastown crew, on meeting, exclaimed, "Why, Captain Brown Lee! Have they got you, too?" Captain Lee was a terror to the Indians, fighting and killing them whenever he could. On learning his name, he was instantly killed and scalped. A child he was carrying on his back, was also killed and scalped. They then killed the old lady, supposing her to be connected with him. His wife was present and saved her own life by concealing her name, and feelings that she would naturally have under such circumstances. They compelled the other prisoners, including Mrs. Lee, to tramp over the dead bodies and walk in the blood, expecting in this way to discover which one was his wife. Mrs. Captain Brown Lee remained a prisoner for two years and afterward married William Guthrie, and became one of the first settlers in the township, living to tell her painful story to her neighbors, her children, and her grandchildren, thus left a widow twice.

Collin McNutt, a weaver by trade, moved his family, consisting of William, Robert, Margaret, Collin, jr., Katie and Charlotte from Westmoreland county to land of General Craig, in this township, in 1806. His sons bought farms, improved them, raised large families and died in the township. William was also a carpenter, and made sleds, plows, cutting-boxes and other farming utensils. Of his sons, Collin and James became carpenters. Many of the buildings yet standing show the skill of their work. Several families of the descendants of Collin McNutt are living in the township at present.

Among other of the earlier settlers were Daniel Boyles, a farmer living in Rockville; Peter Fiddler, a farmer, afterwards a lumberman, living in locality of Robert Stewart's; John Nulph, some of whose descendants are still living in the township; John Washie, a farmer living on land at present owned by

J. Y. McNutt and Joseph Craig; John Wilkins, generally called John Wilkie; Ezekiel Mathews, a farmer, living on what was afterwards the Buzzard farm, now belongs to Phillips; Richard James, a farmer, living on the Longwell farm; Henry James, a stone mason, living near Brinkerton; McCans, on part of the old Kirkpatrick farm, and Mr. Shaw, living near Leatherwood post-office.

These were the men and their wives were the women that endured the hardships and labored under the disadvantages incident to early pioneer life. Most of them came here poor in this world's goods, on foot, carrying their provisions, their household furniture and all they had on pack saddles, and settled in the wilderness mid wild beasts and savages. Their houses were cabins built after they came here. Their ceremonies were few and simple. Their prayers were short. Their courtesies were genuine. The places where they located are barely remembered by our oldest inhabitants at present. Here and there an old stone chimney marking the spot, is all that remains—relics of their early improvements. If they could talk, what tales they could tell—struggling, sorrow, joy, mirth, cooking, and sleeping all in one small room! While the memory of their faces and most of their history have faded in oblivion; yet our community owes them the remembrance of their names.

Later Settlements.—William Latimer came with his family, including James, Dinan, Jane, Mary, and George to Leatherwood, in 1812. The latter three have lived on the same property, near Brinkerton, ever since. Mr. Latimer came from Northampton county to Licking, this county, in 1807. They were farmers. John Ardrey, a tanner, came to Leatherwood, near the eastern part of the township, in 1814. James, Betsy, Robert, Nancy, Susanna, John, William, and Mary were his children, some of whom are still living. Peter Wiant, with his sons, Abraham and Conrad, came to Porter township in 1817, settling on part of the Stokes land, formerly a part of the Mifflin tract. Both sons were farmers, and Abraham is living yet in the township. Jacob Jack came to Leatherwood in 1818, settling near where his son Michael now lives. He came from Centre county. George and John Burns came to the eastern part of the township, and settled on land still known as the Burns property, in 1818. Philip Bittenbender came from Luzerne county and settled near Curllsville, this township, in 1822. His sons, Jacob and Philip, still living on the old property, have taken some interest in the raising of fine stock, also have been active in conducting township affairs. Alexander Blair came to the western part of the township and settled on Holland land in 1824. His children, William, Alexander, Samuel, Betsey, and John R., all settled in the same locality. They and their descendants form a thrifty settlement of farmers. Michael Buzzard came from Northampton county and settled on part of the Brodhead tract, now owned by H. S. Phillips, in 1818. He was a blacksmith, and the first one in the township. His wife had some knowledge of medicine, and often performed the duties of a family physician; thus both were useful citizens in the commu-

Wm. Shanafelt

nity. Mrs. Jacob Phillips, sr., one of their children, is now ninety years of age, and is the oldest person living in the township at present. James Goheen, along with his children, Davis and James, jr., first settled where James G. Wilson now lives, in 1827. After living there about two years, they moved to the Goheen farms, where they spent most of their lives. They were prosperous farmers, liberal, industrious, and energetic, and took an active interest in importing and raising fine stock. James Reed, a blacksmith, came to the farm now owned by his son Samuel, in 1830, after living two years on one of the Goheen farms. His sons, John, a carpenter, and Samuel, a farmer, are still living on the same property. Samuel Lowry came to Leasure's Run in 1824, and settled on the farm at present owned by Samuel Bowersox. Of his children, Robert, John, Nancy, Samuel, and Susanna, only Samuel and Nancy (McNutt) are living. Samuel was a farmer and lived near the old place until two years ago, at which time he moved to New Bethlehem. William Divins came to the farm near Brinkerton where his son James now lives, in 1831. He was elected a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature in 1861, and re-elected in 1862. He was also county commissioner, county auditor, and for several years justice of the peace. Some of his children are living in Porter township at present. Christian Hamm came from Licking to Brinkerton in 1832, settling on the farm now owned by Jacob Hamm. He sold his farm to his brother John in 1837. Solomon H. Hamm, son of Christian, commenced his store at Brinkerton in 1847. The post-office there was established in 1855, taking its name from the place named in honor of Brinkers, early settlers in that locality. S. H. Hamm was elected a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature in 1880, also was first postmaster at Brinkerton, and justice of the peace one term in Porter township.

Nicholas Shanafelt, a gunsmith, moved his family from Huntington county to Leatherwood, near Brinkerton, in 1835. Some of his sons became prominent Baptist ministers. His son William, living at present near where they first settled, cleared the place, improved the land, and has taken a live interest in importing and raising short-horned cattle. Some of them are bred directly from cattle brought from England. His herd at present is one of the finest in the county. He has also been an active worker in the Leatherwood Baptist Church ever since it was organized.

The Pences came to the township and settled near Smithland in 1834. They were farmers. Some of the boys became carpenters, and have done some excellent work in Porter and other townships. George Polliard came to the Mays farm, near Rockville, in 1835. He was a farmer. Most of his children are connected with the later history of the township. Philip Seifrit came to the Wiant settlement in 1836, and died in 1886, at the age of ninety-five years. Smithland took its name from Jacob Smith, who settled there in 1838. George McWilliams moved his family to Smithland in 1842. He kept a hotel

there for several years. Several of his descendants are scattered over the county.

Thomas Armagost came to Squirrel Hill in 1840. He has lived there and worked at the blacksmith trade ever since. There have been but few working days during that time that the sound of his hammer was not heard, and but few Sundays that he was not seen at church. Mohneys and Kratzers came to Porter in 1835. They were farmers. James Mohney was afflicted with rheumatism, and was confined to his bed for nearly a quarter of a century. He was relieved from his sufferings by death in 1882. During his early life he taught school. Among others of this period of settlers that should be mentioned are Abraham Slatterback, living on Leasure's Run, Samuel Bowersox, George Fox, and Thomas Elder in the Blair settlement, Willlam Milligan, Patterson Johnston, David Wilson, John Brinker, Browns, Whites, Toshes, and many others that have been good citizens.

Christian Brinker is at present living on the farm formerly owned by his father. He has been treasurer of Clarion county, associate judge, and in 1886 was elected a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature. His liberality and good humor have made him popular.

George T. Henry has served as county commissioner, and has been justice of the peace for several years, an office he filled with credit. He has also been a useful man in the settling of estates. He is of decisive manner and bases his decisions on equity and justice rather than on legal technicalities.

Aaron Kline was elected county commissioner in 1881, and has filled for several years various township offices.

Rockville, named from its exceedingly rocky surface, lies near the center of the township. Ross M. Corbett came here April 22, 1834, and built a saw-mill that summer. The next summer he built a grist-mill, commencing to grind October 3, 1835. Farmers came a great distance to the mill. It was considered first-class, and was run day and night. It has been repaired and kept in running order ever since, and is at present a useful improvement in the community. John Klingensmith, afterwards sheriff of Clarion county, was the first miller. Samuel Fagley is the present miller, having served for twenty years. Mr. Corbett built another saw-mill in 1866. Both are torn away now. He has been fortunate in raising a family potent for good — Hunter, a missionary in China for twenty-five years, Scott, a wholesale merchant in Wichita, Kan., Lawson, a merchant in Dubois, and Samuel, a farmer, on Squirrel Hill, this township. All have been quite successful. Dr. H. M. Wick came to Rockville in 1845. He remained here about twenty years, after which he moved to New Bethelehem. His excellent judgment, kind and courteous disposition, sympathy for the afflicted, along with his liberality and dignity, won for him a fond affection in the hearts of his neighbors.

There have been stores kept in Rockville at different times. Archie Dickey

had the first one, then Ross Corbett, and afterwards George T. Henry and S. P. McNutt, S. P. McNutt and T. J. Henry, and T. J. Henry alone. Mr. Henry also had a tannery there.

Laughlin's Mill and Store.—The first mill in this locality was a rude log building, erected by John Shaw at quite an early date in the history of the township. John Guyer afterwards became owner of the property, and built a woolen-mill. He obtained a patent for the land, including sixty acres, from the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania in 1838, and sold it to Samuel, John, and Stewart Wilson, April 6, 1839. John and Stewart built the mill now owned by W. A. & S. S. Laughlin, the following summer. About the same time they, in company with James Laughlin, who had come there in 1837, started a store.

Leatherwood post-office, taking its name from the stream, on the banks of which a kind of shrub called leatherwood grew, was established in 1840, in their store, and James Laughlin was appointed postmaster, which position he held until his death, in March, 1870. The office was granted a tri-weekly mail in July, 1884, and daily, in 1886. Peter Rickard and S. P. McNutt each served as postmaster for five years, afterwards W. A. Laughlin, the present incumbent, was appointed. James Laughlin bought the farm and their share of the mill from Wilsons February 9, 1855, having bought their share in the store in 1846. He built the blacksmith shop in 1856. William P. Miller worked in the shop the first two years, and immediately following Peter Rickard had charge of it for seventeen years.

Manasseh Arnold came into the store as clerk, July 10, 1846, and became a partner in 1850. At the death of Laughlin in 1870, he became sole owner. The store was subsequently owned by S. P. McNutt and W. A. Laughlin, and at present by W. A. & S. S. Laughlin. Mr. Arnold was elected justice of the peace in 1858, and held the office until 1873. He was also township treasurer for several years, and in 1875 was elected prothonotary of Clarion county. The mill, store, blacksmith shop, post-office, etc., made this a sort of a business center in the township. Credit is especially due James Laughlin for his industry and energy. He was liberal, strictly honest, courteous, and trusted by all who knew him.

Furnace.—Samuel and John Wilson purchased land and built St. Charles furnace in 1844–5. They sold it to Patrick Kerr in 1846. Here the process of making metal by using raw coal instead of coke or charcoal was introduced and successfully used. A store was also kept at the furnace. This industry opened out the coal and ore veins in that locality, furnished employment for men depending on their daily earnings for their support, and for the spare moments of farmers, and others, made a demand for produce, and brought wealth and prosperity into the community. It continued to be a useful improvement under the management of Kerr until 1865, when it was abandoned. The land is now owned by Reed, Howley & Co.

Schools.—The first schools organized within the township are mentioned in the general history of the county. Before the common school system was established there was an academy near the Leatherwood Presbyterian Church. Among its earnest supporters were William Kirkpatrick, Daniel Beck, and others. The first public school-house was built by subscription in 1834–5. It was located on the Olean road, near John Slagle's, and was called the Union school; built of logs, poorly seated, but well ventilated. In addition to school purposes it was used for singing schools, public worship, debating clubs, etc. The act of Assembly of 1834, establishing the free school system in Pennsylvania, was popular from the first in Porter township. The provisions of the act were accepted, and schools were established as rapidly as possible. Most of the present sites were located after the township was struck off Redbank. Smithland school was established in 1842. Nearly all the rest were established about that time, or before it. The Oak Hall independent district became such in 1858. It was taken from part of Monroe township and part of Porter, and is under the care of three directors, elected by the citizens of the district. At present there are fourteen schools in the township, excluding the independent, six of which have lately been seated with patent furniture. None of the grounds are enclosed. Election is held in the Rockville House.

Churches.—For a long time Churchville, commonly known as Licking, was the nearest church. The road was a path through the woods. The members paid their preacher in grain, delivered at the mill. Rev. John Core was the minister. At one time he was elected commissioner to the General Assembly which met in the city of Philadelphia, and made the trip on horseback, taking several days.

The Leatherwood Presbyterian Church was organized the first Tuesday of April 1842. Rev. Elisha Barrett was the first preacher. He held the position for six years, after which John Core preached six years. Rev Joseph Mateer was ordained in this church, and also preached his last sermon here, serving faithfully as pastor for twenty-nine years, until his death in 1883. He was especially noted for his punctuality, studious habits, and for his natural and easy gift of ready speech. Rev. L. W. Barr was his successor. Collin McNutt, sr., was the first person buried in this grave-yard.

The Leatherwood Baptist Church, belonging to the Clarion Baptist Association, was organized January 8, 1846, by Rev. Rockafellow and Rev. Thomas E. Thomas, with ten members; whole number of members since organization, 155; present number, fifty-three. The house of worship was dedicated August 8, 1854, by Rev. B. H. Thomas, D. D., who was for many years its faithful pastor. Father Thomas was much loved by his people, and all who knew him. The whole number of pastors in order from the first are Thomas Wilson, John Hunt, Runyon, Fish, Dean, and B. H. Thomas.

The Squirrel Hill Lutheran Church was organized in 1846. Henry For-

John Cresswell

inger was one of the first leaders. Both the Methodist and Reformed congregations assisted in erecting the building.

The Squirrel Hill Reformed Church, belonging to Clarion Classis, Pittsburgh Synod, was organized in 1848. Services were held in the Lutheran building until 1870, when a new house was erected by the Reformed congregation. Rev. L. D. Leberman was their first pastor. He served three years. The others in order were George Wolf, four years; Smith, three months; Gilds, eighteen months; J. G. Shoemaker, eighteen years; John Dotter, three years; J. M. Evans, five years, and D. B. Lady, the present pastor, having served two years.

The Squirrel Hill M. E. Church was organized in 1849. They held worship in the Lutheran Church until 1873, when the new M. E. church was built.

The Associated Presbyterian Church, located near Smithland, was organized in 1854. Rev. Robert Bruce is the present minister.

The Oak Grove Presbyterian Church, belonging to the Presbytery of Clarion, was organized January 11, 1860, by Rev. William P. Moor, Rev. Joseph Mateer and Elder Ross M. Corbett. The pastors in order from the first are John Sarrard, J. A. E. Simpson, and the present minister, J. M. McCurdy, as a supply.

Grange.—The Leatherwood Grange was organized at Brinkerton, in William Shanafelt's old house, November 26, 1875. Among the leaders active in its establishment were William Shanafelt, William Sherridan, J. Y. McNutt, William A. Henry, John D. Henry, and others. William Shanafelt was the first master, after which John D. Henry was master for three years. Captain J. Z. Brown was master also. The Pleasant Grove Grange united with Leatherwood Grange in 1879. A hall known as Leatherwood P. of H. for the grange thus consolidated, was built near the residence of George T. Henry, now W. P. Henry, in 1879. A store is now kept in the hall by the "Leatherwood Co-operative Association," organized in the grange March 6, 1880. Piolet post-office, named in honor of Victor E. Piolet, chairman of executive committee, Pennsylvania State Grange P. of H., was established in the hall in 1886. It has now a daily mail. John D. Henry is postmaster.

Ross M. Corbett, James Lawson, Matthew McNutt, D. W. Goheen, William Shanafelt, and others assisted courteously in obtaining facts relating to the history of Porter township.

CHAPTER LXVI.

HISTORY OF REDBANK TOWNSHIP.

THE present limits of Redbank township include a very small part of the original township, which was organized September 18, 1806, and included Redbank, Porter, Monroe, Limestone, Clarion, and Mill Creek townships in this county, and Redbank, Mahoning, and part of Madison in Armstrong county.

The township was named after Redbank Creek, which bounds it on the south, and is also the boundary line between Clarion and Armstrong counties. The Indian name of this creek was "Lycamihoning," but was changed to Sandy Lick, and in 1798 received the name of Redbank. The last change of the name was due to the red color of the soil along its banks.

The first resident of the township was Henry Nolf, who settled on one of the Brodhead tracts in 1800. After various improvements, he obtained a patent for 500 acres, contained in his improvement, founded on a warrant to him in 1806. Beside this tract, Mr. Nolf obtained patents for the land contained in his improvements on the southeastern side of Redbank Creek, Armstrong county, containing 634 acres. He lived for many years at Town Run, and subsisted mainly by fishing and hunting. At this time Redbank Creek abounded in fish, and the forest along the stream was filled with bear and deer. Many are the tales still told of his hunting exploits.

John Mohney, sr., purchased of Pickering & Company a five hundred-acre tract adjoining Nolf's on the south, and built a log house near where Jacob Brinker now lives, and in 1824 erected the stone house which still remains standing. The wisdom of Mr. Mohney's selection of land is now quite obvious, as the best farms at the present time in Redbank township lie within this tract.

Mr. Mohney became an extensive farmer, raising large crops of wheat, which for want of a market was fed to the stock. At his death, the tract was divided into smaller farms, and occupied by his heirs. Adam and Abe located on the eastern part, Isaac on that part lying north of Millville, and subsequently known as the Guyre farm, John on that which is now owned by Jacob Brinker, Mrs. William Hoffman on what is now owned by James McWilliams, Mrs. Miller on the part joining Millville on the west, and Jacob located on a tract in Armstrong county.

Henry C. Barrett purchased from Pickering & Company part of tract 441 in April, 1801. He laid the land out in town lots, and on November 19, 1808, traded lots Nos. 3, 4, and half lots Nos. 5, 6, 7, 8, 37, 38, 46, 47, and 48, together with the water-right of Redbank Creek at that place, to Henry Nolf for one hundred and fifteen acres of the Thomas Brodhead tract. The tract was

valued at $450, and lots Nos. 3 and 4, $100; the nine half lots $200, and the water-right $150. Thus was laid out the foundation of the town of Millville, being so called on account of the mill-seat at that point.

Nolf conveyed all this right to Adam Mohney, April 9, 1811, and he to Isaac Mohney, October 28, 1816.

About the time that John Mohney located in Redbank township, David Silvis located on what is now Samuel Lowry's farm in Porter township. His sons, Daniel and Conrad, took up land in Redbank. Daniel improved a piece of land adjoining Hilliard's and Dovenspike's tracts, and resided there until his death, after which it was sold to Jones & Brinker, who after exhausting the coal sold the surface and their other interests to the Fairmount coal company. Daniel Silvis was married to a daughter of Henry Nolf. She died in 1886, at the age of ninety-three years. Conrad Silvis's farm joined Hilliard also, and was recently sold to the same coal company.

George and Jacob Hilliard, brothers, were among the early settlers of the northwestern part of the township. John and Elisah, sons of George Hilliard, inherited their father's farm, and later sold to the coal company, a history of which will be subsequently given.

Louis Doverspike (Daubenspike) purchased a four hundred acre tract, including the flat where Fairmount now is, in 1808. After his death the land was divided among the heirs, John, William, Philip, and Henry Swanger, who had married the daughter. For many years these parties successfully farmed the land, but afterwards sold it to the coal company.

The first settler in the eastern part of the township was Archibald McKillip, who came to the country in 1815, and took up three hundred acres. After living on it a few years and becoming dissatisfied on account of the lonesomeness of the locality, he wrote to Mr. Chambers, a former acquaintance in Northhampton county, and offered him one-half of his land if he would move on it. Mr. Chambers accepted the offer and in 1818 Mr. McKillip got a neighbor, and Mr. Chambers a farm.

John Shaffer squatted on a piece of land near where Millville now is, at a very early date, but was compelled to move off after the land was purchased by Mr. Mohney.

Christian, Jacob, and Tobias Schick came from Northampton county, about 1820, and purchased of Pickering & Company three hundred acres, lying between Millville and Shannondale.

David Mercer settled the land west of the McKillip settlement. At his death the land was divided among his sons, Amos, George, Joseph, James, David, Johnson, Daniel, and Washington. Johnson still owns and resides on what is known as the old homestead.

Zephaniah Space, of Luzerne county, N. J., purchased of Henry Nolf, fifty acres north of Millville, for which he paid one dollar per acre. He moved on

the land in 1818, and besides farming, worked at blacksmithing, and for many years was the only blacksmith in the township.

Daniel Shannon, of Northampton county, landed at William Hoffman's in the spring of 1822. John Shaffer having died, Mr. Shannon attempted to purchase of the heirs the Shaffer tract of 300 acres. After obtaining eight of the eleven shares, he sold his interest to Joseph Miller, and in 1843 purchased the farm at Shannondale, and besides farming kept a store for many years at that place. His son, Christopher, is still in possession of the property, and at present is one of the oldest and most respected citizens of the township.

The land on which New Maysville is now situated was conveyed to George Geist by Willink & Company, who represented the Holland Land Company, being a part of allotment 5, tract 254, warrant 3058, and adjoining "Deer Park" on the north, containing 43 acres and 94 perches. The boundaries not being well defined, caused much trouble.

George Geist built a mill on this tract in 1833, which was afterward claimed and proven to be on Brown and McConnell's land. The conflicting claims were finally adjusted by compromise. George Geist conveyed the land and mill to Daniel Geist December 17, 1838, for $3,000, who sold it, December 26, 1839, to John Hess for $1,500, who afterward conveyed the same to Andrew Wahlman.

New Maysville was completely destroyed by the violent tornado that swept over Armstrong and Clarion counties May 30, 1860. The bridge across Redbank at this place was also blown down. The mill contained three sets of buhrs, one of which was carried up to the dam. Many persons were injured, and several lives were lost by the storm.

West Millville.—The lands on which the town now stands were owned by the Pickering Land Company. The Pickerings were in the employ of the Holland Land Company, and received land at six cents per acre for surveying. They located tract 441 at this place. The town was laid out and named at a very early period, but little was done in the way of building until after the death of Mr. Mohney, when the land was purchased by Mr. William Sloan, a re-survey was made, and part of the land owned by Mr. McWilliams was also laid out in lots.

The first house was built by William Hoffman in 1803. It was a log house, situated on the land now owned by Mr. McWilliams, who moved it back and now uses it for shelter for stock, and recently erected in its stead a substantial brick dwelling that is in keeping with the place, and which speaks the taste of him who had it erected. Mr. Sloan, the other pioneer of Millville, has also erected a beautiful brick dwelling, surrounded by a fine and tastefully kept lawn, which adds much to the appearance of that part of the town.

Before the building of the Low Grade Railroad, Millville was the chief stopping place for teamsters who hauled merchandise from Mahoning to Brook-

W. C. Swan

ville. Mr. John Cribbs erected a large hotel for the accommodation of the traveling public and those engaged in hauling merchandise. It was a common thing at that time for the streets to be lined on both sides by wagons loaded with goods, the stables crowded with teams, and the hotel filled with teamsters, raftmen, and travelers. After the completion of the railroad, all hauling from Mahoning and traveling by stage coach ceased, and the large hotel remains a silent reminder of the past; but the town immediately took on a new aspect. Storehouses, dwelling houses, and work-shops sprang up, till at present the town contains one hundred and seven dwelling houses, six stores, seven work shops of different kinds, two churches—the first one was built in 1873 by the Evangelical denomination, the second in 1876 by the Presbyterians—both are neat and tasty edifices and have done much for the moral and religious tendencies of the place.

Two school-houses have been built—the first one in 1868, which, becoming too small to accommodate all the children of school age, was replaced by a new one, containing two rooms, in 1885. The town has kept pace with other places of the same size in educational matters, sustaining a pay school in the summer months in addition to the free term in the winter. Prof. James Richey, who has become a celebrated linguist, has done much toward creating and directing the educational interests of the place.

Prof. J. J. Wolf, besides being a very successful and enthusiastic teacher, has invented and had patented several very useful inventions.

Z. A. Space had charge of the schools during the last year, and did very effective work.

Stores.—The first store was started by John Dougherty, a brother-in-law of James Kerr, at what is known as the stone house, in 1825. Previous to this, the nearest store was at Kittanning. Mr. Dougherty moved the store to Brookville in 1828.

Mr. James Kerr started a store at the red house on Town Run, in 1830, which he moved to Millville shortly after, and then sold the same to Messrs. Shannon and McFarland, and from there Mr. Kerr moved to Clarion. Shannon and McFarland divided the store, McFarland moving his part to Ringgold, and Mr. Shannon in 1848 moved his to Shannondale.

Messrs. Abraham Fronk, Workman, and C. R. McNutt, kept store at Millville at an early date.

Mr. John Hilliard started a store at Truittsburg, which he sold to Mercer, and he to Truitt.

The first church was built of logs in 1820, and was situated below the road, opposite the present Lutheran Church. The second Lutheran Church was built by C. R. McNutt, in 1848, and still remains standing.

Industries.—The early settlers were all engaged in farming, and as there was no grist-mill nearer than Kittanning, many of them would grind their own

grain by hand mills, which was very slow and laborious work. The great need of flour and sawed lumber, created an interest in the line of manufacturing them at an early period.

The first grist-mill was built by Archibald McKillip shortly after settling in the township. It was built of logs and was a very primitive affair; very often the water would get too low to grind, then the settlers would be compelled to go to Kittanning to get their grain ground or resort to the hand mill. This state of things caused others to engage in the same business. Henry Nolf built a mill on Town Run, in 1830, and Henry Nolf, jr., better known as Gum Nolf, built one on Sandy Creek. It was an improvement over the others, being arranged so that when the water was too low to grind, the buhrs could be turned by hand. During the dry season all the farmers would flock to this mill, and each would wait his turn, and grind his turn. It was a common thing for farmers to be without flour for weeks, and at the same time have great heaps of wheat garnered in their barns. Many farmers took their wheat to Clough's mill on the Clarion River. Mr. Shannon relates that he took a few bushels of grain to the mill at Patton's Station, and while waiting for it to be ground, he and the miller's son went out to skate on the pond. The miller's son had no shoes and his bare feet would stick to the ice. So Mr. Shannon would skate awhile and then lend his shoes to the miller's son. Mr. John Cathers was the miller and, unlike the millers of the present day, was very poor, yet he lived in a land where flour was in great demand, and grain plenty. After the building of George Geist's mill at New Maysville, in 1833, much of this difficulty was obviated.

The first saw-mill was built by Henry Nolf, on Town Run. In 1830 John Shaffer built a mill on Pine Run, and as sawed lumber was in demand and timber land could be had by moving on it, others engaged in the same business. David Mercer built another mill on the same Run in 1835. Later James McWilliams built a mill at Millville, putting in improved machinery. This was replaced by another, built on a more modern plan, by Henry Miller, and is now owned and operated by Messrs. McAfoose and Miller. The latest erected grist-mill was put up at Millville by Jacob Brinker. It is furnished with the latest improved machinery, including the patent process, and is a model of neatness; cost twenty thousand dollars. Wilson Jones and Captain J. M. Brinker associated together in business and formed the firm of "Jones & Brinker." They purchased of Jacob Raymer, in 1857, a piece of land situated near where Fairmount City now is, on which was built a log hut and barn. They built a distillery on this in 1858, and commenced the manufacturing of whisky the same year. The whisky was of a superior quality, so much so, that "Jones and Brinker Whisky" became world famous. The distillery was run to its utmost capacity until 1871, when they took a contract to build part of the Low Grade Division of the A. V. Railroad. Work was begun on the grade in June, 1871, and pushed to an early completion. The work

was accepted by the railroad company and the contractors complimented on the manner in which it was done. Immediately after the completion of this contract, they formed the Fairmount Coal and Iron Company, and purchased twelve hundred acres of valuable coal land adjoining the place where they lived. They laid out the city of Fairmount, built several hundred houses for miners, and entered actively on the work of developing the Fairmount mines. The first day's mining put out twenty-two tons, and the first shipment was made on the 4th of November, 1873. On account of the superiority of the coal, the demand for it in the Buffalo market rapidly increased, and in 1881, they were mining 900 tons daily.

Besides operating the mines they built a large number of coke-ovens, and removed the machinery from the distillery, and put in machinery for manufacturing facing-sand. The mill produced twenty tons of facing-sand per day. The old ware-room was changed, and stocked with merchandise for the accommodation of the miners. This part was superintended by J. Frank McNutt, a man of large experience, and decided business ability.

The Fairmount Coal Company sold out their entire interests in 1881 to a New York syndicate of which Mr. B. K. Jamison was elected president. The mines have since been running successfully under the supervision of Mr. Shaffer. At the present time this company owns 5,000 acres of coal land in Redbank and Porter townships.

Redbank township is rich in mineral deposit, having an abundance of coal, iron ore, and limestone. The entire township is underlaid with two veins of coal. The one that is now being worked is known as the Kittanning vein, and is four feet thick. Below this is the Freeport vein, which is six feet thick, and which in the near future we expect to see mined.

At the mouth of town Run was an Indian village; the Indians remained long after the whites had settled in the townships, but they were always civil, and no serious trouble ever occurred between them. Many vestiges of their camp, such as arrow heads, stone hammers, and stone basins are still found on the site.

The early settlers suffered much loss from the frequent attacks of wolves and bears upon their stock. "Hunting days" were frequent, in which all the settlers would engage, the object being to drive the bears and wolves away from the settlement. In later years hunting parties were formed for sport. One of the last occurred in 1837. While skating on the dam at Patton's Station, several parties discovered an old she bear and two cubs in a nest in the laurel at that place. The next morning George Milliron, Gilmor Montgomery, Daniel Geist, George Nolf, and several others, collected all the dogs in the neighborhood—nine in all—and started for the lair. They found her and the cubs in the nest, and the dogs made the attack; but the old bear would make a rush at the dogs and then run back to the nest. In this way she killed

the cubs. George Milliron shot at her, but his aim being imperfect, wounded her in the foot. When the gun reported the dogs rushed in and took hold. As the bear was only slightly wounded she succeeded in killing five and wounding two of the dogs. Then she left the lair and started up the creek. After an exciting chase of several hours Daniel Geist succeeded in killing her. Many deer and wild turkeys were killed for years afterward.

CHAPTER LXVII.

HISTORY OF RICHLAND TOWNSHIP.

RICHLAND township lies in the western part of Clarion county. The Allegheny River forms the western boundary. The township extends to the Clarion River on the south, and to Venango county on the northwest. Salem township forms the northern boundary, and Beaver and Licking townships the eastern. It has an area of about nine thousand five hundred acres, and contains about one hundred and twelve farms.

It lies in the great oil-belt of Clarion county, and oil-producing and farming form the chief occupation of the people.

Before the organization of Clarion county, Richland township formed a part of Venango county.

The greater part of the land now included in Richland township belonged to the "Peters tract," which contained about ten thousand acres, embracing a large part of Richland, and parts of Salem and Beaver townships. The first settlement within the present limits of the township was made by Daniel Ashbaugh. In the spring of 1806 he came with his family from Sugar Creek, Armstrong county, Pa., and settled near St. Petersburg. Here he purchased from Richard Peters about three hundred and fifty acres of land, a part of which is now within the present limits of St. Petersburg borough. His son, Jacob Ashbaugh, and his grandsons, Henry, Abraham, and John Ashbaugh are still living on the land which he settled.

At the time of the settlement the land was all covered with woods, there were no roads, and traveling was very difficult. Mr. Ashbaugh and his family traveled in a wagon as far as the Clarion River. From there they proceeded on foot, carrying their household goods with them. They built a shanty, which consisted of poles driven in the ground to support a roof of clap-boards. There were no sides, and snakes and other wild animals kept them continually uneasy for their safety.

In this way they spent the summer, and put in crops on the land which

they cleared. After the fall seeding was done they began the erection of a small log house, which they completed and moved into about Christmas.

In 1807 Conrad Moyer came from Sugar Creek, Armstrong county, Pa., and settled on a tract of land south of St. Petersburg, now known as the Ritts farm. About this time William Porter settled on the land now owned by Hiram Neely. On this farm Richard Peters, the proprietor of the "Peters land," built a house where he lived by himself for many years.

Many early settlements were made in the vicinity of Chestnut Ridge. Jacob Hale settled there in 1812, Daniel Knight in 1818. Mathias Gilbert settled prior to 1829, and Jacob Heeter settled in 1829. Robert Mackelwaine settled on the Slicker farm early, but never received a title to the land. Andrew Porter settled in the Conver school district about 1831. In 1814 Captain Henry Neely moved from near Edenburg, Clarion county, and settled on the Isaac Neely farm. He purchased four hundred and thirty-five acres, then unimproved, from the heirs of Edward Butler.

During the early history of the township, the majority of the people attended the Reformed Lutheran Church in St. Petersburg. Later, services were often held in the different school-houses of the township.

The first school-house was built on the Porter farm, now owned by Hiram Neely, about the year 1816. The house was built of round logs, and roofed with clap-boards. For a chimney, sections of several logs were cut out at one end of the building. Then a stone foundation was made, and upon the stone a chimney was built (outside of the house) of poles with mud mixed with straw for mortar. For windows there was a section of a log taken out on each side of the room, and about every three feet props were placed upright, and over the openings thus formed greased paper was pasted to serve as window-lights. Robert Mackelwaine was the first teacher. This house was afterwards vacated, and the residence of Richard Peters, located on the same farm, was used for a school-house. The next school-house built in the township was erected in 1824, where the Conver school-house now stands. In 1826 a school-house was built near where the old Bostaph school-house stood. There are now ten school-houses in the township, and three in the Independent Foxburg district.

The Allegheny Valley Railroad was the first in the township. This railroad, extending along the western border of the township, was built in 1865. The Foxburg, St. Petersburg, and Clarion Railroad was built in 1877. Soon after, it was sold to the Pittsburgh, Bradford and Buffalo Railroad Company, and finally the Pittsburgh and Western.

The first store kept in the township was owned by Louis Collner, and was located on the road between St. Petersburg and Emlenton. He afterwards located in St. Petersburg, where his sons, the well known Collner Brothers, still continue the business. Before the opening of this store, the people from the township went to Emlenton or Lawrenceburg to make their purchases.

In 1818 the first grist-mill of the township was built on the Clarion river, near Alum Rock, by George Myers. This mill was burnt, and Mr. Myers built another one where Martin's mill now stands. The first saw-mill in the township was built on Alum Rock Run by Henry and John Neely about 1820. The famous millwright, Harry Jenkins, performed the work.

In 1862 the first post-office established in the township was located at Alum Rock, in the house of Daniel Bostaph, who officiated as postmaster. At that time mail was received only once a week. The mail was carried from Emlenton to Callensburg, via Agnew's Mills and St. Petersburg.

In 1832 the land upon which Keating's furnace was erected was bought of Richard Peters by Jacob Frederick, who sold to John Keating and John Vensel. The land was found to contain much rich iron ore, and in 1846 the furnace was built. In 1866 operations were suspended. It was never re-opened, and is now a thing of the past.

About the time of the first oil excitement at Oil City, a company was formed composed of Isaac Neely, William H. Neely, Daniel Bostaph, Alexander Wilson, Henry Barr, Edward Murray, and others. They began drilling a well at Alum Rock, on the Isaac Neely farm. The tools and apparatus for drilling were then very crude, and progress was made very slowly. Now and then operations were suspended for want of money to carry on the work. The first drilling was done by hand, then by horse-power, and finally, after the war, work was again resumed on the well. A set of tools was obtained, which stuck in the well, and it was finally abandoned as a failure. Much gas was found, but no oil. This was the first well that was ever drilled in Richland township. Oil operations were then suspended until about 1870. In the spring of that year John Galey leased a piece of land belonging to Judge Keating, situated on the Clarion River at a place called the Grass-flats. The well was a success, producing sixty or seventy barrels per day. Excitement spread rapidly. Land was leased and other wells were drilled soon after.

In 1871 Hulings & Company drilled a well at Antwerp, on the Ashbaugh farm. It produced three hundred barrels per day. This caused intense excitement, not only in the immediate vicinity, but throughout this and adjoining counties. People flocked from all parts of the State. Other wells were drilled and found to be good producers, and in a short time a flourishing town had sprung up.

In the fall of 1872 the town was burnt. During the two short years of its existence, it had grown to be a town of about a thousand inhabitants. It was never rebuilt, and the few buildings which escaped the flames were afterward torn down and moved away. The school-house, built in 1871, which stood on the hill above the town and escaped the flames, was moved down in the fall of 1882, and is the only building left to mark the spot where the town once stood.

JOHN KEATING.

In 1872 oil was found on the Hiram Neely farm, a short distance east of Antwerp. Soon after wells were drilled on the Isaac Neely farm, Keating farm, and around Turkey City.

FOXBURG.

The history of this village properly commences with the oil excitement in 1870. It is built on land owned by the Fox heirs, all on leased lots, hence the name. The post-office was established in 1870, and Colonel Gibson was appointed postmaster. C. C. Bone opened a news-room and stationery store about the same time. Then followed other stores, a meat-market or two, dwellings, etc. Mr. Jos. Hart came here in 1870, building an oil refinery across the river in 1873. In 1876 he moved it upon the hill above Foxburg, and subsequently sold it to the Standard Oil Company.

Fires.—The first fire occurred here in 1876, when all the buildings on the river side of the A. V. Railroad were burned, including Porterfield & MComb's store, express office, Smith's meat-market and other buildings, amounting in loss to about $25,000. The same ground was again burnt over in 1881, taking two restaurants, Wales's hardware store, Moore's grocery, express office, billiard-room and oil-well supply store.

In the spring of 1883 the Fox Hotel was burned, and during the next two years the present fine building was erected by the Fox estate.

The Valley depot was burned in 1884, and the present neat building erected the next summer.

In July, 1886, another fire occurred in this place, burning Smith's meat-market, D. C. Hart's store, and Odd Fellow's Hall, a room above, Barnes's tin-shop, and a millinery store. After all these fires most of the buildings were rebuilt.

There have been several societies organized in Foxburg from time to time, including I. O. O. F. in 1871, A. O. U. W. about three years afterwards, and later the Knights of Honor, G. A. R., and others.

The round-house and car-shop were built in 1880. The school-building was erected here in 1874, by heirs of the Fox estate. It is a neat, two-story building, containing three rooms, well furnished. Mrs. Samuel Fox has been a liberal contributor to the schools there ever since they were organized, giving to their support $1,000, $1,500, and sometimes as much as $2,000 per year, besides taxes on the estate, which included the greater part of the public funds raised there.

The Fox mansion is pleasantly situated on an elevation some distance above the town, and is a beautiful country residence.

Turkey City was at one time a flourishing oil centre, but is now on the decline.

CHAPTER LXVIII.

HISTORY OF RIMERSBURG BOROUGH.[1]

LOCATION.—The borough and post-village of Rimersburg is situated in the southwestern part of the county, partly in Madison township, and partly (the greater part) in Toby township.

Previous to 1829 the site of the town was a barren, covered with a dense growth of underbrush, through which deer and other wild animals roamed.

Early History and Settlement.—In the year named John Rimer built a rude cabin on the lot of ground at present known as the Henry Crick property. Here, in primitive style, an abundance of old-time rye whisky was served to the thirsty pioneers from the bar established by Rimer. The tavern became quite a popular resort, and was often the scene of boisterous revelry.[2]

The next building was "slab cabin," which stood where James H. Abrams's residence now stands.

It is on record[3] that in 1833 a number of the pioneers celebrated the Fourth of July near one of these cabins. When the proposition was made that it would be in order to have the Declaration of Independence read, the company were considerably nonplused because of an inability to procure the historic document. James Pinks, however, came to the rescue, by producing a child's handkerchief, on which the Declaration was printed. D. R. Lawson, as orator of the day, then read it in such a manner as to elicit the hearty applause of the assembled company.

In 1839 Mr. Rimer and several other land owners laid out a number of town lots, and from the description given of the event by some of our older citizens, the sale must have been an unique affair. The lots were sold at ——— dollars apiece. At the consummation of the sale of each lot a good drink of whisky was taken by seller, buyer, and each of the by-standers. Doubtless if the number of lots sold was at all considerable, the company must have been in a hilarious state by the time the auction was ended.

As an inducement to settlers it was proposed to name the prospective village in honor of the man who should, after the town was laid out, build the first house. James Pinks purchased a lot and erected a house, rather a shanty, of moderate diminsions, one and a half stories in height, upon the piece of ground lying at the intersection of the Lawsonham road with Main street, where it stands at present, the house owned by Mrs. William Abrams, and occupied by Dr. J. H. Hepburn as a residence and office. Part of the original building is said to be included in the present structure. Here Mr. Pinks kept a little store. It is claimed by some that Mr. Pinks kept store here as early as

[1] By W. W. Deatrick. [2] See "Caldwell's Atlas of Clarion County," p. 16. [3] *Ibid.*

1812, and that it was the first store in Clarion county.[1] A barrel of sugar, a sack of coffee, a box of tea, and a few other articles were sufficient supplies for nearly a year. Mr. Pinks became the first postmaster of Pinksville, as the village was then called, the post-office having been removed from Maple Grove, about a mile distant, where it had formerly been.

The town grew rapidly at first, the location being elevated and pleasant, being, moreover, on the Clarion and Watterson road. This was the third public road laid out in the county, and was for many years quite a thoroughfare, traversed by stage-coaches and numerous teams. To accommodate the traveling public three hostelries were erected in Rimersburg, two being at at present used as hotels, and now known respectively as the Sheridan and Berlin Houses. The old Forest House is now used as a residence. The titles of these hotels have varied from time to time as their proprietors have changed.

Incorporated a Borough.—In the year 1853 Rimersburg was duly incorporated as a borough. James Pinks was one of the first councilmen. The borough, as originally laid out, was a rectangle three hundred rods long by one hundred rods wide, the general direction being south-southeast. Previous to 1862 the dead of the community were interred in the Bethesda graveyard of the Presbyterian Church, near town, and in the burying-grounds belonging to the Methodist Reformed and Associate Presbyterian congregations within the borough limits. In the year named Peter Switzer, Abram Probasco, Samuel Hosey, R. Klingensmith, David Crick, John Arner, sr., James Feely, and perhaps some others, formed a company, bought a tract of land northeast of town, and laid it out in lots for a general cemetery. Shortly afterwards the cemetery association was incorporated by law, and either by the incorporation act, or by a borough ordinance, further interments within the borough limits were prohibited. Many of the dead in the Methodist and Reformed grave-yards were raised and reinterred in the cemetery, since which these grounds have not been used, and are now in a shamefully neglected condition. As the burying ground of the Associate Presbyterian congregation was so near the borough limits the members of that denomination strongly objected to abandoning it, and made a strenuous effort to have their grave-yard cut out of the borough. Considerable feeling and strife was thereby engendered, the town council and the majority of the citizens strongly opposing the proposed measure. To the surprise and chagrin of their opponents the Associate Presbyterians finally gained their point, securing a special act of the Legislature (passed April 14, 1863), by which "the lines of the borough of Rimersburg are . . . so changed as to exclude the grave-yard of the associate congregation of Cherry Run Church and the lot of John Boyls from said borough limits, and include the said grave-yard and lot of John Boyls within the township of Toby, from which they were taken." This change

[1] Caldwell's atlas, p. 9.

rendered the northern boundary of the borough irregular in a very peculiar way.

Selection of Name.—Originally, the southern part of the village was known as Pinksville, and the northern end as Rimersburg. When a name was to be selected for the whole town when incorporated, there arose quite a controversy in the matter. One party desired to retain the name Pinksville. Others proposed Sloansville, in honor of Colonel Levi Sloan. A third party claimed that the town should be called Rimersburg, after its earliest settler, John Rimer.

Several accounts are current explanatory of the final selection of the name. Some say that it was a compromise between the claims of the Sloan and Pinks factions. Another, and probably the correct version of the matter, is that the name Rimersburg was chosen because the consumers of Rimer's old rye whiskey were more numerous and influential than the patrons of the Pinksville post-office and the customers at James Pinks's store. However that may be, the present generation of Rimers are among our most respected and temperate citizens, and our town has been for years an example of practical prohibition.

School-houses.—In early times there were two school-houses in or near the present borough limits—one was called Benn's school-house, and stood near where Mr. Thomas Wilson's house now stands; the other, built in 1835, probably before the erection of Benn's school-house, was known as Jackson's school-house. This occupied nearly the site of the present Reformed Church. It was a rude structure of logs, with a gable towards the Lawsonham road. In the one end was an immense fire-place. It had a rough puncheon floor, and seats of slabs. Along the walls were ranged high seats for the writing pupils, part of whom faced the walls, seated at rude desks made of a flattened log resting upon pins inserted in the timbers of the building. This building had glazed windows, and not, as the "County Atlas" states, merely sashes filled with greased paper. The window in front was a regular double sash window, while the other sides were lighted by a double row of panes of glass, set in immovable sash extending nearly the whole length of the sides of the room.

In —— the first public school was erected on the back street. It contained two rooms, and was built of logs.

In 1875 this building was replaced by a neat weather-boarded building, painted white, containing two rooms, and equipped with patent desks. The location, however, is most unfortunate, being on the back street, in close proximity to stables and other uninviting surroundings.

Clarion Collegiate Institute.—Shortly prior to 1858, the people of the Reformed Church in this section of country, proposed the establishment of a classical academy. Several sites were proposed, among others Curllsville and New Bethlehem. However, as a larger amount of money was contributed for the proposed institution by the people of Rimersburg and adjacent neighborhood, and as Rimersburg was then a thriving and growing village, being on

the principal thoroughfare of the county, the school was located here and named Clarion Collegiate Institute.

In the spring of 1858 the school was opened, with Rev. Lucian Cort, A. M., as principal, and until the Institute building was ready for occupancy, was conducted in the Reformed Church near by. In 1859 the Institute was incorporated under a liberal charter from the State. In 1871 a new charter was granted.

July 6, 1859, the corner-stone of the building was laid, on which occasion Rev. Henry Harbaugh, of blessed memory, delivered an address on Christianity and Mental Development. In 1860 the building was completed, and was immediately occupied by the school. The first catalogue, issued in that year, shows that one hundred and six pupils had been in attendance during the year 1859–60. At this time Rev. Abner Dale was associated with Mr. Cort as a co-principal. In the winter of 1860–61, on account of failing health, Mr. Dale severed his connection with the school and congregation, and in the following spring Mr. Cort also resigned, entering pastoral work for a while, but soon engaging again in educational work elsewhere.

Rev. Joseph H. Apple (now D. D.), was his immediate successor. For nine years, years of discouragement and trial, for it was the time of the civil war, which depleted the attendance in institutions of learning everywhere, Dr. Apple stood at the head of the school, and during this time did noble and successful work. Many of his students exchanged their books and gowns for swords and muskets, while many others turned their energies to the work of teaching, or entered the gospel ministry.

Rev. Charles Knepper was next entrusted with the care of the school. For a while the school prospered, and a paper, *The Collegiate Monthly*, was published. Serious difficulties between principal and students were engendered, and these resulted in the establishment of a rival academy in the public school building, and finally in the retirement of Mr. Knepper from his position, after two years' service.

For about a year the regular management was temporarily suspended,[1] and a private school was carried on by Mr. R. B. Huey, who rented the building for this purpose.

In the spring of 1873 Rev. J. J. Pennepacker, A. M., became principal, and conducted the school successfully for several years until a severe personal injury compelled him to relinquish his work. He was succeeded in 1874 by Professor A. J. Davis, later superintendent of public schools of Clarion county, and at present principal of the new State Normal School at Clarion. Mr. Davis continued in charge until November 1, 1880, and at times was assisted by enthusiastic and able instructors, among whom may be mentioned Rev. Pennepacker; Dr. J. T. Rimer, now of Curllsville; Rev. A. Fleming, now rector of

[1] At this time the Classis decided to abandon the school, and ordered the property to be sold.

the Episcopal Church at North East, Erie county; Mr. W. A. Beer, of Callensburg, and others. During the incumbency of Professor Davis the school was prosperous and considerable repairs were made. Rev. J. J. Pennepacker became principal again at the close of the year 1880, and occupied that position until in January, 1882, he resigned and entered the pastoral work.

For nearly a year the school was closed, and the buildings were becoming dilapidated, and the grounds sadly neglected. In October, 1883, a call was extended to Rev. W. W. Deatrick, A. M., to become principal. He accepted the call, reopened the institution January 7, 1884, and has remained at its head from that time to the present.

The school now enjoys an unusual degree of prosperity. Very extensive repairs have been made to the building, both on the exterior and on the interior. The beautiful natural grove in which the institute stands has been improved and beautified. Within the last few years an extensive and valuable collection of mineral and other specimens has been gathered, a library of nearly five hundred volumes has been acquired, and other important improvements have been made.

The institute building is a three-story structure, forty by sixty feet, surmounted by a cupola. The lower floor is occupied as a residence by the principal, the second is devoted to recitation-rooms, and the third contains the dormitories of the students.

The institution is owned and controlled by Clarion Classis of the Reformed Church, and is managed by a board of trustees appointed by that body, yet the school is not sectarian; students are admitted irrespective of their denominational relations. As now constituted the board of trustees consists of Rev. J. F. Wiant, president; Rev. W. W. Deatrick, secretary and treasurer; Rev. R. C. Bowling; Rev. David B. Lady; and Mr. Philip Bittenbender.

Churches.—There are four religious denominations represented in the town by organized congregations and church edifices. There are the Associate Presbyterians, Reformed, Methodist Episcopal, and Presbyterian.

Associate Presbyterian Church.—The Associate Presbyterian Church adjoins a pleasant grove in the northern part of the village. Rev. Robert Bruce, resident within a short distance of Rimersburg, is pastor.

The Reformed Church is a brick building situated on the west side of Main street, just north of the ground of the Clarion Collegiate Institute. The congregation known as the Jerusalem congregation, was organized early in 1841 by Rev. Henry Koch, out of material previously belonging to the church at Curllsville. For some years the congregation worshiped at Arner's schoolhouse about three-quarters of a mile north of Rimersburg. Rev. Koch served them for several years until his death, August 7, 1845. In 1846 Rev. Hoffman took charge. He was succeeded in 1848 by Rev. L. D. Leberman. The church building was erected in this year. Rev. Leberman remained a year,

and was followed by Rev. George Wolff, who served this people some five years. Rev. N. E. Gills entered upon the pastorate as his successor, March, 1854. In June, 1856, Rev. J. G. Shoemaker became pastor, continuing in that relation until in June, 1860, the congregation was erected into a separate charge. Rev. Abner Dale served the new charge for about six months. Early in 1861 Rev. Joseph H. Apple became pastor, and continued at the head of the church and of the Clarion Collegiate Institute, of which he was principal, until near the close of 1869. Rev. C. Knepper ministered to the congregation during 1870 and 1871. For three years the charge was vacant until December, 1874, when Rev. J. J. Pennepacker became pastor. This arrangement held until in 1879, when the congregation was again joined to the Curllsville charge, with Rev. John M. Evans, as pastor, who in his turn was followed by Rev. David B. Lady, who since the beginning of 1885 has ministered to the spiritual necessities of the people. The congregation now numbers over one hundred adult members.

Methodist Church.—The Methodist Episcopal Church, also on the west side of Main street, is somewhat south of the center of town. This is a neat frame structure of considerable size, and surmounted by a cupola containing a sweet-toned bell.

The history[1] of this society dates back to 1817, when a class was organized at the house of John Lawson on the road leading to Lawsonham, near the lime quarry. Meetings were held in private houses until 1832, when a log church was built about one-half mile east of Rimersburg, on lands then owned by John Bingham, who gave to the society thirty acres of land. On part of this ground was a grave-yard used for many years, but of it there is now little or no trace, the land having passed into other hands, and being under cultivation. In 1840, under the pastorate of Rev. R. Peck, a new church was commenced near where the present church stands, but was not completed until 1848, under the pastorate of Rev. G. F. Reeser. In this building the congregation continued to worship until 1871, when the present church was built and dedicated under the pastorate of Rev. W. M. Taylor. The old building was bought by Mr. Alfred Warren, who had it removed across the street and fitted up for a town hall.

The society has been served by the following named pastors: James Babcock, Nathan Callender, John C. Ayers, John Johnson, Job Wilson, Abner Jackson, A. C. Barnes, John Scott, C. Morrison, S. W. Ingram, Lewis Janney, J. W. Hill, J. K. Hallock, J. F. Hill, F. Guthrie, R. Peck, I. (?) Mershon, J. Mortimer, John Graham, J. W. Klock, S. C. Churchill, D. H. Jack, Thomas Benn, H. M. Chamberlain, J. Hildebrand, G. F. Reeser, J. R. Lyon, A. Keller, J. Whippo, J. Crum, S. Hollen, R. A. Crathers, D. M. Stever, J. G. Thompson, G. W. Moore, J. K. Mendenhall, R. Beaty, G. Dunmire, S. Coon, B.

[1] This sketch is from data furnished by Rev. Clinton Jones.

Marsteller, C. M. Heard, T. Graham, A. D. Davis, J. J. Bentley, R. B. Boyd, P. W. Scofield, W. M. Taylor, J. M. Zelie, E. R. Knapp, R. Peete, J. C. McDonald, J. A. Hovis, Levi Beers, and since 1886, the present pastor, Clinton Jones.

The congregation is united in a circuit with the societies at Lawsonham, Sandy Hollow, Phillipsburg, and Wattersonville.

Presbyterian Church.—The Presbyterian Church is near the southern end of town on the west side of Main street also. It is a frame, weather-boarded, white-painted building. The church is known as the Bethesda Church.

The history of the congregation dates from 1834, when a Sunday-school was organized by a Rev. Mr. Andrews, a missionary of the American Sunday-school Union. The school was first held in a school-house near Sandy Hollow, Madison township. Mr. Alexander McCain was the first superintendent. The Sunday-school was moved from place to place until the erection of the Bethesda Presbyterian Church, where it has been held ever since, except when, for a short time previous to the removal of the church edifice to Rimersburg, it was held in the latter place. Though started as a union school, it has always been under Presbyterian management, and the school led to the organization of the congregation.

May 19, 1836, the Bethesda Presbyterian congregation was organized in connection with the Allegheny Presbytery, by Rev. John Core, with thirty-five members. In 1841 a church edifice, a frame building, was erected about a mile west of Rimersburg, where there is a burying ground which has been used from that time to the present.

About 1862 the building was moved to Rimersburg and placed in its present position. In 1886 repairs were made which enhanced the appearance of the building quite considerably.

The first trustees of the church were Isaac Hull, S. T. Kerr, John Morris, and James L. Armstrong, and the first ruling elders were James Patton, Alexander McCain, and William Rankin.

The following ministers have served the congregation: Revs. John Core, J. Coulter (twice), John Glenn, Abram Boyd, Dr. Young, John Turbet—these from the organization to 1840; since then the following: Revs. McGarrah, Montgomery, D. McCay, L. Greer, Crane, Moor, Sherrard, Simpson, Hawk, W. C. Beebe, T. S. Negley, and W. J. Wilson, the last being in charge at present.

In connection with this church there is a Women's Missionary Society, which is deserving of notice as being in existence for over fifty years. Organized February 27, 1837, it celebrated its semi-centennial in February, 1887. Mrs. Matilda Sawyers, the present president, has occupied that position uninterruptedly for twenty years.

Independent Order of Odd Fellows.—The Independent Order of Odd Fel-

lows have a lodge and hall in town. The lodge is known as Iron County Lodge No. 485, and was instituted May 20, 1853, in a room in the tan-house owned by Major Reed. This room was occupied until December, 1865, at which time the new lodge building was ready for occupancy. The hall, which is a neat frame building on Main street, near the center of the town, was dedicated January 17, 1866. From 1853 to 1887 about eight hundred members have been initiated into the order by this lodge. Six other lodges sprang into existence and drew a large part of their membership from this body. Some prominent men, as Revs. O. M. Sacket, J. C. McDonald, J. C. Rhodes, and John P. Norman, were initiated in this lodge; also the following gentlemen, who have held official positions in the county: Johnson Wilson, ex-commissioner; David McClay, ex-State senator; J. H. Wilson, present State senator; also Major Newlen, iron dealer and furnace master, as well as other business and professional men.

In the same building are held the meetings of Phœbe Lodge No. 123, of the Daughters of Rebecca. This lodge has been in existence some three or four years.

Rimersburg is also the headquarters of the Rimersburg Anti-Horsethief Association. This society was organized July 16, 1883, and meets annually on the afternoon of the first Tuesday in March. At the organization the membership was small; the roll at present contains the names of eighty-seven members.

Business Houses.—Rimersburg now contains four general merchandise stores, those of W. H. Craig & Co., John Snyder, John Arner, and Alfred Warren. Mr. J. R. Wick, for many years postmaster, deals in groceries; S. H. Kaster & Brother have a well stocked hardware store, and do an extensive business in the sale of farming implements; drugs are dispensed by J. W. Kerr and by Samuel Arner, M. D.; there is a millinery and mantua-making establishment carried on by Mrs. B. McIlhenny. From September, 1876, to September, 1879, a bank, known as the Farmers' Deposit Bank, was in operation; but since the latter date the town has been without any institution of the kind. The Western Union Telegraph has lines passing through the town, and an office located in John Snyder's store and operated by Mr. William D. Snyder. William Stopp and William Ditty are justices of the peace.

Manufactories.—In former days there were two tanneries in active operation in the town, one where 'Squire Stopp's blacksmith-shop now stands, erected by Reynolds Pinks, and afterwards owned and operated by Major P. Reed, lately deceased, and the other owned and operated by Mr. Pinks, on the lot of ground in the rear of the residence of Mr. George W. Wilson.

Some time in the sixties a steam grist-mill was built by James Dickey, at the eastern edge of the town, on the road leading to the coal works. After running about eight years, and having passed into the possession of the Messrs.

Abrams, it was pulled down in 1873 and removed to Bear Creek, where it shortly afterwards was destroyed by fire.

The principal manufactories of the town are the furniture and undertaking establishment of John E. McGuigan, and the foundry of S. H. Kaster & Brother. The foundry was established about 1855, and at present does a considerable business, producing a large annual output of plows, stoves, grates, and other castings. J. M. Steltzer carries on the manufacture of wagons in connection with his blacksmithing business.

Mines.—Underlying the town are thick veins of excellent bituminous coal, which, outcropping in the ravines east of town, are extensively mined, both for home consumption and for shipment to foreign points. The nearest mine is within half a mile of the borough limits, and is generally known as the Sligo Branch Coal Company's mines.

Professional Men.—Besides Rev. Jones, pastor of the Methodist Church, Rev. Boyd McCullough, provisional pastor of the Cherry Run U. P. Church, and Rev. Deatrick, principal of the Clarion Collegiate Institute, the professional men of the town are Rev. Samuel Coon, local preacher of the Methodist Church, and Messrs John H. Hepburn and D. E. Wiles, doctors of medicine. Dr. Callihan for a number of years was a practicing physician here, until his removal to California several years ago. Dr. E. D. Sharpe also practiced medicine here for some years, until his death in 1876. The post of the Grand Army of the Republic of Rimersburg was named after Dr. Sharpe. Among the other physicians, resident and practicing in Rimersburg, were Drs. Elliott, William Wick, Skeer, Kelley, Graff, Norman, McDowell, McCandless, and Limberg.

CHAPTER LXIX.

HISTORY OF ST. PETERSBURG BOROUGH.[1]

THE land now included within the limits of the borough of St. Petersburg, in Clarion county, Pennsylvania, was granted by the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania by letters patent under the great seal of the State, in the year 1794 to Jared Ingersoll, John Adlum, Alexander James Dallas, Charles Swift, and Benjamin Chew. They afterward sold it to Richard Peters, of Philadelphia. He sold it to Daniel Ashbaugh, Daniel Snyder, and Mr. Moyer. By and by the place had several dwellings, and began to have the appearance of a village. It was then called Petersburg, in honor of Judge Peters, former

[1] By C. F. McNutt.

owner of the land. This name it retained until the post-office was established in 1862, when it was changed to St. Petersburg, to distinguish it from another post-office in the State. The village is situated on the P. and W. railroad, about two miles east of Foxburg, and was a part of Richland township until February, 1872, when by a decree of the Court of Clarion county, it became a borough. The court appointed Barney Vensel, judge, and Nelson Vensel and Daniel Whitling, inspectors, to hold the first election in the borough on the 23d day of February, 1872. The following borough officers were elected at that time: Burgess, Barney Vensel; councilmen, Nelson Vensel, G. H. Furrel, Joel Fink, Daniel Whitling, and Charles Wilton; school directors, Elias Ritts, M. C. Booth, Joel Fink, D. S. Herron, and Mr. Dittman; justices of the peace, William Steffe and C. Reichard; poor overseers, J. Johnson and Mr. Wilcox; constable, Charles Sipler; judge of election, Till Jackson. D. S. Herron, Joel Fink, and C. Wilton drafted the borough ordinances.

First Settlers.—The first settler in what is now included within the limits of St. Petersburg borough, was Daniel Snyder, who came from Westmoreland county and built a log house in the northeastern part of the borough in 1820. He followed farming here until 1843, when he sold his place to Henry Steiner, who afterwards sold it to John Boam. Philip Foust bought it from Boam in 1847. Daniel Ashbaugh and Mr. Moyer settled near here soon after Mr. Snyder came.

In 1836 Charles Sipler came from Allentown and settled where Foust's mansion now stands, and in 1843 came to St. Petersburg, where he still lives. He is a stone mason by trade, but also followed farming and lumbering during part of his time.

His mother, Catharine Sipler, bought four acres of land in what is now the borough, and erected thereon the first hotel in the town, in 1844. It was built on the present site of the St. Petersburg House. During the same year Samuel Laughner, a carpenter, came to the town, but moved to Salem township in a few years. Charles Ritts also came to the borough that year, built a log house, cleared some land, and afterwards engaged in farming.

Lewis Collner was born at Eltman, Germany, in 1811, and there in his youth worked at the shoemaker trade for forty cents a week. At the age of twenty-six he started to America with his kit of tools on his back, walking six hundred miles to the seaport on the Mediterranean. When he arrived in New York with scarcely enough money to pay one night's lodging, he commenced work at his trade at fifteen dollars a month, and soon afterwards started west, arriving at St. Petersburg September 10, 1837, where he has lived and been an influential citizen ever since. In 1849 he built a stone house, with dwelling and store-room combined. His was the second store in the place. The building was destroyed by fire in 1873. During the same year, the brick store now owned by his boys, was built. He had seven sons, all of whom are living at

present in St. Petersburg, except William F., who was elected sheriff of Clarion county in 1879, and prothonotary in 1884. Mr. Collner owned several farms in the vicinity, and during the excitement operated extensively in the oil business. He has been quite successful financially.

John Vensel, with his family, which then and afterwards included Nelson, Charley, Hannah (Ashbaugh), Amanda, Albert, John, jr., Phoebe, Agnes, and Washington, came to Petersburg, erected buildings and started the first store in that place in 1848. His brother, Barney, became a clerk in the store in 1850, and subsequently became owner of it. Barney Vensel was the first postmaster in St. Petersburg; was elected county treasurer in 1870, and a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature in 1884; also has filled various borough offices, and was engaged extensively in the oil business during the excitement.

Peter Jackson came from Berks county, Pa., to Petersburg on December 10, 1836. He cleared thirty acres in part of the borough where Joel Fink now lives; was superintendent of the Sunday-school from 1851 to 1873, and was nineteen years an elder of the German Reformed Church of St. Petersburg. He organized and superintended the first Sunday-school in his village. Mr. Jackson kept a correct record of the dead buried in the Union grave-yard until 1883. His record shows that the first person interred there was a child in 1811, and from that time until 1883 eleven hundred persons have been buried therein.

Daniel Whitling came to Petersburg in 1858, and started, the same year, the first jewelry store in the town. He has been engaged in that business ever since. At the time he started his store there were twenty-eight houses in the village.

Oil Movements.—In 1871 the first oil well in this vicinity was drilled at Antwerp by Hughlings & Co. It produced three hundred barrels per day. On hearing this report people flocked to St. Petersburg from all directions, swelling the town to overflowing. Building was commenced extensively, and on a more substantial plan than in most oil towns. The first well in the borough was drilled within the limits of the race course by Alonzo Goss and Tip Johnston in 1871. It produced about twenty barrels per day. Near the same time another well was drilled below the railroad depot, but not much oil was found in it, still drilling and testing was continued. The surrounding territory proved to be more productive than that included in the borough. The greatest producing well in the borough yielded eighty barrels per day. It was located beside the school building.

There were two boiler-houses erected, and also numerous stores, saloons, boarding-houses, etc., kept in active operation for a few years, but many of them have since been abandoned. There were two papers printed here during the excitement, *The Progress*, edited by M. Goughler & Bro., and the *Daily Press*, edited by Mr. Tozer. Water works were completed in 1873, and a

Elias Ritts

fire company had been organized a short time before. The outfit was found to be incomplete without a lock-up for the "tuffs." Accordingly one was built, and many a straggler got his lodging there and paid his bill in the morning. The first victim was R. Houston, the man who built it. Oil was then selling at about four dollars per barrel, with fluctuations. Common day laborers received three and four dollars per day. Drillers and mechanics received from four to six dollars per day for their services. Money was plenty, and business was booming. In 1873 the town reached its maximum in population, containing between four thousand and five thousand inhabitants, about four times the present population.

Fires.—The first fire occurred October 10, 1872, at eight o'clock in the morning. It broke out at the east end of the town at the house of Mr. Patton, who had rented it to four families. There were nine houses burned, two torn down, and one rolled over the hill.

The second fire broke out at the west end of the town, at half past six o'clock on the evening of February 21, 1873, starting in Fred Hepp's saloon, adjoining the opera house. In an instant the entire building was in flames, which shot high into the air, enveloping the opera house in a sheet of fire from end to end. The European House adjoining it took fire, also the Boston clothing house, Hall's restaurant, Seymour & Taylor's hardware store, Mat Colwell's billiard room, William Richard's barber shop, Michalisky's dry goods store, Wilson's dry goods store, Jamestown clothing store, Mr. Ritt's dwelling, Johringer's jewelry store, Wilcox & Butt's furniture store, J. H. Welsh's wholesale liquor store, post-office, and Smith Cook's new residence. On the opposite side of the street the fire commenced with the Savings Bank, spreading eastward to Barney Vensel's office and residence, thence to the store of R. W. De Haven, and to St. Petersburg Hotel, then jumped across a wide street and caught Lewis Collner's residence, then leaped two hundred feet to D. Herron's office, taking the entire row of buildings to the *Progress* office. By the noble efforts of the fire department, and the aid of thousands of people who flocked from Antwerp, Turkey City, Richmond, and Foxburg, the fire was extinguished, but not until it had destroyed nearly the entire business part of the town, together with many fine residences. In all about forty houses were destroyed. The loss amounted to $200,000. The burnt portion of the town was rapidly rebuilt. So great was the business activity that new lumber was hauled upon the dying embers.

Another fire occurred in April, 1881. Several temporary houses, most of them vacant, were burned, but as no important buildings were included, the loss was consequently not heavy.

In May, 1884, the small school-house and the Presbyterian Church were burned. They were not rebuilt.

Bank.—St. Petersburg Savings Bank, the first and only one in the bor-

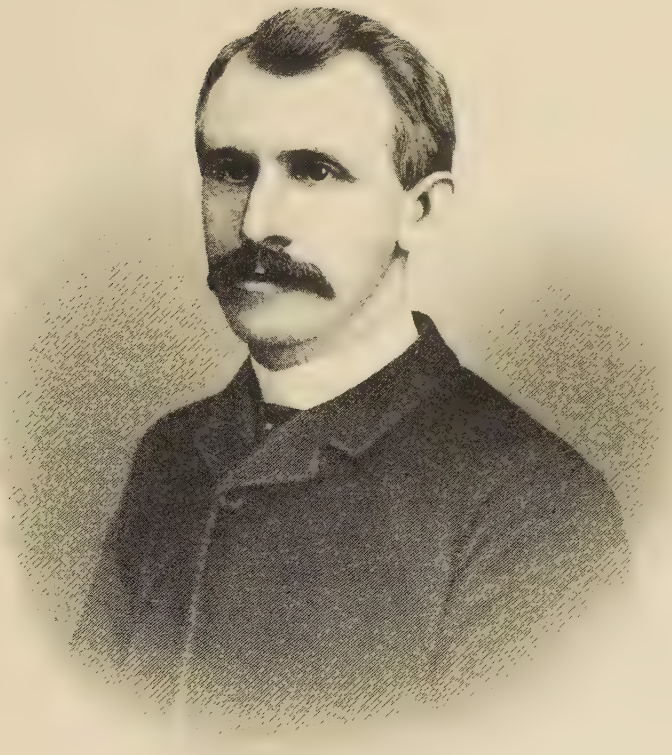
ough, was established in February, 1872. Hon. John W. Hammond, of Erie, was president; Hon. John Fertig, of Titusville, was vice-president; and Chas. Horton, of North East, was cashier. Horton died in July, 1873, at which time John V. Ritts, was made cashier, and has held the position ever since. Hammond died in 1880, and Elias Ritts became president, which position he still holds. The bank was burned in the big fire of 1873, and immediately rebuilt on the same location. During the palmy days of the oil excitement, this bank did a large and profitable business; their deposits ranging over $700,000 for a time, and their journal often footing over $1,000,000 daily. During the financial panic of 1884, when the Marine Bank of New York, Penn Bank of Pittsburgh, and many others failed completely, this bank suspended for about sixty days. The stockholders arranged with the creditors, and at the expiration of that time re-opened the doors, and have since been doing a regular banking business.

Hotels.—There were several hotels in St. Petersburg at the time of the oil excitement, but for these pages, only the two existing at present will be detailed.

As has already been referred to, Mrs. Catharine Sipler built on the present site of St. Petersburg House, the first hotel in the town, in 1844. She sold it to Barney Vensel in 1855. It afterwards became the property of William Goughler, who sold it to Daniel Whitling, in 1870. During the same summer Mr. Whitling sold it to Balliard & Dutt. Balliard died soon afterward, and Dutt became sole owner. The old one being burned in 1873, he erected the building that is there now in 1874, and subsequently sold it to Aikens & Myers. Later Mr. Aikens became sole owner, and in 1885 sold it to Samuel Bostaph, in whose possession it remains at present. As it passed through the hands of the different owners, important additions and improvements have been made from time to time.

The Adams House took its name from Charles Adams, the owner, who first used the building for a hotel. He sold it to Blakeslee Brothers in 1871, and they afterwards sold it to King & Myers. Prior to the fire of 1873, in which it was consumed, King became sole owner. After the fire he built on the same location a one-story house, and raised it another story in 1875. John Farr bought it at sheriff's sale in 1880, and sold it in 1886, to Charles Crossgrove, the present owner and landlord.

Schools.—The first school-house in St. Petersburg was built of stone, in 1846, and stood on the present site of the Lutheran Church. However, school had been kept for two or three years immediately preceding this in a log house built by Charles Sipler, for a dwelling. It stood where Myers's store now stands. Reuben Delo and Charles Haas were the teachers therein. The second house was built on Church street north of the present building in 1859. A second room was added thereto in 1873, and both were burned in the spring



J. V. Ritts

of 1875. During the ensuing summer the present building containing four rooms was erected. In 1874 a school-house was built in the west end of the town, but was moved alongside the Presbyterian Church, near the large school-building, in 1881, and used as room No. 5, for the advanced grade. It was burned in May, 1884.

For several years select schools have been taught here during the summer vacations, usually under the supervision of the winter-term principals. Much excellent and thorough work has been done, and the schools have reached a high degree of proficiency. Part of their success is due to the efforts of Dr. I. J. Wireback, a citizen and director, who has taken an active interest in their welfare. He delights in the study of mathematics, and has done much toward cultivating in the school a taste for his favorite study. Other citizens and directors have also been quite active in the interests of the schools.

Churches.—When Judge Peters sold his tract of land in what is now the borough, he gave a portion of it to the German Reformed and Lutheran Churches, for the sum of one dollar. The graveyard is included in this tract. The German Reformed and Lutherans built a union church on their property in 1835.

The Reformed congregation of Petersburg was organized in 1835 by Rev. George Koch. After a time, there being some dissatisfaction in the union, the Reforms withdrew, and built a stone church in 1854. This building becoming somewhat dilapidated, it was torn down and the present brick building was erected in 1877. After Rev. Koch died, Rev. H. Hoffman, was pastor during 1846–55; L. D. Leberman, 1856–58; J. S. Shade, 1858–65; D. O. Shoemaker, 1865–73; when the charge was divided into Beaver and St. Petersburg. Of the latter charge Rev. D. W. Wolf was pastor during 1873–76; W. C. Shallenbarger, 1876–83; and S. J. Beam, since March, 1885.

The Lutheran congregation at St. Petersburg was organized in 1838 by Rev. George Ehrenfelt. They used the union church as a house of worship until 1873, when they erected the building occupied at present. Their pastors were Revs. J. B. Fox, Kline, and Titzell.

The Methodist congregation was organized in 1872 by Rev. Fay. Their building was erected soon afterwards. Among their prominent workers are Welman, Murphy, Fritz, and others.

The Catholic congregation at St. Petersburg was organized by Father J. P. Smith, and their church was built in 1877. Father J. P. Smith, of Emlenton, is their present pastor.

The Presbyterian congregation built a church in 1876 on the site of the school-house that had been burned. This church building was consumed by fire, May 1, 1884, and not rebuilt.

Miss Alice E. Allen, Charles Sipler, M. E. Lougnaker, and Peter Jackson, assisted courteously in obtaining data relating to the history of St. Petersburg.

CHAPTER LXX.

HISTORY OF SALEM TOWNSHIP.[1]

SALEM township was erected in 1856, from parts of Richland and Beaver townships. It is bounded on the north by Venango county and Ashland township; on the east by Beaver township; on the south by Beaver and Richland townships, and on the west by Venango county. The length from east to west is about five miles; the breadth is nearly four miles; area, about sixteen square miles.

The drainage is effected by five small streams. The northern part is drained by Mill Creek and its tributaries into the Allegheny River. The southwestern arm is drained by a stream, in the act erecting the county called Shull's Run, now called Richey Run. The central and eastern parts are drained by the head waters of Turkey and Beaver Creeks, into the Clarion River. The drainage of the township is good, considering the lay of the land.

The land is rolling, but there are only three high hills in the township. Two of these—the Beels and Dittman hills—are on the northwestern boundary. The other is a high knob in the northeastern part, called the Kline Hill. The Beels Hill is the highest point in the township, as leveled from the steeple of the Salem Lutheran Church.

The pursuits of the people have been very stable. The most of them have always been engaged in farming and stock raising. The finest and most productive farms of Clarion county lie in the western and central parts of Salem township. These farms are mostly small in extent, which perhaps explains the fact that they are under the most thorough state of cultivation. The yield of oats is from forty to eighty bushels per acre. The corn yield is generally about one hundred bushels in the ear per acre. One season W. P. Finley raised one hundred and fifty bushels of corn per acre. The wheat yield ranges from fifteen to twenty-five bushels per acre. In 1884 P. M. Neely's thirteen-acre field averaged thirty-four bushels per acre. This land also yields heavy crops of grass.

The soil is of many different kinds. In the western part it is mostly limestone clay. There are a few chestnut ridges and a few farms of slate-land. Generally, the soil of the township is naturally productive, as proven by the much fine timber that has grown upon it, especially oak; still much attention is given to fertilizing. A great deal of lime is burned. All manures are carefully used. Some fertilizers are imported. The farmers have all taken advantage of all the improvment and invention of agricultural implements. All sowing and most reaping is done by machinery. There are six self-binders, beside many other reapers in the township.

[1] By C. E. Rugh.

In minerals Salem township is not over-productive, yet she has the good fortune of being able to supply herself for ages, perhaps forever. All the hills are underlaid with thin viens of coal, and the banks as yet are only fairly opened. The veins range in thickness from twenty inches to three feet. The heaviest vein is that called the Wenner vein in the Kline Hill. The next heaviest is the Dittman vein. The Cromer Bank deserves mention, especially for the fine specimens of ferns and leaves found in the slate above the coal.

The township is abundantly supplied with limestone of a superior quality. The veins range from five to sixteen feet in thickness. The tract of land of the McKee farm, underlaid with limestone, was leased by James Bennett, and a branch of the Narrow Gauge railroad run into it. This bank was extensively worked while this road was in operation, but now only supplies the farmers of the surrounding locality. The Rugh bank has been extensively worked for many years.

In 1872 Hulings and Company drilled a well on the Delo farm, in the eastern part of the township, for oil. A forty-barrel well was struck, which raised an extensive excitement. Soon a number of wells was under headway on the Exley, Hummel, and Knappenbarger farms. Some good wells were struck, especially on Hummel farm. Many of the wells are yet producing. About the time of the Petersburg excitement, two wells were drilled on the Troutner farm. There was a good show for oil in both wells, but they were mismanaged and then abandoned. Other parts of the township have been tested, but the Delo tract has proved the only prolific one.

A heavy gas well was struck on the Kurtz farm, but it was not used. The Nicholson well, on the Scheffer farm, had some oil, but was mismanaged in the torpedoing and had to be abandoned.

In 1885 a well was drilled on the Cromer farm which produced only gas. It was bought by the Emlenton Gas Company. The same year (1885) Calvert drilled a well upon the P. M. Neely farm, which proved to be the most powerful gas well then of the county. It was purchased by the Emlenton Gas Company and carried to Emlenton in a three-inch line. The pressure now (1887) is forty pounds per square inch on the open line.

In 1886 Myers Brothers drilled a well on the Myers farm, 2,300 feet deep, but found no oil and very little gas.

The history of the early settlers is wrapped up in the past, perhaps never to be unfolded. Unfortunate for history the posterity of the most of the earliest settlers can not be found. We have no knowledge of any Indian settlements within the township, but we are sure that they frequented these parts, and reserved it for a hunting-ground. They camped along Sugar Run, especially near the spring called the Kelley spring on the Rugh farm. There were many little knolls between the springs along the brow of the hill and the Run; on these are little piles of stones called curly-backs, which have been

burned. There are also many arrow-heads found in this ravine, especially small ones, which lead us to think that the Indians sometimes camped there. The early settlers remember when the Cornplanter Indians frequented this place.

Mr. James B. McGinnis built the first house in 1803. Perhaps he was the first settler. Mr. Alexander McDonald soon after settled on the Shaner land. He was succeeded by a Mr. Burns.

Mr. Daniel Cook improved the land now owned by E. B. Scheffer.

Mr. David Beels settled on the farm now called the Herman Snyder place, in 1806. Mr. Beels was a German who smuggled his way on to a ship coming to America, and was not discovered for several days. When the ship arrived at Baltimore the captain sold him for his passage; after serving out his time, he took up a home in Penn's Valley, where he was married. In 1806 he and his family, for they now had two children, emigrated to these parts on a wagon. The family stopped at Sligo, while Mr. Beels sought a location. Finding a fine lay of land, and finding no deed or article to cover it, he soon landed his family upon it, and began improving it. He afterwards was forced to abandon it. He then commenced improving the northwestern corner of the tract now comprising Salem township.

Among other early settlers who deserve mention are Mr. James Pratt, though his first location in these parts was not within the limits of the township. He arrived on the Corwin land on Hallow-eve night, 1806. His son William was born the same night. He soon afterward settled in Salem township; also Mr. Porter, Mr. Peter Downing, Mr. John Scheffer, Mr. William and Peter Hugh, and Mr. Snyder, et al.

The history of the trials and hardships is the same as of all the pioneer fathers. Salt was a luxury. Their nearest store for some time was at Kittanning. One spring Mr. Beels had to dig up and eat his potatoes that he had planted. One summer the settlers had to live on greens, wild fruit and game, until the grain grew.

The early settlers, like the Pilgrim Fathers, were conscious of the importance of early training, and up to the time when the law established free schools, they established schools where they could unite and support them. The houses were of "long bricks," with paper windows, and a fire-place.

The first school-house stood a little west from where Mr. William Scheffer's barn now stands. At present there are five districts—Salem, Sugar Valley, Delo, Pilgreheim, and Cross Roads, all furnished with fine new buildings, supplied with patent furniture. Each school is supplied with a fine set of reading charts and an encyclopædia. In 1880, through the efforts of Dr. G. A. Knight and Mr. M. McGinnis, a building for a graded school was erected at Salem. It was a fine two-story building, well arranged and furnished. In the fall of 1880 Professor N. Scheffer, a graduate of Theil College, opened the first term.

His untiring efforts for two years placed his school on a good foundation. He left his school as principal to enter the ministry. Professor C. F. McNutt, a graduate of Edinboro, took charge of the school, and did splendid work. He resigned in the spring of 1884, to accept the office of county superintendent. During his last term he was assisted by Professor L. L. Himes, then of East Brady. Professor G. B. Johnston, of Lebanon, then took charge of the school. Under his management the school attained its maximum in numbers and interest. Rev. J. F. Hershiser assisted by teaching Latin and Greek. Professor Johnston was appointed by the government to take charge of a school in Alaska, which caused his resignation, taking effect January 1, 1886. The term was finished by Professor S. W. McGarrah, of Grove City College. Professor W Lincoln McClure taught the term of 1886–87.

The Salem Institute is supplied with the finest library of any common school of the county. It has a fine cabinet, gathered by the pupils and friends, also finely mounted specimens of all native woods.

For a religious history, the reader is referred to the church history of the county, but the religious interest was apace with education. The first religious services were under the management of the Presbyterians. Their first public service was held in the grove where the Brick or Richland Church now stands. Soon after the Methodists held services in Mr. Baker's barn and other places.

In 1838 the Lutherans and German Reforms built a large church in Salem. They were in union for over a quarter of a century, when the German Reforms built a fine church in the south end of Salem.

The Evangelical Lutherans built the finest building in the township in 1875, at a cost of near $6,000.

During the years 1874–5 the Evangelists built a small church at the cross-roads, in the northwestern part of the township.

In 1873 the M. E. congregation built a large church.

St. Luke's Evangelical Lutheran Church was built at Pickwick.

Churches and present pastors: Richland, Presbyterian, Rev. Elliot; Mt. Zion, Evangelist, Rev. Baumgardner; Salem M. E., Rev. Laverty; Salem, German Reform, Rev. Mackley; Salem and St. Luke's, Evangelical Lutheran, Rev. Hershiser.

The Laughner grist-mill is the first and only mill in the township. At present it is owned by Stephen Porter.

W. B. M. Bashline and Samuel Sheakley operated a stave-mill, which was set up by the Messrs. Gates for a couple of years, until it burned. It was put in running order on the Conver place by Emanuel Lynn and Samuel Sheakley.

Long & Weter erected a saw-mill near the first site of the stave-mill. Peter Sheakley and Harry King bought it and sawed a few seasons and then abandoned it.

In 1886 S. H. & C. H. Rossman built a saw-mill on Kurtz's land, near the Sugar Valley school-house, to saw up the hard wood timber in that section. They are doing a good thriving business.

Among inventions deserving mention, are first, a cultivator by Mr. Philip Kribbs; patented.

Second, a plan for improved stabling, invented and patented in 1883 by Dr. G. A. Knight, of Salem. It is so arranged as to save money, time and labor, and shows thought and experience with cattle, and deserves the attention of wide awake farmers.

Rev. McMichael, a Presbyterian minister, has written a few novels, one entitled "The Minister's Daughter," and another entitled "Conneaute Lake."

Salem township has furnished a county surveyor in the person of Dr. G. A. Knight in 1864.

Mr. W. F. Collner was elected county sheriff, and afterward prothonotary from Salem township.

The doctors that have practiced in Salem township are in order, five: Dr. Meaker, Dr. Bower, Dr. Knight, Dr. Clover, and Dr. Fitzgerald. Dr. Clover deserves special mention as a surgeon.

Lamartine is the only post-office now within the limits of the township. It was established in 1851 or 1852. The first postmaster was Mr. Samnel Eshleman. It has changed hands seven times, and is now kept by Mr. J. M. Kurtz.

Pickwick and Triangle were flourishing oil towns in the northeast part of the township. Now only a trace is left to show their location. Pilgreheim consists of a number of dwellings on the Shippenville road.

Salem is the only town deserving of special mention. It has a population of 213, who live in forty-five dwellings; beside these buildings there are one hotel, one drug store, one doctor's office, one millinery shop, two blacksmith shops, one meat shop, three carpenter shops, three dry goods and notion stores, two halls, the public school building, three large churches, and the post-office. The first cleared land about Salem was four acres near Mr. Michael Loughner's barn, owned by John Heasley. Mr. James Platt soon built the first building on this land. Thomas Herrington started the town by building a blacksmith shop about where Mr. J. M. Kurtz's dwelling stands.

Mr. George Kribbs built the first store; Mr. Adam Scheffer, clerking. To say the least, Salem is a pleasant country town. The three churches furnish religious privileges unequaled in any town of the population of Salem. Much attention is paid to education of all kinds.

CHAPTER LXXI.

HISTORY OF SLIGO BOROUGH.[1]

THE territory embraced within the present limits of Sligo borough was settled at an early date, but by whom is not definitely known to the writer. The Craigs settled here early, and Richard Reynolds opened a store where A. B. Miller's house now stands. The furnace being built in 1845, made the furnace bank a lively village. The furnace used charcoal. It shipped its metal at Callensburg in boats on the Clarion. William Lyon, J. P. Lyon, and other gentlemen of wealth owned the furnace. The company had a store in connection with the furnace and also several farms.

About 1860 or 1861 the Western Union Telegraph Company established an office at this point, and in 1873 the Sligo Branch Railroad was built. During war times, Sligo being a telegraph station, was a central point for gathering news from the field, and many an excited crowd assembled about the store and office in those days.

The Lyon family lived in lordly style, and their houses and grounds, now owned by J. B. Miller, yet remain as monuments of their once proud state. Compared with the usual dwellings of those days, these houses were palaces, while their coachman and servants in attendance gave a southerly air to the surroundings, and even the employees of the store and offices affected to be like their employers. The Lyon family were a genteel people. The workmen respected them as such, and when D. E. Lyon, the oldest son of J. P. Lyon, went into the army with Captain Ewing's company, the boys who went with him and their friends felt that a barrier between wealth and labor had been torn away.

The new town of Sligo was laid out by the old furnace company in 1871. Thomas Berrean, sr., built the first house in the new town. The company soon erected a new brick store building, now occupied by Hodil & Company, and in 1873 it erected the Sligo Hotel. Other buildings were soon erected, among which were the M. E. Church in 1873, and the Presbyterian Church in 1873–4. About the same time the public school-house was erected.

In 1878, on the 20th of September, the borough of Sligo was organized, with Dr. J. N. Bech as burgess, and John Anderson, D. C. Low, M. M. Conrad, A. J. Switzer, Conrad Hahn, and George Wagner as council. J. B. Ayres was high constable, and J. M. Craig justice of the peace.

The business houses at present are J. B. Miller & Son, Jacob Hodil, F. C. McEwen, J. F. C. Thomas, and George W. Craig in the general store business; N. S. Coulter, drugs and groceries; Conrad Hahn, boots and shoes, and John Hartle, watchmaker.

[1] By W. A. B.

The blacksmith shops are Low's and Silvis's. M. Anderson and John Shrum have wagon shops. John P. Greer & Son, at the foundation of the new town, dealt extensively in hardware. J. B. Miller's new mill was erected in 1879. In 1874 an Odd Fellows' Lodge was established here, and held its meetings in the brick store. In 1886 the lodge fitted up a room in the Greer building and moved into it. The G. A. R. Post also meets in the same room.

Near the railroad J. B. Miller has a fire-brick factory, where he manufactures and ships a great many fire-brick. These works were built in 1873.

In 1864–5 a well was drilled for oil near the old furnace, and in 1886 another was drilled up stream farther, near the railroad station. No oil was found, but a good vein of gas was struck, which is used for fuel and light. The well was purchased by J. B. Miller, who has laid lines to many of the houses in town.

Rev. J. Mateer was the resident minister of the Presbyterian Church for several years. He was succeeded by Rev. W. J. Wilson, and later by Rev. J. M. McCurdy. The M. E. Church has had the following ministers: C. C. Hunt, Mr. Shepherd, D. C. Planett, S. J. Garnett, W. A. Baker, L. W. Showers, and Mr. Weldin.

The medical men have been Dr. William Reichard, Dr. Fisher, Dr. J. N. Bech, Dr. McAuley, and Dr. Armstrong.

At the time of Cleveland's election, Mr. Jaccb Hodil was postmaster at Sligo post-office. At the beginning of the new administration Mr. Hodil promptly resigned his office. Mr. N. S. Coulter was appointed his successor.

The Sligo Branch Railroad has been used for transporting pig iron, tan bark, hoop poles, iron ore, timber, coal, and stock, all of these commodities being shipped at this point.

One of the oldest industries in the limits of the borough is Craig's woolen factory. In former times this factory wove a great deal, in addition to carding, spinning, and dyeing.

At one time the Atlantic Pipe Line Company shipped oil at this point. Their iron tanks were located on the hill across Licking. The enterprise was soon abandoned and the tanks torn down. Work is now in progress to open a large coal mine here this summer.

As a rule, the citizens of the town are industrious and intelligent, and much more attention is given to education than was formerly done. The town is pleasantly located on the Licking Creek, and embraces quite a large area. Its possibilities are good for a first-class town.

CHAPTER LXXII.

HISTORY OF STRATTANVILLE BOROUGH.[1]

THIS borough, a handsomely located village, is situated wholly within the limits of Clarion township, on the "Turnpike," about three miles east of Clarion borough, and seven miles west of Corsica, Jefferson county, Pa. It is built upon a ridge, or watershed, about two miles south of the Clarion River. It is about one mile in length, and has a width of about one-fourth of a mile. Strattanville is one of the oldest villages in the county, being eleven years older than the county itself. The land on which the village is built was first purchased by Philip Clover in 1817. Mr. Clover, in 1826, sold it to John Strattan, sr. Two years afterwards, Mr. Strattan laid out the village, which received its name in his honor. At that time the village was in Armstrong county, and so remained till March, 1839, a period of eleven years. In 1850 the town was incorporated as a borough, and came under the general borough act of 1851, by decree of court in 1877. The first building erected on the site of the town was built by John Ray; the second by Captain Barber; the third by W. H. Lowrey; the fourth by J. R. Strattan; and the fifth by Samuel Wilson. The first store was opened by Samuel Wilson, esq., in June, 1834. This was the only store between Brookville and Franklin, except one at Shippenville, opened by Richard Shippen in 1822. Goods were brought here from Philadelpha, Pa., in Conestoga wagons drawn by six horses. These wagons always returned laden with flax, clover seed, rags, and deer and bear skins. People came to this store from what are now Armstrong, Jefferson, Forest, Venango, and Clarion counties. This village is regularly laid out—three long streets, running directly east and west, while shorter ones cross these three and extend north and south. The central street, extending east and west, is known as Central avenue, and is in width about fifty feet. The avenue is kept in good condition, and on either side is a banquette about six feet in width, for the accommodation of pedestrians. The other streets are also lined with sidewalks, built of solid plank. Beautiful shade trees line its streets. The population numbers at present about three hundred. The vocations of the people are many. There are merchants, carpenters, mechanics, lumbermen, etc. The citizens are generally industrious, enlightened, and moral. The private homes are, many of them, handsome, and all tastily furnished. The private residence of R. Rulofson, esq., who is one of Clarion county's best business men, and one of the most useful citizens of this section of country, is especially worthy of mention. The building itself is one of the handsomest in the county, and is built in the midst of a beautiful park in the west end of the

[1] By S. C. Hepler.

town. The park is laid out in walks, while the great number of trees it contains, indigenous and exotic, evergreen and deciduous, illustrate Mr. Rulofson's taste. The large handsome brick dwelling, erected by Samuel Wilson and now occupied by his son, H. B. Wilson, is also worthy of note; as is also the handsome new residence of Mr. and Mrs. James Cochran. Other residences that will compare favorably with the above are those belonging to and occupied by Dr. Barber and J. P. Jones, esq. The business portion of the town comprises four dry goods and grocery stores, a post-office, one drug store, one hardware store, one foundry, two boot and shoe shops, two millinery establishments, one blacksmith-shop, one tannery, one furniture store and undertaking establishment, one barber-shop, a Western Union telegraph office, two hotels, one livery stable, and a lumber office. Our merchants, viz., J. A. Cochran, H. L. Young, Charles Strattan, M. D., and J. P. Jones, esq., are all courteous, enterprising men, and all have a splendid custom. Of the above named gentlemen, Mr. Cochran is a son of one of the earliest settlers of the county. Mr. H. L. Young, one of our most charitable and best business men, is a son of Thomas Young, deceased, who was the oldest male child born in the county of Clarion. Dr. Strattan is a direct descendant of the founder of this village. His store-room is commodious. Mr. Strattan is also proprietor of the drug store. Mr. Jones has, in connection with his dry goods and grocery store, a hardware store; he is also postmaster, being assisted by his son, James Jones. The foundry is owned and operated by Steward Wilson, esq. Several men are given permanent employment in this foundry, and threshing machines, plows, stoves, etc., are manufactured. An excellent plow was invented by the proprietor of this foundry, and is called the S. Wilson plow. The boot and shoe shops, the proprietors of which are respectively J. W. Crooks and J. D. Smith, esq., do a large business. Mr. Crooks is also proprietor of the livery stable. The only blacksmith-shop is situated in the east end of the town, and is owned and managed by Mr. J. F. Green. Mrs. John Strattan and Mrs. Benjamin Hurley are each proprietresses of a first-class millinery store; there are also several mantua-makers in the village. Charles Warner is the owner of the tannery. He keeps for sale leather of all kinds. The Messrs. Fulton are the owners and proprietors of the furniture and undertaking establishment. The barber-shop, of which Mr. B. M. George is proprietor, was but recently established. The telegraph office is presided over by Messrs. Clyde, T. S. Young and G. G. Williams. The two hotels are large, commodious frame structures, located on Central avenue, and are known as the American House and the Clover House. Charles Beatty, esq., is the proprietor of the American House, and Mrs. Clover, widow of Judge Clover, deceased, owns and keeps the Clover House. The lumber office belongs to Mr. Rulofson above named, and is connected by telephone with his extensive lumber mill at the mouth of Big Mill Creek.

L R Strattan

There are within the limits of the borough two church edifices, one a Methodist Episcopal Church, the other a Baptist Church. The M. E. building is a modest, white frame structure, situated about the center of the town, on the north side of Central avenue. It is one story in height, and has a seating capacity of about two hundred. The building is surmounted by a handsome steeple in which is a large bell, used to call together the people during hours of worship. Church services are held every alternate Sunday by the pastor, Rev. Wharton. Sunday-school is also held every Sunday at two o'clock P. M., and is usually attended by a goodly number of people, large and small. The present superintendent of the school is Mr. J. W. Crooks. The Baptist edifice is also a frame structure, painted white, and is located at the west end of the town. It is somewhat larger than the M E. Church, having a seating capacity of perhaps two hundred and fifty. Its height is but one story, while it is surmounted by a spire containing what is said to be the best toned bell in Clarion county. Its beautiful peals as they ring out on a clear Sabbath morn, can easily be heard a distance of five miles. This church, at present, has no regular pastor, but services are held occasionally by the Rev. Jacob Booth, of Limestone. A Sabbath-school is also held in this building every Sunday at ten o'clock A. M., so as not to conflict with the M. E. school. The school is not very large, but it is quite interesting and is well conducted. Mr. Steward Wilson is superintendent of this school.

The cemeteries, two in number, are nicely located, and well kept. The one near the M. E. Church is the older, and is pretty well filled up with graves, while the one lying west of the town is not so full of graves, on account of its more recent existence. Both cemeteries contain fine monuments.

The Independent Order of Odd Fellows has an organization here which is one of the most flourishing in the county. Their building is of brick, and is in size about thirty by forty-five feet, and two stories high. The upper part is exclusively used by the lodge, while the lower room, or basement, is the town hall. It is neatly furnished with benches and chairs, and has a speaker's stand. In it religious services are sometimes held by the Presbyterians. Local amateurs give entertainments in the hall for their own benefit, and for the amusement of the people. Two physicians and surgeons, viz.: Drs. Shirley and Barber are located in this village. Both are graduates of the best medical schools in the country, and are meeting with success in their profession. Dr. Barber has been permanently located in this village for many years, and Mr. Shirley has purchased property with a view of erecting thereon new buildings, and permanently locating also.

The schools are under the direct control of a board of six directors: Messrs. C. Basim, president, H. Corbett, secretary, J. D. Smith, H. L. Young, J. Frazier, and J. F. Green. The building in which the schools are held is a frame structure two stories in height, and fifty by forty feet. There are three

rooms, two below and one above. The building is surmounted by a belfry. The rooms are furnished with patent furniture, the upper one, known as room No. 1, having seating capacity for seventy-two students. It is also plastered, the walls being papered, and hung with pictures. This room has a library. Among the books of the library may be mentioned the complete "Library of Universal Knowledge," fifteen volumes, which is a reprint of Chambers'sencyclopedia, with an addition of eighty thousand American topics, a Webster's Unabridged Dictionary, with patent index, and a large family Bible. In justice to the pupils of this room it must be remembered that through their exertions this room was papered and the walls beautified by pictures; they also placed in the room the above mentioned books. The citizens of the borough are generally interested in the education of their children. They tax themselves heavily in order to pay good salaries. That they appreciate good work is evidenced by the fact that when they employ a teacher who does good work, they do not turn him off for a new man, but keep him as long as he continues to do well. The courses of instruction are thorough, being the same as those used by all graded schools of the county, viz.: The Primary, the Red Seal, the Yellow Seal, the Blue Seal, the Gold Seal, and the White Seal courses. Since the adoption of these courses, about six years since, several of the young people of the village have received diplomas from the county superintendent, evidencing the fact that they had finished the prescribed course. Among the gentlemen graduates may be mentioned James Jones, who is now a successful merchant; T. S. Young, who will engage in the medical profession; G. G. Williams, a successful telegrapher; S. J. Williams, who will enter the profession of law, and J. B. Neil, who is a successful teacher. The lady graduates, two of whom, Miss Ora Gahagan and Miss Jones, are teachers.

The surviving soldiers of the late war have, with their surviving comrades who reside in Clarion and Mill Creek townships, organized a Grand Army Post, having a good membership, the roster of which is as follows: Commander, George Johnson; adjutant, U. L. Boyles; quartermaster, J. D. Smith; chaplain, B. H. Hutley; officer of the day, H. B. Wilson; junior vice-commander, Henry Shrum; senior vice-commander, John Sherman.

The sons of the veterans of the late war have also an organization of thirty members, known as the "Rankin Guthrie Camp," No. 70, the officers of which organization are as follows: Captain, S. W. Wilson; first lieutenant, M. M. Strattan; second lieutenant, S. J. Sherman; orderly sergeant, S. J. Williams; chaplain, E. C. McCoy; quartermaster, J. F. Green; sergeant of the guard, F. F. Fisher; principal musician, M. M. Strattan; picket guard, J. F. Sherman; camp guard, M. E. Showers.

Strattanville has a brass band containing twelve pieces. There is also a martial band which was but recently organized.

The town is lighted by petroleum, and heated by bituminous coal; but we believe the day is not far distant when natural gas will take the place of coal and oil. Some of the most influential citizens are at present considering the advisability of purchasing gas, and the supposition is that they will ere long decide so to do.

The village is noted for its healthfulness, the sanitary regulations being good. The supply of water, which is freestone, and the best and coolest of its kind, is supplied from wells, which are sunk into the earth to a depth of from twelve to twenty feet.

CHAPTER LXXIII.

HISTORY OF TOBY TOWNSHIP.[1]

TOBY township was one of the first townships in what is now Clarion county. It is extended from the present line of Porter and Monroe townships westward to the Allegheny River, and from Mahoning Creek northward to the Clarion River, or, as it was then called, Toby's Creek, from which stream the township derived its name. Some time prior to the erection of Clarion county this territory was divided by an east and west line, making two townships, Madison and Toby. Since then the territory of this mother of townships has been from time to time reduced by division, until it has acquired its present moderate dimensions of some twenty-eight square miles.

Peter Walley and Joseph (?) Greenwald came to what is now the Independence school district before the close of the last century. According to the statement of some old residents, Greenwald settled on what is now the McClure farm, and in 1797 erected a dwelling-house of logs. About 1831 when Mr. John McGarrah purchased his present home from Mr. Walley, he boarded for a while with the Walley family, who told him that "they had cleared and seeded about three acres in wheat, in the year 1797." Mrs. Walley was a sister to Peter[2] Greenwald.

John Miller, an honest old German, better and more familiarly known as "Honnes" (Johannes) Miller, was here at a very early date, at or before the beginning of the century. He first squatted on the tract of land later owned by Rev. Henry Koch, and now by Mr. William Koch, and also was for a while on the "old Thompson farm." He took up in all a tract of seven hundred acres. The upper (southern) half of this he soon sold to William Thompson, retaining the lower end. On this, in 1807 or 1808, he built a grist-mill, long

[1] W. W. Deatrick.

[2] Is it not Joseph Greenwald? *vide supra.*

known as "Honnes Miller's" mill, and occupying the site of the present Millerstown mill.

William Thompson came in about 1803 or 1804, emigrating from Indiana county. For twenty-two years he served as constable. He was a boatman, and was on the river a large part of his time, running keel-boats up and down stream to quite a distance. The old log house in which he lived is still standing on the "old Thompson farm," as it is called, though now owned by Alexander Bole.

The Mooreheads, David and John, were early settlers, or rather squatters, for they remained only a short time.

Peter Wiles, an early settler, lived about half a mile from Millerstown, and must have come in about the same time as Miller and Thompson. His sister was married to "Honnes" Miller. Joseph Whitmore at an early date made improvements on what is now the Elder farm. John Hepler came in probably about 1812 or 1815. In the latter year Jacob Rimer, father of Major David Rimer, moved into the township. He and several of his sons were itinerant tailors.

Captain J. C. Kissinger was here in the year 1819, having moved from Butler county. His first wife (*née* Mary Steel) bore him nineteen children. Marrying again, several years after, he had by his second wife (*née* Mary Stevens), fifteen more children, in all thirty-four. Some time after the birth of the eleventh child, Mr. and Mrs. Kissinger left home on a business trip to Butler county, leaving one of the children with Mrs. Kissinger's brother, and taking the babe with them. During their absence their house took fire, and not only were their house and barn with their contents consumed, but their nine children also were burned to death in the awful holocaust, their bones being found amid the ashes of their home.

In 1820 Adam Crick, father of the venerable John Crick, moved from Huntingdon, now Blair county, to a piece of land near "Honnes" Miller's mill. Soon afterwards he moved to the William Courson farm, and thence to the Fullmer farm near Mount Airy. From that place he moved to the farm now owned by his son. John Hepler was also one of the early settlers, coming perhaps as early as 1812 or 1815.

Among the first improvements were distilleries, of which there were several in this township. There was one about a mile and a half below Millerstown operated by a man named Byers. Another was on the farm now occupied by G. W. Ramsey. In those days a bushel of rye could be exchanged for six quarts of whisky, or for thirty cents in cash. The whisky was generally taken. When the harvest was ready to cut, the neighbors would gather in from far and near with their sickles and help their comrade to reap his field. As now-a-days at a vendue, a large supply of provisions and refreshments were necessary, and of these at that time an abundant supply of whis-

ky was regarded as entirely indispensable. The farmer whose field was to be reaped would rise long before daylight, and with a one-horse sled, or a hand-sled (for other vehicles they had none) he would start for the nearest distillery to obtain his supplies. He would take with him a six or eight-gallon cask, and getting it filled would be back before breakfast. A quart was the regular daily rations of each man. Whisky was used in large quantities at log-rollings, at raisings, sales, "hutchings," in fact everywhere and by everybody.

The Ramsey distillery was subsequently converted into a pottery, and still later it was, for a while, used as a school-house. Of the school-teachers of that early time, many were hard drinkers. The following is told of one of the old masters who wielded the birch in the distillery school-house: He was accustomed to get on a spree about once a week. The next day he would be very cross, and instead of giving the boys their usual recess, he would devote that time to the exercise of discipline, flogging the scholars for misdeeds actual or imagined, and doing it all without respect to person, inasmuch as he would flog a whole seat full at a time. On one occasion he got drunk, and while in the school-room he fell off his seat in a drunken stupor. While he was lying outstretched on the rough puncheon floor, two of the boys in a caper of fun seized him by his heels and dragged him at a lively rate around the room. When it became apparent that this rough usage was restoring him to consciousness, the boys abruptly fled, and prudently remained in concealment until their master's wrath had subsided.

The school-houses, even when erected for that purpose, were primitive in style. Over sixty years ago one was built on the Riegel farm. It was of round rough logs. The floor was made of puncheons, and there were puncheon desks along the walls supported by pins let into the latter. The fire-place was immense, and the front of the chimney being supported by posts, there being no jambs, logs as long as eight feet were easily admitted into the fire-place. The chimneys were constructed beaver-like, of sticks and mud.

Early in the century the manufacture of salt was carried on by the Robinsons near Upper Hillville, for many years. From this place the country for many miles around was supplied with salt.

The first good grist-mill in this section was Craig's Mill, on Licking Creek. It was built about 1829; was a frame building erected by James Craig and Christopher Over, practical mill-wrights. It has been remodeled and repaired several times, and now does the grinding for quite a considerable section of country.

The abundant supplies of coal, limestone, and iron ore which underlie this township, are practically untouched. There has been no mining except of coal and limestone for home consumption.

Some prospecting for oil has been done, but so far without profitable results. In 1877 a well was drilled near Rimersburg by Watson and Brosius.

Salt water was struck at 500 feet, and the well cased at 540 feet. Gas was struck in what was called the "First sand," at about 800 feet; its quantity was small, not enough being obtained to fire the boiler. The well was drilled to 1,350 feet without finding oil in paying quantities. In May, 1878, a well was drilled along Cherry Run, on the Plyer farm, near the Methodist camping-ground. A large flow of gas was struck and some little oil, but not enough to pay for pumping. Several other wells have been sunk, two in 1886, one on the John Myers farm, near Amos Polliard's, and the other on a farm a mile or two distant. Both ventures were failures.

Churches.—At present there are in the bounds of the township three houses for religious worship. These are the Methodist Episcopal Church, on Cherry Run, built shortly before the war, served by the pastor of the Sligo Circuit, and the Independence M. E. Church, located in the southwest corner of the township. This latter church was built in 1876. Near the Watterson road, about two and a half miles northeast of Rimersburg, is the United Presbyterian Church of Cherry Run. The following account of this congregation has been furnished by Rev. Boyd McCullough, at present acting pastor:

"This congregation originated in a division of the Seceder Church of this place (Rimersburg) in 1858. Strange to say, this separation was caused by a union. It was in this year that different small bodies of Presbyterians coalesced to form the United Presbyterian Church of America. These small bodies originated mostly in Great Britain, and their division sprung from the evils of the union of church and state.

"The main body of Presbyterians used to accept the royal bounty in the North of Ireland, and still depend on state support in Scotland. But they receive it on conditions which interfere with their spiritual liberty. In short, the sovereign is the head of the church, to the dishonor of Christ who has the only right to rule.

"The Reformed Presbyterians for this reason refused to take the oath of allegiance, or to hold office under the king, because they considered this would be acknowledging his claim of supremacy over the church.

"The Associate Presbyterians pursued a middle course. They accepted no royal bounty, but they held office and took the oath of allegiance, at the same time explaining that they acknowledged the king as sovereign of the state, but not of the church.

"But the Associate Church divided again on the Burgess oath in Scotland, which all must take to enjoy all the privileges in a borough. The Anti-Burghers, while they took a general oath of allegiance, would not take this. The Burghers found their way clear to take it.

"Emigrants settling in America generally sent back to the mother country for ministers. The result was that the different persuasions of the Presbyterian family soon had their counterparts in America.

"When the independence of the United States was acknowledged in 1783, a union was effected among these churches here. As was natural, Christians in this country still retained their attachment to and connection with churches in the old country. These did not all approve of the arrangement. The offspring of this union, known as the Associate Reformed Church, was, in the old country, only acknowledged by the Burgher Church. The Reformed Presbyterians and Associate Presbyterians of the Anti-Burgher school continued to send over ministers to preach to their members who emigrated to America.

"In 1840, when the old generation had all passed away, a movement was made for union again. They were so particular about the conditions, however, that eighteen years were spent in discussion and negotiation. In 1858, to the great joy of many, the union was effected. Rev. John McCauley, the pastor of Cherry Run, was opposed to the course. But forty-two of the members left a pastor whom they loved and respected to follow their presbytery and synod. They asked no division of the church property, but built a house of worship for themselves. Their pastors have been Revs. S. C. Reed, William A. Black, and M. S. Telford. Rev. Boyd McCullough is at present provisional pastor."

The Reformed people of the township now worship at Rimersburg and Curllsville, but to them must be ascribed the honor of erecting the first church in Toby township. Some fifty-eight or sixty years ago they built a church about three-fourths of a mile north of Mt. Airy, and about forty rods to the west of where Nail's school-house now stands. A school-house was also built at the same place. Rev. Henry Koch was their minister at that time. The church was used, however, for but a short time, for almost before it was entirely finished it, with the school-house, was destroyed by fire. There were some dead buried at this place. Now, however, the passer-by would fail to note their resting place. After the loss of their church the most of the people worshiped at Churchville. At last a number uniting with others living about Rimersburg organized a new congregation, which, after holding service for some years in Arner's school-house, finally built the brick church in Rimersburg, where now the Reformed people of Toby township generally attend.

Prior to 1864 several camp-meetings were held by the Methodists at various places. It was then determined to establish a permanent camp ground. This has been successfully accomplished and the Cherry Run camp-meeting is a matter of annual interest to the people of the township. Under the name of the Cherry Run Union Camp Ground the association was chartered in 1864. The grounds embrace ten acres. In 1873 they were enclosed by an eight foot board fence. There are in the enclosure one hundred and three lots, a number of private cottages, several boarding-houses, four two-story cottages, and one stable three hundred feet long, owned by the association. The amphitheatre, eighty by one hundred feet, was erected in the spring of the present

year (1887). The association is controlled by nine trustees; of these three are are elected from each of the neighboring Methodist congregations, Rimersburg, Curllsville, and Sligo.

The original election place (about 1812) for Toby township was at McKibben's, now in Perry township. When the first election was held there were not enough voters present to form the board at the opening of the polls. So, as it is related, McKibben, who was plowing, was called from his work to become a member of the board. The next election place was on the farm now owned by the heirs of Michael Reichard. Subsequently elections were held at McElvey's, near the present Gardner Station. Thence they were moved to Daniel Fullmer's, at Mount Airy. Then (about 1855) John Crick's house became the place. After some twelve years the polling place was removed to Myers's school-house, where the elections have been held ever since.

Toby township has produced some men who have attained to prominence. Among these may be mentioned Rev. Huey Newell, a Presbyterian minister, now resident in Venango county; Dr. D. L. McAninch, of West Freedom, and Dr. J. T. Rimer, practicing physician at Curllsville; Dr. Robert N. Huey, at one time principal of the C. C. I. at Rimersburg, but now in the West, and Thomas Stewart, associate judge.

CHAPTER LXXIV.

HISTORY OF WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP.

THIS township is situated in the northwest corner of Clarion county. It was formed in the year 1843 from ten warrants of Pine Grove, two of Elk and ten of Farmington townships; afterwards, in 1854, three warrants were taken off when Knox township was formed.

The first settlers were Christian Henlen, George Kapp, and John Siegwarth, in 1815, in the part that was then Pine Grove township. Christian Henlen was born in the northern part of France, September 8, 1787, and when about eighteen years of age emigrated to Lancaster county, Pa. George Kapp was born in Lancaster county in 1784. John Siegwarth was born in Germany in 1787, and in early age emigrated with his parents to Lancaster county, Pa.

These three parties, with their wives and families, started from Lancaster county for the wilds of the western part of the State. They came by Harrisburg, Indiana, and the State road from Brookville, stopping the last night at Alex. McNaughton's (Highland Alex.), now Helen Furnace.

Mr. Henlen bought a yoke of oxen and two cows, and Mr. Kapp two cows

from Mr. McNaughton, and the two oldest children in each of the two families were selected to drive the stock to their destination. Each of the families had a covered wagon. They first encamped within a few rods of where now stands the residence of Seward E. Henlen, a grandson of Christian Henlen, having been four weeks on the way. One year before the War of 1812, the three first settlers had been on the spot and selected their land, so that on coming with their families they immediately went to work. And here I would remark that they would have come sooner but they were drafted into the service from Lancaster county and served through the war. They lived in their wagons while they built log houses. Kapp's house was built first. All the tools they brought with them were axes, hand-saws, and a few augers. They made wooden plows and wooden tooth harrows.

Their first years were the same as are common to most pioneers, but as their land became cleared they prospered. Most of their land was well timbered, as were the lowlands generally; the hills and ridges, however, were covered with low brush, being burnt over annually by the Indians to make open woods for hunting. Near to where they camped was what was called Hicks's cabin, built for an hospital for sick and disabled soldiers in the War of 1812. This shanty and about a dozen others within a mile or so on Hemlock Creek were occupied by Indian hunters of the Cornplanter tribe every winter for several years afterwards. The Indians being friendly while kept in good humor were a source of great amusement to the new settlers, as they would often get on a "drunk," go through their war dance, and dangerous looking exercises with knives and tomahawks, but would always have one sober Indian in all of their sprees. They took away large quantities of game, Henlen hauling it to the Allegheny River for them, then they would canoe it up the river. The squaws did all the trading with the white settlers. They would have their papooses strapped on a board hung on their back, and would set them down outside until asked to bring them in. They would have venison, or other game, and sometimes wreaths and other trinkets to trade for potatoes, garden truck, or bread.

The Indians would come every fall, fifteen to thirty in number, and remain all winter. They had another camp on Step Creek, in the eastern part of Washington township, which was their last place of resort. Finally they quit coming when the township became more settled.

This colony of settlers brought with them from Lancaster county three good dogs, guns, and ammunition, and being good marksmen, they supplied their tables with plenty of meat, as deer, wild turkeys, and game of all kinds were plenty. The streams also abounded with fish, which made up for other provisions that were difficult to obtain.

Some five miles distant from the location of the first settlers on the west, was a large strip of low, marshy land, free from brush, extending two miles in

a north and south line, and one-fourth of a mile wide, where the first settlers mowed grass to winter their stock for several years, until they had their land in condition to raise hay on their own farms. This land was called the Glades or Big Meadows. It was a source of great benefit to the early settlers, who would each have their certain place to cut as much as they wanted, and nothing to pay for the privilege.

The Glades were badly infested with snakes, and when loading hay on the wagons, sometimes the snappers would be forked up with the hay; however, they rarely suffered any injury from the snakes.

Christian Henlen raised a family of seven children—four boys and three girls. The only one of the sons that made his permanent residence in the township was John Henlen, the third oldest. In his father's declining years he purchased the homestead, also owning a large adjoining farm, and by industry and economy succeeded in laying up a competence, besides improving and leaving the two farms in good condition. Christian Henlen died January 25, 1852. Margaret Henlen, his wife, died April 22, 1854. John Henlen, their son, died July 8, 1884, being sixty-eight years old at the time of his death.

In George Kapp's family there were eight children—four when they arrived, and four born to them afterwards. The boys were great hunters, and by their industry became well-to-do farmers, and useful members of the community; George Kapp in his time, and most of his descendants, being very skillful in the treatment of diseases of human beings, horses, and cattle. In those times bleeding was considered the principal remedy for all the ills that flesh was heir to, and the generosity of George Kapp will be shown further on in this sketch by the number of his country people whom he sheltered and befriended on their arrival in this wild country. George Kapp died in the year 1836, being then fifty-two years of age.

John Siegwarth's family consisted of himself and wife and nine children; one son and four daughters when he moved here, and three sons and one daughter born to them afterwards. None of the family occupy the old homestead, they having gone into business, or owned farms of their own during the life-time of Mr. Siegwarth. There are several of his descendants in the township, and in good circumstances. The first birth in the township was Rosana, daughter of John Siegwarth, in 1817. The first wedding in the community was Henry Imhoof to Sarah, daughter of George Kapp, in 1828. Among the obstacles those settlers had to contend with was the difficulty in raising wheat at first, and in getting wheat or corn ground. They had to go twelve miles to mill, and sometimes could not get anything ground when they would go; sometimes they would grind some corn in a coffee-mill, and some would hollow out a stump of a tree, and pound the corn with a stone.

In 1824 Christian Henlen got a still started for the manufacture of whisky which was an indispensable commodity with the early settlers. In a few year

there were four small distilleries started within a radius of two miles. In 1823 Christian Henlen's house burned with all its contents, but in one week he was living in a new house. The pioneers from Clarion township came to the raising.

David Reyner was agent for lands and lived in Kapp's settlement, near Hicks's cabin. He came soon after the Kapps, and subsequently moved to Tylersburg. Two of his children were buried about where the Henlen school-house now stands.

About a year after Henlens, Samuel Zink came from Lancaster county, via Brookville and Clarion; crossed the Clarion River at Bullock's fording, thence by Berlin's on old turnpike and John Zeller's across the country to State Road, at Kapp's settlement, then called Hicks's Cabin, which was occupied by Indians, there being a couple of squaws and some children there at the time. Kapps, Henlens, and Siegwarths were then living there. The Indians told him the nearest neighbors from the settlement were on the east McNaughtons, and on the west, Franklins. Mr. Zink then went to Franklin's, but stayed only a short time, returned and traded a set of blacksmith tools to David Reyner for fifty acres of land. Mr. Zink then did the blacksmith work for the neighborhood. He had served in the war of 1812, and also held a commission as militia captain under Governor Snyder. He served three years as county commissioner, and died at the age of eighty-nine years; had three children when he came from Lancaster county, and eight more were born to him here.

Adam Yale came about 1820, and settled near where Clinton furnace afterward stood. He built chimneys around through the neighborhood. He had seven sons and two daughters. His boys were noted hunters, and they generally kept seven guns and an equal number of dogs. They moved away about the time the furnaces started up. Mr. Henry Zink, son of Samuel, went to Yale's once, and found the old man beating his horse with a large club. The horse had bitten a piece out of his shoulder.

The first school-house was built in 1821. Mr. Steelsmith taught German and English. Rev. Koch first preached in Kapp's barn, and afterwards in the school-house. Later Rev. Kile came and preached once in two months.

Frederick Rickenbrode, his wife, two sons—Jacob and John—and three daughters came from Lancaster county in 1820, and bought a farm adjoining lands of all three of the first settlers, and although his land had been rejected from the first settlers' purchase, it proved to be the most valuable, having an abundance of iron ore and limestone. They soon got to be well-to-do farmers.

Jacob Lilligh started from Lancaster county with Frederick Rickenbrode, but came through Westmoreland county, rented a farm and sojourned there two years, and arrived at Kapp's in 1822 in a covered wagon, afterwards going through some hard times, on one occasion not having much of anything to eat

except lettuce for four weeks. They stayed two weeks at Kapps, until they built a log house on their farm adjoining Frederick Rickenbrode's. Their farm also turned out to be valuable, abounding in minerals which were utilized by furnaces which started later on.

Jacob Eisenman, a native of Baden, Germany, arrived in 1820. They took a wagon from home, and when they landed in New York they bought a horse and drove through to Harrisburg, and stopped there a while with a friend. Mrs. Frances Ditz, formerly Eisenman, says that she, in company with a little girl of the party they were stopping with, went to the State capitol building, which was then being erected, and picked shavings. They were told that there was good land along the State road, where Washington township now is. They then decided to go out. After being on the way a few days, Mrs. Ditz says her mother, herself, and another sister started ahead of the wagon, thinking to find a house to stop at. Towards evening, not finding any habitation, they went back, but failed to get to the wagon before dark, so they sat on a log during the night. Occasionally they would fall asleep and roll off the log. They yelled repeatedly, and a couple of men encamped on a neighboring hill heard them and started to hunt them up, but thinking it might be a panther, returned to their camp. In the morning the rest of the party arrived, they having encamped at a forks of the road, some distance back, fearing they might take the wrong road. After a tedious and wearisome journey, they arrived at George Kapp's, and stayed there two weeks until they erected a house on a piece of land which they bought from Huidekooper. In 1822 they built a barn which still remains, and is the only building erected by the first settlers that is left standing. It is now the James Eisenman barn. The Eisenman family, like the rest of the first settlers, suffered many privations. They had but one pair of shoes among them, which were worn by any of them going from home. Jacob Eisenman died in 1862 at the age of eighty-four years. Frances, now the widow of Ferdinand Ditz, is seventy-nine years of age, being the oldest of the first settlers living.

Henry Mahle, with his family, arrived in 1824 from the eastern part of the State of Pennsylvania, having come from Germany a few years previous. He bought a farm about one half a mile east of where Fryburg now is, which still remains in the Mahle family.

John Ditz and family arrived in 1825 from Fryburg, Germany. They brought a wagon from home, arrived in New York, hired their wagon and goods hauled to Philadelphia, where they bought a horse to haul them, and then went to Ohio with some emigrants who had relatives there, after which they came to Kapp Settlement. The family consisted of John Ditz and wife, four sons and two daughters. One of the girls died in 1826, being the first death among the early settlers and the first corpse buried in the Catholic burying-ground in Fryburg. After arriving and resting from the fatigue of

the journey hither, the Ditz family packed up to leave, and after starting on the road about seven miles, their wagon broke down, so they returned and located permanently. They bought a farm, went to work, and became prosperous farmers. Two other sons were born to them in their new home, viz., John and Frank. John Ditz, sr., died in 1865, at the age of seventy-five years. Ferdinand Ditz died in 1883, and John Ditz, jr., died in 1887. Augustus Ditz, grandson of John Ditz, sr., is the successor of his father, Ferdinand Ditz, as proprietor of the Washington Hotel in Fryburg.

The Fasenmyer family was the next to arrive from Germany—Balthasor and wife and four children, two sons and two daughters, in 1828. They afterward had three children. Balthasor Fasenmyer was a soldier in Napoleon's army until Napoleon was taken prisoner, in 1815, and used to tell of many thrilling adventures and severe hardships endured by the soldiers in their campaigns. His children are all in good circumstances. Joseph owns the old homestead and also is proprietor of the Jamestown Hotel; Jacob is a prominent merchant in Fryburg. The Denslinger family came from Germany in 1827 and bought land adjoining Fasenmyer's, which still remains in the possession of their descendants. The Weaver family came in 1827 from Redbank township, having emigrated from Germany a few years previous. The family consisted of Anthony Weaver and wife, five boys and three girls. Sebastian, the oldest of the children, married a Miss Greenwalt, of Toby township, Clarion county. They are both living, and in their eighty-fourth year, being sixty years married.

Henry Amsler, a native of Switzerland, wife and three children, moved to this township in 1830, from Big Meadow, having lived there seven years, and previously three years at Powel's, in Venango county, and three in Lancaster city, Pa. Two of the boys, Henry and Rudolph, are still living on adjoining farms.

About the year 1830 other settlements were started. The Walters, Kniselys, Fulmers and Fellows in the northeast of the township, and the Mealys, Strubles, Leeches and Everharts south and east of them. Also the Lymans, Fullers, Lichts, Nicks, Strickenbargers, Groners, Siegels, and Sutters, all of whom, or their descendants, occupy farms in the township, together with many others who came later.

Fryburg, the principal village in Washington township, has a population of about 175. It derived its name from Fryburg in Germany, from whence a number of settlers in the immediate vicinity came. When the name was given it, some were in favor of calling it Kappsheim, and others in favor of Fryburg. It was left to a vote, which resulted in favor of Fryburg. It is situated in the northern part of the township on the State road, and the intersection of the Shippenville road, and is surrounded by hills, one of which is the highest point in Clarion county. The first building in the village was erected by John Markley in the year 1835, where now stands the residence of John Graham.

The next building was built by Keyler, long known as the Grable house, now owned by Joseph Siegel, and standing yet. Simon Ullman had the first store in Grable's house. Ditz's Hotel was built in 1849. It burned down in 1879, and was replaced the same year by a large, substantial brick hotel building. There are now three general stores, one furniture and undertaking establishment, two hotels, one drug store, foundry and steam grist-mill, two blacksmith shops, wagon maker shop, grocery, and millinery. For business the town will compare favorably with towns similarly situated. The climate is healthy, and the water good and pure.

Lickingville, situated on the road from Fryburg to Tylersburg, at the intersection of the road to Newmansville and Tionesta, is a quiet village of one hundred inhabitants, having one hotel, four stores, two churches, and one schoolhouse. The two first houses were built in 1861 and '62 by Solomon Siegwarth. The next two and one store were built in 1862 by Shoup and Siegwarth. The name was derived from Licking Creek.

Lineville (now Venus P. O.). The name Lineville originated from the town being on the county line between Clarion and Venango counties. The first house was built in the year 1845, by Henry Zink, who afterwards disposed of it to Amos Owens, and is now owned by John Zigler. The business part of the town is now in Venango county.

Newmanville is a village at the northeast corner of Washington township. The first building was a store-house built by David Bowman, in 1867, now owned by his son, J. C. Bowman. The name was given it by the post-office department. They refused to call it Bowmanville, and named it Newmanville. It also contains one hotel, one blacksmith shop, one stave mill, and one Free Methodist Church, built four years ago.

Jamestown, a village one mile south of Fryburg on the Shippenville road, was started in the year 1873. Jacob Weaver built a store and commenced business. Joseph Fasenmyer built and started a hotel in 1874. Anthony Markley built and started a planing-mill in 1875. The planing-mill was afterterward moved to the Pittsburg and Western Railroad, near Tylersburg. The villages of Fryburg and Jamestown are connected by plank and board sidewalk. In the year 1843 and '44 three furnaces were started in Washington township. Clinton furnace, started by Moore and Seymour, afterward owned by Samuel Plumer; Hemlock furnace, also on Hemlock Creek, started by Fetzer and Maguire, owned next by John Horner, and afterwards by Faber; and Licking furnace, started by Ohler Siegwarth and Company, on Licking Creek. There were about two thousand acres of land owned by the Clinton Furnace Companies, on which they burned their charcoal. The other companies got theirs burnt through the country. The ore was taken from lands of Henlen, Siegwarth, Kapp, Jacob Lilligh, David Dahle, and Jacob Ditz. The furnaces while they ran were a great help to the new settlers; brought in a great many oth-

J. W. Kahl

ers, and times were livelier than they have been since. Clinton shut down after the frost in 1859, and the others about the same time.

The streams that take their rise in Washington are Hemlock and Sandy, the source of both being near Fryburg. Hemlock flows into the Allegheny River at President, and Sandy, at East Sandy.

The first church building erected in the township was a Catholic log church, near Fryburg, in the year 1836. It was raised on the 4th of July. After some years this was replaced by a large frame structure, and in 1882 a new church was commenced which was five years in building. The dimensions are one hundred and fifteen feet long and sixty feet wide, and briefly described as follows: On a beautiful knoll in Washington township, overlooking the quiet villages of Fryburg and Jamestown, stands a massive stone structure. The building is constructed on the early Gothic plan, of native white sandstone, and the walls built in broken ashler style and irregular courses, backed by brick. The tower is one hundred and sixty feet high. A statue of St. Michael in a niche of the outside wall, is the work of H. Flige, of Munster, Westphalia. It cost $450; eight feet high; is made of one solid stone, and weighs 3,200 pounds. The interior of the building presents a picture of artistic arrangement and magnificence seldom seen inside of the walls of the finest city churches. The style is of the basilica order, with three naves, the center nave being twice the height of those on the sides; height of center nave, fifty-six feet, and the side naves twenty-eight feet. The ceilings, with all their naves, rest on arches usually called arcades, and between each four columns is a complete system with groined arches, diagonal ribs, and an ornamental keystone. Two rows of columns, six in each row, carry the ceiling and support the roof. Pews, wainscoting, doors, etc., are of oak with cherry trimmings. The cost of the church can only be approximated, as the members of the congregation did all the hauling and work they could do themselves without any charge. If everything was counted, it would amount to about seventy thousand dollars; and, notwithstanding several liberal donations were received from outside the congregation and from members of other denominations, the building is a credit to the united efforts of the congregation and an honor to Clarion county.

In 1842 a large frame church was built one mile east of Fryburg, calculated to accommodate the different Protestant denominations of the township, the location being central, and the site being in every way desirable, but in five years after the Walters settlement for some cause withdrew and built a church of their own. Then the members of the western part of the township also built a church in Fryburg, and left the large church vacant. It was taken down in 1872, the grave-yard only remaining.

There are now nine churches in the township of the different Protestant denominations: At Lineville, one Methodist and one Allbright; one half mile south of Lineville, on the Fryburg road, one Old Lutheran; in Fryburg, one

New Lutheran; at Lickingville, one Allbright and one United Brethren; at McMichaels, between Lickingville and Newmanville, one Methodist; at Newmanville, one New Lutheran and one Free Methodist.

There are nine public schools in the township, all having patent furniture; besides there is a large parochial school, of two rooms, in which are taught vocal and instrumental music in addition to the usual branches taught in common schools.

There were fourteen oil wells drilled in the township at different times. One well on Hemlock Creek, drilled by Richard Hunt on lands of Kendig and Hunt, pumped eighty barrels of oil, which was hauled to the Gas City pipe line; but being a small producer, and not warranting the laying of a pipe line, it was abandoned. Among the others, one was a strong gas well drilled by Kahl Brothers in 1878 on lands of J. W. Kahl. As gas at that time was not used much for fuel, there was no use made of it. The gas was struck at a depth of one thousand feet.

ERRATA.

The State road, connecting Bald Eagle's Nest, near Bellefonte, with Erie, was surveyed and partially opened in 1797 by General Andrew Ellicot. In 1799 the assembly authorized its completion and granted five thousand dollars for that purpose. The road was then finished in 1801 or '2. It was this road, and not the Bellefonte and Waterford turnpike, that was subsidized by the Holland Company.

No stage line was established between Kittanning and Strattanville about 1828, as stated on page 98. It was not till 1845 that one was started between Clarion and Freeport.

On page 516 it is implied that Alexander McNaughton had settled in Highland township about 1812; it should be 1806.

For "T. S. Calmont," on page 191, read "J. S. McCalmont;" for "Joseph W. Coulter," on same page, read "James W. Coulter."

CHAPTER LXXV.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.

CAMPBELL, HON. JAMES.[1] In the year 1774 Robert Campbell, a Scotch-Irishman, together with his wife and family, emigrated from the State of Delaware and settled in what at that time was the "Backwoods," Kishacoquillas Valley, Cumberland (now Mifflin) county, Pa. The valley at that time was covered with a dense growth of tall timber, consisting of oak, chestnut, walnut, and hickory. Here he made himself a home, put up buildings, began farming, and raised his family. On the 10th day of July, 1824, he died, at the age of almost ninety-four years, leaving four sons and two daughters surviving him.

Of these, the eldest son, John Campbell, inherited the mansion farm. He was seven years of age when his father came to the valley. At the age of forty years he married Rachel, the eldest daughter of John Oliver, one of the early settlers on the Juniata River, near McVeytown. She was fully seventeen years younger than her husband.

They commenced house-keeping in a double log story-and-a-half house, located near the mansion house. In this they lived until the decease of their father, and in it their three sons and two daughters were born.

James Campbell, the youngest of the sons, and the youngest but one of the family, was born on the 25th day of July, 1813, and named after an uncle James Campbell, who was drowned in the Chemung River, while traveling in New York State many years before.

From a puny, sickly child, he gradually developed into a healthy, stirring boy. As he increased in years he grew strong, and like other farmers' boys in those days he was put to work, and educated to steady, every-day labor; learned the shorter catechism; attired in home-made clothes and home-spun linen he attended school in the winter and the Presbyterian Church on Sundays.

From his father, who was a well informed man, he acquired a taste for reading, especially historical works. Being dissatisfied with farming, he resolved that he would earn a livelihood in some other manner; the result of which was, that at the age of eighteen years, he started to school at Germantown, Pa., with the intention of acquiring a classical education. The academy was under the care of George Junkin, D. D. In the spring of 1832 Dr. Junkin was made president of La Fayette College at Easton, Pa., and nearly all the pupils went with him to Easton and started the new college with about one hundred students.

While here the subject of this sketch read Latin, and began the study of Greek. In the fall of 1832 the bilious fever broke out in the college; he, with others, had an attack of the disease, and as soon as able he returned to his home. In the latter part of the year 1832 he went to Jefferson College, Cannonsburg, Pa., where he graduated in the class of 1837; then returned to Mifflin county and began the study of law at Lewistown, Pa., under E. L. Benedict, and was there admitted to the bar in the spring of 1840. In the same year he came to the new town of Clarion, which had just been made the county seat.

[1] By F. J. Maffett.

On the first Monday of November, 1840, he, with twenty-five others, was admitted to the bar at the first court held in the county.

At first the prospect was not flattering to a young lawyer, as the principal business was controlled by the older lawyers of Kittanning, Butler, and Franklin. Nevertheless, Mr. Campbell was counsel for one of the parties to the first suit tried in the courts of the county, and by patience and perseverance established a reasonably paying practice, which continued to grow to such an extent that a partner was necessary to assist in the business.

He was a member of the committee who built the First Presbyterian Church of Clarion—we would infer a working member, as we have heard that he rolled stone, shoveled sand, and as a lawyer, kept off creditors until money could be raised to pay for the church. In 1847 he married Nancy J. Hallack, daughter of Rev. J. K. Hallack, and raised a family of five children, all of whom, except the youngest, are married and have families.

In the fall of 1861, without solicitation on his part, he was made an independent candidate for president judge of the Eighteenth Judicial District, composed of the counties of Mercer, Venango, Clarion, Jefferson, and Forest, and was elected by a handsome majority. This was a large and laborious district, Venango county at that time being the center of oil development, that occasioned a vast increase of population and much litigation. Judge Campbell held as high as thirty-two weeks' court in a year, traveling hundreds of miles by stage-coach, between the various county seats in his district.

In 1866 the counties of Mercer and Venango were created into a separate judicial district, Judge Campbell remaining in the original district. At the close of his term, in 1871, he returned to the practice of law, and continued therein until the spring of 1886, when he retired from the practice to give his whole attention to his private business. Including the ten years on the bench, he was at bar forty-six years. As a lawyer he stood at the head of his profession. As a judge he acquired a wide-spread reputation. By those who knew him, he is esteemed for his ability as a lawyer, his honesty as a judge, and for his sterling integrity of character. He has prospered with the growth of the town and county. He has ever identified himself with the best interests of the community in which he lives. At the age of seventy-three years, he is an active business man, retains all his early love for reading, enjoys the society of business men, and is hale and hearty, with a constitution but little impaired by a long and arduous business life. He is one of not more than five who remain of the first settlers of the town in 1840.

At the organization of the Clarion State Normal School, Judge Campbell was elected president of the Board of Trustees, and has ever been one of the most active and laborious members of the board. His contributions to, and labors in behalf of this institution of learning are a fitting climax to a life of usefulness and beneficence in a community where he cast his lot so many years ago.

ARNOLD, GEORGE WASHINGTON, cashier of the First National Bank of Clarion, was born on a farm in York county, Pa., November 5, 1820. At the age of seven years he was entrusted with the marketing at the neighboring stores of the lighter products of the farm. About the same time he began his school life, attending such schools as were at that time maintained in the county by individual subscription, before the establishment of the common school system of the State. As there were but three

months' school in the year, young Arnold's educational advantages were very much limited, nevertheless by energy and perseverance, he acquired in a few years a good English education. The nine months of the year out of school were spent in the usual occupations of a farmer's son. At the age of twelve years he followed the plow day after day in season. Thus alternating between three months' schooling and nine months' hard work, he remained on his father's farm until sixteen years of age. In the fall of 1836 he became assistant teacher in the common schools, and receiving as recompense therefor the sum of three dollars per week. He paid for his boarding by working morning and evening.

In the spring of 1837 he removed with his parents to Clearfield county, Pa., and the following summer worked on the Musshannan and Packersville turnpike at one dollar per day and board. On the 7th of February, 1838, he left his home and went to Karthaus furnace in the northwestern part of Clearfield county, and engaged with Peter Ritner, the then superintendent of the furnace, as teamster and expressman. In July of the same year he was promoted to the position of weighmaster, and in the following December to that of salesman for the same firm. In February, 1840, he came to the village of Strattanville, Clarion county, and entered the employ of W. H. Lowry, with whom he remained until 1843.

In March, 1843 he married Hannah Smith, of Strattanville. They had born to them two sons and one daughter. The eldest son, James Turnar Arnold died July 18, 1877. Mrs. Arnold died January, 1879. From the date of his marriage in 1843, Mr. Arnold engaged in the hotel business at Strattanville. He removed to Clarion March, 1846, where he followed the mercantile business until January, 1865, when the First National Bank of Clarion was organized and chartered. Mr. Arnold was elected a director, and appointed cashier, a position which he has held continuously ever since. By his efforts and financial ability the institution has prospered, has paid five per cent. semi-annually on the capital stock, and has the confidence of its depositors and the public in general.

In the year 1867 the Carrier Seminary of Western Pennsylvania was chartered, and Mr. Arnold appointed one of the trustees, and made treasurer. He was largely instrumental in the procuring of fine grounds and the erection of a large and commodious building for the seminary, and still takes an active interest in the educational and material interests of the town. The extension of the Pittsburgh and Western Railroad from Edenburg to Clarion was largely due to the energy and financial aid of Mr. Arnold. In June, 1883 he married Mrs. Maggie E. Barnett, of Pittsburgh, Pa., with whom he is still living.

KAUFMAN, CHARLES. Perhaps no man in Clarion borough has been more closely connected with the material prosperity and advancement of the place than the subject of this sketch. Born on the 18th day of November, 1832, in the village of Neckar Binau, Grand Duchy of Baden, Germany, of Jewish parents, where he resided until his twentieth year. At the age of fourteen years he taught a private school, and at sixteen a public school in his native place. This early training in the educational work no doubt infused into him that spirit of vigor in working for the advancement of the public schools of the borough which he has always shown, and that so frequently has received the recognition of his fellow-citizens.

In his twentieth year he emigrated to the United States, arriving at Pittsburgh in August, 1852. He remained in that vicinity until 1853, when he settled in Clarion. In

November of that year he started a clothing store on Main street, where he continued in the business until the war, when he engaged in general merchandising, to which he added a lumber yard in 1865, and in 1879 still further expanded his already extensive business by adding tobacco and cigars at wholesale, supplying many of the merchants of this and surrounding counties with these articles. Indeed it has long been a common saying that there is nothing he cannot sell you, nor is there anything that he will not buy. In 1854 he joined Clarion Lodge I. O. O. F., and in 1856 the Masonic Lodge. In both of these lodges he still retains an active membership, having been frequently elected to offices of honor and trust in both. At present he is, and has been for fifteen years, secretary of the Masonic Lodge and treasurer of the lodge of Odd Fellows.

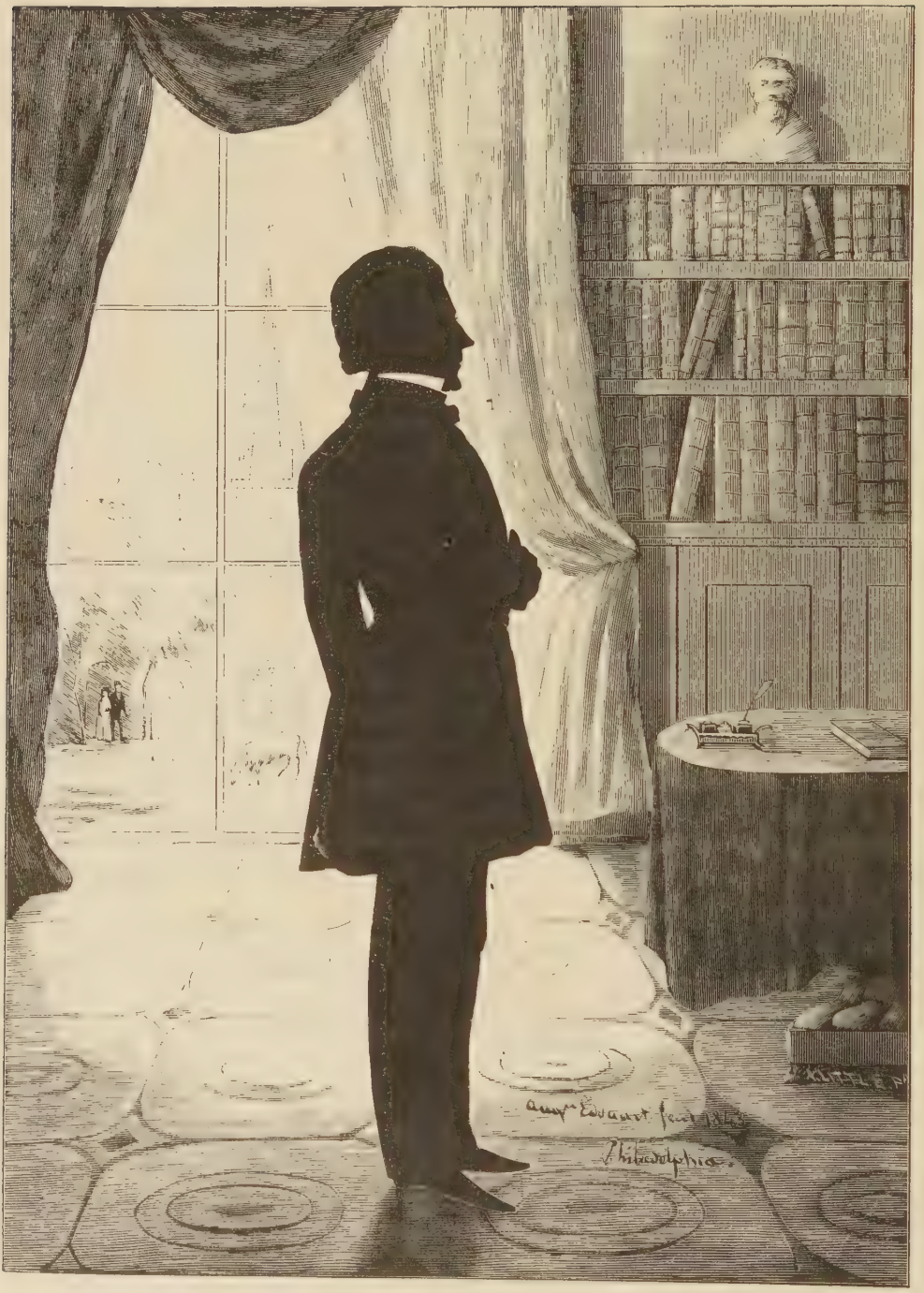
He has been connected with the First National Bank of Clarion since its organization in 1865, as one of its directors, and for years its vice-president. He has been the president of the Clarion County Mutual Fire Insurance Company since 1875, and also president or director of the Clarion Water Company since its organization in 1875. He is a stockholder in the Natural Gaslight and Heat Company, and in the Agricultural Association, being treasurer of the latter company. He was the only agent for the different express companies that transacted business at Clarion until 1884, when the P. and W. Railroad Company went into the express business itself and refused to carry for other companies. He has been an acting member of the school board for a number of years, and has frequently served as a member of the town council. He is usually court interpreter in causes where witnesses are able to use only the German language, and attorney in fact for the majority of those here having business to transact in Germany, or for those there having personal or business interests here.

Although a very busy man, Charley Kaufman, as he is familiarly known throughout the county, is always ready to do a favor or accommodate a friend or customer. He has made his adopted country completely his own, and has never been found wanting by voice or deed in any public enterprise or good work. His large family has been brought up in accordance with the spirit of American free institutions, and with the customs of the land.

LOWRY, SAMUEL,[1] was born in County Down, Ireland, May 9, 1809. On his fourteenth birthday, May 9, 1823, he set sail, in company with his parents, for America. After a very tempestuous voyage upon the sea, and encountering many difficulties in crossing the State, they landed in Redbank township, now Clarion county, April 8, 1824. His father purchased the farm now owned by Samuel Bowersox, and located in Porter township. Samuel Lowry passed his youth at this place, working upon the farm. He was bound out as an apprentice to a carpenter in Kittanning. After completing his trade he worked in Pittsburgh for six weeks, and went from there to Butler, Pa. While there he married Eliza Barnhart, March 12, 1835. Three children have been born to them, Mary Ellen, Susannah, and Ann Eliza. Susannah died January 3, 1845, and Ann Eliza April 15, 1858.

He purchased 185 acres of land adjoining his father's farm, from John H. Brodhead, November 9, 1835. After purchasing the farm, he worked at Butler and the "Great Western" until the farm was paid for, when he moved on it and followed farming until the breaking out of the Rebellion. He enlisted in the Seventy-eighth Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, and remained with the army during the war. He was severely

[1] By L. L. Himes.



J M Fox

Sam. M. Tupp

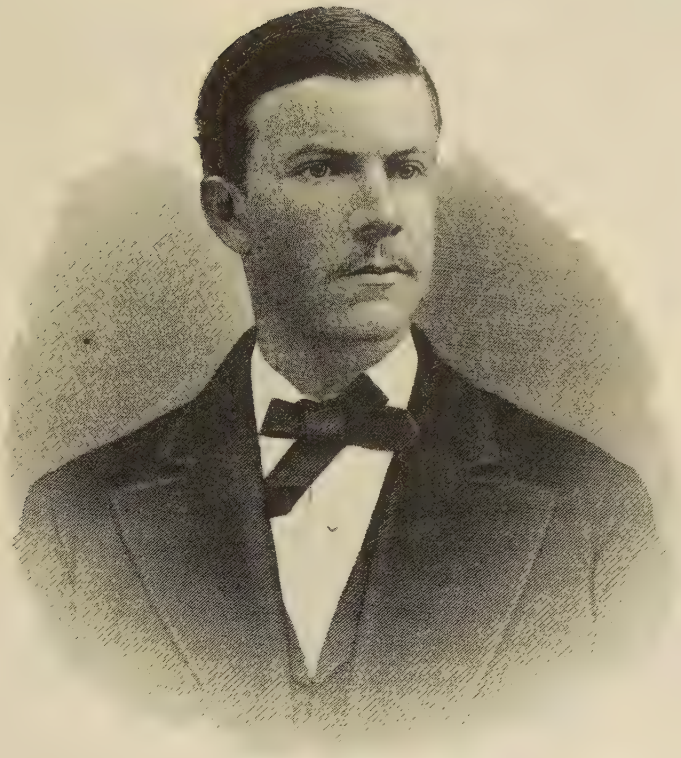
wounded between two mules, and suffers yet from the effects; also slightly wounded at the battle of Stone River. At the close of the war he returned to the farm and continued farming until after the death of Mrs. Lowry, which occurred March 14, 1882. He purchased property in New Bethlehem, and moved there March 17, 1885, living with his daughter, the only remaining member of his family. One sister is the only remaining member, besides himself, of his father's family.

FOX. The Fox family has been more or less identified with lands lying within what is now the boundary of Clarion county for nearly a hundred years; warrants for several tracts of land, including those at the junction of the Allegheny and Clarion Rivers, having been taken out by Samuel M. Fox in 1796. A little over a quarter of a century later his son, Joseph M. Fox, went to live there, and the family has since made that place their home for a part of the year. Having been thus interested in the county since its formation, it seems not unsuitable that a short memoir of the family should appear in this book. Justinian Fox, who, tradition says, was a doctor, came from Plymouth, England, to Philadelphia, a few years after William Penn. He married Elizabeth Yard, whose father emigrated from Devonshire, England, about 1688. Justinian Fox had seven children, Joseph being the only one who need be mentioned here. His father having died very poor (the inventory of his estate amounting to but sixty-seven pounds, and five shillings), Joseph was apprenticed to a carpenter. He afterwards became possessed of some means through a legacy left him in 1737, and married on September 25, 1746, in Quaker meeting in Philadelphia, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Thomazine Mickle (*née* Marshall). He built the large double house, now standing, Nos. 46 and 48 North Third street, Philadelphia, which is still in possession of his descendants. On January 10, 1765, he was elected Speaker of the Colonial Assembly, at that time an office of high trust and distinction. He died on December 10, 1779. He had thirteen children, among them Samuel Mickle (born October 4, 1763, died April 30, 1808), who married on November 27, 1788, at the Market Street meeting-house, in Philadelphia, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Mary Pleasants (*née* Pemberton). With a belief in the future value of lands in the interior of the State, he sold properties in Philadelphia, and bought back lands, including the land in Clarion county on which his descendants now live. At his death one hundred and eighteen thousand acres, not including his land in then Venango, now Clarion county, were divided. He had thirteen children, of whom the oldest was Joseph Mickle (born October 25, 1779, died February 12, 1845). He bought from the trustees under his father's will twelve tracts of land in what is now Clarion county, containing thirteen thousand two hundred and eighty-four acres, the consideration paid being eleven thousand four hundred and twenty-nine dollars and forty cents. He married on April 6, 1820, Hannah Emlen, daughter of George and Sarah Emlen, (*née* Fishburne.) From her the borough of Emlenton derived its name, it being built on land owned by her husband. At the time of his marriage he was practicing law at Bellefonte, Pa., and shortly after moved to Meadville. In the year 1827 he decided to settle on and improve some of the land belonging to him, and with this purpose went to Foxburg, since then the summer home of his family. The county was then very sparsely settled; the farmers (and there was no other occupation in the vicinity at that time) were Pennsylvania Dutch, far scattered, and, owing to the difficulty of transportation, almost entirely self-supporting. An old servant still with the family, who, as a boy, went with Mr. Fox to Foxburg in 1832, states that he was the first to in-

troduce coffee into the district. The nearest post-office was Shippenville, sixteen miles away. Later Mr. Fox was instrumental in having one established on his own land, and was himself for a time postmaster. He served as State senator through an election held in 1829 to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Eben Smith Kelly, his district (the twenty-fourth) then comprising the counties of Venango, Warren, Armstrong, Indiana, Jefferson, and Cambria. He died in 1845, leaving one child—Samuel Mickle Fox, then twenty-four years of age.

Samuel Mickle Fox was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, and had been admitted to the bar at Philadelphia, where he was entering upon the practice of the law, when his father's death brought to him other duties in the management of his and his mother's affairs. He married at Wakefield, near Germantown, Philadelphia, Mary Rodman Fisher, daughter of William Logan and Sarah Fisher (*née* Lindley). He was a man of scholarly instincts and great culture, of a retiring and contemplative disposition; he had no desire for the notoriety of public life, and was devoid of political ambition, although during the civil war his pronounced views made him in his district a leader and strong advocate for the cause of the Union. In 1861 he was the Republican candidate for State senator from the twenty-eighth district, composed of Jefferson, Forest, Elk, and Clarion counties, and although running far ahead of the rest of the party ticket, was defeated in his district, which was heavily Democratic. It is difficult to measure his life with words, as no great deeds marked it, and its worth and usefulness lay in the small acts of every day, of which no record can be made. It was a life of unobtrusive well-doing, and was passed with the calm quietness of a gentle nature in benefiting in many ways those with whom he came in contact, and whom, with his larger means, he was often able to assist. He was desirous for the improvement of his neighborhood, and was among the first to introduce the newer agricultural implements and the better breeds of stock into Clarion county. His manners were quiet and retiring, and he had a strong personal magnetism which commanded confidence and gained friends without effort. Once he bought a large tract of land which had long been in litigation and had been largely taken possession of by squatters, who declared that the land was theirs, and that they would shoot any one who claimed it. He quietly went alone on horseback among them, meeting no resistance, and some of the squatters became afterward his devoted friends. He died at Foxburg, on Christmas day, 1869, and his epitaph was not unaptly spoken by one of his friends, who, when he heard of it, said, "A gentleman has died." A short time previous to his death petroleum was discovered on his lands. The Allegheny Valley Railroad had been built through them, and building was begun on the land where the village of Foxburg now stands. The face of the country rapidly changed, and while it grew in wealth it lost its isolation, which to him had been one of the chief pleasures in his home.

He left four children—William Logan, Joseph Mickle, Sarah Lindley, and Hannah, of whom Joseph and Hannah survive. William Logan Fox was eighteen years old at the time of his father's death. He had passed through the Junior class of the University of Pennsylvania, and was then at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, at Troy, N. Y., from which he graduated as a civil engineer four years later. He then spent a year in Europe, and on his return assumed, in conjunction with the trustees under his father's will, the active management of the business at Foxburg, then of some magnitude, owing to the recent developments of petroleum in the vicinity. About this time, and furthered by his energy and moneyed aid, the bridge across the Allegheny River at Foxburgh, and



Wm. L. Lox

The Memorial Church of Our Father, Foxburg, Pa.

the one across the Clarion, were built, and the turnpike from Foxburg to Petersburg was made.

Early in 1879 the Foxburg, St. Petersburg and Clarion Railroad was projected, and he, believing it would be of material benefit to the village of Foxburg, entered into its construction with his usual energy. He was made president, and the road was vigorously pushed toward completion. Later he bought a controlling interest in the Emlenton, Shippenville and Clarion Railroad, running from Emlenton to Clarion, the total length of both roads being about fifty miles. He had in contemplation the enlarging of his railroads, and had acquired a charter to Kane, intending to make connection with the Philadelphia and Erie Railroad. This has been done since his death, and the roads are now part of the Pittsburgh and Western Railroad.

William L. Fox took a deep interest in politics, and was strong in his belief in and support of the Republican party, and in its interest started at Foxburg a weekly newspaper, *The Republican Gazette.* He was a member of the Electoral College of Pennsylvania, which voted for Garfield in 1880, but died before it met, and at the time of his death was chairman of the Republican County Committee. He died at Foxburg on April 29, 1880, leaving a widow, Rebecca Clifford, daughter of Samuel F. and Anna C. Hollingsworth (*née* Pemberton). He left no issue. His death was a distinct loss to the community about Foxburg, and indeed to his county, for already at the age of twenty-eight his enterprise in business matters had made itself felt, and his ambition and zealous work in the political field had stamped him as one who might in the future hope to receive broad recognition.

To his and to his father's memory the Memorial Church of our Father was built, overlooking the village of Foxburg, and serves not unfitly as a monument to two men whose life work was done, and whose death took place near where it stands; and it is earnestly hoped that as in their time their influence was for the good, it may perpetuate their work by being a benefit to the community, and that the love for the dead which built it may be of lasting help to the living. It is dedicated to the services of the Protestant Episcopal Church, the first one in the county belonging to that denomination. While it was building another memory was added to it through the death of Sarah Lindley Fox, on June 20, 1882. She was deeply interested in its success, and her death was the loss of an ardent worker in its cause. On the death of William L. Fox the management of the family property devolved on his brother, Joseph M. Fox, who married at Charleston on May 10, 1883, Emily A. Reed, daughter of Benjamin Huger and Julia Read (*née* Middleton); issue, Mary Lindley, born December 12, 1884. J. M. F.

RITTS, ELIAS. How far a man is made by his environments is perhaps an unsolved problem; but there is no doubt a strong character is greatly influenced, developed or modified by the outside world with which he comes in contact. Had the subject of this memoir remained with his father and learned the trade of jeweler, in the respectable old county of Berks, he would probably have grown gray repairing his neighbors' watches. But he was destined to occupy another field.

Elias Ritts was born in Berks county, Pa., on the 5th day of November, 1822. The family moved to Lehigh county in 1830, and in 1836, while Elias was still a boy, came to Richland township, Venango county (now Clarion). Here he grew to manhood among the Vensels, Shoups, Neelys, and other pioneers of that new settlement. His

proximity to the Allegheny and Clarion rivers seemed to have determined his vocations in life. At an early period in his history he became familiar with the upper waters of the Clarion, and with a limited education, but full of energy, engaged in the trade of that river, building flat-boats and freighting metal to the Pittsburgh market as early as 1840. By care and skill Mr. Ritts became a successful carrier of freight, and a heavy dealer on the river and in Pittsburgh for many years. He carried all the metal made by Judge Keating's furnace, and had a still larger contract of freighting metal for Lyon, Shorb & Co., for a number of years. He also freighted a large amount of metal for Plumer & Crary from Buchanan and Jefferson furnaces. Few of his boats were wrecked or sunk, and by him no man lost a ton of metal, though the business was by no means free from risk. While thus engaged he became extensively acquainted along the river, and accumulated considerable property.

In March, 1849, he married Elizabeth Vensel, by whom he had four children ; all but the youngest are still living. His wife dying in 1863, he married his second wife in 1866, by whom he has had five children, all living. His active out-door life and extended business relations gave him a strong constitution, and has made him prominent as a leading property owner and business man of the county. He retained nothing that he brought with him from Berks county but his politics and religion. He was never a noisy politican or an office seeker, but has quietly voted the Democratic ticket ever since he became of age. In early life he connected with the German Reformed Church, and has ever since been one of its liberal supporters, and an officer therein.

Mr. Ritts is tall and slender, with a well knit form, a pleasant face, social habits, and a kind disposition. In 1880 he bought a third interest in the Blake lumber lands for $50,000, and sold it in 1884 for about $85,000. He still holds considerable real estate in Richland and Beaver townships, also in other parts of the county, besides personal property of value.

In the early days of the oil excitement near the mouth of the Clarion River, he became an oil operator and producer, a business he has made pay handsomely. Since selling his lumber lands he has to some extent retired from active work on the river, to rest on an ample competency secured by a life of industry. At the age of sixty-five he is still living where he started his business life, one of the respected patriarchs of St. Petersburg, with his family around him. He is still enjoying excellent health, with erect frame, and his chances are fairly good for several years more to live and quietly look back over a long and well spent life.

KNOX, HON. JAMES B., son of William and Sarah Knox, was born at Knoxville, Tioga county, Pa., November 4, 1831. After obtaining a liberal education he began the study of law in Franklin, Pa., with Hon. John C. Knox, his only brother. He was duly admitted to the bar, came to Clarion in 1853, and commenced life actively in his chosen profession. In 1855 he married Jennie Z. Stehley, of Harrisburg, Pa. Their union was blessed with six children, five of whom are yet living, and reside in Clarion.

At the beginning of the Civil War Mr. Knox left his family and a lucrative law practice to bear arms for his country. On the 14th of June, 1861, he was mustered into the service of the Union army as captain of Company E, of the Thirty-Ninth Regiment, Tenth P. R. V. C. He was promoted to major August 15, 1862, and later to commanding officer of his regiment. On account of his health failing he resigned his position, obtained his discharge November 23, 1863, and returned to his family and practice in Clar-

ion. During his service in the army he participated in the following battles: Dranesville, Mechanicsville, Gaines's Mill, Newmarket Cross-roads, Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Bristoe Station, and Mine Run. During the battle of Gettysburg a little incident occurred which will serve to show how regardless he was of his own life, and how he sought to save the lives of his comrades. He wanted to see the position of the Confederates in the Devil's Den, and for this purpose stood on a rock exposed to the enemy's fire, but told his men to keep down, that it was dangerous. While standing there a shell struck a branch of a tree only a few feet from his head. This he treated as a trivial affair, making motions to the rebels, and still standing in his position, a target for their marksmen. His farewell address to his men at the close of his last dress parade was quite a touching scene. His remarks were full of pathos and patriotism.

In 1873 he entered into a law partnership with Hon. James T. Maffett, which continued until he took his seat on the bench, January 1, 1882, having been elected to the judgeship of the Eighteenth Judicial District in the fall of 1881. He performed the duties of his office faithfully until his death on December 22, 1884. He died at his post while holding court in Brookville. The disease, asthma, which carried him away, was contracted during his military services in the army.

As a citizen, Mr. Knox was greatly respected, and regarded as strictly honest and upright in all his dealings. His intentions were good, and his private character exceptionally pure and above suspicion. As a soldier he was brave and daring almost to recklessness, and much loved by his comrades. In his profession he stood high in ability, integrity, and gentlemanly deportment; as a judge he was popular, sympathetic, and impartial; as a husband and father he was a model of devotion and affection.

HESS, MICHAEL EDIC, the subject of this sketch, was born in South Columbia, Herkimer county, N. Y., September 25, 1826. He is descended from John Hess, who, with others, called Palatinates, came from Hesse Cassel, Germany, in 1710, and settled on the Mohawk River in Montgomery county, N. Y. The locality taking its name from the settlers was called Palatine. Subsequently the family of John Hess moved farther up the river, and became one of the first settlers of Herkimer county, N. Y. The surrounding vicinity was then inhabited by the Mohawk Indians, and Fort Herkimer was built as a refuge for the settlers. In an Indian raid on the fort in 1782, Augusdennis Hess, son of John Hess was killed while driving cattle into the enclosure. Hanyost Hess, son of Augusdennis Hess, enlisted in the War of the Revolution in 1776, and served to the close, being under Alexander Hamilton in the battle of Yorktown.

George Hess, son of Hanyost, and father of the subject of this sketch, was born and reared in Herkimer county, and moved to Cortland county, N. Y., about 1830, thence to Dewitt Center near Syracuse, and about 1842 to Cattaraugus county, N. Y., where he died in 1857. He served in the War of 1812, was a farmer by occupation, and reared a family of nine children, the other three dying in infancy. Of the twelve the last three were triplets, named respectively George Washington, Andrew Jackson, and Martin Van Buren, thus plainly indicating his political proclivities. M. E. Hess drove a team on the Erie Canal in 1840–1–2. The summer of 1843 he worked on a farm near Syracuse, N. Y., and the following winter attended district school, doing chores for his board. In March, 1843, under the preaching of Rev. Cleveland, he received the "word" which gave bent to his after life. He afterwards worked for Joseph, his elder brother, at Fayetteville, N. Y., and attended the Fayettville Academy, being a school-mate of William

Cleveland, elder brother of President Cleveland. Grover, then a lad of nine or ten years, was attending a district school near by, and was often at the academy in company with his brother William. Mr. Hess afterwards taught district school, and in 1847 came to the lumber country in Cattaraugus county, N. Y., where he took a saw-mill to run by the thousand. He subsequently bought the mill, and continued in the lumber business for ten years.

In 1849 he married Caroline Shaver, of Jamestown, N. Y. He enlisted in the One Hundred and Fifth Ohio Volunteer Infantry in August, 1862, and fought in the battle of Perryville, Ky., October 8th. Soon afterwards he became disabled by an attack of typhoid fever, and at the suggestion of his attending physician was discharged in order to regain his health. In the fall of 1863 he was elected drill-master in the Ohio National Guard, at Camp Cleveland. He received from Governor Tod, of Ohio, two commissions, the first for lieutenant, and the second for major.

In the spring of 1861 Mr. Hess engaged in the oil business at Mecca, Ohio. In the summer of 1864 he came to Oil Creek, and operated for oil on Cherry Run, at Pithole, Petroleum Center, Shamburg, and McClintockville. In 1872 he moved to Franklin, Venango county, thence to Shippenville in 1874, and in 1877 to Edenburg, Clarion county, where he lives at present. He commenced operating for oil in Clarion county in 1873, putting down the first well on the David Shoup farm, also the first one on Daniel Knight's farm. In 1874 he drilled the first well on the Moon farm in Ashland township, the first successful well on the R. J. Dahle farm, in Elk township, in 1875; one of the first wells on the J. I. Best farm at Edenburg, and in 1876 the first well on the Camp Ridge and David Whitehill farm. The same year, he, in company with E. C. Bradly, esq., put down the first wells on Egypt farm in Beaver township. At the assignment of Mr. Bradly, Hess became liquidating partner, and settled all the claims against Hess & Bradley. Mr. Hess brought with him to Clarion county $60,000, but testing so extensively for oil, and in consequence of endorsements he became financially embarrassed. However, he was afterwards able to make satisfactory settlements. He in company with others in 1887 secured extensive leases in Monroe township, and struck the first successful well in the Reidsburg field. In Edenburg he has been elected burgess twice, and has filled various other borough offices.

He had a family of three boys and three girls. The eldest son, Eugene, is West; the younger, Frank and Earnest, are minors at home. The eldest of the girls, Ida, married F. G. Sacket, the next, Bell, married G. S. Hamm, and the youngest, Mary, died in Franklin at the age of nine years. His wife and mother of his children died of cancer at Edenburg. In September, 1878, he married Margaret E. Klotz, widow of Dr. Charles Klotz, of Richland township.

Mr. Hess has superintended the Methodist Sunday-schools of Petroleum Center, Franklin, Shippenville, and for the last ten years at Edenburg.

At the age of twelve years the subject of this sketch had two hairbreadth escapes from death. The first was while sitting partly concealed under the bank beside the canal. A boat passing by had on deck a hunter looking for game. Seeing only the top of the boy's muskrat cap, and supposing it to be a genuine rat took aim and fired at it, just grazing the crown of Michael's head. The second was on board a canal-boat in entering a lock near Syracuse. As the boat approached the foot of the lock the gates were opened in order to empty it. The sudden gush of water moved rapidly the tiller by which he was standing, and pitched him overboard, and the rapidly discharging waters

swept him under the boat. After passing under it for near its entire length he got his foot on the gravel, pushed himself out, and unaided waded ashore.

In the fall of 1886 he edited the Prohibition column of the *Clarion County National*, and in 1887 wrote "The Early Recollections of Edenburg," published in the same paper.

RULOFSON, RULOFF ISAAC ALLEN, was born in Hampton, King's county, New Brunswick, B. N. A., October 18, 1822, and received a substantial education in the city of St. John, in his native province. Following the advice of Greeley, at the age of twenty-one he started west, crossed the St. Croix River, and began life actively as a self-made millwright. In the fall of 1843, at Milltown, Me., on the St. Croix River, he built the first successful live gang saw-mill in the United States. He afterwards married Amanda J. Emerson, and continuing his course westward came to Saccarapa, near Portland, Me., thence to Elk county, Pa., bringing with him considerable mill machinery. He remained in Elk county several years, engaging extensively in the lumber business.

In 1858 he came to Strattanville, Clarion county, Pa., near where he had purchased an interest in a large tract of timber land. Here he became the managing member of the firm known as Marvin, Rulofson & Co., and built a large saw-mill, which has been improved and is still in active operation on the Clarion River at the mouth of Mill Creek, also a beautiful residence in Strattanville, in which he lives at present. His time being occupied closely, and being a man of few words, he found it necessary to abridge his name, and instead of writing it as at first given, adopted R. Rulofson as his signature.

In the early part of his life he was in the British volunteer service, and acted as courier through snow seven feet deep during the Aroostook War, and was on the line of duty the day Queen Victoria was crowned.

As a youth he had good habits, was healthy, active, and untiring; an expert fisherman, a skillful hunter, and was very fond of horses. In his twentieth year he was nursed in the arms of a bear, and at another time was buried in the snow in consequence of a deer getting fast in one of his snow shoes. While in Elk county he caught a live, sound buck by the horns, and held him in the water on logs and gravel until a friend went a good distance for a knife. He says, "I dare not let go."

The night of April 16, 1851 was made memorable to him by a perilous trip on the ocean. He with his wife and three children, at 8 o'clock P. M., on that evening, went on board the steamer *Admiral*. After leaving the harbor of Portland, Me., the ship was unable to take her course on account of a terrific storm, and was compelled to put to sea for twenty-four hours. The fright of that trip baffles description. Many of the seamen became unable for duty; no food was eaten there for forty-eight hours. In his own words, "The water, ah, me! it rolled mountains high, often covering the entire vessel."

In 1842 Mr. Rulofson became a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and also a Free and Accepted Mason. He was elected for fifteen successive years District Deputy Grand Master of the I. O. O. F., of Clarion county, but resigned before serving the fifteenth year, in order to have more time to spend with his family, to whom he was affectionately devoted. He served four or five years as Worshipful Master of Clarion Lodge A. Y. M., and received from its members a valuable past-master jewel as a token of the high esteem in which he was held by his brethren. He also received similar tokens from the O. F's. of the county, and from Clarion Lodge I. O. O. F.

Mr. Rulofson's adventures in hunting, fishing, travel, etc., and his services in organized societies are far eclipsed by his brilliant business career. His business transactions have amounted to several million dollars. He has been a lumberman in every sense of the term; he has erected large saw-mills, and managed their operations, cut and transported a great deal of lumber, dealt extensively in timber tracts, and constructed machinery to work as desired. His thorough business qualities, sound judgment and good intentions have won for him the confidence and good-will of all with whom he has dealt. He has always been liberal, energetic, and courteous.

SLOAN, WILLIAM C., was born in Clarion township, Armstrong county, Pa., now Clarion county, in 1827. His father, James Sloan, settled in this county in 1818, and for several years contracted for the transportation of iron, hauling it from Center county, Pa., to the Clarion River, near where Clarion is now, and boating it from there to Louisville, Ky. His grandfather, John Sloan, was one of the first settlers in Westmoreland county, Pa., and had his share of fighting the Indians, hunting, clearing, etc., along with other new-comers. Sarah Sloan, daughter of William Corbett, who had brought her to Clarion county from Mifflin county, Pa., when a child nine years old, was his mother.

James and Sarah Sloan had a family of four boys and three girls. Three of the sons served in the Union army during the entire Civil War. One of them has since died in Clarion county of sun-stroke received in Richmond, Va., at the time of its capture; one is now living in San Francisco, Cal., and the other is living in Lancaster City, Pa.

William C. Sloan learned the carpenter trade, and contracted for building when he was quite young, an occupation which he followed for several years. He also taught several terms of school, and rafted and ran boats on the river when not otherwise employed, always making it a point never to be idle. In 1865 he purchased his farm in West Millville, and married Sarah J. Hepler, daughter of Jacob and Mary Hepler. They have since had five children, named respectively Carrie Bee, Flora M., J. Frank, Norman Jay, and Myra Pearll.

He laid out the village of West Millville, Pa., in 1870, and has ever since taken an active interest in its improvement. From the time he bought his farm until 1872 he was engaged in the store business and improving his farm. Since that time, with the exception of the year 1852, which he spent among the Indians and buffaloes of British America and Dakota, he has devoted his entire attention to farming, and raising Jersey cattle and fine horses. Mr. Sloan has been an active worker in the Presbyterian Church at West Millville. He has always been industrious and economical, and is a useful citizen in the community in which he lives.

ANDREWS, CHARLES E., was born in the city of Philadelphia, October 9, 1828. His father was a merchant, and died soon after Charles was born. His mother remarried, and when Charles was eight years old the family came to Clarion county, settling on a farm. When about eighteen years of age Charles accepted a clerkship in the store of Thomas McKelvey, a merchant in New Bethlehem, at a salary of forty dollars a year. After serving faithfully for four years he was taken into partnership by his employers, which partnership continued for three years.

In 1854 he started a small store in the same town on his own account, and soon after married Miss Catharine Duff, daughter of Samuel Duff, then a prominent iron

manufacturer in Clarion county. From this time forward Mr. Andrews has prospered, and has been identified with every enterprise of note in New Bethlehem.

In 1860 he built a large saw-mill and boat-yard, and in 1863 he added a planing-mill, and became largely interested in the lumber business, both in his own town and in Jefferson county, Pa.

Five children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Andrews—three girls and two boys. Two of the daughters died in 1872. The two sons, Firman L. and William M., are engaged in business with their father. Firman is a partner in the lumber business, composing the firm of C. E. Andrews & Son. They have a saw and planing-mill in New Bethlehem, and are interested in and handle the production of two large saw and shingle-mills in Jefferson county. They manufacture and ship lumber to various parts of several States of the Union. William is a young merchant and partner in a general store, comprising the firm of C. E. & W. M. Andrews. They have an extensive business, which they manage with prudence and skill. The daughter, Carrie, is married and lives in Reynoldsville, Jefferson county.

In the year 1872 the subject of this sketch built a banking-house, and started the New Bethlehem Savings Bank. He was elected the first president of the bank, and has been re-elected annually ever since. John R. Foster is cashier, and the bank is one of the soundest institutions of its kind in Western Pennsylvania.

Mr. Andrews, by his prudence and energy has secured a handsome competence and this coupled with his qualities as a gentleman, has won for him the respect of his neighbors, and he is regarded as a substantial and worthy citizen.

KAHLE, JOHN W. Jacob Kahle and his wife Sarah, with the rest of the family, came from Huntingdon county to what is now Clarion county, and settled about two miles north of Shippenville, in Elk township, in 1826, and began clearing and improving a farm. At that time this locality was somewhat of a wilderness. Bears were quite numerous, and would sometimes come into the yard in broad daylight. At one time the family was interrupted, while eating dinner, by the squealing of a pig, struggling in the clutches of bruin, who wanted some dinner also. At another time, while on the road to Shippenville, then a little village of four or five houses, Mr. Kahle, accompanied by his sons George and John W., was again called to the rescue of a pig, squealing for life, at the mercy of two bears. After being chased away from the pig, the bears came out on the road near where the boys were standing. The situation became frightful. The boys began to utter such terrific cries, which were mistaken for fierceness, that the bears soon made their way into the forest. Wolves, deer, and other wild animals frequently made their appearance on the premises.

John W. Kahle, the subject of this sketch, was born in Huntingdon county, Pa., December 28, 1821, and lived with his parents until 1844. That spring he was employed as book-keeper by William B. Fetzer, at Elk Furnace, and at the end of the first month was given the general management of the furnace. In 1859 he built on the Allegheny River, a few miles above Brady's Bend, for Samuel F. Plumer, the first coke furnace in the county. He has served as manager of furnaces for fifteen years.

In 1845 he married Ann Cheers, and has since raised a family of eight children, four boys and four girls, all of whom are living at present. He moved with his family to Lineville, in the northwestern corner of Clarion county, in 1860, and there engaged in mercantile business, and also in farming.

A company of bankers in New York city had purchased a large tract of land along the Allegheny River, between Oil City and Franklin, and in 1864 employed Mr. Kahle to superintend the development of the property for oil. During his connection with the company he was loyal to their interest. At one time he was offered one hundred thousand dollars if he would give certain facts concerning the wells tested to the party offering the money one week before he gave them to the company employing him. He was urged by some of his friends to accept the offer, and become rich at once. His reply was, "The company are paying me a large salary to attend to their business. If there is anything to be gained by the first information given, the company shall have the benefit of it,"—a reply, under the circumstances, worthy of being repeated for ages. In 1865 he recommended the company to bring the operations for oil in that territory to a close. The company urged him to continue. After satisfying himself that the income would not pay expenses he resigned.

In 1878 Mr. Kahle was elected a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature. He was there, as elsewhere, faithful and true to his constituents. He served eighteen years as school director, and also was postmaster for several years; his last appointment being March 30, 1870. He resigned in October, 1880, and his daughter Mary was appointed to the vacancy October 25, 1880, and continued the office in his store until her resignation. He was a delegate to the National Convention of the Anti-Monopoly and Greenback parties, which met in Chicago in 1883, and served on the committee to adopt a platform; also was a delegate to a National Convention of Greenback-Labor party, which met in Indianapolis, Ind., in 1884, and State delegate to the convention of Greenback-Labor party, which met in Erie, Pa., in 1885, serving again on platform committee.

Mr. Kahle has always been a faithful worker in the church; before 1862 in the M. E. Church, and since then in the Evangelical Association. His wife and all his children are faithful servants of their Master.

EAKER, PHILIP K., was born in Northampton county, Pa., June 11, 1831. When five years of age he was brought by his grandparents to what is now Clarion county, and soon after was bound out to Philip Kratzer, who lived near Rimersburg, Pa. After serving as bound boy for seven years, he lived three years with his mother, who had, in the mean time, been unfortunate in marrying a man of intemperate habits. Owing to these circumstances, the boy's opportunity of an early education was limited to four months in the common schools. After leaving his step-father, he followed chopping cord-wood, and driving team until 1849, when he engaged in mining ore for C. Myres, at Polk Furnace. In 1852 he went to Warren county and worked in the lumber woods for a short time. He then came back to Polk Furnace and engaged with J. N. Hethrington, at that time owner and manager of the furnace.

In 1854 Mr. Eaker left this place with five hundred dollars in money, and purchased a yoke of cattle, a wood sled, and a tract of wildcat land on the east bank of the Allegheny River, near where Oil City is now. While here he was engaged in clearing his farm and rafting on the river until 1857. About this time his step-father died, leaving his mother a poor and helpless widow. Philip then erected buildings on his property, moved his mother there and tenderly cared for her until her death, in 1863. He married Mary E. Sager, of Venango county, Pa., January 4, 1859. They have since had eleven children, only seven of whom are living at present.

Mr. Eaker's wildcat farm proved to be oil territory. He afterwards sold it as such and bought, for $14,500, the property known as the James Sloan farm in Limestone township, where he is living at present. He moved on this farm in March, 1865, and has since bought in that vicinity three other farms, amounting to about seven hundred acres in all, and also has purchased considerable property in New Bethlehem.

He united with the Salem Reformed Church in 1866, and has ever since been one of its most liberal supporters. He has also contributed liberally to the building of other churches, both at home and abroad, and to home and foreign missions. He has always been good to the poor, and was never known to turn the hungry from his door without something to eat. He is an excellent farmer, and takes an active interest in raising fine stock. He has a choice outfit of the latest and most improved farm implements, and has cultivated his orchard and planted trees in his yard until he has an abundance of elegant fruit and a beautiful home.

SHANAFELT, WILLIAM, was born in McConnellstown, Huntingdon county, Pa., March 4, 1825. His father, Nicholas Shanafelt, was born in Centre county, February 4, 1799. His grandfather, Nicholas Shanafelt, was of German ancestry. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; was with Washington at Valley Forge, and while serving under General Wayne, near Wilmington, Del., was wounded in the neck, and reported on the army records as among the killed. He recovered, however, and lived in Centre county until 1820. His wife lived with one of her sons until her death at Edwardsburg, Mich., in 1846. He had six sons and several daughters. One of the daughters married Mr. Shough, and settled in the western part of Ohio. Three of the sons, William, John, and George, were soldiers during the War of 1812, and the first two were in the army of General Hull when he surrendered to the British General Brock.

Nicholas Shanafelt, the father of the subject of this sketch, was married March 30, 1823, to Keziah Greenland, in Trough Creek Valley, Huntingdon county, Pa. Their early home was at McConnellstown, where he labored industriously at his trade, that of gunsmith, and acquired considerable property. In 1835 he removed to what was then Redbank township, Armstrong county, and is now Porter township, Clarion county. The farm which he purchased is on Leatherwood Creek. Being among the early settlers, only a few acres were under cultivation. The land was cleared, and suitable buildings erected. While superintending the development of the farm he continued successfully his trade as gunsmith. In the spring of 1850 he removed to the village of Clarion, and erected and occupied until his death the residence now occupied by John Reid, esq. His wife, Keziah Shanafelt, died in Clarion, August 18, 1867, aged over sixty-six years. After this event he spent much of his time visiting his children in Pennsylvania, Michigan, and Iowa. Having lived a useful life he died at Clarion, October 13, 1871, aged nearly seventy-three years. He was widely known and respected as a citizen. He had the confidence of all who knew him as a consistent Christian. In early life he became a Baptist, and for nearly forty years held the office of deacon.

The children of Nicholas and Keziah Shanafelt were five sons and two daughters: William, born March 4, 1825; Ezra, born May 18, 1827; John R., born October 27, 1829; Andrew F., born March 10, 1832; Sarah A., born October 18, 1834; all at McConnellstown, Huntingdon county, Pa.; Thomas M., born April 30, 1840; Mary J., born October 1, 1842; in Porter township Clarion county. Of these Ezra and Sarah

A. died in 1839. Three of the sons — John R., Andrew F., and Thomas M., having graduated at Bucknell University at Lewisburg, Pa., and Rochester and Crozer Theological Seminaries, entered the Baptist ministry, and have been successful pastors on important fields. Rev. John R. Shanafelt has been pastor at Berwick, Pittston, Shamokin, and Pittsburgh, in this State, and also in Iowa, Nebraska, and Kansas. He is now living in Lawrence, Kansas. He married Miss Hannah Teressa Smith in Moreland, Montour county, Pa. They have six children. Rev. Andrew F. Shanafelt was until his death one of the leading Baptist ministers in this State. He was pastor at White Hall, Sabbath Rest, and Chester. He was president of the Knight Templars' excursion to Europe in 1873. Before returning he made an extended tour through Egypt and Palestine. He baptized his dragoman or guide in the River Jordan. He was married to Miss Eliza Potter, of this county. They have had five children; three are living — two daughters and a son, Newton, who is one of the leading attorneys of Chester. Andrew died while pastor at Chester, March 16, 1875. Rev. Thomas M. Shanafelt, D. D., was ordained at Muncy, Pa., in 1864; served during the war in the Twenty-eighth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers. Became pastor at White Pigeon, Mich., in 1867. Has been pastor at Monroe, Hudson, and East Saginaw; was for several years secretary and treasurer of the Michigan Baptist Education Society. Has been since 1874 secretary of the Michigan Baptist State Convention. Has been sent by the Michigan Department of the G. A. R., to the National Encampment held at Minneapolis, Minn., Portland, Me., San Francisco, Cal., St. Louis, Mo. Was elected at Minneapolis in 1884 chaplain-in-chief of the national organization. He is a member of all the Masonic bodies in existence, and is a thirty-second degree member of the Scottish Rite. He is now pastor at Three Rivers, Mich.; was married October 23, 1866, to Miss Phebe Gilday, of Jersey Shore, Pa. They have had two children, one living, a son, William C., who is a stenographer. Mary J. was married in Clarion, to C. Jackson Rhea, of Clarion. They have four daughters and one son. Having served one term as sheriff of Clarion county; Mr. Rhea has been for a number of years superintendent of the construction department of the United Pipe Line Company; present residence, Oil City. William Shanafelt, the eldest of the family, a farmer by profession, owns and resides on the old homestead, purchased in 1835, of which he bore the principal part in clearing and bringing under cultivation. He was married May 2, 1844, to Catharine Thomas, daughter of Rev. Thomas E. Thomas, from Glamorganshire, Wales, for many years pastor of Zion Baptist Church, and sister of B. H. Thomas, D.D. She was a devoted and faithful wife and mother. She died October 26, 1876. Of fourteen children eight died in infancy; five are living. William Lewis, the eldest son, married Emma Sample, of Clarion county, and removing to the West, they were among the first settlers in Platte Valley, Dawson county, Neb. He died there October 8, 1882. He had three children — Lottie, Ralph, and Lulu. Arminda, the eldest daughter, married Curtis Sloan, of Clarion county, and they reside in Limestone township. They have five children — William, Catharine, Annie, John J., and Edna. John was married to Minnie Arthur, of Jefferson county, and for a number of years was an attorney and justice of the peace in this county. They have two children—Carl and Maun. Margaret E. is married to Herbert Phillips. They have one child — Earl. H. Wick married Annie Martin, of Porter township, and is living in Platte Valley, Dawson county, Neb. They have four children — Benjamin, William, Merle, and Pearl. Keziah P. is living at home.

Mr. Shanafelt's second marriage was to Armina Jane McNutt, daughter of Robert

McNutt, and granddaughter of Colon McNutt, an early pioneer, who settled in this township in 1806. To the old homestead he has added what was formerly the W. D. Latimer farm, and other additions, making 250 acres. He and his wife also own another tract of 112 acres. He has always been a progressive farmer, and was among the first in this county to adopt improved methods and implements of farming. He has devoted much attention to raising blooded stock, especially Shorthorn cattle, adding at different times to his herd selections from the best known stock growers of Ohio and Kentucky. All of his herd are registered in the American Shorthorn Herd Book.

Mr. Shanafelt's early education was obtained in the common school. He taught some; has been a diligent reader of the Bible, history, and current literature, and has always been strictly temperate. In early life he united with the Baptist Church, and for many years has held the office of deacon.

His maternal ancestors were Nathan Greenland and Sarah Corbin, his wife. They came from Maryland to Huntingdon county, Pa., about the beginning of the present century. They were descended from Richard Greenland and Benjamin Corbin, of England.

DAVIS, A. J.[1] Professor Davis is probably more fully identified with the educational interests of the county than any other man. He was born in the county June 21, 1847, attended the public schools until fifteen years of age, and then a term at the Clarion Collegiate Institute at Rimersburg. In 1863 he was employed as a farm hand at six dollars per month, working from early morn to evening twilight.

On the 20th of February, 1864, he enlisted as a private in the Civil War, and was assigned to Battery B, Third Pennsylvania Artillery, One Hundred and Fifty-second Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers; was attached to the "Naval Brigade," and did gunboat service in Eastern Virginia and Eastern North Carolina; was with the armies of the James and the Potomac during the siege of Richmond and Petersburg. On his discharge, in July, 1865, he returned home and again took up his studies at the school in Rimersburg; then taught in the public schools of the county, alternately teaching and attending schools, among others the State Normal School, until the summer of 1869, when he took charge as principal of the West Freedom Academy, which position he held for three years, conducting the institution with marked success.

In 1874 Mr. Davis was elected principal of the Clarion Collegiate Institute, where he remained until chosen superintendent of public schools of Clarion county, May, 1875. He entered upon the duties of his office with a degree of energy, perseverance and tact, that merited the two re-elections to the same position that followed in succession, and during the eight years and fifteen days that he remained superintendent it is safe to say that no other county in the State experienced a more rapid advancement in the grade of her common schools or in the proficiency of her teachers.

While at West Freedom Professor Davis organized the first company of the National Guard of Pennsylvania in the county, and was elected captain of the same. In May, 1876, he was elected major of the Seventeenth Regiment National Guard of Pennsylvania, and in 1877 was appointed judge advocate of the Seventh Division on the staff of General Huidekoper.

He was married December 23, 1875, to Miss Anna M. Kerr. In March, 1883, he was tendered a position as statistic clerk in the department of public instruction, which

[1] By F. J. Maffett.

he accepted after some deliberation, and was appointed April 1st. During the incumbency of this clerkship he was sent to Alaska under the joint auspices of the National Bureau of Education and the Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church, and spent several months in that territory, organizing industrial and training schools for native children at Sitka. On his return he resumed his position in the department of public instruction, and continued to hold the same until February, 1887, when he resigned, having accepted the position of principal of the State Normal School at Clarion, Pa.

He is a regular graduate of Edinboro State Normal School, and holds an honorary diploma from the National Normal University of Lebanon, Ohio. In 1886 he was tendered the nomination for Congress in his district, which he declined.

CRESSWELL, DR. JOHN, was born in Indiana county, Pa., November 8, 1830. He taught in the public schools of his native county about six years. While engaged in teaching he educated himself by attending school during the summer vacations; one term being spent in Indiana Academy, and the remainder of his academic course was acquired in Jacksonville Academy, same county. In 1852 he commenced the study of medicine, completing his course in the medical college in Cleveland, O., in 1855–56. He then came directly to New Bethlehem, Clarion county, Pa., where he has ever since resided, and been continually engaged in the practice of medicine.

December 24, 1856, Dr. Cresswell wedded Eliza Ellen Wilkinson, of West Lebanon, Indiana county, Pa. She bore him one child, John Ackley, who died in 1880, at the age of twenty-three. Two weeks later the wife and mother also found rest from the cares of this world. On February 7, 1882, he married Lallia M. Boyd, by whom he has a son, Austin B., born July 17, 1883.

As a physician, Dr. Cresswell has been quite skillful and successful, and has always had the confidence of his patrons. He is a man of liberal views and excellent judgment; and his cool and deliberate manner of expressing himself always gives weight to what he says, and leaves no doubt about what he intended to convey.

He has been connected with the Presbyterian Church since 1852, part of the time having served as elder.

BERLIN, GEORGE NEELY, was born near the present site of Valley post-office, August 15, 1820, and lived with his parents until his marriage.

His father, George Berlin, was born in York county, Pa., September 12, 1782. During his youth he learned the blacksmith trade. He married Elizabeth Neely, of Greensburg, Westmoreland county, in 1805. He settled and built the first blacksmith shop in East Liberty (now Pittsburgh), Pa., the same year. Their children are Jesse, now living in Clarion; Sarah, who married William Black; Mary Ann (Booth), Henry Nicholas, a hotel-keeper in Rimersburg; Fanny (Hugus), George N., Margaret, Hezekiah, Solomon, Jeremiah, William M., and Paul; also a daughter dying in infancy. In 1810 he moved to the wilderness in Venango county, settling near where his son George now lives. Part of his time was spent in clearing and improving his land, and during wet and cold days he worked at his trade. Men would often plow or grub for him while he would sharpen their mattocks and do other smithing for them. During the War of 1812 most of his neighbors left their work and bore arms for their country. Mr. Berlin having lost the sight of his right eye was left at home, but made himself useful in harvesting his neighbors' crops, working day and night, and to increase his burdens mid disadvantages his wife was bitten by a rattlesnake while assisting in the harvest-field.

During the grading of the turnpike which crossed their farm, Mrs. Berlin did the baking for the graders, receiving one dollar a barrel for converting twenty-six barrels of flour into bread. Mr. Berlin kept hotel after the pike was finished for fifty-three years, and at the time of his death owned five hundred acres of land, which is now as good farms as are in the county. He died November 1, 1844, and his son Henry, then the main helper at home, died shortly afterwards. His wife and mother of his family died February 5, 1879, at the age of ninety-three years.

George N. Berlin wedded Susan Cook, of Forest county, Pa., January 9, 1848, and moved to present site of Valley post-office, where he has lived ever since; living at first in a log-house ten by twelve feet. The farm at that time was all woods but three acres. Since then it has been nearly all cleared, and is at present under a good state of cultivation. In 1849 he built the present brick building in which he has kept hotel nearly ever since. In 1856 he had the contract for carrying the mail from Warren to Franklin, using twelve horses and six men. Mr. Berlin has been engaged in the oil business ever since the first excitement about Oil Creek and Oil City. His first adventures did not prove profitable. He devoted most of his time to testing territory, but found no oil. In 1872 he had a test-well drilled on his own farm at Valley. The well is yielding some oil yet. He was subsequently interested in the locality of Elk City, and was one of the first persons to open the Cogley field. He has profited by his early experience in the business, and of late years has operated quite extensively and with much success. He has some thirty producing wells at present.

Besides the farm containing two hundred acres on which he lives he has three other fine farms.

The Kossuth post-office was moved to his place during Buchanan's administration, and Mr. Berlin was postmaster. He is at present postmaster at Valley, an office kept at his place. He sold farm machinery for twenty-five years. He has raised a family of seven children — William H., an oil merchant living near Eik City; Harriet L. (Phipps), Lizzie J., who married J. H. Marten; John C., an oil merchant, also has a hardware store and the post-office at Fern; Lettie S. Milton, their first child, and Jacob, their youngest, each died at the age of three years.

Mr. Berlin has always been active and industrious. He will be gratefully remembered by the many friends he has made during his active and successful business and social life.

ROSS, J. FRANK, M. D., was born in Clarion, Pa., January 27, 1844. After acquiring such an education as was afforded by the public schools of Clarion, he took an academic course at Elder's Ridge Academy, Indiana county, Pa., and upon graduating from this institution returned home and began the study of medicine in the office of his father, Dr. James Ross. Later he attended lectures at the University of Pennsylvania, graduating in March, 1868, and entering upon his professional career in his native town the same year. Here he has remained ever since, enjoying a large and lucrative practice, extending over the greater portion of the county.

Dr. Ross is a member of the Clarion County Medical Society, also of the State Medical Society, and the American Medical Association. During the Centennial year he was elected vice-president of the State Medical Society at its meeting held in Philadelphia. He is Assistant Medical Director of the P. and W. R. R., and has been presi-

dent of the Board of Examining Surgeons for Pensions, located at Clarion, ever since the organization of the board.

June 12, 1877, Dr. Ross was married to Miss Sadie Markillie, of Hudson, O. This union has been blessed with two interesting daughters — Alice B. and Mary M. Ross.

ARNOLD, FRANK M., was born in the village of Reidsburg, Clarion county, Pa., on the 14th day of October, 1847. In March, 1848, with his parents, he moved to the borough of Clarion, Pa., the county seat, and has resided there ever since.

In July, 1865 he became teller in the First National Bank of Clarion, and is at present acting as assistant cashier in the same bank, making nearly twenty-two years in the banking business. In 1869 he was commissioned by Governor Geary as notary public, and was re-commissioned in 1872, and has held the same position during the administrations of Governors Hartranft and Hoyt, continuously until 1884. He was elected the first president of the Clarion Fish and Game Association in ——, and has held the position to the present time. He has been engaged in the lumber business in the firm of Leeper, Arnold & Co., and he has been very successful. He is also one of the firm of C. Leeper & Co., which is a lumbering firm, and has over forty million feet of pine timber.

Mr. Arnold by his industry and business sagacity has acquired a handsome competence, and is now one of the substantial and enterprising citizens of Clarion. He is liberal in his gifts to worthy charitable institutions, and his beautiful homestead attests his taste, which his ample means enables him to gratify.

He has a family of five interesting children — Frank M., George E., Turner S., Alvin F., and Clara.

SIEGWARTH, ANTHONY L., was born near Fryburg, in what is now Clarion county, Pa., January 1, 1826.

His father, John David Siegwarth, was born in Metzingen, Province of Wurtemburg, Germany, May 16, 1786. When seventeen years of age he started to America without any money. At that time emigrants who had no money to pay their passage were sold on reaching America, to the highest bidder, and in this way their passage was paid. John Siegwarth was one of those emigrants, and worked to pay his ship-fare three years in Lancaster county, Pa., for the party to whom he was bound. This obligation being fulfilled, he married Rosanna Henlen, of Lancaster county, started West, and became one of the early settlers in the present locality of Fryburg, Clarion county, Pa., where he bought a tract of land, improved it, and endured the many hardships along with the disadvantages of early pioneer life. He had a family of eleven children, four sons and seven daughters. Mr. Siegwarth took an active interest in organizing the Fryburg Lutheran Church, and during his subsequent life was one of its earnest and liberal supporters; he also took an active part in establishing schools, and gave a helping hand to various other improvements. He died January 30, 1858, and his wife died ten years afterwards.

A. L. Siegwarth was educated in the schools of his native township, and spent his youth on the farm with his father. Soon after he set out for himself he became a partner in Licking Furnace, and kept the books of the firm. He was afterwards bookkeeper for two years at Hemlock furnace, for F. & W. M. Faber, who owned the furnace but lived in Pittsburgh.

In May, 1851, he wedded Eliza Moore, of Farmington township. They have had five sons and five daughters—Mary (Magee), Rose A., Horace G., now clerking in the store of M. Arnold, in Clarion; Elizabeth A., John M., telegraph operator in Columbus, O., Anthony J., Jacob, Loretta J., Alice C., and Lewis F. Three of the children—Jacob, Loretta, and Lewis were called home before they reached the age of five years.

Mr. Siegwarth was book-keeper for Judge Cook ten years; for Buzard, Ritts & Co. three years; and for C. Leeper & Co. one year. He was commissioner of Forest county for six years, being elected in 1859; was auditor of Clarion county, the first Republican elected to that office in the county; was also engaged in the lumber business. At present he is a well-to-do merchant in Scotch Hill, and owns and superintends the cultivation of a fine farm where he lives. It is located near Scotch Hill. As a book-keeper he is neat, careful, and painstaking, and has always had the entire confidence of his employers. He has always been strictly honest and straightforward in all his dealings with his fellow-men; believed, trusted, and respected by all who know him. His courtesy and liberal hospitality also are deserving of special mention.

RITTS, JOHN V., a son of Mr. Elias Ritts, one of the leading pioneers, and an estimable and successful business man of Clarion county, was born in St. Petersburg, in the year 1852. His early life, outside of school days, was devoted to agricultural employments on one of his father's farms. He received an academic education, and afterwards entered the Iron City Commercial College, at Pittsburgh, Pa. His aptitude and studious habits won for him not only class honors, but the esteem of the faculty and patrons as well. Upon his graduation he was tendered, without solicitation, a special professorship in book-keeping and banking in the institution, which he accepted and filled with marked ability for nearly two years. Desiring to complete a classical education, he determined to enter Yale College and resigned his position, notwithstanding persistent efforts made to induce him to remain permanently in the faculty of the Iron City Commercial College.

But fate determined otherwise, and the crisis was precipitated by the discovery, development, and large production of petroleum in territory contiguous to St. Petersburg. The necessity of banking facilities was soon apparent, and resulted in the establishment of the St. Petersburg Savings Bank, in the year 1872. Its organization was effected by the election of the officers named: Hon. Jno. W. Hammond of Erie, president; Hon. Jno. Fertig of Titusville, vice-president; and Charles Horton of Erie county, cashier.

Young Ritts, who was then not twenty years old, was called home, and assumed charge of the books and accounts. The business rapidly increased, and within a year he was promoted by the unanimous vote of the board of directors, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of the then cashier. The original stockholders, in obedience to the demand, established additional banking houses at Foxburg and Turkey City. The business at the St. Petersburg bank exceeded the most sanguine expectations of the parties in interest, and required the employment of several assistants. During the years 1876 and 1877 the price of oil advanced from below one dollar to four dollars and twenty-five cents per barrel. Deposits increased in proportion until the amounts exceeded seven hundred thousand dollars daily.

The resources of the "Boy Cashier" responded to this volume of business, which culminated in a daily aggregation in excess of one million of dollars. This immense

business continued down to the year 1878, when the owners of the three banks mentioned conferred on Mr. Ritts the honorable and responsible post of general manager of their banks. After the first few years the personal attention of the stockholders, who were non-residents of the county, gradually decreased until after the year 1878, their visits were limited to the semi-annual dividend periods, and they recorded on the minute books of the banks resolutions attesting their approval of all the efforts made by Mr. Ritts to advance the welfare and prosperity of the several banks, and expressing their personal regard for his integrity and ability in management. Certainly few men of his age in the State were ever more rapid in advancement, more implicitly relied on by the commercial community, or more deserving of that advancement and reliance. After these years of prosperity the oil production declined in Clarion county, and active operations were transferred to the Bradford and Richburg regions. Many of the bank's largest customers removed, but continued their banking business with Mr. Ritts. The Turkey City and Foxburg banks were disposed of, and subsequently the stock in the St. Petersburg bank was purchased by Elias Ritts, J. V. Ritts, C. H. Martin, J. J. Ashbaugh, S. Foust, W. S. Blakslee, and others, and Elias Ritts was elected president, J. V. Ritts continuing as cashier, and C. H. Martin assistant cashier. The retiring shareholders expressed their satisfaction with the result of their financial ventures, and indorsed the high reputation of their cashier for business knowledge, justice, and economy.

Prior to this time Mr. Ritts became largely interested in the field production of oil in the upper oil districts, and having opportunities to sell, disposed of the greater part of his interests, realizing a handsome competency. He is yet extensively engaged in producing oil in Pennsylvania and Ohio.

Enterprises of importance were constantly seeking his advice and co-operation. In railroad interests he was identified with the Foxburg, St. Petersburg and Clarion Railway (now the Pittsburgh and Western) as its treasurer, and was for many years a director of the company, and was also treasurer of the Foxburg, Kane and Bradford Railroad; a large stockholder in the Parker, Karns City and Butler Railroad, and in the Parker Bridge Company, and secretary and treasurer of the Foxburg and St. Petersburg Turnpike Company.

He was interested in, and assisted in organizing, the following banks: the Eldred Bank; First National Bank, of Salina, Kansas; Seaboard National Bank, New York; Dallas National Bank, of Texas; Meridian National Bank, of Mississippi, and the Keystone Bank, of Pittsburgh. None of the banks mentioned in Clarion county were involved in unsuccessful litigation, and their per centage of uncollectable assets was the lowest average known in the history of banking. The counsel retained for the banks were Hon. Theophilus S. Wilson, now president judge, Hon. George A. Jenks, solicitor-general of the United States, and John W. Reed, whose successors are Reed & Wilson. In the year 1884 the St. Petersburg Bank had hundreds of thousand of dollars loaned out, principally on oil collaterals, and when the financial panic of that year caused a rapid and ruinous decline in the price of oil, the safety of the institution seemed endangered, and it was deemed prudent by the management to withhold general payments for two months; at the end of that period business was resumed, and has continued uninterruptedly in the usual way.

During this time it was fully developed that Mr. Ritts was possessed of an energy which no ordinary impediment could resist, and an ambition that difficulties only served to strengthen.

J. J. Payne

In August, 1882 he was united in marriage to Irene C. Blakslee, daughter of the late W. Z. Blakslee, of New York City, an amiable and accomplished lady. Their conjugal relations have been most happy, and the union blessed with two lovely and interesting children. For the past fifteen years Mr. Ritts has been a member and officer of the Methodist Episcopal Church. To this, as to all other Christian churches in the neighborhood, he has been generous, and his liberal contributions have established a record that has endeared his name and acts as worthy of emulation.

BOWMAN, DAVID, was born in Scotland, May 24, 1814. When he was ten years old his father, Thomas Bowman, died, and his mother died one year afterwards. David was one of a family of eight children, all of whom died before the age of maturity, except himself and his brother John, who came to Canada in 1833, where he lived until his death in 1880. David Bowman came to America in the spring of 1834, landing in Quebec, Canada, but went to Pittsburgh the following October. After staying in Pittsburgh about two years he went to Pottsville, Schuylkill county, Pa. While here he married Ellen Robinson, a resident of Pottsville, June 22, 1839, and the following October came to Lucinda Furnace, Clarion county, Pa. He was a coal miner and followed that occupation in Scotland and in America until 1843, when he bought a farm of one hundred acres near Tylersburg, in Farmington township. He dug coal and ore for three years at Beaver Furnace before coming to Tylersburg. After spending some twenty years on his farm he built a store at Newmanville, in Washington township, in 1866. He came to Tylersburg in 1871 and engaged in the mercantile business, which he has followed in that place ever since.

In 1873 he, in company with C. Leeper, Porter Haskell, and Daniel Curll, purchased a fourteen-hundred-acre timber lot, known as the Higbee tract, at and around Leeper. After he sold his interest in this tract he bought a one-fourth interest in a seventeen-hundred-acre tract of timber land in Forest county in 1881. He is at present a stockholder and director in the Second National Bank of Clarion. He has lately taken six thousand dollars stock in the Clarion State Normal School, and is one of its trustees. He is now postmaster at Tylersburg, and was the first postmaster at Newmanville, an office established through his influence.

He was blessed with a family of thirteen children — ten boys and three girls. Thomas, James C., Frank S., William W., Edward, Charles R., and Jane (Alt), are living at present, most of them near Tylersburg.

Mr. Bowman has profited by the adage, "Industry and economy means thrift." When he reached Pittsburgh in 1834 he had but one English sovereign left, was in a strange land with not a relative in this great republic. His excellent judgment and force of character, along with his successful business career, has won for him a prominent place in the community in which he lives.

PAYNE, T. J. Mr. T. J. Payne was born in Norwich, Chenango county, N. Y., in 1839. He received his education in the public schools of his native city, and at the age of eighteen he began an apprenticeship at carriage manufacturing, completing his term in three years. He then worked at his trade as journeyman until the breaking out of the Civil War. During the years of 1862–64 Mr. Payne served the government in a civic capacity, building bridges for the Army of the Cumberland, having fifty men under his charge.

In December, 1864, he removed to Warren county, Pa., where he engaged in the lumber business. Three years later he came to Tylersburg, Clarion county, where he has been engaged in the lumber business, and along with the same has conducted a mercantile business during most of the years of his residence in this county.

He has been interested in the oil business since 1872, and since 1880 has had interests in the Bradford oil field, which have engaged a portion of his attention up to the present time.

In 1858 Mr. Payne married Miss L. L. Lewis, of Broome county, N. Y., who continued to share with her husband the vicissitudes of life until her death in October, 1885.

While at Tylersburg, Mr. Payne erected a fine residence, but after occupying it two years he sold it on account of the ill health of Mrs. Payne, and in company with his wife visited a number of cities and watering-places in the hope of restoring her health. In August, 1886 he married Miss M. E. Hicks, of Clarion county. During the present year (1887) he purchased from the Arthurs Coal and Lumber Company their extensive property in Paint township, and on the first of April moved to Arthurs to take personal charge of this business. Mr. Payne has been successful in his business career, and by his integrity and executive ability has attained a high position in the estimation of his neighbors.

REYNOLDS, DAVID, was born in Kittanning, Armstrong county, Pa., October 12, 1840, and received his education in Turtle Creek, and Sewickly Academy in Allegheny county. His father, Alexander Reynolds, was born in Huntingdon county, Pa., in 1808, and married Martha Deniston, of Indiana county, Pa., in 1838, to whom were born David, Sarah D. (Cunningham), John D., at present a partner in Redbank Furnace), Ellen T. (Thompson), Eliza P., who married Captain Mays, now in the regular army; and Alexander, jr., living in Kittanning. He, in company with Ritchey, built Redbank Furnace, in Armstrong county. It is located about eight miles above the mouth of Redbank Creek. He afterwards became a partner in Redbank Furnace, in Clarion county, Pa. He was a substantial business man, and thoroughly understood the manufacture of iron, and the management of furnaces. Died in October, 1881.

David Reynolds married Martha M. Detrich, of Birmingham, Huntingdon county, Pa., January 31, 1867, by whom he has had two sons and two daughters, all living—Sarah D., Harry A., Kizzie D., and David, jr. In 1859 Mr. Reynolds came to the present site of Redbank Furnace, where he has lived ever since, taking charge of the store and superintending the building of the furnace, in which he was a partner. He has had the general management of all connected with the furnace through all its changes in ownership, improvements, etc., a position which he still holds.

The firm known as McCullough & Reyonlds purchased at and about the mouth of Redbank, in 1859, fifteen hundred acres of land rich in iron ore, coal, and fire-clay, and built the furnace during the same year. McCullough retired from the firm in 1865, John Moorhead buying his interest. Moorhead retired in 1879 and the firm became Alexander Reynolds & Sons. After the death of the senior member of the firm, it became David and John D. Reynolds, the present owners and managers. During the panic of 1873, and during all the fluctuations in the iron industry, this furnace under the efficient management of David Reynolds has stood the severest tests. During the Parker oil excitement he was engaged to some extent in the oil business, and is at present dealing in real estate in West Virginia. Though scarcely in the prime of life, yet he has

already accomplished a fair life's work. He is courteous to everybody, always trusted by the other members of the firm and all persons with whom he has dealt; his word is never questioned. His modesty, untiring energy, and excellent judgment, have been of value to him and all others with whom he has had business relations.

CRAIG, COLONEL CALVIN AUGUSTUS, One Hundred and Fifth Pennsylvania Veteran Volunteers. "Calvin Augustus Craig, third son of Washington and Nancy (Thompson) Craig, was born in Clarion county December 7, 1833. At an early age he gave evidence of an unusually active and studious mind, and, with only the advantages of the public schools, made rapid progress in learning, soon mastering the branches there taught. He was a careful reader, profiting by what he read, and was more intelligent and cultivated than many who possess all the advantages of a collegiate course. In the fall of 1858 he graduated from Duff's Commercial College, Pittsburgh, Pa., having determined to devote himself to a business career, for which he was eminently fitted."

Afterwards, in the spring of 1859, he spent some time in traveling in the South and Southwest, with a view to enlarging his knowledge by coming in contact with the citizens of these localities. Rev. James S. Elder (now pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Clarion), his friend and pastor, in the address delivered at Colonel Craig's funeral, says of this trip:

"His opinions and criticisms showed how closely and narrowly he scanned the customs and views of the people among whom he sojourned, and proved him to be a shrewd and careful observer. He closely scrutinized the workings and influence of the institution of slavery. His observations, confirming what every intelligent man knows to be true, that whoever seeks to degrade the low himself must sink. . . . . He had witnessed the evil workings of slavery himself, and ever afterwards cherished an increased antipathy to the inhuman institution."

On his return from this trip he engaged in lumbering, afterwards engaging in the mercantile business with his father, at Greenville, Clarion county. His success in both these enterprises showed him eminently fitted for a business career. But when the tocsin of war rang through the land, his soul was filled with patriotic ardor, and he at once enlisted in Captain A. A. McKnight's company of three months men, and at the close of that term of service he returned home and recruited a company in Clarion county for Colonel McKnight's regiment, which company was known as Company "C," of the One Hundred and Fifth Pennsylvania Volunteers, his commission as captain bearing date of September 6, 1861. On the 29th of May he was promoted to the lieutenant-colonelcy, made vacant by the resignation of Colonel Corbet, and to colonel, May 4, 1863, upon the death of the gallant McKnight, his friend and cousin, whom he deeply mourned. In asking his promotion, General Graham, commanding the First Brigade, First Division of the Third Corps, to which the One Hundred and Fifth was attached, wrote to Governor Curtin as follows:

"Colonel A. A. McKnight, of the 105th Reginent Pa. Vols., having been killed while gallantly leading his men in a charge against the enemy, on which occasion Lieutenant-Colonel Calvin A. Craig succeeded him in command, and behaved with equal coolness and courage, I consider it a duty to the service to recommend that Lieutenant-Colonel Craig be promoted to the vacancy occasioned by the death of the heroic McKnight. In soliciting this promotion, I am influenced alone by a desire to keep up the

high standard of the 105th Regiment, one of the noblest regiments in the United States service."

That he was worthy of this confidence and capable of filling this responsible position, the conduct of Colonel Craig on many desperately fought fields bore witness. His heart was ever true to his country; his letters to his friends all breathed of this great devotion to the cause for which he was fighting. With him, duty was a watchword, and duty to his country paramount to all other considerations. This is exemplified in the following extract from a letter received from him by the writer, just after the fall of Colonel McKnight, and his own promotion:

"When I entered the army, during the three months service as a private, I did so because I thought it was a duty I owed my country. I have risen from the ranks to be colonel of this regiment; and as private, captain, and lieutenant-colonel, I think I have had but this one object in view, and that is to serve my country to the best of my ability. If I have failed, it has been an error of the head and not of the heart."

Colonel Craig was ardently attached to the brave men of his command, and they in turn gave him their love, respect, and prompt obedience. This feeling of pride and confidence in the officers and men of his regiment is fully illustrated in the following extracts from letters written by him while in the service. In writing of the battle of Gettysburg, he says:

"The regiment never fought better in the world. . . . . It rallied some eight or ten times after all the balance of the brigade had left it. I could handle them just as well on that field of battle as though they had simply been on drill. This is a state of perfection in drill that is gained by but few regiments. Confidence on the part of officers and men in one another is what makes troops perfect. This is the case in this regiment. I have full confidence in my men, and I believe that they have confidence in their officers; that they will not ask them to do anything that they are afraid to do themselves."

Again, of the same battle:

"The regiment never did better. When they moved forward on the charge at 'double-quick,' and with scarcely an inch of difference in their glittering bayonets, every man at his post—oh! but I did feel proud of them. I know I have a kind of weakness for this regiment; for I tell you, it is a regiment to be proud of."

In the same letter, in writing of the dangers attending his position, he says:

"I love my country, and am willing to fight for her; and, if needs be, to die for her."

In writing of the battle of Auburn, he says:

"I know it is in bad taste to write or talk about one's self, and I suppose it is equally as bad to write or talk about one's own regiment or company, and you may think that I write this in praise of my own regiment to make *myself* appear in a favorable light; but I trust that you, who know me so well, will not think so. When I speak of the regiment, I *mean the regiment*, and *not myself*. People are at liberty to think of me as they will; but I do insist that the actions of the regiment shall appear in a proper light, whether that places *me* in an honorable or disgraceful position. I will close this by simply saying that the One Hundred and Fifth is one of the best regiments in the service. At the affair at Auburn, no men could have behaved better, and the officers equally as well; in fact, not a man shrank from duty, but each stood up manfully, as if the destiny of the Republic rested on his individual shoulders."

These extracts go to show the true patriotism of the man, and the unselfishness of his character, for he was no reckless adventurer, but one for whom the ties that bound him to his home were of the strongest nature. On the 1st of February, 1864, while at home on veteran furlough, after the re-enlistment of his regiment, Colonel Craig was married to Miss Elmira J. Craig, of Greenville, Clarion county, and when he again returned to the field it was not only affectionate parents and fond sisters and brothers, but a loving wife, the bride of a few short weeks, with whom he was called to part.

Colonel Craig was in all the battles in which his regiment took part, from the siege of Yorktown to that of Petersburg, with the exception of the battles of Spottsylvania and Cold Harbor, when he was at home on account of wounds. He was wounded in the head slightly during the Seven Days battles before Richmond; at the Second Bull Run his horse was killed, and he was severely wounded in the ankle; at Gettysburg he had three horses shot under him; at the battle of the Wilderness he was shot in the face, severing the facial artery, and but for the devotion of some of his men, who, for thirty-six hours, stood with fingers pressed to the wound, until he could obtain surgical aid, he would have bled to death; at the siege of Petersburg he was slightly wounded in the shoulder by a piece of shell; and at the battle of Deep Bottom, Va., August 16, 1864, while in command of the Second Brigade, Third Division of the Second Corps, he was mortally wounded in the head, and lingered in unconsciousness until the next day, when he redeemed his pledge to "die, if needs be," for his country.

Colonel Craig's remains were taken in charge by his young brother, J. H. Craig, who had served with him all through the war, and sadly borne to his home, where, amid the tears and bitter grief of the young wife, who yet mourns her dead hero, and of the aged father and mother, brothers and sisters, who so dearly loved him, and the sorrow of the entire community, he was laid to rest in the shadow of the pines overlooking his boyoood's home.[1]

BARR, HON. W. W., was born in Penn's Valley, Centre county, on the 15th day of February, 1827. In early life he worked on a farm and attended the public schools, and later attended Dickinson Seminary at Williamsport, Pa. In August, 1850, he commenced the study of law in the office of Joseph Alexander, esq., at Lewistown, Mifflin county, Pa., and two years afterwards was admitted to the bar of that county.

In April, 1853 he removed to Clarion and began the practice of law, and soon acquired a lucrative business. After a residence here of one year Mr. Barr was elected district attorney of the county, and was re-elected in 1857. In 1861 he was elected county treasurer of Clarion county, serving two years, and in 1864 was elected a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature. He was re-elected in 1865, and served two full terms. He was again elected district attorney in 1869, and re-elected in 1872, having served in that office four terms, covering twelve years. He also served many years as a member of the town council of Clarion. In all these positions he served with integrity and ability.

In politics Mr. Barr has always been a Democrat, and an active worker. He was chairman of the County Committee as early as 1856, and has served in the same capacity several times since, as well as in that of delegate to County and State conventions. He has also on several occasions been a member of the State Central Committee of his party.

---

[1] Principally condensed from sketch of Colonel Craig, in History of One Hundred and Fifth Regiment P. V.

Mr. Barr has been a Mason since 1854, being a member of the lodge in Clarion. He served as master during the years 1859, '64, and '68, and was District Deputy Grand Master for the district composed of the counties of Armstrong, Cambria, Clarion, Indiana, and Jefferson, for the years 1868, '69, and '70, and has always been a close attendant on the meetings of the lodge, and taken an interest in the success of the fraternity.

On the 31st of March, 1859 he married Mary, daughter of Dr. J. T. Pritner, of Clarion. Two children, a son and a daughter, have blessed this union. The son died in infancy, and the daughter is married to W. A. Hetzel, of Allegheny.

Mr. Barr assisted in the organization of the first agricultural society in Clarion county, and was the first secretary of that association. For a number of years he has been a trustee of the Presbyterian Church of Clarion, and has been liberal in his contributions for charitable purposes.

Before the war, Captain Barr commanded a military company, and thus acquired the title by which he is generally known. In manner Mr. Barr is modest and pleasant, having a kind word for all whom he meets. These traits have made him many friends. Having earned the money to pay for his education, he may truly be said to be a self-made man. By close application to business and judicious investments, he has gained a moderate competence, and his fair dealing has placed him in the front rank among the substantial business men of Clarion.

COLLNER, W. F., was born in Richland township, November 21, 1845. His early life was spent in the public schools of his native township, and at eleven years of age, along with his school duties he kept the books in his father's store. He remained his father's book-keeper until July, 1862, when he enlisted as a private soldier in Captan Charles Klotz's Company (G), One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers. After entering active service he was appointed fifth sergeant of his company, and was promoted successively to orderly sergeant, second lieutenant and first lieutenant. The last named grade he held when he was discharged June 2, 1865.

Mr. Collner commanded his company in several engagements, and participated with his regiment in the following pitched battles: Antietam, Fredericksburg, in which his brigade lost 1,760 out of 4,000; Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, where his division wrested Little Round Top from the enemy after a desperate struggle; Rappahannock Station, Mine Run, the Wilderness, on the fifth day of which battle he was wounded; Spottsylvania, Jericho Ford, Tolopotomy, Cold Harbor, Petersburg. In a single charge on the enemy's works the regiment lost, in the space of ten minutes, eighty-three men in killed and wounded. The regiment was engaged in numerous severe actions during the siege of Richmond and Petersburg, as Reams Station, Peeble's Farm, Hatcher's Run, Dabney's Mills, Deep Bottom, the Quaker Road, Gravelly Run, Five Forks, Sailor's Creek, and Appomattox Court-House, in the last of which the regiment was in the skirmish line, and was hotly engaged when the word was brought that Lee had surrendered, and all fighting ceased. The subject of our sketch passed through all these battles, receiving two wounds, which attest his gallant service for his conntry.

He was discharged at the close of the war after serving within one month of three years, and on returning home he worked on his father's farm, and assisted in the store until the autumn of the same year, when he went to Forest county to engage in the lumbering business.

Jacob. Black

November 14, 1866, he married Miss Celia F. Brandon, at Clarington, Forest county, Pa.

In April, 1868, he went to Salem, Clarion county, and there engaged in the mercantile business in which he continued with success until January, 1880, when he removed to Clarion to assume the duties of sheriff of Clarion county, to which office he had been elected the preceding November. He held the office three years, and at the expiration of the term he returned to Salem and resumed business in his old store.

In 1884 he was elected prothonotary of the county, which position he now holds. When he returned to Clarion to assume the duties of his new office, he erected a handsome residence on Wood street, and will probably make his home at the county seat for some time.

Mr. Collner has always been a Democrat in politics, and is an influential member of his party in the county. He is a genial companion, a trusty friend, and possesses many elements that combine to make him popular. As a business man he is industrious and attentive, and as a public officer he has proved himself courteous and efficient.

BLACK, JACOB,[1] was born in the State of Maryland on the 25th day of January, A. D., 1809. He was the son of Frederick and Mary Black, who emigrated to this State early in this century, first to Waynesburg, in Green county, and a year or two afterwards to Beaver township, Venango (now Clarion) county, Pa. Jacob was the next to the oldest of a family of five children, four boys and one girl. When he was not over eight years old his father was killed by the falling of a tree. His maternal grandfather, William Rupert, was the owner of the land on which Shippenville Furnace was afterwards erected, and which on his death became the property of his favorite grandson, Jacob Black, who has resided on the property ever since.

In 1832 John Shippen, Richard Shippen, and Jacob Black formed a co-partnership for the purpose of manufacturing pig metal and iron, and in 1833 the Shippenville Furnace was built, metal made and hauled to the Clarion River above the turnpike bridge, and run to Pittsburgh in boats. Some years afterwards the other partners bought out John Shippen's interest, and the furnace was operated by Shippen & Black for many years. Jacob Black lived at the furnace, and was the active partner and manager. The firm built the forge a mile below on the creek, and made blooms and bar iron. A saw and grist-mill were erected, and a large number of hands found employment in cutting cord-wood, digging ore, burning charcoal (all the smelting was done with charcoal), hauling coal, ore, and metal, and operating the works. The "furnace" became the market for all kinds of produce. Farmers came there with grain and marketing from all over the county. Money was paid out for everything and circulated throughout the county, and the "works" became an important factor in developing and improving the neighborhood around. By able management and careful financiering, the firm successfully weathered the disastrous times of 1837, 1847, and 1857. The partners became large real estate owners. At one time they bought three thousand acres of timber land on the upper waters of Paint Creek.

Mr. Black was recognized as one of the most successful and able iron masters in the county, and the poor or unfortunate had no better friend than he. Many of his workmen became farmers and property owners through his assistance and liberality. Although in

[1] By F. S. Maffett.

years of great depression the firm lost money, it was more than made up in prosperous times, and throughout the years the furnace was operated the partners accumulated a handsome competence. On the 18th day of July, 1833, Mr. Black was married to Margaret, the sister of his partner, Richard Shippen. The issue of the marriage was nine children, five of whom, three boys and two girls, are still living. In 1859 the furnace blowed out, and the partnership was dissolved. At that time the firm owned a large amount of land in Beaver, Elk, and adjoining townships, and it was agreed that Mr. Shippen should make a division of all the real estate owned by the firm, and Mr. Black was to have the choice of the two parts into which it was divided. In this way an amicable partition of the property was made, and deeds were executed to each for his purpart. The awkward result of Mr. Black's choice was that it left the house and property at the furnace, where Black lived, in Shippen's division, but a subsequent trade again vested the homestead in Mr. Black, and he continues to live where he started in business almost sixty years ago. After retiring from the manufacture of metal he bought and sold real estate. The timber tract north of Shippenville, some fifteen hundred acres, was sold to Hahn, Metzgar & Wagner for about fifty thousand dollars.

When the First National Bank of Clarion was organized Mr. Black became a stockholder, has been an officer, and is now president of that institution.

When the oil excitement broke out in Clarion county he became an operator and producer in the vicinity of Edenburg and Shippenville, having wells drilled on his lands in several localities, and spending a considerable amount of money in developing new territory, and is still interested in that business. Being now in his seventy-ninth year, with impaired health, he has retired from active business, but still overseeing his private interests and discharging his duties as president of the bank.

KLINGENSMITH, JOHN, was born August 26, 1809, in Westmoreland county, Pa. In 1811 his parents, Peter Klingensmith and Susannah (Kifer) Klingensmith, came to this county and settled near Madison Furnace. The following year they returned to Westmoreland county. In 1824 his father came again to this county and settled with his family on what is now called the Cribbs farm, in Monroe township. After a few months' residence here he removed to Williamsburg, and a year later to the Cathers farm. From thence he went to Reidsburg. During the residence of the family at Reidsburg the subject of this sketch, assisted by his brother Samuel, cleared a farm at Williamsburg, to which the family removed, and where they lived about twenty years.

In 1838 John Klingensmith was married to Catharine Smith, who was his faithful helpmate until 1885, when she died. They had four children, Celinda, Reuben, Fianna, and Clarissa, all of whom except the eldest are married.

Mr. Klingensmith's public life began with his election as sheriff of Clarion county, in 1849, as an independent Democratic candidate. He served three years in this office, and at the expiration of his term removed to Westmoreland county and purchased the farm on which he was born. He remained about four months, then sold the farm and returned to Clarion county. The following year he moved into Madison, in which township he has resided ever since.

Mr. Klingensmith has been both a farmer and a miller. He had charge of the grist-mill at Reidsburg one year, and of Corbett's mill on Leatherwood for the same period. For eight years he had charge of the grist-mill at Madison Furnace. He has

a well-improved farm, on which his homestead is, in Madison township. Along with farming he conducted the business of a saw-mill, near Corsica, Jefferson county, which he had built at a cost of about $10,000. He continued in the lumber business eight or nine years, until the memorable flood of 1865, by which he lost 300,000 feet of lumber in the Allegheny River, and soon after the mill was burned, entailing an additional loss.

Mr. Klingensmith is a respectable citizen, a true type of the early settlers of our county, and by his industry and enterprise has contributed much toward the development of Clarion county.

ARNOLD, MANASSEH.[1] Manasseh Arnold was born in York county, Pa., September 17, 1830. In 1837 his parents removed to Clearfield county, Pa., which was then a comparative wilderness. The family was one of moderate means, and its members were subject to the privations incident to the lives of the pioneers of civilization. The facilities afforded the children for acquiring an education were of the most limited character, and had it not been that their father, Peter Arnold, was a man of superior learning for his time, and took great interest in the common school system then being introduced in the State, their education might have been entirely neglected. The instruction received at the primitive common school during the day was supplemented by the father's supervision of the children's studies in the evening, and in this manner the subject of this sketch acquired what would at the present time be considered a fair common school education.

Up to the age of sixteen years Mr. Arnold remained with his parents, assisting in clearing up a farm and tilling the ground for the maintenance of the family, when, in 1846, he left the parental roof to seek his fortune. Coming to Clarion county, he secured a position in a country store at a salary of seventy-two dollars per year, boarding furnished. After one year's employment his salary was increased to one hundred and forty-four dollars, and subsequently to one hundred and ninety-two dollars per annum. His services were so satisfactory to his employer, Mr. James Laughlin, that on the 1st day of October, 1850 (Mr. Arnold then being in his twentieth year), that gentleman proposed a partnership on very favorable terms, which proposition, after due consideration, was accepted, and a partnership was formed under the firm name and style of Laughlin & Arnold, for the purpose of carrying on the mercantile, lumbering, milling, and boat building business, and dealing in live stock, at Leatherwood post-office, near St. Charles Furnace, Clarion county, Pa. About one year subsequent to the formation of this partnership, the senior member of the firm met with an accident in the flouring-mill, which nearly cost him his life, and for a long time incapacitated him for attending to business, although he eventually recovered sufficiently to assist to some extent in the minor affairs of the firm's extensive dealings; yet he remained an invalid until the time of his death, which occurred in 1870. Thus, in a great measure, the management of the large business to which the firm had already attained was assumed by the junior partner, and carried on by him successfully until the death of his senior, a period of nearly twenty years.

On September 3, 1857, Manasseh Arnold was married to Amanda Ross McKelvey, second daughter of Thomas McKelvey, esq., of New Bethlehem, Pa., and the young couple immediately went to house-keeping at the husband's place of business. The

[1] By F. J. Maffett.

union was a very happy one, and was followed by a family of seven children, three sons and four daughters, all of whom are living.

Mr. Arnold continued the business of merchandising, etc., at Leatherwood from the time of the death of Mr. Laughlin, in 1870, until December, 1875, when he disposed of his interests at that point, and in the following spring removed to the borough of Clarion, where he has since resided. This step was the result of the fact that in November, 1875, he had been elected prothonotary and clerk of the courts of Clarion county, in the face of one thousand majority adverse to his party. He assumed the duties of his office on the first Monday of January, 1876, and discharged the same to the entire satisfaction of the people until the expiration of his term, in 1879.

During that time and since, Mr. Arnold acquired valuable real estate in Clarion borough, upon which he has erected large and extensive buildings, and in various other ways has given evidence of commendable public spirit and enterprise. For several years he has been engaged in the dry goods business in Clarion, and has attained a leading position in the trade, while in connection with other parties he owns large and profitable lumber interests on the Clarion River, in the northern part of the connty.

WILSON, HON. J. H., was born in 1841, in Monroe township, Clarion county, on the farm where he lives, and which he has owned for a number of years. He received his education in the public schools of Monroe township and in Reid Institute, at Reidsburg, Pa. At sixteen he began teaching in the public schools, and followed that vocation until he was twenty years of age. Afterwards he engaged in the mercantile business, in which he continued for ten years.

In 1874 Mr. Wilson was elected a member of the House of Representatives in the Pennsylvania Legislature, and served two terms. For a number of years he has been a successful farmer, while at the same time he has extended his operations in other lines of business, which gave him a large acquaintance in this and adjoining counties.

In 1886 Mr. Wilson was nominated and elected State senator for the Thirty-eighth senatorial district, consisting of the counties of Cameron, Clarion, Elk and Forest. During the biennial session of 1887, just closed, he has served his constituents faithfully, and won the confidence and esteem of the people and his fellow senators.

His course in the performance of his legislative duties was such as to enable him to obtain for his constituents the enactment of such laws as they desired without delay of their bills either in committee or elsewhere, and thus he has proven himself useful to his people, as well as capable.

On September 18, 1866, Mr. Wilson married Miss Minerva J. Frampton, daughter of Samuel Frampton, and the years that have passed brought them conjugal happiness and worldly prosperity. Seven children, four boys and three girls have blessed this union.

KEATING, JOHN, the subject of this sketch, was born in Huntingdon county, Pa., December 24, 1804, being the youngest of a family of seven, five sisters and two brothers; all now dead. John was the last survivor. In —— he came with his five sisters to Muninsville, Butler county, and in 1838 or '39 he removed with his family to Emlenton to engage in mercantile business. He formed a partnership with John Vensel in 1846, and erected Richland Furnace in this county, beginning the manufacture of charcoal iron the following year. This he prosecuted successfully for a number of years.

John Geary

About 1850 he moved with his family and took up his residence at the furnace, where he continued to live till his decease. In 1866 he was elected associate judge as a Democratic candidate, his term expiring 1871. Hon. Hugh Maguire was his colleague.

Judge Keating was conspicuously identified with the industrial interests of Richland township, and his correct and honorable business principles were rewarded by a comfortable income. At his death he was possessed of considerable real estate, much of it having proved valuable oil territory. In social life Mr. Keating was one of the pleasantest of men; of a kindly and equable temperament, he always preserved agreeable relations with his fellow-men. He died as he had lived—a consistent Roman Catholic, January 1st, 1881, at the age of seventy-six. His wife, Catharine, daughter of Michael McCullough, deceased, of Pittsburgh, survives him. Of a family of seven children, three, two daughters and a son, Mr. Hugh Keating, of St. Petersburg, are now living.

STRATTAN, JOHN R., son of John and Sarah Strattan, was born near Haddanfield, N. J., October 21, 1807. He came with his father to what is now Strattanville in 1826, the village taking its name from this family.

John Strattan, sr., was of English descent. After leaving the State of New Jersey he came to Ridgeway, Elk county, Pa., then a howling wilderness, where he remained about two years before coming to Clarion county, Pa. He bought the tract of land on which Strattanville now stands, from Philip Clover, September 15, 1826, and laid out the plan for the town in 1828. He was married twice. His second wife lived several years after his death. John R. was a son of his first wife, and Joseph S., who is still living, being at present seventy-three years of age, was born to his second wife. Mr. Strattan died in Strattanville March 26, 1857, in his eighty-fourth year. While on his death bed he offered a prayer for his wife and children. He had it written in order to leave them something to ponder over and look upon when he was gone. In his prayer he expressed his trust in the Savior, and committed his family to the love and care of Him who gave them life. He was an honest and upright business man, and a useful man in the village bearing his name.

John R. Strattan, the subject of this sketch, married Mary Ann Barber, August 26, 1830. They had only one child, Charles B., who is yet living. On October 15, 1873, he married Emma Forguson, his first wife having died September 8, 1872, at the age of sixty-six years. This union was blessed with two sons, Harry F. and Curtis F., who are both alive at psesent.

Mr. Strattan followed farming in the early part of his life. He taught school in Strattanville during the winter of 1845–46, and was justice of the peace for several years. In 1846 he engaged in the mercantile business in Strattanville, and continued thus engaged until 1873, when the store was transferred to his son, Dr. C. B. Strattan, who owns it at present. He was a heavy stockholder and a director in the First National Bank in Clarion at the time of his death, which occurred in Strattanville, January 8, 1881.

YEANY, JOHN, was born in Lancaster county, Pa., December 5, 1810. In 1814 his father, John Yeany, a native of Switzerland, came from Lancaster county to what is now Redbank township, Clarion county, where the subject of this sketch has made his home ever since. Mr. Yeany had little schooling, about six months all told, in

the subscription schools of his day; yet, as we shall see presently, he was able to transact business on a large scale. He lived with his father until he was twenty-four years old, when he went into the forest to clear a farm for himself. Early in his career he would till his farm in the summer and work in the lumber-woods in the winter. Thus by close application to business and untiring industry he in time accumulated considerable property, which he increased by careful investment. Entering into the lumber business he bought large quantities of timber, which he sold at a good profit, realizing handsomely thereon. His judgment never failed him, and no matter to what he turned his attention, his business sagacity enabled him to succeed in his enterprises. Among the several branches of business operated by him was the raising, buying and selling of cattle. This proved very remunerative as conducted by him.

Mr. Yeany married Miss Elizabeth Swartz in 1834. Fourteen children blessed this union, eight of whom are now living. Mrs. Yeany died in January, 1874. In June, 1875, Mr. Yeany married Susanna Edder, by whom he has five children, four living. Notwithstanding this large family of children he has been generous in aiding each one of them as they started in life.

Mr. Yeany is a quiet, unassuming citizen. He has never aspired to hold office, nor has he thirsted for fame. With a natural adaptability for business he has applied himself closely in looking after his own affairs, and with a spirit of enterprise and energy worthy of imitation he has established himself as one of the "solid" citizens of Clarion county.

SWENY, HON. JAMES, was born in Fayette county, Pennsylvania, near Uniontown, the county seat, June 14, 1811. He is of Irish ancestry, his father, Charles Sweny, and his mother, Mary (Griffen) Sweney being natives of Ireland. He was brought up in the faith of the Roman Catholic Church and has ever held that faith.

When he was six years old, his father moved with his family to Butler county, Pa. At the age of eighteen, James went to Butler town, where he served an apprenticeship at cabinet-making. He continued working at his trade and at carpentering until 1844, when he was elected justice of the peace in Clarion borough, whither he had came three years before.

For fifteen successive years, or three consecutive terms, Mr. Sweny served as justice, and, after an interval of ten years, was again elected to the same office, but only served one and one-half years, when he was chosen associate judge of Clarion county.

Judge Sweny held his office two full terms, or ten years, and vacated the bench, January 1st, 1882. Since the close of his official career, Mr. Sweny has led a retired life, and, with the exception of three trips across the continent, to Denver, Colorado, he has spent most of his time in the town where had served his neighbors in responsible positions during so many years.

Judge Sweny was one of the pioneers in the county seat of Clarion county, and is one of a very small number yet remaining who came here "when the town was in the woods." His integrity and his careful attention to the business of the several public positions which he has filled have won for him the esteem of his fellow citizens.

BRIEF PERSONALS.

ALEXANDER, GEORGE, Licking p. o., Washington, was born in York county, and was one of the children of William and Nancy Ann Alexander. The family came to the township in 1840, when Mr. Alexander bought 100 acres of land, paying two dollars per acre for it. He married Caroline M., a daughter of Horace R. Peck, of Rochester, N. Y. Their children were William E. and Albert E. William Alexander died in September, 1875; George died in April, 1875. During life George Alexander was one of the most successful farmers of his township. He commenced life poor, but at the time of his death was in comfortable circumstances. His family are now respected members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. William E., the oldest living child, enlisted in 1862 in Company G, One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, and served two years and eleven months.

Alexander, Henry, Callensburg p. o., Licking, was a son of Samuel and Mary (Shirey) Alexander, and was born in Westmoreland county in 1801 and settled in Armstrong county in 1812, worked at farming until he was eighteen years of age. He served an apprenticeship to the carpenter trade, but on account of ill health became engaged in the mercantile business in Monroe township. He settled in Callensburg in 1831, and there opened his general store. He was appointed postmaster in 1832, an office which he held for eighteen years. He was appointed deputy marshal in 1840 to take the census of part of Armstrong and Clarion counties, in which year the first agricultural and manufacturing statistics were taken in the United States. He also served as first lieutenant and major of a regiment. He was engaged in the iron business from 1845 to 1850. He was married in 1836 to Nancy Hays. They had a family of four children—Elmira P. (Risher), Alvin H., Mary (deceased), Sarah E. (Klingensmith). Mr. Alexander's mother died in 1868, at the age of 104 years, eleven months and two days.

Alsbach, G. W., Scotch Hill p. o., Farmington. The family of George Alsbach came to Scotch Hill, Clarion county, Pa., in the year 1837. In the family were several children, a part of whom were natives of this county. These children were David K., Rachel, Samuel J., John, George W., Aaron W., Levi P., and Oliver P., and of these children all but Levi and Samuel are now living. George W. Alsbach was born on January 29, 1830. At about the age of nineteen years he learned the trade of blacksmithing, a trade which he has since followed. He married Eliza Henry for his first and Eliza Kribbs for his second wife. David K. Alsbach was born on December 30, 1821. He married Lavina Neely. They had a family of four children. John M. Alsbach was born on February 4, 1827, and married Euphemia Bartlett, who bore him three children, and who died in 1862. He then married the widow of his deceased brother Samuel. These brothers are all substantial citizens of Scotch Hill; well-to-do and highly respected, and are all firm Republicans.

Arblaster, G. W., New Bethlehem, was born at East Liverpool, Columbiana county, O., in 1848, and was a son of George R. and Susan Arblaster. George R. was born in Staffordshire, England, and settled in Clover county, Pa., in 1855, where he died in 1880, leaving a widow and six children, all of whom are now living. He was a hollow-

ware manufacturer, and at his death his son George became his successor, in 1881. He largely increased the business and facilities, and in 1886 introduced natural gas in the manufacture of stone ware. He also took into partnership P. W. Boyd, the style of the firm being G. W. Arblaster & Co. The firm are making preparations to go into the manufacture of drain tile and sewer pipe quite extensively. In 1866 G. W. Arblaster married Sarah Rader. They have had one son.

Armstrong, Robert, West Freedom p. o., Perry, was born in Fayette county, and settled in Clarion county in 1868. He married Lydia McLean, and they had a family of nine children. He enlisted in 1862 in the One Hundred and Sixty-eighth Pennsylvania Infantry and served to the close of the war. He is engaged in the oil business, having charge of a number of wells. His parents were James and Mary Ann (Wilson) Armstrong, who had a family of seven children.

Armstrong, Robert C., Knox p. o., Ashland, is a farmer, and was born in Ashland on December 4, 1831. He was a son of Robert and Sarah (Harrold) Armstrong. Robert, sr., was born near Enniskillen, Fermanagh county, Ireland, and settled on the farm which is now owned and occupied by his son Robert C., in 1809, cleared and improved the same, and died in 1854, at the age of seventy-one years. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and his children were Barbara, Martha, Elizabeth, Margaret, Mary Huldah, Sarah, Jane, Mary A., Susannah, Caroline M., and Robert C. The latter now occupies the old homestead. He was married in 1859 to Priscilla Kribbs, a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Best) Kribbs, of Ashland. Robert C. and Priscilla have had a family of seven children—Sarah E., Mary J., John W., Robert L., Willia K., Flora L., and Ida May.

Ash, Rev. Jacob, Shannondale p. o., Redbank, the Evangelical Lutheran clergyman of Shannondale Church, was born in Baden, Germany, in 1846, and in 1856 in company with his parents, Urban and Sophia Ash, settled in Chester county, Pa., near Phoenixville. They had a family of eight children—Levi, William, Rev. Jacob, John, Joanna, Charles, Frederick, and Mary. Jacob in early life learned the blacksmith trade, and afterwards fitted himself for a teacher, and graduated from the Evangelical Lutheran Seminary at Philadelphia in 1876. He was married in 1877 to Annie B. Welty, of Allegheny county. They have had three children—Lula B., Frank W., and Samuel L.

Ashbaugh, Henry, St. Petersburg p. o., Richland, was born where he now resides, in 1841; is a farmer, and owns a farm of ninety-six acres. His parents were John and Dorothy (Whittling) Ashbaugh. John was born in Westmoreland county, but came to Clarion county at an early day. Henry was married on February 9, 1865, to Susan Eddinger, a daughter of William and Susan (Ditman) Eddinger, of Turkey City, Pa. Henry and Susan have had a family of four children—William O., John E., Ida M., and Charles E.

Bailey, P. H., West Monterey p. o., Perry, manufacturer and dealer in boots and shoes, and having an extensive business in the oil country; was born in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1848. He was married on September 29, 1851, to Catharine Gates, who died on November 18, 1873, at Shamburg, Venango county. They had four children, two of whom are now living—Catharine (born April 14, 1868), Elizabeth (born December 25, 1869), Peter (born August 31, 1871, and died June 21, 1874), and John (born June 9, 1873, and died December 12, 1873). Mr. Bailey enlisted in the One Hundred and Sixty-eighth New York Infantry. He is now an enterprising business man, and owner of his residence and store.

Barger, Abraham, West Monterey p. o., Perry, was a son of Jacob and Anna (Lash) Barger, and was born in Clarion county, Pa., in 1827. He married Elizabeth Young, a daughter of David Young. She died in November, 1885, at the age of fifty-eight years. They had a family of six children—Susan, Isaiah, Mary C., Mansel P., Sarah E., and Jacob F. (deceased). Mr. Barger was in the One Hundred and Sixty-ninth Pennsylvania Infantry. He is now engaged in mining and farming, and owns and occupies a farm of twenty acres.

Barger, Peter, West Freedom p. o., Perry, was a son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Snider) Barger, and was born in Clarion county in 1833. He was married in 1859 to

Margaret Jordan. They had a family of six children—Silas, Siloamus, Priscilla, George, John, and Mary. Mr. Barger is now engaged in farming and mining interests.

Barlett, James Wilson, Scotch Hill p. o., Farmington, was born in this township on October 18, 1848. He was the oldest of four children born to Samuel and Euphemia Barlett, one of the highly respected families of the township. When James was but seven years old his father died, leaving the duties of the farm and household a charge upon his widow. James lived at home until 1863, when his mother died. He then worked on the river and in the lumber woods, and saved some money. With this he educated himself, taking a course of study in a mercantile college. He also worked as a clerk with business houses, and finally became engaged in business with Daniel Steiner at Scotch Hill, which relation has continued over fourteen years. Latterly he has engaged in oil production. Energy and perseverance on his part has been amply rewarded, and to-day he is one of the most respected and successful young business men of the township. Mr. Barlett is a member of the M. E. Church. His wife was Lucinda Jane Magee, whom he married in 1871, and who died in 1886, leaving three children.

Barnes, Elmer, Alum Rock p. o., Licking, a son of Albert Barnes, of Foxburg, was born in New York in 1860, and came to Clarion county in 1876. He was married in 1882 to Anne Ryan. They have had two children—Harry Albert and Bessie. Mr. Barnes follows the oil business, drilling and tool dressing.

Barnes, John C., New Bethlehem, the artistic photographer of the borough, was born in Allegheny county, Pa., in 1860, and settled in New Bethlehem, Pa., in his profession in 1880, where his rooms are the attraction of the town. He was a son of Simon and Amelia (Kennedy) Barnes. Amelia was born in Clarion county, and her husband Simon was born in Indiana county, Pa., and died in 1865, leaving a widow and four children.

Barnett, Daniel, Knox p. o., Beaver, was born in Beaver township on August 13, 1845; is a farmer, and owns a farm of thirty acres with a coal mine, employing three men. He enlisted on March 31, 1864, in Company E, Seventy-eighth Pennsylvania Volunteers, and served during the war. His parents were Joseph and Mary (Bennett) Barnett. He was married on July 2, 1867, to May Albert Stanford, of Beaver township. They have a family of five children—James M., Etta M., Calvin O., Laura B., and Cora E.

Baum, Joel, Kossuth p. o., Ashland, a farmer, was born in Schuylkill county on September 5, 1853, and was a son of Levi and Rebecca (Mowry) Baum, who settled in Ashland in 1857. They have four children living—Joel, Milton, Alice D., and Ida. Joel now occupies a part of the farm on which his parents first settled, has cleared the portion which he occupies, and made all the improvements in buildings. His wife was Elizabeth, a daughter of Daniel and Teenie (Whitehill) Starr, of Ashland. Joel has a family of five children—Daniel C., Teenie L. and Rebecca E. (twins), and Jennie.

Beals, Benjamin, Knox p. o., Beaver, was born in Lehigh county on February 15, 1833, and came with his parents, Jacob and Elizabeth (Bry) Beals, to Clarion county in 1841. Mr. Beals is a farmer and owns thirty-seven acres, and is also engaged in the oil producing business. He was married in March, 1864, to Mary M. Himes, a daughter of William Himes, of Lawrence county. They have two children living—Edwin J. and Mary E.

Beals, Samuel, Knox p. o., Beaver, was born in Lehigh county on September 5, 1831, and came with his parents, Jacob and Elizabeth (Bry) Beals, to Clarion county in 1841. He is a farmer, and now owns and occupies a farm of five hundred and forty acres, part of which is oil producing. He was married on December 25, 1852, to Catherine C. Marsh, of Beaver township. They have had seven children—Frank A., born November 8, 1853; Henrietta L., born April 10, 1858, now the wife of James Laughner; Emma E., born September 2, 1860, married John Adams; Hiram K., born December 3, 1862; Isabella F. A., born March 6, 1865, married Elmer Buckelow; Clara E., born July 24, 1868; Catherine A., born April 14, 1870. His second wife

was Lizzie Leavy, to whom he was married on January 18, 1881. She was a daughter of Jacob and Lizzie (Mong) Leavy. They have had three children—Clydie L., born September 13, 1881; Jacob W., born January 21, 1883; and Mabel I., born January 18, 1884.

Beatty, Dr. Smith Graves, Scotch Hill p. o., Farmington, the youngest of eleven children born to Absalom and Sarah Beatty, was born in Armstrong county, on December 23, 1854. His parents were farmers, but young Beatty had no inclination for that pursuit. He worked in stores, taught music and school, and finally at the age of twenty-four years came to commence the study of medicine with Dr. J. H. Smith, at Millville. He attended a course of lectures at the College of Physicians and Surgeons at Baltimore, and graduated honorably in the spring of 1882, and at once commenced the practice of medicine at Scotch Hill. Here he married Sadie E., a daughter of William Thompson. Doctor Beatty is a most successful practitioner, whose fame is rapidly spreading throughout the county. Both he and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church.

Beck, James, Knox p. o., Beaver, was born on October 25, 1817, in Armstrong county, Pa. He is a farmer, and now owns a farm of 260 acres. His parents were John and Susan (Schall) Beck, who were natives of Armstrong county, and came to Clarion county in 1831. James Beck was married on February 18, 1847, to Caroline Master, a daughter of George Master, of Berks county. They have eleven children—Marietta (deceased), John F., George W., Charles (deceased), Lena F., William A., Edwin J., Alferetta, Lemuel L. (deceased), David S., and Calvin N. (deceased.)

Beck, Simon R., Knox p. o., Beaver, was born in Beaver township, Pa., on May 11, 1848. He is an oil-producer, and has been a school director. His parents were William and Catharine (Hank) Beck, natives of Clarion county. He was married on December 14, 1871, to Mary Donaldson, a daughter of John and Emaline (Ryant) Donaldson. They have one child—Frank W.

Beer, Henry, Fisher p. o., Mill Creek, was born in Armstrong county, on July 20, 1821. His father, Jacob Beer, was a carpenter by trade, and when Blacks & Shippen's Furnace was in blast, he worked for them, doing carpenter work for three years. His wife's maiden name was Elizabeth Maccafoose, who was of German descent, her parents being both natives of Germany. Jacob and Elizabeth had a family of twelve children; two boys and one girl are dead—William, George, and Susan. Those children now living are Jacob, Elizabeth, John, Henry, Martha, Christina, Samuel, Mary Ann, and Eve. Henry Beer was married in 1851, to Elizabeth Stroup. Their first child, Mary Ann, died while young. The rest of their children, four in number, are all living—William L., Anna M., John, and Alvaretta J. Mr. Beer has been engaged in farming and lumbering. He has forty acres of farm land on which he now resides, much broken down in health. He enlisted on August 1, 1861, as a private in the War of the Rebellion; was through the seven days' fight and other engagements, and was honorably discharged on account of disability, in October, 1862, for which he now receives a pension.

Beil, A. S., Alum Rock p. o., Richland, was born in New Hamburg, Mercer county, on January 27, 1850, and came to Clarion county in 1882, and purchased about fifteen acres of what is known as Alum Rock, located on the Clarion River about one and a half miles from Richmond Station, on the P. and W. Railroad; is located in a fine grove, and is much sought after by picnic parties. There is a liquid oozing from the rocks which forms a crystal of very strong alum, hence the name. Mr. Beil was married on July 21, 1874, to Francis Snyder, of Mercer county. They have had three children—Clyde A., Eva H., and Glenn A.

Bell, James, West Monterey p. o., Perry, was born in Clarion county in 1834, and was married in 1853 to A. Davis, who died in 1859, leaving two children. In 1860 he married Sarah E. Bushey. They have had a family of six children, three of whom are now living. Mr. Bell is engaged in farming and lumbering, also saw-milling and boat-building.

Bell, Robert, West Freedom p. o., Perry, was born in Clarion county in 1816, and was married in 1841, to Christine Wilson, who was born in 1819, and died in 1852.

They have had five children, two of whom are now living—John W and Melissa. In 1862 he married Mary E. Cobler, who was born in 1847. Mr. Bell worked as a carpenter and builder for twenty-five years, but of late he has been engaged in farming, and now owns thirty-seven acres.

Berlin, George A., Turkey City p. o., Richland, was born in Westmoreland county, Pa., on February 20, 1823, and came to this county with his parents, Frederick and Elizabeth (Ammant) Berlin, in 1822. He is a farmer, and owns 307 acres of land; sixteen wells were drilled on his farm, all of which were producers at one time, but four of which are now producers. He was married on November 27, 1845, to Leah Will, of Clarion county, Pa. They have had a family of nine children born to them—Israel, Mary G., wife of R. G. Wilby; Elizabeth, wife of William H. Francisco; Catharine, wife of John Page; Emily, deceased, was the wife of J. R. Clark; Sarah, wife of Andrew Edinger; Leah A., wife of George Way; George, deceased; and Rachel A., wife of William Dunkle.

Berlin, John C., Fern p. o., Ashland, a hardware merchant, was born in Elk township, Pa., on May 27, 1859, and was a son of George N. and Susan (Cook) Berlin. He was married in February, 1884, to Wilda, a daughter of David and Maria (Davis) Oaks, of Rockland, Venango county, Pa. He embarked in his present hardware business at Fern City, Pa., April 1, 1886.

Berlin, Levi, Monroe p. o., Beaver, was born where he now resides on April 14, 1829. He is a farmer and owns seventy acres. His parents were Frederick and Elizabeth (Ammon) Berlin. He was married on July 4, 1878, to Christina Beal, of Venango county. They have had a family of five children—Eli A., Emma A., Frederick B., George W., and Alberta.

Berlin Noah, Monroe p. o., Beaver, was born in Beaver township, Clarion county, Pa., on May 30, 1831, and died on February 1, 1884. He was a farmer, and at the time of his death owned a farm of seventy-three acres. He was a son of Frederick and Elizabeth (Ammond) Berlin. He was married on October 14, 1857, to Mary Conner, a daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Boyer) Conner, of Richland, Pa. They have four children—Elizabeth A., Catherine A., wife of George F. Exley; Esther L., and Francis C.

Best, George, Callensburg p. o., Licking, was a son of George and Elizabeth (Lanner) Best, and was born in Westmoreland county in 1817, and came to what is now Clarion county in 1818. He married Francis Nevil. They had a family of five children, three of whom are now living—George N., Katie, and Elizabeth. His early life was passed on the farm. He built a flour and grist-mill on the Clarion River, but has now retired from active business life, and now resides on a farm of forty-seven acres. His father was born in 1786, and died in 1868, and his mother, who was born in 1793, died in 1875.

Best, George C., Barnes Corners p. o., Beaver, was born at what is now known as Best's Mills, on September 8, 1820. His grandfather, Henry Best, came from Greensburg, Westmoreland county, to what is now Beaver township, in the year 1804. In 1806 he built a grist-mill, the only one then in the county, and on the same spot where his grandson now runs a grist-mill. George C. was a son of Michael and Elizabeth (Sherry) Best. Michael was a soldier in the War of 1812. George C. was married on February 7, 1847, to Susannah Switzer, a daughter of Jacob and Susannah (Swab) Switzer, who were born in Germany. George C. has had a family of six children—Samuel, Lavina (wife of Joel Best), Lizzie (wife of Eugene Turner), Amanda, Elie, and Emily.

Best, Godlieb, Church p. o., Beaver, was born in Beaver, Pa., on March 3, 1840. He is a farmer, and now owns and occupies a farm of 288 acres. His parents were John and Margaret (Small) Best. He was married on August 23, 1866, to Elizabeth E. Best, a daughter of Michael and Lucy Anna (Edinger) Best, of Beaver, Pa. They have six children now living—Irvin W., Charles C., Francis E. A., Sarah L. F., Laura C., and Oliver U.

Best, Michael, Church p. o., Beaver, was born where he now resides, on February 13, 1815; is engaged in farming and oil producing, and owns 326 acres. His parents were William and Mary M. (Everhard) Best. Mr. Best came from Westmoreland county in 1811. Michael Best was married in December, 1839, to Lucy A. Edinger, a daughter of Andrew and Mary (Wagoner) Edinger, formerly of Lehigh county, who came to Clarion county about 1834. Michael and Lucy have eight children living—William F., Josephine F., Uriah, David, Charles, Simon W., Samuel, and Elizabeth, wife of Godlieb Best.

Best, Simon W., Church p. o., Beaver, was born in Beaver township on May 24, 1854; is a farmer and oil producer, and owns sixty-seven acres. He has been constable and collector of the town. His parents were Michael and Louisiana (Edinger) Best, natives of this township. The family of Bests settled in this township as early as 1804. Simon W. was married on January 21, 1877, to Susie Fulk, a daughter of John and Mary E. (Wentling) Fulk, formerly of Berks county. They have had a family of four children—Minnie L., George M. W., Orrin F., and Lillie L.

Black, George, Fern p. o., Ashland, a merchant and oil producer, was born in Elk township on October 26, 1831, and was a son of William and Sarah (Berlin) Black. His paternal grandfather, Frederick Black, and his maternal grandfather, George Berlin, were both pioneers of Clarion county. George Black is a merchant, and was brought up in Elk township. He married Margaret M. Martin, a daughter of Barnhart and Elizabeth (Harrold) Martin, of Ashland. They have had a family of six children—Travilla F., Ida R., W. Mart, Lutellas F., John Q. W., and Jennie M. Mr. Black has been engaged in the oil producing business for five years, and in the mercantile for the past ten years, in Elk and Fern City. He was formerly engaged in farming.

Black, Paul, Valley p. o., Elk, is a farmer, and was born in Elk township on February 2, 1836, and was a son of William and Sarah (Berlin) Black. His paternal grandfather, Frederick Black, and his maternal grandfather, George Berlin, were both pioneers of Clarion county. William Black was a pioneer of Elk, where he cleared and improved a farm. His children were George, John R., Paul, Mary E., Fanny, Martha, and Maggie. Paul Black was married in 1863 to Martha J., a daughter of Hugh and Mary (Lucas) Magiffin, of Shippensville. They have had a family of eight children—Willis, Edward, Ellia, Minnie, Harry, Burton, Myrtle, and Earl.

Black, Travilla F., Fern p. o., Ashland, is a merchant and liveryman, and was born in Elk township, Pa., on February 8, 1857. He was a son of George and Margaret M. (Martin) Black. He was married on June 30, 1881, to Susan, a daughter of Wesley and Caroline (Cramer) Oglesby, of Elk township. They have had one child—Fred. Mr. Black embarked in the mercantile business in Fern City in 1886.

Blair, John R., Leatherwood p. o., New Bethlehem, was born in Armstrong county in 1810 and settled in Clarion county in 1824. He was a son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Reed) Blair, who were born in Franklin county, and settled in Clarion county in 1824. They had a family of eight children, three of whom are now living—John R., Elizabeth, and Samuel. John R. Blair was married in 1839 to Elizabeth Miller, who died on October 4, 1885. They had a family of ten children, seven of whom are now living—Rebecca J., Harrison, David, Samuel, Elizabeth, Lovina, and Nancy A. Mr. Blair in early life was engaged in lumber and timber shipping, and an expert river pilot, but is now retired. He built three large saw-mills, and the latter part of his business life he was engaged in farming.

Blatt, jr., Peter, East Brady, carriage, wagon and farm implement manufacturer, and having a general smithing and repair shop; was born in Prussia in 1848, and settled in Pittsburgh in 1849 with his parents, Peter and Barbara (Stuppy) Blatt. They had a family of eight children, seven sons are now living—Valentine, Joseph, Peter, jr., Matthias, Henry, John, and August. They settled in Armstrong county, at Brady's Bend, in 1851. Peter, jr., was married in 1871 to May Truatwein, of Brady. They have had a family of six children—Mary Emma, Agnes, Clara, Albert, Ida, and Philla Minnie. Peter became engaged in the business in 1871, upon his settling here. He is a promi-

nent musician, a leader and instructor of the band. He is engaged in the sale of organs and pianos, and gives instruction on the same. He is also teacher of a string band.

Blatt, Valentine, East Brady, manufacturer of tin, copper and sheet-iron ware, dealer in shelf hardware, stoves and house furnishing goods, crockery, glassware, and all kinds of farming machinery, reapers, mowers, portable engines and threshers, was born in the village of Schiffweiler, Prussia, in 1844. He was a son of Peter and Barbara (Stuppy) Blatt, who, with their family, emigrated to Pittsburgh in 1849, and in 1851 settled at Brady's Bend. They have had a family of seven sons—Valentine, Joseph, Peter, Matthias, Henry, John, and August. The parents are now engaged in farming in Butler county. Valentine Blatt was married in 1867 to Elizabeth Fuchs, of Elk township, Clarion county. They have had a family of eleven children, eight of whom are now living—William J., Mary, Joseph, George, Amalia, Cecelia, John, and Helen Dorothea. Valentine became engaged in his hardware business on settlement here in 1871, and the firm was then doing business under the name of V. Blatt & Brother. In 1886 Mr. Blatt became sole proprietor. He settled in East Brady, Pa., in 1871.

Bodenhorn, Martin Thomas, Frogtown p. o., Millville, was born in 1848, and was a son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Holdman) Bodenhorn, of Lebanon, Pa., who settled in Rose, Jefferson county, in 1835, and came to Redbank township in 1867. They had a family of eleven children, seven of whom are now living—Mary, Jacob J., Elizabeth, Lydia A., Gideon H., Martin T., and Margaret M. Jacob was born in 1807 and died in 1879, and his wife Elizabeth was born in 1815. They were married in 1834. Martin T. was married in 1879 to Mary Stewart, who was born in 1856. They had a family of four children—two died at an early age and two are now living—Carrie Blanche, born in 1881, and Ruloff Ruloffson, born in 1883.

Booth, Nelson, Knox p. o., Edenburg, was born in Chester county on November 17, 1840, and came to Clarion county in 1877, is a lumber dealer and oil producer, and is now justice of the peace. His parents were George W. and Emily (Stevens) Booth. His wife was Sarah Betts, a daughter of John and Esther (Herb) Betts, of Schuylkill county, to whom he was married on February 12, 1869. They have had a family of five children—Alpharata, Nelson H., Grace I., Howard A., and Maud E.

Bostaph, Andrew James, North Pine Grove p. o., Farmington, a son of Andrew and Catharine Bostaph, was born on December 16, 1842. His parents were among the early and prominent pioneers of the township, who endured the trials and hardships of pioneer life, and who were among its most respected families. At the age of twenty-three years Andrew started out in life in the lumber district and met with indifferent success at first, but by perseverance and tact he at last succeeded, and enjoys the fruits of a hard-earned fortune. At the age of twenty-eight years he married Mary A. Black. They had a family of seven children. In addition to his extensive real estate interests, Mr. Bostaph has for twelve years past conducted a hotel at North Pine Grove. In political life he is an ardent Democrat, and has been postmaster since 1873. The family are members of the Catholic Church.

Bostaph, Joseph, Vowinckle p. o., Farmington, the second child of Andrew and Catharine Bostaph, was born in the township of Farmington December 6, 1840. He was brought up and still lives on the old home farm, and has never left home for any considerable length of time. At the age of thirty-five years he married Margaret Davis. They have had a family of five children. His father gave him the old homestead farm, but left to him the care of a blind brother, and his aged mother. Upon the gift of the farm Joseph has somewhat enlarged, and is now in comfortable circumstances. He is a Democrat in politics, and has frequently held town offices. During boyhood he went to school but little, and improved the opportunities offered. He was raised under the teachings of the Catholic Church, but takes no active part in church affairs.

Bostaph, Samuel, St. Petersburg p. o., Richland, was born in Richland township on October 30, 1845, and is now proprietor of the St. Petersburg Hotel. His parents were Daniel and Sarah (Frederick) Bostaph, who were of Prussian descent. Daniel came from Westmoreland county to Clarion in 1817, and died in 1881. Samuel was married

on January 20, 1865, to Hannah Shoup, a daughter of David and Lavina (Gaughler) Shoup, of this town. They have had a family of six children—William C., Alice (wife of J. Shingledecker, of St. Petersburg), Edward J., Harvey P., Cora E., and Fred.

Bowman, James Clinton, Newmansville p. o., Washington, was born in Farmington on January 31, 1847. He was the fifth child born to David and Ellen Bowman, an old and respected pioneer family. James's early business life was spent in the lumber woods of Forest county, and here he got his start in life. At the age of twenty-five years he married Elizabeth, a daughter of Daniel A. Walters. They have had three children. Mr. Bowman is a conscientious Christian gentleman, class leader, and local preacher of the Free Methodist Church at Newmansville, and is active in all that pertains to the welfare of the society. Since 1875 he has been engaged in the mercantile trade, and is now the leading merchant of Newmansville. From principle, Mr. Bowman is a strict prohibitionist.

Bowser, A. J., West Monterey p. o., Perry, was a son of Peter and Jane Bowser, and was born in Armstrong county in 1854. He was married in 1876 to Mary E. Kribbel, of Clarion county. They have had four children—Edward M., Myrtie R., Charles, and Clyde. Mr. Bowser is engaged in farming and milling. His father, Peter, was born in 1815 and died in 1879, and his mother was born in 1821.

Boyd, P. W., New Bethlehem, a member of the firm of G. W. Arblaster & Co., was born near Rimersburg, on the old Thompson homestead, now the property of Alexander Bols. He was a son of Samuel and Mary Jane (Thompson) Boyd. Samuel M. in 1843 associated himself with J. M. Thompson and Charles D. Hatchison, under the style of Franklin Furnace Company, but owing to the unfavorable tariff legislation, and during the Polk administration the concern failed. Mr. Boyd then became book-keeper and manager of the Mahoning Iron Works of Armstrong county. Mr. Boyd's health failed in 1860, and in 1868 he settled on a farm near Rimersburg, which was the property of his wife. He died in 1868, at the age of forty-seven years, leaving a wife and nine children, eight of whom are now living. Their sons are W. H. Boyd, who now owns the old homestead; J. A. C., now engaged very extensively in the mercantile business in Uniontown, Fayette county; L. C., a member of the firm of L. H. Smith Woodenware Co. of Pittsburgh, also manufacturers of brooms, brushes, etc.; and P. W. Boyd, a member of the firm of G. W. Arblaster. Mrs. Mary Jane Boyd is still living at the age of sixty-five years.

Boyd, William, Fisher p. o., Mill Creek, a son of William and Mary (Laver) Boyd, was born in Armstrong county on October 25, 1813. He was married in 1840 to Mary McNaughton, who was born in 1824. They have had a family of twelve children—Sarah C., Colon (deceased), Washington L., Daniel McC. (deceased), Hannah M., William A., Franklin P., Rosanna, Amanda A. (deceased), Matilda M., Stephen E., Rebecca N. (deceased). Mr. Boyd has been engaged in lumbering and farming the greater part of his life. He lives on the farm now owned by Frank P. Beck. His father was born in 1771 and died in 1821. His maternal grandfather, William Laver, served in the Revolutionary War.

Brenneman, J. W., Callensburg p. o., Licking, was a son of Christian and Maria (Smith) Brenneman, and was born in Clarion county in 1852. He was married in 1876 to Mary Davis, of Clarion county. They have had a family of four children—Mabel, Adah (deceased), Rhoda, and Maud. His father, Christian, settled in what is now Clarion county, Pa., in 1810, and became engaged in the lumber and boat-building business, which business J. W. is now engaged in.

Brothers, Joseph M., Knox p. o., Beaver, was born in Mifflin county, Pa., on December 14, 1843, and is now engaged in the oil business. He is also councilman of Edenburg borough, and has been school director. He came to Clarion county, Pa., in 1876. His parents were Joseph and Catharine (Steele) Brothers, natives of Mifflin county, Pa. He was married on May 8, 1871, to Laura M. Barr, a daughter of James and Lavina (Kelley) Barr, of Strattanville, Clarion county, Pa., who were among the early settlers. They have a family of six children—James S., George W., Joseph, William M., Laura M., and Clara E.

Butler, James Harvey, Tylersburg p. o., Farmington, the oldest of six children of Alphonso and Sarepta Butler, was born in Elk township on May 8, 1832. He was brought up on the farm, and at the age of twenty-one years went to Clarion River and became engaged in building coal boats. He married Sarah Cornish. They had a family of six children. For many years the family have lived in Farmington, near Tylersburg, on a nicely located and well appointed farm of one hundred acres. Mr. Butler is a breeder of thoroughbred Norman horses, and has some of the finest specimens found in Pennsylvania. Although not an active partisan, Mr. Butler is a staunch Republican, and is frequently called upon to hold town office.

Buzza, W. R., Knox p. o., Beaver, is a lumber and coal merchant, on North Main street. He was born in Cornwall, England, on March 29, 1848, and came to the United States in 1868, and settled in Clarion county in 1877. His parents were William and Mary A. (James) Buzza, natives of England. W. R. Buzza was married on June 16, 1873 to Mary J. McFarlane, a daughter of Duncan and Ann A. (Evans) McFarlane, of Liverpool, England. They have had a family of six children—Daniel Herbert, Richard Alfred, William Malcom, Amy, Arthur Blaine, and Robert Duncan.

Carley, John, Mill Creek, one of the substantial farmers of Mill Creek, owning two hundred and forty acres, was born in Beaver county, in 1833, and settled in Clarion county in 1859. He was married in 1869 to Rebecca J. McCloskey, of Clarion county. They have had a family of nine children—Alice J., Emma M., George L., Flora E., John S., Anna M., Arthur W., Frankie (deceased), and one who died in infancy. Mr. Carley held the office of justice of the peace for fifteen years, and has also been constable and school director. His father, Job M., was born in Washington county, N. Y., in 1796, and now makes his home with his son John. His mother, Elinor (Hickman) Carley, was born in 1800 and died in 1882.

Carmody, Daniel, East Brady, dealer in furniture, picture frames, wall paper, and carrying a full line of fancy goods, was born in Armstrong county in 1855, and was a son of Patrick and Mary (Parker) Carmody, who settled in East Brady in 1881. Daniel was married on April 15, 1878, to Kate Yung, who was born in Germany in 1853. They have had a family of four children—John Edgar, Clara May, Rosa Myrtle, and Joseph Addison. Kate was a daughter of Christjohn and Mary Yung, natives of Germany, who came to Pennsylvania in 1855. Daniel Carmody was engaged in the grocery business in 1877, was burned out, and after embarked in the furniture business in 1883.

Carroll, S. A., Alum Rock p. o., Perry, was born in Clarion county, Pa., in 1852, and married Barbara Heeter. They have had a family of four children—John B., M. Edward, Lawrence L., and Samuel A. Mr. Carroll is engaged in boat building, and also runs a saw-mill in connection with his business. His father, James S., was born in 1820, and married Elizabeth McClatchey, who died in 1875, leaving a family of ten children, four of whom are now living.

Carroll, W. W., West Freedom p. o., Perry, was born in Clarion county, Pa., in 1848, and was married in 1874, to Juliet Logue. They have had one child—Samuel A. Mr. Carroll is engaged in boat building, and also has a large saw-mill.

Clark, Oliver Henry, North Pine Grove p. o., Farmington, was born in Highland township, Pa., on February 22, 1847. He was the fourth of eleven children born to James and Maria Clark. Until 1864 Oliver lived at home, where with his father he learned the blacksmith trade. He then enlisted in Company A, Fifty-seventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, and served until the close of the war. On his return home, Mr. Clark married Catherine Bittendbender, of Highland township, Pa. They had nine children. Oliver Clark is an industrious, energetic mechanic, a master of his trade, who, by patience, has acquired a comfortable fortune. In politics he takes an active interest. He is a Republican, and has frequently held town offices.

Clover, S. W., Knox p. o., Edenburg, was born in Strattanville, Clarion county, on May 24, 1847, and is the proprietor of the Clover House. His parents were Judge Isaac and Sarah (Whren) Clover. Mr. Clover was born in this county and his wife in Centre county. S. W. was married on November 17, 1877, to Mattie Orr. They had two

children—Isaac and Orr. He was married the second time on October 17, 1882, to Rosey Porter. They have also had two children—Mattie and S. W., jr.

Cobler, David, Elk City p. o., Beaver, was born where he now resides on April 13, 1844, is a farmer and owns fifty acres, with coal banks. His parents were Frederick and Sarah (Chambers) Cobler, who came here from Germany at an early day, so early that his father bought the farm now owned by his sons for one dollar per acre. David was married on December 24, 1868, to Hannah Shakley, a daughter of Henry P. and Margaret R. (Smith) Shakley, formerly of Butler county. They have had a family of three children—Presley A., Mary J., and Maud M.

Cochran, James, Lamartine p. o., Salem, was born in Butler county on March 20, 1816, and came to Clarion county in 1826. He has been assessor, school director, auditor, township clerk, and has held the office of justice of the peace for twenty-four years. He is now engaged in farming, and owns and occupies a farm of one hundred and forty-five acres. He was a son of John and Margaret (Rimes) Cochran. He was married on June 25, 1846, to Elizabeth McCall, a daughter of William and Margaret (Cotton) McCall, natives of this county. James has had two children—Lemuel E. and Mary E., now the wife of Charles D. Masters, of Salem.

Collner, Calvin, St. Petersburg p. o., Richland, was born in St. Petersburg on April 3, 1856, and is a member of the firm of H. Collner Brothers, general merchants and oil producers. He is now councilman of the borough. His parents are Lewis and Sarah (Fry) Collner, who settled here in 1836. Calvin Collner was married on June 10, 1880, to Anna Thompson, of Sheakleyville. They have had two children—Verne T. and Sarah L.

Collner, Harrison, St. Petersburg p. o., Richland, was born in St. Petersburg on February 27, 1849, and is a member of the firm of H. Collner Bros., general merchants and oil producers. His parents were Lewis and Sarah (Fry) Collner, who settled here in 1836. Harrison Collner was married on May 28, 1874, to Lizzie Caldwell, of Greensburgh, Westmoreland county. They have had a family of five children—Bertha, Mary H., Sarah R., William H., and Lewis C.

Collner, Levi, St. Petersburg p. o., Richland, was born in Richland township on July 24, 1842, is a farmer, and now owns seventy-five acres. His parents were Lewis and Sarah (Fry) Collner, who settled here about 1836. His wife was Sarah Ashbach, a daughter of John and Diretta (Whittling) Ashbach, old settlers in Clarion county, to whom he was married on March 22, 1868. They have had three children—Howard C., Elmer H., and John L.

Cook, Philip, Scotch Hill p. o., Farmington, was born in Beaver township, then a part of Venango county, on January 15, 1822. His father, John Cook, was twice married, and Philip was one of ten children of his marriage with Susan Helpman. The children of the second marriage were seven in number. About 1831 or 1832 the family moved to the mouth of Tom's Run on the Clarion River, where Cooksburg is now situated, and where they became engaged in the lumber business. At the age of twenty-eight years Philip started out in life for himself and became engaged in lumbering and boat-building on the Clarion River. He enlisted in 1861 in Co. E, 10th Pennsylvania Reserves, but was rejected on account of physical disability. He rejoined the regiment at Fort Pierpoint and served three months without compensation. He was married on June 1, 1878, to Louisa B. Barrett, a teacher in the public schools of Bucyrus, O. They had three children—Susan E., Arthur P., and Louisa B. Arthur died in 1884, aged two years. In politics Mr. Cook was an old line Whig, but became a Republican upon the formation of that party. Religiously he is a Universalist, being almost the only one in the township.

Cooper, William R. (deceased), West Freedom p. o., Perry, was born in Philadelphia in 1821; was left an orphan in infancy, and settled in Clarion county in 1840. He was married in 1850 to Rebecca Martin, who died in 1858, aged twenty-six years. He was married the second time, in 1861, to Margaret Jane Steele, of Clarion county. They have had a family of four children, two of whom are now living—William Ells-

worth and John Franklin. Mr. Cooper was a successful farmer, and died in 1873, leaving a farm of seventy acres.

Corbett, James M., New Bethlehem, was born in Clarion county, Pa., in 1840, and was married in 1869 to Sarah J. Space. They have had a family of three children—Herbert G., Clara M., and Joseph P. James M. enlisted in Company L, Eleventh Pennsylvania Cavalry, in August, 1862, and remained in the army until the close of the war.

Corbett, Philip, New Bethlehem, a retired gentleman, was born in Clarion township in 1819, and was a son of John and Mary (Mitchel) Corbett, of Mifflin county. John was born in 1778 and his wife Mary was born in 1782. They settled here in 1802, and had a family of twelve children, eight of whom are now living—Ross M., James H., Philip, Amos W., Isaac, Polly, Electa, and Nancy J. Philip married Ruth Galbraith, of Centre county, in 1838. She died on August 31, 1878, leaving a family of six children—John H., Mary C., Clara J., George W., Oscar W., and Foster G. He married his second wife, Annie Thompson, in 1878. He has been a justice of the peace for one term. He is a lumber dealer, oil producer, and general insurance agent.

Corbett, Ross M., Leatherwood p. o., New Bethlehem, one of the leading and influential men of his county, was born in Clarion township in 1810, and was married in 1834 to Fanny Culbertson Orr, who was born in Clarion county in 1815. They had a family of seven children, four of whom are now living—Rev. Hunter, Samuel C., Winfield S., and David L. Hunter is a graduate of Princeton Theological Seminary, and has been a missionary for over twenty years in China. John Newton, the second son, enlisted in the Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteers, and was killed while in service, in 1864. Samuel enlisted in the same regiment in 1863, and served to the close of the war in Company L, under Captain Loomus's command. Ross M. Corbett was a son of John C. and Mary (Mitchell) Corbett, of Mifflin county, who were married in 1800, and settled in Clarion county in 1801, where they died. They had a family of twelve children, of whom Ross, Isaac, James, Hamilton, Philip, Mrs. Mary Fulton, Mrs. Electa Packer, and Nancy Jane are now living. Fanny was a daughter of Samuel C. and Margaret (Sloan) Orr, who were natives of Westmoreland county, and settled in Clarion county at an early day.

Corbett, Samuel B., New Bethlehem, a general dry goods dealer, was born in Clarion county in 1840, and was a son of Samuel T. and Ruth (Kirkpatrick) Corbett, who came here in 1818. Samuel died in 1869, leaving a widow and ten children, nine boys and one girl—Dewitt, Lee, Jared, Samuel B. and James N. (twins), Nelson, Albert, Frank, William, and Sarah. Samuel B. and James N. (twins) enlisted in 1863 in Company L, Eleventh Pennsylvania Cavalry, and served to the close of the war. Seven Corbetts, two brothers and five cousins, served in that same company; one died at Andersonville prison and one was killed. Samuel B. was married in 1866 to Susan Pace. They had one daughter—Bertie, who died in 1878, at the age of ten years. Sarah was a daughter of George and Sarah (Cribbs) Space.

Corbett, William S., New Bethlehem, was born in Clarion county in 1849, and was married in 1874 to Priscilla McClellan, of Clarion county. They have had one son—Franklin C. Priscilla was a daughter of William McClellan. William S. Corbett was a son of Samuel T. and Ruth (Kirkpatrick) Corbett, who settled in Clarion county in 1818. Samuel died in 1869, leaving a widow and ten children—Dewitt C., Lee, Jared E., Samuel B. and James N. (twins), Nelson, Albert G., Frank S., William S., and Sarah.

Cowan, George E., New Bethlehem, was born in Armstrong county, Pa., it 1843, and was married in 1865 to Miss E. J. Keller. They have had a family of seven children—James E. (deceased), Charles O., Mary B., John H., William, Norah, and Ella May. George E. Cowan was a son of David and Mary (King) Cowan. David was born in 1810 and died in 1850, and his wife Mary was born in 1815. They had a family of four children—Mary C., Rachel J., George E., and Mary Ellen. George E. Cowan enlisted in Company H, Eighth Pennsylvania Regiment, in 1861, and re-enlisted in the One Hundred and Ninety-first, serving for four and one-quarter years. He was

taken prisoner, and boarded for seven months at the Libby and Salisbury prisons. George E. Cowan organized his present business firm in March, 1883, and is now engaged in the hardware and foundry business. He settled in New Bethlehem, Pa., in 1865.

Craig, jr., W., Callensburg p. o., Licking, was born in Clarion county in 1836, and followed farming for twenty years. He was married in 1859 to Eliza Young, of Redbank township. They had a family of seven children—Melissa J., Alvin E., Elvira A., Horace A., Minnie M., Anna L., and Ida M. In 1863 Mr. Craig became proprietor of the Callensburg flour and grist-mill, but still continues his farming interests, owning a fine farm of ninety-six acres. His parents were Washington and Nancy (Thompson) Craig. Washington was born in 1807 and died in 1881. His wife Nancy was born in 1808, and is now living.

Craig, W. F., Sligo p. o., Licking, was born in Armstrong county in 1825, and married Maggie A. Fulmer. They have had three children—H. Jennie, John F., and Myra. He became engaged in the milling business with his father in 1851, and with his brother, W. A. Craig, in 1866, and they now run a flour, grist and saw-mill under the firm name of W. F. & W. A. Craig. W. F. Craig also owns a fine farm of 140 acres. Their father, James, was born in 1803 and died in 1877. He was twice married. His first wife was Jane Furguson. They had a family of ten children. She died in 1857. He married for his second wife Mary McCain. There are six children now living.

Craig, W. H., Rimersburgh p. o., who is a general merchant, was born in Armstrong county, Pa., in 1845, and settled in Clarion county, Pa., in 1875, when he became engaged in the mercantile business, dealing in dry goods, groceries, and all leading goods found in a country store. He was married in 1868 to Nancy J. Foster, a daughter of William A. Foster, of Armstrong county, Pa. They have had a family of three children—Lizzie M., Mary M., and Nannie P. W. H. Craig was a son of John and Eliza (Huston) Craig. Eliza was born in Franklin county, Pa., and her husband John was born in Armstrong county. They had a family of nine children, five of whom are now living—Nancy R., Mary, James M., W. H., and Ada L. The grandparents, Samuel and Mary (Milligan) Craig, died in Armstrong county, Pa.

Crawford, Ralph W., Redbank Furnace p. o., East Brady, ticket, freight and telegraph agent for the A. V. R. R., and also agent for Adams Express Company, was born at McKeesport, Allegheny county, in 1853. He was a son of Joel B. and Elizabeth (Bugh) Crawford. He commenced his railroad life in 1869, in the employ of the A. V. R. R., and fitted himself for a telegrapher, and in 1881 was appointed agent for the company. He was married in 1878 to Emma Chaney, of Armstrong county. They have had four children—Lizzie, Mabel, Ralph, and Charles P.

Cresswell, Dr. Robert, West Millville p. o., Millville, a physician and surgeon of Millville, was born in Indiana county in 1842, and fitted himself for his profession and settled in Armstrong county in 1866, and in 1867 settled in Millville in the practice of his profession, where he now enjoys the confidence of his many friends. He was married in 1870 to Phyanna Cribbs. They have had two children—Clara and Ralph. Robert is a brother of Dr. John Cresswell, of New Bethlehem.

Crisman, Carson S., North Pine Grove p. o., Farmington, was born at Blairsville, Indiana county, on September 29, 1826. He was of the third children (twin to Cornelius) in a family of six children of Benjamin and Sarah Crisman. Of this family of parents and children Carson is the only one now living. They first came to Clarion county in 1840. Carson learned the carpenter trade and worked at it for several years. In and about Clarion borough stand many of the evidences of his labor. For a time he was engaged in the mercantile business at Newmansville, but since 1875 he has been the leading merchant at North Pine Grove. Mr. Crisman never married, and has been content to travel life's devious path singly and alone. In politics he takes no active part, but generally supports the Republican nominees. Of German parentage, the family have been associated with the Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Crum, O. J., Monroe p. o., Beaver, was born in the town of Beaver on April 5, 1840.

He is a carriage and wagon manufacturer at Monroeville. He enlisted in Company A, Ninety-eighth Pennsylvania Volunteers, in March, 1865, and was discharged in June, 1865. His parents were John and Mary (Snyder) Crum. Mr. Crum was born in Westmoreland county, and came to Beaver about 1839. O. J. Crum was married on January 25, 1866, to Elizabeth Connor, a daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Boyer) Connor, of Richland. They have had a family of six children, five of whom are now living—Francis H., Celia C., Della I., Milda E., and Vertie L.

Dahle, Reuben J., Elk City p. o., Elk, is a farmer, and was born in Elk township on February 17, 1828. He was a son of Jacob and Sarah (Crousehoar) Dahle. His paternal grandfather, Philip Dahle, settled in Elk in 1820. His children were George, John, Peter, Jacob, David, Daniel, and Philip. The children of Jacob were Maria, Lavina, Urias S., Reuben J., Sarah, Lucinda, George W., Clara A., and Franklin. Reuben J. Dahle was married in 18— to Margaret Thompson. They have had a family of six children—Nancy, Thomas, Andrew, Mahal, Clara A., and Ida. Margaret was a daughter of Thomas E. Thompson, of Beaver.

Davis, William, Fisher p. o., Mill Creek, a son of Isaiah and Sarah (McVeigle) Davis, was born in Bedford county, Pa., in 1812, and settled in Clarion county in 1840. He was married in 1836 to Mary Copenhaven, of Centre county, who was born on January 31, 1814. They had a family of nine children—John C. (deceased), Thomas J., Rachel, William H., Winfield S., Sarah E., George D., Millard F. (deceased), and one who died in infancy. Mr. Davis is a blacksmith by trade, a business which he has followed for forty years. He also owns a farm of fifty acres.

Davis, Mrs. E. L., Callensburg p. o., Licking, a daughter of David Kister was born in Columbia county in 1822, and settled in Clarion county in 1835. She was married in 1840 to James Davis, who was born in Westmoreland county, Pa. They had a family of seven children, six of whom are now living — William G. (deceased), John W., Mary J., David R., Thomas H., Adam H., James F. William G. enlisted in Company A and served to the close of the war.

Davis, Thomas, Fisher p. o., Mill Creek, was a son of William and Mary (Coopenshaven) Davis, and was born in Huntington county in 1845, and settled in Clarion county at an early age, and now owns a farm of ninety-nine acres. He enlisted in 1862 in Company H 103d Pennsylvania Volunteers; was taken prisoner at Plymouth, N. C., and held at Andersonville, Florence, and Charleston.

Dehner, J. L. Alum Rock p. o., Richland, was born in Allegheny City on August 20, 1843, is a farmer and oil producer, and owns 100 acres of land. He enlisted in Company G 155th Pennsylvania Volunteers in July, 1862, and served during the war, and participated in the battles of Gettysburg, Chancellorsville, and the battle of the Wilderness. His parents were John M. and Christine (Bomgardner) Dehner, who were natives of Germany. J. L. was married on September 17, 1872, to Mary A. Beatty, a daughter of William and Polly (Guthrie) Beatty, natives of Clarion county. J. L. and Mary have had a family of three children — Arthur Laverne, Albert B., and Maud C.

Deitrich, John M., Fern p. o., Ashland, an oil producer, was born in Ashland township on December 13, 1856, and was a son of William and Catherine (Beausang) Deitrich, both natives of Prussia. They settled in Ashland in 1854, and cleared and improved a farm, a part of which is now owned by their son, John M. Their children now living are Elizabeth, Minnie, John M., Mary E., William, and Charlie. John M. was married in 1885 to Lura A., daughter of John Lindsay, of Elk township. John M. is prominently identified with the oil business and owns an interest in thirty-two producing wells, and enjoys the distinction of putting down the first well in the Fern district.

Dietterich, L. W., Wentling Corners p. o., Beaver, was born in Columbia county, Pennsylvania, on May 19, 1848, and came to Clarion county in 1868, and to Wentling's Corners in 1880, where he has a general store and is now postmaster. His parents were Rev. John F. and Elizabeth (Rheinhard) Dietterich, of Salem. L. W. was married on December 31, 1872, to E. A. Shaner, a daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (Mong) Shaner, of Salem. L. W. and E. A. have had one child — Howard K.

Delo, William B., Knox p. o., Edenburg, was born in Beaver township on November 16, 1851, and was a son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wilds) Delo, of Beaver township. Mr. Delo was appointed postmaster on May 5, 1885. He was married on September 23, 1873, to Alice J. Kanan, of Strattanville, Clarion county. They have had a family of six children — James M., Edward L., Maude M., George A., and Blanche.

Delp, George, Piolett p. o., New Bethlehem, undertaker, and farmer, was born in the township of Porter, Pa., in 1839, and was married in 1860 to Elizabeth A. Pence, who was born in Porter, Pa., in 1837. She was a daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Doverspike) Pence. They were among the early families of New Bethlehem, Pa., and died in Porter, Pa., she in 1878, and her husband, Jacob, died in 1881. Jacob and Lydia had a family of eleven children, seven of whom are now living. Their son George enlisted in the 103d; was taken prisoner and died while confined in Andersonville prison on August 19, 1864. George Delp was a son of Nicholas and Sarah (Foringer) Delp. Nicholas was born in Porter, Pa., in 1812, and died in 1874, and his wife, Sarah, was born in Armstrong county, Pa., in 1819. They were married in 1838, and had a family of nine children, four of whom are now living — George, Lewis, Margaret M., and Sarah Jane. Nicholas was a son of Lewis and Elizabeth Delp, who were early settlers in Porter, Pa. Sarah was a daughter of DeWald and Mary Forenger.

Denniston, Francis M., Knox p. o., Beaver, dealer in torpedoes and nitro-glycerine, and now burgess of the borough, was born in Leesburg, Mercer county, Pa., on February 26, 1845, and came to Clarion county in 1876. His parents are Edward and Mary J. (Coulter) Denniston, of Mercer county. Francis M. Denniston was married on July 13, 1880, to Annie M. Schmader, a daughter of Simon and Annie (Gates) Schmader, of Clarion county. They have one child — Carrie J.

Detar, David, Fryburg p. o., Washington, a son of Joseph Detar, a pioneer of Beaver, was born in Westmoreland county on December 3, 1833. David came to Fryburg in 1860, and being learned in the trade of a machinist and wheelwright, bought the foundry property in that place. Here are manufactured threshers, plows, stoves, and general castings usual to a well-regulated foundry and machine shop. David Detar married Sarah Jane Hollis, who bore him six children. In every sense Mr. Detar is a self made man; having but little capital at the start, he has by industry and perseverance built up a comfortable property, and believes in making life pleasant for his whole family, as well as himself. He is a prominent member of the Lutheran Church.

Dinger, Michael, Shannondale p. o., Millville, one of the representative and successful farmers of Clarion county, was born in Schuylkill county in 1825, and was a son of Jacob and Catherine Dinger, who were married and settled in Red Bank township in 1833. They had a family of thirteen children, five of whom are now living—Peter, John, Michael, Barbara, and Lydia. Jacob was born in 1781, and died in 1835, and his wife, Lydia, was born in 1792, and died in 1874. Jacob held several of the town offices, and purchased on settlement eleven hundred acres. Michael was married in 1854 to Sarah Craft, of Beaver township, who was born in 1834. Their children are as follows: Philip, Henry, Katie, Annie, John Franklin, Emma Frances, George Irvin, Celesta Louisa, Minnie Ida, and Michael Calvin. Sarah was a daughter of Jacob and Fanny (Inhoof) Craft. They were born in Switzerland, and came to Lancaster county in 1805, and settled in Red Bank township in 1815, where they died, leaving a family of seven children. Michael Dinger has been collector and school director. He is a large farmer, and is also largely engaged in stock raising.

Dougherty, Andrew, Frogtown p. o., Millville, was born in Ireland in 1814, and was a son of James and Catharine Dougherty, who had a family of three children — Jane, Margaret, and Andrew. Andrew came to America in 1830, and settled in Chester county as a stone-worker on the Girard College building. In 1834 he purchased his present homestead farm of 218 acres, and in 1835 brought his parents out from Ireland. His father died in Jefferson county in 1863, at the age of eighty-four years. Andrew was married in 1850 to Eliza Pheley, who was born in Ireland in 1824. They had a family of eight children, seven of whom are now living—William James, Catharine,

John, Mary, Eliza, Anna, and Andrew, jr., who died at the age of eleven and one-half years. Catharine married Edward Dougherty. They have had two children—Mary G., and Thomas Andrew.

Dougherty, Thomas, Fisher p. o., Mill Creek, a merchant, was born in 1820, and was a son of Neal and Nancy (McLaughlin) Dougherty. He came to America with his father, Neal, who first settled in St. Johns, N. B., in 1823, and in 1834 they settled in Clarion county, Pa. Thomas was married in 1841 to Rosanna Thompson, a daughter of Samuel Thomson, who was one of the pioneers of Clarion county. They had a family of seven children—Samuel T., Josephine, George D., James P., Jennie, William T., Clarissa (deceased). Thomas Dougherty spent his early days engaged in farming, and commenced his mercantile life by clerking, at first for five years, after which he went into business for himself.

Dunkle, R. B., Callensburg p. o., Licking, a son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Morgan) Dunkle, was born in Clarion county in 1853, and commenced business for himself in 1872, opening a wagon-making and repairing shop, and now has a large and increasing business. He was married in 1872 to Jemima Barr, a daughter of Henry and Susan Barr. Jemima died in 1886, leaving two daughters—Lizzie May and Jessie Maud. His father, Thomas, was born in Centre county in 1821; enlisted in May, 1861, in Co. A, 103d Pennsylvania Regiment, and was wounded at the battle of Fair Oaks; after serving three years and three months he returned to Callensburg, where he resided, following his occupation, that of cabinet-maker, until April, 1882, when he returned to his native county. His oldest son, W. L. Dunkle, now occupies the old furniture store at Callensburg. The other sons, J. C. and E. W., reside at Pittsburgh.

Edwards, William H., Foxburg p. o., Richland, was born in Canada on February 6, 1845, and came to the United States in 1862, and to Clarion county in 1870. He is the head of the firm of W. H. Edwards & Co., oil-well tool manufacturers. He was married on January 13, 1868, to Adelia Cox, of Titusville, Pa. They have had seven children—Mary C., William H., Agnes E., Nellie, Frank, Rose and Ella.

Eicke, C. W. H., West Monterey p. o., general manager and now part owner of the the Mineral Ridge Coal Company, was born in Germany, and came to America in 1857, residing in New York until 1871. He then settled in Clarion county as manager of the mines, and was the first to introduce coal mined from this section in the northern markets. After a test with coal from different mines for steam producing qualities, received a large contract from N. Y. C. R. R., which continued for ten years; capacity 80,000 tons per year. The company, now conisting of T. T. Skidmore, Colonel Smith's heirs and Mr. Eicke, own the mineral right to five hundred acres, forty houses and a farm of 106 acres. Mr. Eicke has a fine herd of Jersey cattle, among which is one of the most valuable cows in the country.

Elder, Samuel, Rimersburg, was born in Clarion county on December 28, 1813, and was married in 1844 to Jane Mortimer, who was born in Madison township on October 5, 1817. They had a family of ten children, six of whom are now living—Sarah Elizabeth, Mary E., Maggie, Nannie E., Samuel B., and John. Samuel B., was married in 1881 to Maggie L. Thompson; John married Mary B. Summerville in 1886; Sarah E. now resides with her mother. The father, Samuel, died on September 22, 1884. He was a son of John and Betsey (Corson) Elder, who had a family of eight children, two of whom are now living—Nancy and Polly Jane Mortimer. David was born in Clarion county, and was a son of John and Polly (Mortimer) Elder, who were among the pioneers of the county. They had a family of twelve children, seven of whom are now living.

Faller, Jacob, Fryburg p. o., Washington. In the year 1842 Jacob Faller came to Washington township, Pa., and erected a cabin in the southeast part of the township. The family comprised nine children, four of whom were born in Philadelphia, and five were natives of this town. These children were Susan, Jacob, Rebecca, John, Conrad, Sarah, Michael, Frank, and Mary Ann. Jacob, the second child, is one of the most respected and substantial residents of the township of Washington. For twenty-five years he has held the office of justice of the peace, and has also frequently held other

town offices. He married Mary A. Gribel. They have had a family of nine children. Mr. Faller learned the trade of carriage-making, but recently has turned his attention to farming, and is now one of the most thrifty farmers of the town. In politics he is a consistent Democrat. He is a member of the Roman Catholic Church.

Fassenmeyer, Baltzer, Fryburg p. o., Washington, and his family emigrated from Baden, Germany, to this country in 1828. In the family were seven children, four of whom were born abroad—Felix, Catherine, Igatha, and Casper, who were natives of Baden, and Magdalena, Jacob, and Joseph were born in Washington, Clarion county, Pa. Baltzer Fassenmeyer died on May 3, 1868. He was a soldier in the old country, having served under Napoleon, was captured and confined on the island of Galarera, but escaped and returned to his home. Joseph, the youngest child, was born August 19, 1837. He was married in 1859 to Francisca Spiegle. They had one child, who was born in 1862. Francisca died in 1863. He married for his second wife Philomena Dotz. They have had a family of eleven children. In 1875 Mr. Fassenmeyer started the Jamestown Hotel, having received quite an estate from his father, upon which he has enlarged, and is now counted among the progressive residents of Jamestown. In politics he is a Democrat, and has frequently held town offices.

Fellers, William, Newmansville p. o., Washington, son of Andrew and Mary Fellers, was born in Centre county, Pa., on April 8, 1817. When William was fourteen years of age the family went to Stark county, O., where they resided for about seven years. William then returned to Pennsylvania, where, in 1840, he was married to Barbara Ann Singhose. In August, 1853, they took up their residence in Washington township, Pa., on lands bought from Rev. John Leech. William Fellers is one of the progressive men of the town. In every enterprise for the welfare of his people he is foremost. Although a strong Republican, he has frequently held town office in his township with a strong Democratic majority. He had a family of twelve children, nine of whom are now living. Both he and his wife are faithful members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Ferguson, J. E., New Bethlehem, was born in Armstrong county in 1861, and settled in Clarion county in 1886. He became engaged in the general livery and exchange stable business upon settlement here. He was married in 1883 to Sarah Jane Seanor, of Armstrong county. They have had one son—Noah E.

Fisher, Charles, Valley p. o., Elk, is a farmer, and was born in Hanover, Germany, on March 7, 1836, and was a son of Philip and Caroline (Pirl) Fisher. He settled in Beaver township in 1864, and located in Elk in 1869. He was married that same year to Charlotte, a daughter of Frederick Wedekind, of Elk township. They had a family of nine children—Charles, Henry, Amos, Christena, Frank, William, Louisa, Regina, and May.

Flaherty, Matt S., New Bethlehem, was born in West Virginia in 1857, and was a son of John and Bridget (O'Neil) Flaherty, who were born in Ireland and married in Baltimore. They had a family of nine children, eight of whom are now living—John, Maggie, Matt S., Delia, Pat, Mary, Kate, Jane, and Ella. They settled in Clarion county in 1872. Matt S. became a clerk at an early age, and had but few advantages in obtaining an education, but he fitted himself and graduated from the commercial college, and in 1882 became manager for Jones & Bronker, and in 1883 he became the manager of the Northwestern Coal and Mining Company. He has also held other important offices of trust.

Foster, John Redick, New Bethlehem, a banker of the borough, was born in Armstrong county, Pa., in 1844, and settled in Clarion county in 1872. He was one of the founders of the New Bethlehem Savings Bank, and became cashier and a director. He is president of the gas company, and has also held several of the borough offices. He was graduated from the Elder Ridge Academy, and also from the Iron City Mercantile College, and was an early merchant in Armstrong county, Pa., and retired in 1872. He was married in 1870 to Mellie B. Belville, of Illinois. They have had two daughters—Minnie Maud and Syd Carl. John Redick Foster was a son of Thomas H. and Eliza Jane (Redick) Foster, who died, leaving a family of five children—John R., Clarissa, Mary L., Lizzie E., and Lulu E.

Fox, John W., Pollock p. o., Perry, was born in Clarion county in 1849. His parents were George W. and Addie (Coursin) Fox. John W. was married in 1870 to Sarah E. Best, of Clarion county. They have had a family of nine children—Charles H., Edwin I., John W., William F., David S., Roy L. E., Celia E., Herbert G., and Robert C. Mr. Fox has followed the milling business all his life, and business which his father followed before him, and is considered one of the best in his section. He now holds the office of school director. He was a candidate for the Legislature in 1886.

Frazier, William H., New Bethlehem, was born in Monroe township, Pa., in 1839. He was a son of Henry and Margaret (Delp) Frazier. Margaret was born in Clarion county, Pa., in 1818, and died in 1874; her husband was born in Westmoreland county, Pa., in 1812, and died in 1882. They were married in 1832. Henry settled in this county with his mother and brother John. Henry and Margaret had a family of eleven children, eight of whom are now living. Three sons enlisted and served in the late war—George W. enlisted in the Eleventh Pennsylvania Regiment, served out his term of enlistment, enlisted again, and served to the close of the war; William H., in Seventy-eighth Pennsylvania Regiment, enlisted on August 29, 1862, was wounded, losing two fingers of the right hand, for which he now receives a pension. He was discharged on October 26, 1863. Thomas M. enlisted in Company F, Sixty-third Pennsylvania Regiment, in 1861, served out his term of enlistment, re-enlisted, and died at Yorktown, Va. The rest of the children now living are James W., John S., Calvin R., Harlon R., Mary A., and Ella Silva. William H. Frazier was married in 1860 to Rachel Shankle, who died in 1870, leaving a family of three children—Oscar L., Elfida E., and William M. A. Mr. Frazier then married his second wife, Catharine Shankle, in 1871. She died in 1885, leaving two children—Charles E. and Sarah E. He then married his third wife, Eliza A. Nolf, in 1886.

Fritz, Hezekiah R., Leeper p. o., Farmington, was born in Berks county, Pa., on August 19, 1821. He was the third of eight children born to John and Catharine Fritz, an old and respected family of Berks county. Hezekiah came to Richland in 1840, where, in the same year, he married Caroline Klingler, by whom he had fourteen children, eleven of whom are now living. Mr. Fritz was always known as an industrious, honest citizen. He was often honored by his fellow townsmen with town offices, and held the position of justice acceptably for a term of five years. By trade he was a millwright, but most of his latter years were spent in farming and lumbering. He died on January 25, 1883. He was an earnest member of the German Reformed Church of Beaver township, but for many years past the family have resided in Farmington, Pa.

Fuller, William, West Freedom p. o., Perry, of the St. Clair Hotel, West Freedom, was born in Otsego county, N. Y., in 1814, and was a son of Jabiel and Betsey (Ransier) Fuller. At an early age he fitted himself for a physician; retiring from the profession he gave his attention to farming. He was married in 1835 to Lauretta Colton. They have had four children, two are now living—Charles and William H. H. She died on June 11, 1855, at the age of forty-two years. In December, 1855, he married Miss Amanda R. Covert, of Lawrence county. They have also had four children, two are now living—Thomas Sankey, Eldridge Frank, Edwin F. (deceased), and Lily May. In 1881 he purchased the St. Clair Hotel, which he has lately remodeled, and is now known as one of the best kept hotels in the county.

Fulton, James Jackson, Rimersburg, an active man of this county, was reared under the strict discipline of the old Associate Church. He was born in Armstrong county on August 25, 1829, and was married on April 19, 1855, to Miss Eliza Huey, who died on June 8, 1861. They had three children, two of whom are now living—Jennie L. and George L. James Jackson was drafted into the late war, but rejected on account of a crippled foot. He married for his second wife Martha J. Henry. They also had three children, two of whom are now living—Pearl E. and Minden Orr. Martha died on July 12, 1867, and he married his third wife, Nannie P. Johnston, a daughter of James and Mary Patton, and the widow of Lieutenant W. H. Johnston, who was killed at the battle of the Wilderness. J. J. Fulton was a son of James and Jane (Templeton) Fulton.

James was born on August 15, 1780, in County Derry, Ireland, and his wife on September 15, 1787. His mother's name was Agnes. She, with her four sons, emigrated to America in 1794, and landed in Philadelphia after a voyage of thirteen weeks and three days. From here they went to Westmoreland county, where Robert, one of the sons, died. They remained here until the spring of 1801, when they, with other families living in the same vicinity, moved into Armstrong county, now Clarion county, and settled not far from where the town of Clarion now stands, and which was then an unbroken wilderness. This family consisted of the mother and her three sons, James, Henry, and Cochran. On the 19th of March, 1805, James Fulton and Jane Templeton Reid were united in marriage. They had a family of twelve children—Cochran, Joseph R., Henry, Robert R., William, David, James Jackson, Mary, Nancy, Jane H., Elizabeth W., and Salina M. Of these, Mary, William T., and Nancy are now deceased. Mr. Fulton was one of the founders of Piney Church, and was chosen ruling elder. He was drafted during the War of 1812, but was discharged on account of cessation of hostilities. Little does the present generation know of the hardships, suffering, and the vast amount of labor through which the brave men and women, the early pioneers, had to pass. About the year 1804 business called Mr. Fulton to the eastern part of the State. At this period of our country's history houses were few. This trip was made in winter and on foot. Reaching his place of destination he transacted his business and then started on his return trip. Leaving Bloom's Tavern, on the Susquehanna River, early in the morning, he had thirty-three miles to travel by the old State Road in order to reach Port Barnett, there being no inhabited house between these two points. Soon after starting it began to snow and continued to do so all day, which made travel very fatiguing. He reached Sandy Lick Creek about three o'clock, and yet had ten miles of his journey before him, which was by far the most perilous and fatiguing. During the latter part of the day a man on horseback had passed over the road, and, with the exception of this track, he had the road to break. The shadows of evening began to appear, and the sun was fast sinking in the west; darkness was gathering about him, and he yet alone in the wilderness. Seeing a dead tree by the roadside, and going to it he thought to gather some dry material and make a fire. After making all of his preparations he undertook to strike fire with his steel and flint, but from long exposure his hands refused to fulfill their office; and disappointed in this he felt that he must push on. The last ray of day had faded from the western horizon; night, with all its darkness and horrors, was upon him, and he could hear all around him the howls of the hungry wolves, who were ready to devour him should he for one moment hesitate and give up. After night set in, in order to keep in the road he had to get down and feel for the horse tracks, which were now almost filled with snow. Cold, numb, and wearied from the half-bent position in which he had to travel made his progress slow, but "onward" was his watchword. At last, nearly exhausted and almost ready to yield himself to the hungry wolves, he raised his head, and to his joy saw a dim light in the distance. Gradually the distance between him and the light became shorter, and he at last reached the house, but he was so exhausted that he could not walk up the steps. He finally succeeded in throwing himself against the door, when Mr. Barnett opened it, and seeing who it was helped him in and supplied all his wants. This was about three o'clock in the morning. The remaining part of his trip was made in safety. His wife died on January 20, 1833. On the 14th of May, 1836, he married Elizabeth English. They had two children—John M. and Sarah E. Elizabeth, his wife, died on April 11, 1862. During the early "fifties" Mr. Fulton and his son J. J. were conductors of what was called the Underground Railroad. The escaping fugitives came to his house in numbers from two to nine. One Saturday evening nine came, and he fed and sheltered them in his barn over the Sabbath, and Monday morning, before daylight, conveyed them to the next station. This same act was done frequently, both by father and son.

George, Reuben, West Monterey p. o., Perry, was a son of Martin L. and Anna (Davis) George, and was born in Mercer county, Pa., in 1837. He was married in 1860 to Mary Jane Miller, of Clarion county, Pa. They have had a family of six children—Christian Ellsworth, Reuben George, William Martin, Adah M., Orlando Dudley, and Edna Beatrice (deceased). Mr. George, with his brothers Christian and Mar-

tin W., enlisted in Company E, Seventy-eighth Pennsylvania Volunteers, and served during the entire war under Generals Sherman and Rosecrans. On his return from the war he settled in Clarion county, Pa., as proprietor of the Monterey House, and general store. His father and mother died in 1854, he in the forty-second year of his age and she in her forty-fourth.

Giffen, esq., Alexander, Phillipston p. o., East Brady, was born in Scotland on March 5, 1809, and was a son of Captain James and Isabella (Halvey) Giffen, of Irvine, Aylshire, Scotland. He emigrated to New York city in 1830, where he married Margaret Brown in 1833. She was also born in Scotland. They have had a family of ten children, four of whom are now living—Alexander H., John J., Betsey M., and Margaret M. Mr. Giffen served an apprenticeship to the dry goods trade, and became a hotel keeper in Greenwich street, New York. He moved to New Orleans owing to poor health. He then went to St. Louis, then came to Pittsburgh, where he became engaged in business, and in 1848 came to Clarion county as a teacher and merchant. He has served as a justice of the peace for twenty years. He has also been postmaster, being the founder of that office here.

Gilbert, Mathias, Blair's Corners p. o., Beaver, was born at Blair's Corners, Pa., on October 6, 1847; is a farmer, and now owns and occupies a farm of thirty-eight acres. His parents were Abraham and Amelia (Fritz) Gilbert, who came to Clarion county, Pa., from the eastern part of the State. Mathias Gilbert was married on October 6, 1878, to Lizzie L. Best, a daughter of John and Frances (Alt) Best, of Licking township. They have three children—Ida M., Edith E., and Idella B.

Gilfert, Nicholas, Lickingsville p. o., Washington, was born in February, 1823, near Hesse Castle, Prussia, and with the family of his father, Charles Gilfert, came to the vicinity of Lucinda Furnace in the year 1835. Nicholas spent the early years of his life in cutting wood for the Furnace, and at work on the farm. His father died about 1854. In 1849 Nicholas married Elizabeth Sandrock. They had a family of nine children. She died in March, 1863. Having a large family of small children to care for, remarried in the fall of the same year to Regina Rader, who also bore him five children. Being an industrious, saving man, Mr. Gilfert has built up a comfortable fortune. Since 1878 he has been in the mercantile business at Lickingsville, Pa. Seven different times has he suffered loss by robbery—goods, cash and bonds to the amount of nearly ten thousand dollars have been taken from him. He is one of the trustees and a prominent member of the United Brethren Church.

Gilfillin, Archibald, Tylersburg p. o., Farmington, the second child of William and Eliza Gilfillin, was born in Farmington, Pa., on March 4, 1849. William, the father, was a native of Scotland, and his wife of Nova Scotia. When "Young Archie," as he is called, was but nine years of age he commenced work in the lumber woods, and continued in its various details up to about ten years ago, when he went into the oil country. Recently, however, he has returned to lumbering. In his business enterprises Mr. Gilfillin has been remarkably successful. When twenty-seven years old he married Martha, daughter of Porter Haskell. They have had four children. Although not an active man in politics, he is a firm Republican. Among his fellow townsmen he stands generally respected by all as an active and thorough business man.

Gilger, A. W., Lamartine p. o., Salem, was born in Richland township on November 19, 1848. He is a farmer, and owns one hundred acres. His parents were N. F. and Frances (Knight) Gilger, of Mariasville, Venango county. He was married on December 24, 1874, to Ada Kribbs, a daughter of John and Mary (Peters) Kribbs. A. W. and Ada have had a family of three children—George B., Mary F., and Clara B.

Gillinham, John, Fern p. o., Ashland, is a farmer, and was born in Allegheny county on February 14, 1839. He was a son of William and Rebecca (Caldwell) Gillinham. John located in Ashland in 1876, and was married on September 12, 1865, to Mary E. Hess. They have had four children—M. Lucretia, Agnes L., George W., and John L. Mary E. was born on June 30, 1844, and was a daughter of Isaac and Mary (Perry) Hess, of Ashland.

Gloss, Philip H., Elk City p. o., Elk, was born in Armstrong county on August 12, 1829, and was a son of Martin and Sarah (Hoffman) Gloss. He settled in Clarion county in 1848, and has resided in Elk township for the past twenty years. He was married in 1850 to Miriam Bell, a daughter of Alexander and Martha (Chambers) Bell, of Paint township. They had the following children: Sarah E., Amos, William, James, Margaret, Martha, Jackson, Minnie, and John. His second wife was Elizabeth, a daughter of John and Barbara (Young) McLane, of Paint township. They have had two children—Jennie and Harley.

Goal, Fred, Fryburg p. o., Washington. John Goal was born in Germany, and spent his early life and was married there to Barbara Stroble. Soon after the year 1850 the family came to Washington township, where Mr. Goal bought a part of the old Stroble farm, near the center of the township. The children of this marriage were Frederick, Albert, John, Caroline, William, Adolphus, David, Frederick, Mary, and Katie. Of these only six are now living. John Goal died on May 5, 1873, and his wife Barbara died on August 1, 1883. Frederick still owns and occupies the old home farm of thirty-three acres. He was married in 1882 to Ella Elder. They have had two children. Although yet a young man Mr. Goal is one of the best farmers of the township, and his farm is among the best. The family are members of the Lutheran Society.

Gourley, James, Leatherwood p. o., New Bethlehem, was born in Westmoreland county in 1817, and was a son of Henry and Ann (Marshall) Gourley, who settled in Clarion county in 1834. They died in Monroe township—Henry in 1872, and his wife Ann, who was born in 1806, died in 1868. They had a family of seven children. James Gourley was married in 1840 to Nancy A. Brisben, of Monroe township. She was born in 1821. They had a family of seven children, five of whom are now living—George B., Elizabeth, Andrew, James, jr., David, John, and Alva. John enlisted in Company H, One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Pennsylvania Regiment, in 1862, and died at Fredericksburg, while in service, in 1863. Alva was drowned at the age of twenty years. James settled in Porter township in 1867. He has held several of the town offices, and was numerator in taking the census of 1880. He is now a retired farmer.

Graham, George, East Brady, was born in Perry township on June 11, 1832, and was married on May 29, 1856, to Margaret H. Fritz, of Pottstown, Montgomery county, Pa. They have had seven children, five of whom are now known to be living—Ella M., Newton E., George, jr., Cecelia, and Frank. Mr. Graham became an early contractor and builder, and in 1874 formed the present firm of Graham & Cook, purchasing their factory building, and now do a large business in steam planing, sawing, and manufacturing all grades of sash, doors, blinds, shingles, and oil rig materials. Mr. Graham was a son of William, jr., and Margaret (Mechling) Graham, of Butler county, Pa. They had a family of five children, three of whom are now living—George, Aaron, and Amanda, now the wife of J. P. Forcht. Margaret died in 1864, at the age of fifty-four years, and her husband, William, sr., died in 1872, at the age of seventy-four years. He was a son of William and Sally (Rogers) Graham. Sally was born in Ireland and her husband in Scotland. They were married in Carlisle, Cumberland county, and had a family of five children, only one of whom is now living—Samuel. William settled at the mouth of Bear Creek, Armstrong county, in 1795, coming from Washington county, and a few years later settled near the mouth of the Clarion River, then in Armstrong county, which was included in forming Clarion county in 1839. George was drafted in 1862 for nine months, and served in Company B, One Hundred and Sixty-ninth Pennsylvania Regiment, under Colonel L. W. Smith, of Pittsburgh.

Hahn, John B., Church p. o., Beaver, was born in Germany on September 10, 1831, and came to the United States in 1832 with his parents, John B. and Christena (Long) Hahn. He is a farmer and owns 300 acres, and is also engaged in the boat building business and a member of the firm of Bates & Hahn, of Piney. He was married on October 20, 1858, to Barbara Hahn, a native of Germany. They have four children now living — Katie C., George A., Mary J., and Maggie.

Hamilton, Wesley K., East Brady, ticket, freight, telegraph, and depot agent of the

A. V. R.R. at East Brady, and express agent, was born in Allegheny county in 1842, and was son of W. B. and Mary (Stephens) Hamilton. He was reared on the farm and enlisted on April 11, 1861, in Company G 28th Pennsylvania Volunteers, and served to the close of the war in 1865. He was promoted to quartermaster-sergeant. He became engaged in railroading in 1867 and in 1877 he was appointed agent at Brady's. Wesley K. was married in 1871 to Lizzie Owns, of Allegheny. They have had two sons — William A., born 1872, and Edgar T., born in 1873. Mrs. Lizzie Hamilton is an experienced telegrapher. The mother, Mary S. H., died in 1871 leaving a family of eight children.

Hanrahan, John J., Fern p. o., Ashland, proprietor of the Monitor House, of Fern City, was born in Sligo on July 3, 1857, and was a son of John and Bridget (White) Hanrahan, who were natives of Ireland, who settled in Sligo, this county, in 1849, and located in Elk township in 1861, and came to Ashland in 1885. They had a family of eight children — Patrick, James, Edward, John J., Mary, Ella, Kittie, and Alice.

Hartman, Lewis, Callensburg p. o., Rimersburg, was born in Toby township on March 11, 1841, and was a son of William and Susan (Fulmer) Hartman, who were born and married in Berks county, and settled in Toby township in 1841, coming there from Columbia county. William died in March, 1840, at the age of forty-two years. They had a family of ten children, seven of whom are now living, six sons and one daughter. Two sons enlisted and served in the late war. Lewis enlisted and served in Company H 155th Regiment in 1862 and served to the close of the war under Colonel Allen. He was wounded and now carries the ball in his body. He now receives a pension. William enlisted in the same company and regiment and served to the close of the war. The company consisted of eighty-eight men, and at the close of the war only thirty-eight returned, fifty being sacrificed. The surviving sons are Harrison, Josiah, William, Lewis, Jackson, Aaron, and one brother Elisha died in 1882 leaving a widow and four children. Lewis married Ellen Humphrey in 1871. They have had five children — David H., Charles F., Rolland C., and May E. and Mabel J. (twins). Lewis Hartman was formerly a carpenter and a millwright, and settled on his farm in this township in 1870.

Heckman, Noah, Toby p. o., Rimersburg, owner and proprietor of the Toby steam and water mill, which was erected in 1847 on the oldest site in the county. The early log mill was built by John Miller about 1800. Mr. Heckman purchased the mill property in 1884, having three run of stone. He has greatly improved the property and has added steam power. It is located on Cherry Run and is now doing merchant and custom work. Noah was born in Jefferson county in 1859, and was a son of Jacob and Catharine (Plyner) Heckman. Noah was married in 1883 to Carrie McColough, of Clarion county. They have two sons — Grover Cleveland and George W.

Heeter, G. W. Callensburg p. o., Licking, was born in Clarion county in 1845, and married Rachel A. Bell. They had a family of four children — Harvey B., Phoebe L., William Bryant, and Linda L. Mr. Heeter is largely interested in the manufacture of lumber and boat-building on the Clarion River, and also owns several fine farms, owning in all about four hundred and fifty acres. He has held all of the town offices, and has also been county appraiser. His father, Samuel, was born in Reading, Pa., in 1817, and married Mahala Neely, who died in 1860 at the age of thirty-eight years. He was a thoroughly reliable citizen and commanded the respect of all who knew him. He died in 1879.

Heeter, Henry C., Callensburg p. o., Licking, was born in Clinton county in 1850, and was married in 1869 to Mary Stover, a daughter of Samuel Stover, of Callensburg. They have had a family of seven children — Orminta E., Richard D., Sarah E., Norval C., Thomas W., Bordley, and Belva. Mr. Heeter is proprietor of a large boat-building house and saw-mill, and also devotes some of his time and attention to farming. He now owns a farm of 167 acres.

Heeter, William S., Monroe p. o., Beaver, was born in Monroeville on March 22, 1855, and is now engaged in oil producing. His parents were George and Susannah (Neely) Heeter, who were natives of Clarion county. He was married on December 8,

1881, to Ida E. Correll, a daughter of Henry and Charlotte (Shreve) Correll, of Crawford county. They have had two children — Eva Maud and Mabel Charlotte.

Heffron, David, North Pine Grove, p. o., Farmington, was born in Farmington township, Pa., on January 17, 1839. He was the second of a family of nine children born to Ferry and Magdalena Heffron. David lived at home until of full age when he started out for himself as a deck hand on an Ohio River steamboat. In 1864 he married Sarah A. Wolf, of Meigs county, Ohio, who bore him twelve children, ten of whom are now living. Mr. Heffron is an energetic, thorough business man. His business capacity is fully realized and appreciated by the people of the county and he is now one of the commissioners. While in some business transactions he has been unfortunate, yet, as a whole, his life has been successful. In politics he is a firm Democrat. The family are members of the Catholic Church.

Henlen, John W., Fryburg p. o., Washington, was born in Lancaster county on January 14, 1818, and in the next year his father's family came to Washington and was one of its earliest pioneer families. In the family were seven children—Joseph, Nancy, Katie, Christian, John, Henry, and Margaret. Of this pioneer family only James and Margaret (now Mrs. A. W. Owens) are now living. John W. Henlen was married to Elizabeth Kopp. They had a family of eight children, six of whom are now living. Mr. Henlen was always an honest, industrious and successful farmer, and by hard work accumulated a fortune. His farm was among the best in the town. He built on it a substantial brick house and first-class out-buildings, which is now occupied by his widow and son, Seward E., who manage the farm. Mr. Henlen died on July 8, 1884. He was prominent in town affairs, and was one of the leading members of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Henry, esq., George T., Piolett p. o., New Bethlehem, was born in Porter, Pa., on July 14, 1824, and was a son of 'Squire William and Margaret (Boyles) Henry, of Westmoreland county, Pa. William was born in 1795 and died in March, 1856, and his wife Margaret was born in 1794 and died in 1859. They had a family of three children, of whom George T. Henry is the only one now living. William was a son of John and Esther (McConnell) Henry, of Westmoreland county, who settled in Clarion county in 1800. 'Squire William Henry was justice of the peace for twenty-six years, and has been county commissioner. George T. Henry was married in 1854 to Margaret Beaty. They have had a family of six children—B. Jane, W. P., Nettie, Fanny, Emma, and Sheldon J. 'Squire George T. Henry now owns the old homestead of two hundred and eighteen acres. He has been justice of the peace for five terms, county commissioner, and is now a farmer and stock dealer and grower.

Henry, John D., Piolett p. o., New Bethlehem, postmaster, farmer, and agent for the Leatherwood Co-operative Store, was born in Leatherwood, Clarion county, Pa., in 1830. He was a son of James and Margaret (Brown) Henry, who were born in Clarion county, Pa., in 1805, and married in 1829. They had a family of nine children, six of whom are now living—John D., Mary A., Thomas J., Isabella J., Margaret A., and Evaline M. James died in 1872, and his wife Margaret died in 1873. Margaret was a daughter of Thomas and Mary Brown, and James was a son of John and Esther (McConnell) Henry, who settled in Clarion county in 1800, coming there from Westmoreland county, Pa., coming into the wilderness. John D. Henry was married in 1855 to Margaret L. Johnson, who was born in Porter township, Clarion county, Pa., in 1830. They have had a family of two children—Ermina E. and Alvira E.

Henry, William A., Piolett p. o., New Bethlehem, was born in the town of Porter, Pa., in 1823, and was a son of Robert and Betsey (Kirkpatrick) Henry, who were natives of Westmoreland county, Pa. They had a family of fourteen children, eight of whom are now living—Margaret, born in 1809; James K., born in 1815; William A., born in 1823; Robert W., born in 1828; Charles N., born in 1830; David S., born in 1832; Tate M., born in 1840; and Henry H., born in 1842. Four brothers enlisted and served in the late war—David S., Tate M., Henry H., and Isaiah. Isaiah served in the One Hundred and Fifth Pennsylvania Volunteers, was wounded, taken prisoner and confined in Libby Prison, was discharged and died on his way home in 1863. Tate M. is a pensioner,

having been wounded. William A. Henry was married in 1849 to Susan Ardery, of Porter township, Pa. They have had a family of two children—Margaret E., and Jemimah C., who married P. C. Wells, and now has two children—Carl and Edna. The father, Robert, was born in 1787 and died in 1856. His wife Betsey died in 1835, and Robert married for his second wife Nancy McElhenny. They had a family of three children—Tate M., Henry H., and Isaiah.

Hepburn, Dr. John H., Rimersburg p. o., a physician and surgeon of Rimersburg borough, was born in Glasgow, Scotland, in 1845, and was a son of John and Margaret Hepburn, who settled in Gloucester City, N. J., in 1849, coming there from Scotland. John, sr., died in 1882, aged sixty-five years, leaving a widow and five children, three of whom are now living—Dr. John H., Isabella B., Oliver, and Mrs. Mary E. Ross. One of the daughters, Mrs. Catherine M. Van Meter, died, leaving a family of five children. Dr. John fitted himself for and graduated from the Jefferson Medical College, at Philadelphia, in 1880, and settled in Clarion county in the practice of his chosen profession.

Hepler, Jesse, Frogtown p. o., Millville, was born in Limestone county on May 22, 1831, and was a son of Adam and Catharine (Brinker) Hepler. Catharine was born in 1806, and her husband Adam was born in Butler county in 1804. He settled with his parents, John and Elizabeth Hepler, in Rimersburg in 1805. They had a family of nine children. Adam and Catharine had a family of eleven children, five of whom are now living—Lavina, Jesse, William, Samuel, and Thomas M. Adam was a blacksmith by trade, but became a farmer in later life. He died in 1870, and his wife in 1872. Jesse was married in 1854 to Elizabeth Mohney, a daughter of Jacob and Christina (Caster) Mohney. Jesse has had a family of seven children, four of whom are now living—Raymond, Dr. Albert, Philip E., and Christina C., who was married on January 20, 1886, to Gabriel Stahlman.

Hess, Benjamin F., Fern p. o., Ashland, is a carpenter, and was born in Ashland on May 19, 1855, and was a son of Isaac L. and Mary (Perry) Hess. He was brought up in Ashland, and was married in 1881 to Minnie Richards, of Ashland. They have had two children—Austin L. and Violet I.

Hess, Marvin P., Fern p. o., Ashland, a driller, was born in Ashland township on September 11, 1844, and was a son of Isaac L. and Mary (Perry) Hess. He was reared in Ashland, and served as a substitute in the late war in Company F, Ninety-eighth Pennsylvania Volunteers, and was honorably discharged after one year's service. He was married in 1874 to Sarah, a daughter of W. L. and Sarah (Stover) Hickman, of Centreville, Pa. They have had a family of five children—Melvin T., Orin, Maud L., Elva, and an infant son.

Hess, William L., Fern p. o., a farmer and oil producer, was born in Ashland on June 14, 1862, and was a son of Isaac L. and Marietta (Perry) Hess. His paternal grandfather was George Hess, who settled in Ashland in 1813. His children were Isaac L., George, Elizabeth, Anna, and Martha. The children of Isaac L. were George, Mary, Marion P., Rebecca, Isaac P., Jennie, William L., Benjamin F., Elizabeth, and Thomas L. William Hess now occupies the old homestead of his father. He was married in 1874 to Melinda (Dahle) Strotman, of Elk township. They have had a family of five children—William H., Mary L., Norman G., Harry, and Isaac.

Hill, J. W., East Brady, a banker of East Brady, was born in Armstrong county in 1855 and settled in East Brady as cashier of the East Brady Bank in December, 1878. He also became agent for several leading insurance companies. He was a son of John W. and Jane (Bratton Parks) Hill. J. W. was married in 1881 to Hattie L. Reeves, of Armstrong county. They have one son—Reeves Hi.

Hilliard, John, West Millville p. o., Millville, one of the first farmers in Clarion county, was born in Butler county in 1814, and was a son of George and Sarah (Warner) Hilliard. Sarah was born in Butler county and George was born in Northampton county in 1782 and died in 1859. His wife died in 1852, leaving a family of fifteen children, seven of whom are now living—John, Jacob, Elisha, Daniel, Polly, Jonathan,

and Ellen. George came to Butler county in 1796, and was in the War of 1812. He was married in Butler county, and in 1826 settled in Redbank township, where they died. John Hilliard was married in 1838 to Lydia Williams, of Northampton county. They have had nine children—Reuben, Anna M., Sylvester, Jane, George, Samuel J., Monroe, Mary E., and Amanda. Mr. Hilliard was a justice of the peace for five years, supervisor for three terms, constable and collector, and a leading and successful man of his town.

Himes, Joseph, New Bethlehem, was born in New Bethlehem in 1812, and is the oldest person now living in the borough who was born there. He was a son of Christian and Margaret (Nulf) Himes, who were born in East Pennsylvania, were married and settled in what is now called New Bethlehem in 1808. Christian died in 1815 leaving a family of three children — John, Joseph, and Susannah. The widow, Margaret, was married in 1820 to Henry Milliron, and settled in Jefferson county, where she died in 1824. Joseph Himes came to Red Bank and was married there in 1835 to Abbey Ann Space, a daughter of Zepheniah and Catherine (Armstrong) Space. They had a family of thirteen children, eight of whom are now living — Zepheniah, John, Catherine, William, Leroy, Sheils, Thomas, and Mary. Finley died at the age of twenty-one years. Margaret married and died at the age of twenty-six years, leaving two children — Gertie Geneva and Joseph Charles; Susannah, Philista Ann, and Mina Jane died when small.

Hindman, Johnston, Fisher p. o., Mill Creek, an enterprising and successful farmer, and owning a farm of 115 acres, was born in Clarion county in 1844. He was married in 1871 to Sarah Timblin, of Clarion county. They have had five children — Samuel A., Nancy S., Alberta E., Mary A. B., and Sarah L. J. Mr. Hindman held the office of school director for seven years. His father, John L. Hindman, was born in 1804, and is now living in Clarion. He married Nancy Latterner.

Hipple, Dr. Winfield S., New Bethlehem, dentist surgeon of the borough, was born in Butler county, Pa., in 1850. He was a son of John and Jemima (Mitchell) Hipple, of Butler county, Pa. The Doctor was fitted for his profession, and settled in Clarion county, Pa., in 1876, in the practice of his profession, where he now enjoys a large practice. He was married in 1872 to Mary E. St. Clair, of Butler county, Pa., she was a daughter of William Wilson St. Clair. They had a family of five children — Lillie B., Elmer S., Eva J., John C., and Charlie.

Hockman, Henry, Knox p. o., Ashland, is a farmer, and was born in Union county on October 24, 1823. He was a son of Henry and Mary (Frazier) Hockman, who settled in Ashland in 1838, and cleared and improved most of the farm which is now owned by their son Henry. Their children were Ephraim, Catherine, Henry, Lovina, Margaret. Henry now occupies the old homestead. He was married in 1852 to Sabrina Pyles, of Centre county, a daughter of Jacob Pyles. They have had a family of seven children — John E., Sarah M., Samuel W., William H., Mahlon O., James F., and Mary.

Hollingshead, William H., Elk City p. o., Elk, an oil producer of Elk City, Pa., was was born in Harford county, Md., on March 10, 1842, and was a son of John and Elizabeth A. (Amos) Hollingshead. He settled in Clarion county, Pa., in 1864, and was married in 1863 to Mrs. Sarah Henderson, of Elk, Pa., whose former husband was a soldier in Company E of the Tenth Regiment. They had a family of six children — Anna, Edward H., Harrison, Cecelia, Francis, and Claude. Sarah was a daughter of Joseph and Susan (Smale) Kiser.

Hoover, Caldwell, Tylersburg, p. o., Farmington, the youngest, except one, of the children of David L. and Mary Hoover, was born in Armstrong county, Pa., July 15, 1829, and came to Farmington in 1836. At the age twenty-nine, Caldwell left home and went in the lumber woods on Tionesta Creek. At twenty-three he united in marriage with Eliza Hanna, who bore him eight children. Since marriage he has devoted his time mainly to farming, at which he has been fairly successful. By industry and energy he has built himself up until he possesses a comfortable home and farm. In politics Mr. Hoover as taken no active part, but favors the Republican party. Pre-

vious to the late war he was a Democrat. The family are members of the M. E. Society.

Hoover, George, Tylersburg p. o., Farmington, was born in Buffalo township, Armstrong county, Pa., on August 3, 1826. He was the oldest of eight children born to David L. and Mary (Myers) Hoover, one of the oldest and most respected families of that place. Although reared on a farm George early developed an aptness for mechanical pursuits and learned and worked at the carpenter's trade. About thirty-five years ago he came to Farmington, Pa., where he has since resided, devoting his attention mainly to farming. At the age of thirty-two years Mr. Hoover was married to Christina Barlett. They have had a family of nine children. He was a Whig in early days and became a Republican upon the formation of the Republican party. In church affairs he is associated with the M. E. Society.

Hosterman, John F., Shippensville p. o., Elk, an oil producer, was born in Beaver township on March 17, 1823, and was a son of Davis and Susannah (Reese) Hosterman, who settled in Beaver township in 1829. The father was a tanner by trade, and was engaged in business in the pioneer days in Edenburg and Shippensville, locating in Shippensville in 1835. He had five children — Henry, Jacob, John F., Mary J., and David R. John F. is a carpenter and millwright by trade. He was married in 1872 to Mary M., a daughter of Helwig and Frances (Rickenbrode) Mahle, of Elk. They have had two children — Ulysses H. and Mary L.

Howe, George, Scotch Hill p. o., Farmington, the second of eight children born to Abraham and Barbarah Howe, was born in Huntington county on July 11, 1823, and came to Clarion county in 1837, and settled at or near Polk Furnace, after which he removed to James Laughlin's saw-mill, near the mouth of the Piney, in 1838, and in the year following he removed to Knight's Mills, where he remained for five years. He married Janette Simpson and settled on a a farm in this township. They have had fifteen children, ten of whom are living. He has been a successful farmer. George Howe is a quiet, unassuming gentleman, an industrious farmer, and a good neighbor. In political affairs he takes no active part, but favors the Republican party. In church affairs he is prominent, and is a supporter and elder in the Presbyterian Church.

Howe, Nelson B., Knox p. o., Ashland, is a farmer, justice of the peace, and oil producer, of Knox, Pa. He was born in Ashland township, Pa., on July 23, 1849, and was a son of George C. and Barbara E. (Armstrong)Howe. His paternal grandfather, Simeon Howe, and his maternal grandfather, Robert Armstrong, were both pioneer settlers in Clarion county, Pa. George Howe settled in Ashland, Pa., in 1832, and cleared and improved the farm which is now owned and occupied by his son Nelson B. His children were Wesley C., Sarah J., John F., Harriet, Mattie and Nelson. Nelson B. was married in 1872 to Clarissa Zellers. They have had a family of five children—Jennie, Adella, Electa B., Mattie J., and Harry Ellery. Clarissa was a daughter of Henry and Susan (Cornish) Zellers, of Elk township, Pa.

Hoy, jr., Adam, New Bethlehem, engaged in the general furniture and undertaking business, was born in Centre county in 1838, and was a son of Adam and Elizabeth (Weckerley) Hoy, who settled in Limestone township in 1841, and came to New Bethlehem in 1847. In 1854 he commenced his trade, that of the manufacture of furniture, and in 1863 became sole owner of the business. He was married in 1860 to Mary C. Corbett, who was born in 1842. They had a family of six children—Eva A., John W., Charles O., Katie J., Ruth C., and Mamie. Eva has taught school for several terms in the borough graded school.

Hunter, J. L., Knox p. o., Beaver, was born in Monroe township, Clarion county, on December 4, 1862; is a farmer and oil producer, and owns 302 acres. His parents were William H. and Priah (Williams) Hunter. William H. was a native of Mercer county and came to Clarion county when a boy. J. L. Hunter was married on April 5, 1885, to Carrie Kribbs, a daughter of Philip and Philista (Fulton) Kribbs, of Monroe township. They have one child—Iva M.

Irvwin, James H., West Millville p. o., Millville, a carriage and wagon manufacturer and repairer, and undertaker of the borough, was born in Armstrong county in 1855,

and settled in Clarion county in 1877, and became engaged in his present business in 1882. He was married in 1879 to Anna N. Anderson, of Jefferson county. They have had two children. James M. is a son of Benjamin and Margaret (McCormick) Irvwin, of Armstrong county. The have six children—five sons and one daughter.

Jefferds, William L., Knox p. o., Edenburg, was born in Erie, Pa., on August 11, 1860, and came to Clarion county in 1884; is engaged in the torpedo and drilling tool business on Main street. His parents were John and Grace (Lander) Jefferds, now living at Bradford. He was married on June 5, 1886, to Ella G. Mendenhall, a daughter of John G. and Eliza P. (Sloan) Mendenhall. John G. was a native of Centre county and came to Clarion county in 1830, where he died on August 18, 1876.

Johnson, Charles, Foxburg p. o., Richland, was born in Ingatorp, Sweden, on August 13, 1853, and came to the United States in 1869 and to Foxburg in 1876. He is engaged in the merchant tailor and gents' furnishing goods business, and is also an oil producer. He has a branch store at Clarion.

Johnson, Peter, Monroe p. o., Beaver, was born in Berks county, Pa., on October 16, 1812, and came to Clarion county, Pa., in 1832. He is a farmer and oil producer. His parents were David and Elizabeth (Mench) Johnson. Peter Johnson was married on January 16, 1838, to Christina Hale, a daughter of Jacob and Eve (Knight) Hale, of Clarion county. They have had eleven children—Adam, Daniel, of Ohio; Elizabeth, wife of A. L. Wood, of Steuben county, N. Y.; Maria, wife of John Moyer; Judy, wife of Mann Alt; George W., of Ohio; Mary, wife of Samuel Switzer; Emma, wife of Moses Wilcox, of New York: Louisa, wife of Isaac Fry, of Ohio; Sadie, wife of Henry Knight; and P. F.

Johnston, David, Valley p. o., Elk, is a farmer, and was born in Centre county on December 5, 1834. He was a son of William and Elizabeth (Ryder) Johnston, who settled in Elk township in 1844. They had eight children—Michael, William, David, Catherine, Elizabeth, Mary A., John and Martin. David was married in 1857 to Mary A., daughter of Jeffries and Elizabeth (Lee) Thompson, of Elk township. They have had three children—Frankie, Dessie, and Robert. David was drafted in the late war, and served in Company G, Fifty-sixth Pennsylvania Regiment, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war.

Jones, William, Mariasville p. o., Richland, was born in Berks county, Pa., on October 30, 1825, and came to Clarion county, Pa., in 1832. He is a farmer, and now owns and occupies a farm of one hundred and eighteen acres. His parents were George and Catherine Jones, of Berks county, Pa. William Jones was married on December 25, 1845, to Matilda Master, of Beaver, Clarion county, Pa. They have had a family of eight children born to them—Sarah E., now the wife of N. C. McGinness; Mary A., wife of Andrew Cokley; Denah E., wife of Conrad Simmons, of Oil City; Catherine, wife of William Vensel; Charles H., Lydia C., wife of A. Master; Emma M., wife of Alfred Shoup, of Venango, Pa.; Ellen S., wife of Hugh Tomb. His second wife was E. M. Gilger, to whom he was married on April 15, 1885.

Kahl, Thomas M., Shippensville p. o., Elk, was born in Elk township on March 8, 1843, and was a son of Jacob and Susan (Markell) Kahl, who settled in Elk township in 1826, and cleared and improved the farm now occupied by their son, Thomas M. Their children were George, John, Mary A., Jane, Wilbur, Jacob, Nathaniel, Sarah, and Thomas M. The latter succeeded to the homestead, and was married in 1868 to Hattie, a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Kapp) Henlen, of Washington township. They have had two children—Neoskeleta P. and Sarah E. Mr. Kahl has followed the occupation of veterinary surgeon since reaching the age of twelve years.

One of the three pioneer families of Washington township was that of George Kapp, for whom the hamlet of Fryburg was formerly known as Kapp Settlement. The family came here in 1817, from Lancaster county. In the family were three boys and six girls, viz.—Henry, John, Martin, Sarah, Hannah, Mary, Elizabeth, Magdalena, and Barbara. Henry Kapp married for his first wife Katharine Rickenbrode. They had a family of ten children. His second wife was Fanny Mahle. George F. Kapp, the third of these children, married Melissa Jane Seigwarth. They have had a family of nine children.

George F. enlisted in June, 1861, in Company E, Tenth Pennsylvania Reserve Volunteer Infantry, served three years, re-enlisted, and again served until the close of the war. He lived for seventeen years in Elk township. His father moved to Centreville about three years ago, and is now engaged in business there.

Karns, John R., Catfish p. o., East Brady, was born in Hillville, Armstrong county, Pa., in 1862. He was a son of Robert J. and Margaret (Whitehill) Karns, who were married in 1861. They had a family of two sons—John R. and William H. Robert was born in 1883, and Margaret, who was a daughter of Austin and Mary A. (Orr) Whitehill, was born in 1843. Robert has been a teacher for thirty years in Armstrong county, Pa., graded schools, was a justice of the peace for several years, and is one of the leading men of his county and town. John R. Karns was fitted for and taught school and instrumental music for five years, and then became an expert telegrapher, and was appointed agent for the Allegheny Valley Railroad, and is now ticket, freight, and telegraph agent at Sarah Furnace Station.

Kaster, Philip, Rimersburg p. o., and his family, came from Lower Mount Bethel, Northampton county, in the year 1818, and settled in Red Bank, Clarion county, now the town of New Bethlehem. It was then a wilderness with the exception of a small field cleared where the cemetery is now located. The only buildings were a log cabin and a stable owned by the Widow Himes. The nearest trading post was Kittanning, Armstrong county. The same year he purchased the farm and mill site in Monroe township, and erected the first grist-mill in this part of the county, and which was known as Kaster's Mill, on Licking's Creek. Philip was a soldier in the War of 1812, and his father, Philip, sr., was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and participated in the battles of Bunker Hill and Brandywine. Philip's family consisted of six sons and six daughters —John E., Jacob B., Samuel H., Philip, Joseph, Adam T., Susannah Benn, Polly Mohney, Christina Mohney, Eliza Hartzell, Catharine Kessner, and Sally. Jacob died at New Bethlehem about the year 1880. Philip, Joseph, Sally, and Susannah are now deceased. Philip died in September, 1865, in his eighty-ninth year. He was both miller and shoemaker by trade. John E. Kaster was married to Susannah Lobough, a daughter of John Lobough, of Monroe township, and now resides on the old homestead, near Curllsville. J. E. was born in Northampton county in 1813. They had a family of eleven children—James M., S. Harkey, John, Philip M., Amos M. Daughtes, Jane E. Blair, Mary C. Corbett, Nancy C. Kerr, Hannah M. Lawson, Ellen D. Steltzer, and Agatha Newell. Agatha, John, and James M. are deceased. James M. died in the late rebellion. He enlisted in 1862 in Company H., One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Pennsylvania Regiment, and contracted his disease at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., and died on January 14, 1863. Susannah died on September 9, 1857. J. E. was married the second time to Eliza (Benn) Huey, a daughter of Henry Benn, of Curllsville, Pa. They had a family of four daughters—Tenny C. Laughlin, Sally B. Lobough, Susie R., and Lide O. John E. has been a prominent business man of his district, and was justice of the peace for a number of years. He became engaged in the foundry business at Keystone Foundry, know as the firm of Kaster & Lee. He also carried on an extensive farming business. Owing to a dispute in the firm of Kaster & Lee, Mr. Kaster purchased the Rimersburg foundry property from James Feely in 1864, and made his son, S. Harkey, superintendent of the business. They formed the firm of J. E. Kaster & Son, and in 1881 the firm of S. H. Kaster & Brother became their successors. They have, in connection with their foundry business, a full line of shelf hardware and agricultural implements. S. H. Kaster was married on November 2, 1869, to Mary A. Feely, a daughter of James and Angeline Feely. They have had five children—Bella A., Nora A., Zilla A., Edwin M. C., and Samuel M. The first son, Edwin M. C., was born on July 4, 1876, the day and year of our one hundredth anniversary. Philip M. was married to Mattie O. Berlin. They have had one daughter—Estella C. Amos M. married Emily Rigls. They have one daughter—Effie M. The three sons, S. H., Philip M., and Amos M., are moulders by profession. Adam T. has been of a roving disposition. He went to Pittsburgh when quite young, and from there to California the time of the first gold excitement. He came back to Pittsburgh and married a Miss Beeler and returned again to California. They had one son and one daughter—Andrew

and Mary. His wife died, and he returned to Pittsburgh with the children. Mary died. Andrew is now a broker on Fourth avenue. Adam is now living in West Virginia, where he has stencil and seal works. He is remarried to Miss Mamie Brady, of Lancaster, Pa.

Keating, H., St. Petersburg p. o., Richland, was born in Murrinsville, Butler county, on November 30, 1835, and is a farmer and oil producer, and a member of the firm of Fritz & Keating, custom grist-millers at St. Petersburg. His parents were Judge John and Catharine (McCullough) Keating, who came here about 1850. His wife was Sarah Morgan, of Emlenton, to whom he was married in 1853. They have had a family of seven children—Henry A., Blanche, Bessie H., Willis, Bertha, Annie, and Leo.

Keck, Conrad, Shannondale p. o., Red Bank, a retired farmer and son of Philip and Catharine Keck, was born in Westmoreland county in 1807. Conrad died in 1808, leaving a widow and seven children. Catharine, with her family, came to Red Bank township (then Armstrong county) in 1820, where she died in 1860. In Mr. Keck's early manhood he was engaged in laboring at whatever he could command good wages, and in 1835 he was married to Magdalena Mohney, a daughter of Jonn Mohney of Red Bank township. She was born in 1816, and died on May 7, 1885. They had a family of nine children, five of whom are now living—Catharine, Benjamin, Rachel, Jacob and Maria. After Mr. Keck's marriage he directed his attention to farming, in which he was very successful. He was school director twelve years, elected assessor three years, and constable one term.

Keck, Gideon P., Truittsburg, p. o., Red Bank, was a son of Philip and Sarah (Stokes) Keck, who were married at Pittsburgh. Philip died, leaving a widow and twelve children, ten of whom are now living. Two sons enlisted—Peter in the Seventy-eighth Pennsylvania Regulars, and George in the One Hundred and Fifth. Gideon was married in 1869 to Kate A. Himes, who died in August, 1871, leaving two children—Henry P. and Jessie Adella. He then married his second wife, Susannah Rhoads, in 1872. They have had three children—James Ulysses, Erastus Theodore, and Elsie Floy. Susannah was a daughter of Abraham and Jane (Shoffner) Rhoads. Gideon P. has been supervisor two terms, is a general farmer, and settled on his present homestead of one hundred and sixteen acres in 1873.

Keefer, G. W., West Freedom p. o., Perry, was a son of Jacob P. and Harriet (Gordon) Keefer, who settled in Clarion county, Pa., in 1865. He was a carpenter and builder by trade, and died in 1882. George W. Keefer was married in 1876 to Elizabeth Crispin, of Clarion county, Pa. They have had a family of four children—Clara W., Ines L., Joseph R., and Alva S. Mr. Keefer is a carpenter by trade, but now gives his attention to farming.

Keener, John C., New Bethlehem, a general merchant, butcher, and provision dealer of the borough, was born in Pittsburgh in 1847. He was married in 1870 to Anna Gallagher, who was born at Brady's Bend in 1854. They have had six children—Annie, born in 1871; Josephine, born in 1873; Charles, born in 1875; Harry H., born in 1876; Eddie N., born in 1881; and George P., born in 1882. John C. settled in Parker in 1868, and became engaged in the butcher business, and in 1873 settled in New Bethlehem, and became engaged in his present business, and in 1879 added a general stock of dry goods, etc. He was a son of Sebastian Keener, who had a family of four children—Catherine, Philip, Nicholas, and John C.

Kelly, William, New Bethlehem, was born in Porter township, Clarion township, Pa., in 1832. He was a son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Strouse) Kelly. Elizabeth was born in Luzerne county, Pa., and her husband, Thomas, was a native of Ireland. He died in 1838, leaving a family of six children, five of whom are now living—John, Mary, Catharine, William, and Hannah. Sarah died leaving a family of three children. William Kelly was married in 1856, to Sylvania Space of Bethlehem borough. They have had a family of four children—Theresa J., Othana, George M., and John M. Sylvania was a daughter of George and Catharine Space.

Kempf, Michael, Scotch Hill p. o., Farmington, was born at Hesse-Darmstadt, on the Rhine, on February 4, 1837. At the age of seventeen years he came to New York, and from there to Mercer county, Pa. After three years he went to Fryburg,

and became engaged in buying and selling stock. He married in Mercer county, but his wife died while he was living in Fryburg. They had no children. He enlisted in 1861 in Co. F, 63d Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, and after his first term of enlistment expired, re-enlisted and served to the close of the war, a term of four years and five months. In 1865 Mr. Kempf married Eva Smith, of Farmington. They have had five children. Michael Kempf is an industrious, energetic man, who by economy and patience has acquired a comfortable fortune. In political affairs he acts with the Republican party. The family are members of the Roman Catholic Church.

Kennemuth, John R., Fern p. o., Ashland, a farmer and oil producer, was born in Prussia May 1, 1843, and was a son of Jacob and Dorothea (Schinderwolf) Kennemuth, who settled in Ashland in 1856, on the farm which is now owned and occupied by John R. Their children were Catherine, Eliza, Conrad, Jacob, and John R. John R. was married in 1869 to Mary Fox, a daughter of John Fox, of Brady's Bend. They have had a family of six children—Edward, Willie, Frank, John, Ella, and Frederick.

Kifer, O. A., Scotch Hill p. o., Farmington. The children of Abraham and Hannah Jane Kifer, an old and respected family of Licking township, were five in number, viz.: Andrew S., Susan V., Oliver A., Samuel L., and Mary M. About 1851 the mother died, after which Abraham married Elizabeth Dunckle. They had a family of ten children. Oliver A. Kifer came to Farmington on May 16, 1876. He married Rebecca Ann Harriger. They have had a family of four children. Since he was twelve years of age Mr. Kifer has suffered from a disabled limb, and in addition to this, by accident he had a foot cut off while in the lumber woods. He went into the mercantile business in 1875 at Scotch Hill, having but forty dollars as starting capital. He has made friends; his trade has built up until now he is in comfortable circumstances. He was appointed postmaster in 1883.

Kinch, Daniel, Fryburg p. o., Washington, was born December 8, 1827, in Perry county, Pa., and came with the family of Jacob Kinch, his father, to Washington township, Pa., in the year 1829. Daniel was the sixth child of a family of twelve children. Among the pioneer families of the town the name of Kinch takes a prominent position. By trade Daniel is a weaver, but by occupation a farmer. In the year 1855 he married Magdaline Kapp. They had a family of seven children born to them. His wife died in October, 1874. In September, 1875, he married Mary Ann Hepler. Mr. Kinch bought of his father the old Kinch farm on which he now resides. In politics Mr. Kinch has always taken an active part, and is a republican. He is one of the elders and his family are members of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Fryburg.

King, Peter, Emlenton p. o., Richland, was born in Columbia county, Pa., on February 2, 1822, and came to Clarion county in 1833, and built the grist-mill known as King's mill, in 1849. He now owns fifty-five acres, on which eleven wells have been drilled; all are now producers. Peter was a son of Samuel and Barbara (Gilger) King. Peter was married on November 12, 1846, to Margaret E. Myers, a daughter of George S. and Ellen (Burns) Myers, of Venango county. They had a family of seven children—George W., Junis H., Mary E., Peter F., Susie A., Maggie E., and Addie L.

Kiser, Daniel, Elk City p. o., Elk, is a farmer, and was born in Elk township, Clarion county, Pa., on March 3, 1824. He was a son of Joseph and Susan (Smail) Kiser. His paternal grandfather, Peter Kiser, and his maternal grandfather, Jacob Smail, were both pioneers of Clarion county, Pa. Daniel Kiser was married in 1850 to Susan Thompson, a daughter of Thomas and Mary (McDowell) Thampson, of Beaver township, Pa. Daniel and Susan have had a family of nine children—Maggie, Helen, Sarah, Manilla, Harriet, William, Francis M., Ada, Laura. Mr. Kiser embarked in the mercantile business in Elk City, Pa., in 1877, in which he is still interested, but his principal business is farming and oil producing.

Kiser, Emanuel, Elk City p. o., Elk, an oil producer, was born in Elk township, Pa., on March 1, 1850, and was a son of Joseph and Susan Smail Kiser. His paternal grandfather, Peter Kiser, settled in the town of Elk in 1817, and his maternal grandfather, Jacob Smail, was a pioneer of Beaver township. Joseph Kiser's children were Mary M., Daniel, John H., Samuel, Catharine, Lavina, Joseph, Sarah, Harrison, and

Emanuel. Emanuel was reared and now resides on the old homestead, which was first settled by his grandfather, Peter Kiser. He was married in 1873 to Louisa P. McIlhattan, a daughter of Alexander and Jane (Black) McIlhattan. Emanuel and Louisa have had two children—J. Perry and Mabel E.

Kline, William J., Church p. o., Beaver, was born in Beaver township, Pa., on December 15, 1846. He is a farmer and now owns and occupies a farm of seventy-seven acres, and is also engaged in the oil business. He has been school director for several terms. His parents were Jacob and Susannah (Weter) Kline. W. J. Kline was married on February 28, 1870, to Christina Best, a daughter of John and Margaret (Smail) Best, who came from Westmoreland county in 1804. They have three children—Ida L., Warren E., and Elmer S.

Kline, Reuben, Kossuth p. o., Ashland, a merchant and farmer of Kossuth, Pa., was born in Lehigh county, Pa., on December 7, 1828, and was a son of John and Anna (Fanstemacher) Kline, who settled in Clarion county, Pa., in 1837, and in Ashland, Pa., in 1847, and cleared and improved the farm which is now owned and occupied by the late Henry Kline. They had a family of eleven children—Henry, Reuben, Jacob, Maria, Catherine, Eliza, Susan, James, Elizabeth, Sarah and William. Reuben Kline settled in Ashland, Pa., in 1847, and was married twice. His first wife was Ann E., a daughter of John and Mary (McCleef) Measley, of Ashland, Pa. They had a family of seven children—John M., George W., Harriet L., Maggie A., Andrew C., Reuben F., and Susan L. His second wife was Harriet, a daughter of John and Mary (Kribbs) Weaver, of Ashland, Pa. They have had a family of children. Mr. Kline has served as constable of Ashland, Pa., for seven years, was justice of the peace for five years, and has been engaged in the mercantile business for ten years.

Klinger, Peter, Turkey City p. o., Richland, was born in Clarion county on August 23, 1842. He now owns a farm of sixty-five acres, and is engaged in the oil producing business. He enlisted on February 24, 1862, in Company H, One Hundred and Third Pa. Vols., and re-enlisted on February 26, 1864, as a veteran; was taken prisoner on April 20, 1864, at Plymouth, N. C., and was in Andersonville, Florence and Salisbury prisons. He was paroled on March 2, 1865, at Wilmington, N. C., and discharged on June 20, 1865. His parents were Joseph and Catherine (Krider) Klingler. Peter was married on January 25, 1866, to Rebecca J. Bostaph, a daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Frederick) Bostaph, of this township. They have had five children—Sallie R., Lizzie M., Catharine M., Martha E., and Carlos S.

Knappenberger, David, Monroe p. o., Salem, was born where he now resides on November 21, 1847. He is a farmer and owns a farm of eighty acres. His parents were Daniel and Lydia (Berlin) Knappenberger, who came from Westmoreland county. David was married on August 29, 1872, to Phoebe France, a daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Smith) France, of Armstrong county. They have had two children—Jesse W. (born December 8, 1873), and T. Maud (born March 26, 1876).

Knappenberger, Jacob, Monroe p. o., Salem, was born in Clarion county on July 24, 1844, and was a son of Daniel and Lydia (Berlin) Knappenberger, who came from Westmoreland county to Clarion in 1831. Daniel was born on November 27, 1799, and his wife, Lydia, was born September 15, 1803, in Franklin township, Westmoreland county. Jacob was married on March 2, 1871, to Emma L. Gilger. They have had a family of eight children—William E., Charles E., Minnie L., D. L., Susy P., Eulah B., Mabel C. and Sarah S. Emma S. was a daughter of Adam and Lovina (Neely) Gilger. Adam was a son of Jones Gilger, and his wife Lovina was a daughter of John Neely.

Knight, B. R., Turkey City p. o., Richland, was born where he now resides, on January 12, 1831. He is a farmer and now owns a farm of 230 acres; has been constable, supervisor and school director. His parents were Daniel and Hannah (Richert) Knight, natives of this county. D. R. Knight was married on December 8, 1853, to Ann Crum, a daughter of John and Mary (Snyder) Crum, of Salem township. They have had a family of twelve children—William J., O. C., Alice L. (wife of Henry Slicker), Araminta (wife of A. L. Boyer), Elmer E., John W., Mary F., Charles E., Howard E., Lewis E., Bertha I., and Jessie N.

Knight, Henry, Knox p. o., Beaver, was born on the old homestead where he now resides on August 23, 1837. He is a farmer and owns 494 acres of land. His parents were John and Sarah (Barnhart) Knight, of Westmoreland county, and who were among the early settlers in Clarion county. Henry was married on March 18, 1858, to Clara Switzer, a daughter of Jacob and Susanna (Swab) Switzer, of Beaver township. They had two children—Amanda, wife of John Whittling, of Beaver township, and Lena P., wife of Oley E. Olison, of Beaver. He was married the second time to Sadie E. Johnston, on September 13, 1883. She was a daughter of Peter and Christena (Hale) Johnston, of Richland township.

Knight, William F., Knox p. o., Ashland, is a farmer, distiller and oil producer; was born in Beaver township, Pa., on September 6, 1831. He was a son of Peter and Mary (Fisher) Knight, who were pioneers of Beaver, where they cleared and improved a farm from the wilderness around them. Their children were John, William F., Asa, Clara, George, Mary, Simon, and Rebecca. William F. Knight has been a resident of Ashland, Pa., since 1866, and been an oil producer and distiller of rye whisky since 1861. He was married on May 1, 1862, to Lavina Gilbert, a daughter of Abram Gilbert, of Beaver. They have had a family of nine children—John C., Elmer E., Mary E., Frances A., Samuel, James, Harvey, Florence, and William W.

Krauss, W. F., Callensburg p. o., Licking, was a son of Michael Krauss, who was born in Nehren, County Tübingen, Würtemburg, Germany, in 1853, and came to this country and settled in Clarion county, Pa., in 1868. His wife was Sarah A. Kister. They had a family of four children — John M., Mary A., Cora A., and Harry C. W. F. Krauss was a shoemaker by trade, which business he now follows. He has been school director and secretary of the board. His brother, Jacob, was drowned in Clarion Creek, Pa., in August, 1884.

Kron, John R., New Bethlehem, manufacturer and dealer in harness, saddlery, and all kinds of horse furnishing goods, settled in New Bethlehem in 1874. He was born in Armstrong county in 1845, and was married in 1869 to Hattie Johnston, of Beaver county. They have had four children — Frank J., Alberta T., L. M., and George. John R. was a son of George and Nancy (Mathews) Kron. He enlisted in Company G, 103d, and served for three and three quarter years. He was taken prisoner and held at Andersonville. He served as justice of the peace for two terms, and has also been councilman of the borough.

Kurtz, John A., Shannondale p. o., Redbank, a general merchant, and postmaster of Shannondale, Pa., was born in Edenburg, Clarion county, Pa., in 1856, and was a son of J. M. and Sarah (Hare) Kurtz, who were born in Allegheny county, Pa., in 1837. Sarah died on July 24, 1886, at Salem. They had a family of eight children, six of whom are now living — Stewart A., Clara, John A., Theresa, Leroy, and Cirue. J. M. Kurtz in early life was a tailor, but soon became a merchant at Edenburg, Pa. John A. Kurtz was engaged in the mercantile business in Beaver township, Pa., from 1875 to 1883, the firm being Kurtz & King. Previously to this he was employed by C. H. Paulson, hatter and furrier, of Pittsburgh, Pa., as a traveling salesman from 1872 to 1874. In 1883 Mr. Kurtz sold his interest and located at Shannondale, Pa., and was appointed postmaster in 1883. He was married in 1876 to Amanda C. Whittling, of Salem, Pa. They have had one child — Floy Estella. Amanda was a daughter of Frederick and Catharine (Ritts) Whittling, who settled in Salem, Pa., about 1832.

Latshaw, John, West Freedom p. o., Perry, was born in Westmoreland county in 1802. His parents settled in Clarion county in 1804. John was married to Elizabeth Yingling, of Clarion county, who died in 1881. They had a family of fourteen children, ten of whom are now living. Mr. Latshaw was a prosperous farmer, and died leaving a farm of 200 acres.

Laughlin, Captain Reynold, Callensburg p. o., Licking, was born in Indiana county, Center township, on May 29, 1807, and has been twice married. His first wife was Mary C. Robinson, to whom he was married on March 7, 1836. She died on November 26, 1860. They had a family of six children, one of whom is now living — Nancy E. He was married the second time in 1861, to Mrs. Elmira Dunkle. They

have had one daughter — Adah R. Captain Laughlin at an early age commenced the study of law, to which profession he has successfully given his attention. He has always been an enthusiastic military man; was brigadier-general of the State militia for two years; at the breaking out of the Rebellion raised Company A, 103d Regiment, gallantly leading them until he resigned on account of failing health. His parents were John and Nancy (Wilkins) Laughlin. John was born in India county in 1777, and his wife was born in 1782. His grandfather, Randall Laughlin, was taken prisoner by the Indians, and his wife, Elizabeth, escaped with Reynold's father in her arms on horseback, swam the Canamaugh River that night and rode ten miles to Wallaces's Fort, when they entered that fort and remained there until the danger was over and the Indians had left the country.

Lawhead, William, Fisher p. o., Mill Creek, was a son of William and Maria (Marshall) Lawhead, and was born in Franklin county in 1833, and settled in Clarion county in 1849. He was married in 1856 to Esther Spangler, who died on September 15, 1885. They have had a family of nine children — Clarence M. (deceased), Sarah J. (deceased), Mary C., Ida J., Laura B., James S., Cora A., Samuel W., Jonathan B. Mr. Lawhead is engaged in lumbering and farming, and owns sixty acres. His father was born in 1804 and died in 1886, and his mother who was born in 1807 died in 1874.

Lawson, James B., Lawsonham p. o., was born at Kittanning, Armstrong county, Pa., on February 4, 1808. He was a son of David and Isabella (Dickey) Lawson. David was born in Ireland in 1777, and came to this country with his parents and settled in Westmoreland county, Pa., in 1794. He was married and settled in Kittanning in 1804, and in 1812 came to Clarion county, where he died in the township of Madison in 1839. His wife, Isabella, died in 1854, leaving a family of ten children, eight of whom are now living. David Lawson was agent for the Holland Land Company as surveyor. He was a finely educated man, and was a member of the Legislature for two terms, his first term being in 1824. James B. Lawson was married on October 28, 1830, to Lavina Orr, who was the first female white child born in Limestone township, Pa., where she was born in 1805. They had a family of nine children, eight of whom are now living — Orr, David, Samuel C., Bella, Maggie, Sarah, Agnes, and Thomas C. Hon. James B. Lawson was appointed associate judge one term, and was a member of the Legislature 1871, '72, and '73, was county commissioner for one term, and is now a retired farmer.

Levers, John N., Fairmount City p. o., Redbank, was born in Redbank, Clarion county, Pa., in 1838, and was a son of George and Mary (Foust) Levers. He was born in Northampton county, and his wife was born in Montgomery county. They settled in Clarion county, Pa., in 1836, and had a family of eleven children, six of whom are now living — G. W., Elizabeth, Catharine, Sabine, John N., Jacob. George was in early life a carpenter and builder, and undertaker, and after became a successful farmer, and owner of 300 acres. He was born in 1802 and died in 1883. His wife was born 1802 and died in 1873. One son, Ruben, was drafted in 1863 and was discharged, after which he became engaged in lumbering and was killed by the falling of a tree in 1863. He was born in 1840. George was a son of Richard Levers, who was born in London, and became a prominent lawyer, and settled in Northampton county, Pa., where he died.

Lewis, David R., East Brady p. o., a retired gentleman of the borough, was born in Wales in 1816; became a member of the Calvinistic Methodist Church in 1841, and was married in 1844 to Martha George, who was born in 1819. They settled in Pennsylvania in 1849 with two children, and resided in Armstrong county, where he first worked in the rolling-mill, and later became a farmer, and retired from active business life in 1879, and settled in East Brady, Pa. His wife died in February, 1883, leaving a family of seven children — Richard, John, Eliza, Mary, Hannah, Sarah, and David, jr. Mr. Lewis was born in Caermarthen, Wales, and from a child learned to depend upon his own exertions.

Lewis, Gilbert S., Foxburg p. o., Richland, was born in Northumberland county, Pa., on October 8, 1857, and came to Foxburg, Pa., in 1884. He is engaged in the oil

business and is train master of the P. & W. R.R. His parents were Edward and Jennie T. (Wenck) Lewis, of Oil City, Pa. Gilbert S. was married on March 21, 1880, to Della A. Irvin, of Oil City, Pa. They have four children — Edward I., Florence A., Herbert C., and Garland M.

Lewis, John A., Valley p. o., Elk, is a farmer and mason, and was born in Licking township on May 6, 1842, and was a son of John and Catharine (Dalrymple) Lewis, who were early settlers in Licking. Their children were Sarah, Daniel, James, John A., Peter, Hiram, Catherine, and Luther H. John A. Lewis located in Elk township in 1870. He was married in 1863 to Mary Heffner, a daughter of John and Margaret (Fern) Heffner, of Elk. John and Mary have had a family of ten children—Ernettia J., James E., John H., Silas A., George W., Edy M., Elmer L., Charles E., David W., and Alison L.

Logue, C. M., Allegheny p. o., Toby, was born in Toby township on July 19, 1863, and was a son of Thomas and Mary A. (Crozier) Logue, both natives of this county. C. M. Logue entered the West Freedom Academy at the age of thirteen years, and after attending school for three terms began the profession of teaching. At the age of seventeen years he received the congressional appointment by Hon. James Mosgrove as a cadet to West Point, but declined. During the following year he was again appointed, but would not accept. He was graduated from the National Normal University of Ohio in 1883, and at present is general insurance agent at Allegheny City, Pa.

Logue, John, West Freedom p. o., Perry, was born in Clarion county on March 31, 1830, and married Jane Ban. They have had a family of ten children—Amelia (deceased), Juliet G., Mary C., Hannah J., Victoria, George McC., Luella, John, William Wallace, Grace (deceased), and Archie. For the last twelve years Mr. Logue has been engaged in the oil business, and is now pumping two wells. He owns 300 acres of land in Clarion county.

Loll, Joseph, Fryburg p. o., Washington, one of the eight children of Anthony Loll, was born August 29, 1840, in Alsace, France. In the year 1856 the family came to this town. Joseph worked out at different places until he was twenty-one years old, in 1861, when he enlisted in Company F, Sixty-third Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. He served three and one-half years, when he was discharged for disability contracted during the service. In 1866 Mr. Loll married Helen Eisenman, by whom he has had ten children. Mr. Loll is now proprietor of the Eisenman House of Fryburg, Pa., which is the leading house of the town. He is a genial and popular landlord, always kind and affable towards his guests, which insures him the patronage of the traveling public.

Long, James M., Blair's Corners p. o., Beaver, was born in Alexandria, Westmoreland county, on October 30, 1856, and came to Clarion county in 1872, and is now proprietor of the Blair House at Blair's Corners. His parents were J. L. and Margaret (Boyle) Long, of St. Petersburg. He was married on May 26, 1881, to Lillie Vensel, a daughter of Daniel and Mary (Frederick) Vensel, of St. Petersburg. They have had one child—Benny A.

Longwell, Dr. Luther C., East Brady, was born in Mifflin county, Pa., in 1844. He was a son of James and Joanna Longwell. The doctor acquired his dental profession from Dr. Thompson, of Lewistown, Pa., and attendance at the Pennsylvania Dental College in Philadelphia, and settled in East Brady, Pa., in 1868, where he still presides over his professional business. He was appointed postmaster in 1877, and served eight years. He was married in 1872 to Emma J. Elliott, of Clarion county, Pa. They have had a family of five children—Lizzie M., Anna M., Almira A., Gertrude A., and Ralph E.

Lorah, John, Monroe p. o., Beaver, was born in Berks county on January 17, 1823, and came to Clarion county with his parents, Peter and Sarah (Ritter) Lorah, who were natives of Berks county, in 1835. He is a farmer, and owns seventy-one acres. Has held the office of justice of the peace for about twenty-eight years. He was married

on December 31, 1846, to Sophia Knappenberger, a daughter of Daniel and Lydia Knappenberger, who came to this county in 1831.

Lorah, William, Monroe p. o., Beaver, and his son are general merchants of Monroeville. William was born in Berks county on January 27, 1825, and came to Clarion county with his parents, Peter and Sarah (Ritts) Lorah, in 1835. He was married in March, 1857, to Hannah Knight, a daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Reichert) Knight, old settlers in Richland township. They have had a family of five children—John C., now engaged in business with his father; Sarah S., wife of Samuel Moyer; Emma C., Lester I., and Florence J.

Lutz, John P., Knox p. o., Beaver, was born where he now resides, on February 4, 1858; is a farmer and oil producer, and owns ninety-one acres. His parents were John A. and Elizabeth (Dish) Lutz, natives of Germany. Mr. Lutz came to America in 1842, and his wife in 1847. He died on March 3, 1886. John P. was married on June 24, 1879, to Rosette Lorish, a daughter of Nicholas and Maggie (Dagleman) Lorish. They have had a family of three children—Elizabeth C. M., Adam N., and Charles F.

Lutz, John P., Blair's Corners p. o., Beaver, was born in Germany on April 29, 1825, and came to the United States and to Clarion county in 1842. He was in Company G, Pennsylvania Volunteers, enlisting in 1865, and was discharged at the close of the war. He opened a store in Pittsburgh, where he was engaged in business for nearly five years. He is now a farmer, and owns seventy-four acres, and is also in the mercantile business at Blair's. He has been a merchant for twenty-two years, and has been postmaster for four years. His parents were John and Elizabeth (Murchel) Lutz. He was married on October 18, 1849, to Catherine Kaufman, a native of Germany. She died on July 27, 1885.

McAfoos, Jacob R., West Millville p. o., Millville, general merchant and lumber manufacturer of West Millville borough, was born in Armstrong county, Pa., September 9, 1829, and settled in West Millville, Clarion county, Pa., in 1869. He was married in 1856 to Sarah E. Rupp. They have one daughter living—Hortense, who married J. C. Miller, and now has a family of three children—Dessie Edna, James Clyde McCurty, and Thomas Earl. Jacob R. McAfoos enlisted in Company G, Seventy-eighth Pennsylvania Regiment, and served three and a quarter years under Colonel William Serwell. He went out as second lieutenant September 12, 1861, and was promoted to first lieutenant June 21, 1863, and participated in twenty-two battles and skirmishes in the department of the Cumberland; was slightly wounded in the battle of Stone River December 30, 1862. Jacob R. McAfoos was a son of Daniel and Catharine McAfoos, of Armstrong county, Pa. Daniel died in 1870 leaving a widow and a family of seven children. One son, Absalom, enlisted in Company M, Fourteenth Regiment, Pennsylvania Cavalry, in 1862; was taken prisoner and starved to death in Andersonville prison. Mr. McAfoos became engaged in the mercantile business on settlement here, and in 1881 Mr. Miller became a partner in the firm. They now do a large business in merchandise, sawing, planing, sash, doors, and building contracts.

McCafferty, Charles, Monroe p. o., Beaver, was born in Parker township, Butler county, on February 22, 1816, and came to this county in 1838. He is a cabinet maker and undertaker. His parents were Charles and Sarah (Williams) McCafferty. He was married on December 25, 1840, to Charlotte Williams, a daughter of Amos and Betsey (Mitchell) Williams, and was born on January 20, 1822. They moved to Curllsville in 1844, and he became engaged in the manufacture of furniture. He moved to Sligo in 1873, and came to Monroeville in 1880, where he is now engaged in the same business.

McCafferty, C. A., Alum Rock p. o., Richland, was born in Fair View, Butler county, on June 30, 1849. He is a farmer and stock raiser and oil producer, and owns 400 acres. He came to Clarion county in 1877. His parents were John and Mary Ann (Murrin) McCafferty, of Butler county. He was married September 23, 1879, to Elizabeth Keating, a daughter of Judge John and Catherine (McCullough) Keating, of the town of Monroe. C. A. and Elizabeth have had one child—Louisa M.

McCafferty, Charles P., East Brady, present owner and proprietor of the St. Cloud Hotel at East Brady, was born in Butler county in 1848, and was married in 1874 to Margaret Hindman, of Butler county. They have had one daughter—Jessie Pearl. Charles P. settled in Clarion county in 1874 and purchased his present extensive hotel property, which is erected over the ruins of the oldest hotel of the borough, in 1873. He erected the McCafferty Opera House, one hundred by thirty-two feet, in 1877, and also founded the fire department, and is generally active in all public enterprises. He is now engaged in merchandising and oil producing. He is passionately fond of his pets, which are his hounds, fish and birds.

McDonald, Michael, Vowinckle p. o., Farmington, the sixth child born to David and Bridget McDonald; was born in Farmington on May 10, 1839. The parents were both natives of Dublin, Ireland, from whence they emigrated to this country in the pioneer days. Up to 1865 Michael had formed no plans for the coming years. He went to Elk county, followed the river and lumbered until he was twenty-six years old. He was married at that age to Ann Hagerty. They have had a family of thirteen children. Mr. McDonald has succeeded in business as a lumberman, He owns and operates a first class steam saw-mill, and is also a thrifty farmer. He takes quite an interest in political affairs, and frequently holds town office. In politics he is a Democrat. The family are members of the Roman Catholic Church.

McDonald, Peter, Vowinckle, p. o., Farmington, the youngest of the children of David and Bridget McDonald, was born in Farmington on March 1, 1847. He was brought up on the farm and at the age of twenty-one years was married to Mary Ann McAvoy. Mary Ann died leaving a family of five children, four of whom are now living, James having died. Those now living are William David, Peter, Ellen and Matie. Peter married for his second wife Elma Nye, and they have had three children—Sadie, George and Andrew. He still resides on the old farm, having bought the interest from the other heirs to a part of his father's old homestead. In 1864 and 1865 he worked at Pithole, Venango county, but generally he is at home managing his farm. He is a careful, shrewd business man and makes but few business investments without an adequate return, and as a general result he has been successful. He is a Democrat in politics but takes no active part in political affairs. He was brought up in the Catholic faith and is still the same.

McDowell, Samuel, Valley p. o., Elk, is a farmer and was born on September 29, 1849, and was a son of James and Sarah (McIlhatton) McDowell, who settled in Elk township, Pa., in 1833. His paternal grandfather, James McDowell, who sailed the seas for sixteen years, was a pioneer of Elk, Pa. The children of James McDowell were Thomas, Mary A., Sarah, John, Melissa, Susan, Melinda, Samuel, James and Alfred. Samuel McDowell now occupies the old homestead. He was married in 1883 to Kate Black, a daughter of John R. and Susan (Sanders) Black, of Elk, Pa. They have had two children—A. Benton and Carrie May.

McElhoes, Irad, Truittsburgh p. o., Red Bank, was born in Mifflin county, Pa., in 1836, settled in Madison town in 1844, and now resides in Red Bank township, Clarion county, Pa. He was a son of William and Ann B. (Sheehan) McElhoes, of Mifflin county, Pa., who settled in Clarion county, Pa., in 1844. They had a family of six children—Irad, Jesse, Martha E., Cynthia, Sarah and George. William was born in 1812, and Ann B., born in 1816. Irad was married in 1859 to Martha Warnick, who was born in Ireland in 18—, and was a daughter of John and Elizabeth Warnick. They have had a family of five children—Mary E., William J., Annie J., Robert G. and Sarah B. Irad enlisted in Company I, Sixty-second Regiment P. V. Infantry, in 1861, and served until March 13, 1865, was wounded and now receives a pension. He was promoted to first sergeant July 3, 1863; re-enlisted as veteran volunteer.

McGee, Irvin, Monroe p. o., Beaver, was born in Phillipsburg, Clarion county, on January 16, 1850. He is a machinist and manufacturer of engines, tools and boilers at Monroeville. His parents were J. W. and Catherine (Phillips) McGee, of Phillipsburg. He was married on November 3, 1869, to Alice C. Martin, a daughter of Joseph and

Catherine (Zeichert) Martin, of Phillipsburg. They have had a family of six children—Lewis, Lee, Edward, Irvin, Harry and one unnamed.

McGinnis, Harvey, Mariasville p. o., Salem, was born where he now resides, and where his grandfather, James McGinnis, settled about 1804, and where an apple orchard of large healthy trees still exists, which were planted in 1806. Harvey is engaged in farming and owns 160 acres. His parents were John F. and Sarah (McClachey) McGinnis. Harvey was married on June 18, 1872, to Mary A. Knappenberger, a daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Berlin) Knappenberger, of Salem. They have had two children—Harvey Irvin (who died in infancy), and Daniel T.

McGinnis, Matthew, Lamertine p. o., Salem, was born in Salem on March 27, 1836. He is a farmer, and owns twenty-five acres of land, and has been assessor for two terms, and school director since 1862. His grandfather, James McGinnis, came to Salem township from Northumberland county in 1804. Matthew was a son of John F., and Sarah (McClutchey) McGinnis. He was married on December 13, 1860, to Martha J. Clover, a daughter of Gamaliel and Martha (Platt) Clover, early settlers in Clarion county. Martha died on November 1, 1870, leaving four children—Viola J., Clarence C., Nettie M., and Irvin M.

McGregor, Squire Robert R., East Brady, the residing justice of East Brady, Pa., was born in Armstrong county, Pa., on October 31, 1837. He was a son of Alexander B. and Rachel McGregor, who had a family of five children, but two of whom are now living—John L. and Robert R. One brother, James T., enlisted and died while in the service of his country. Robert R. McGregor settled in Brady's Bend and East Brady, Pa., in 1862, as a contractor and stock-taker of the Brady's Bend rolling-mill. In 1873 he retired from the same. He was elected a justice of the peace in 1875, '80, and 1885. He has been clerk of the council, secretary of the school board for nine years. He was married in 1859 to Melissa Elliott, who was born in Clarion county, Pa., in April, 1839, They had a family of three children—Estella, Lula, and Harry L.

McKillup, Archibald W., New Maysville p. o., Millville, was born in Redbank township in 1834, and married Catharine Mohney, who was born in 1839. They were married in 1855, and had a family of six children, three of whom are now living—John C., Addison H., and Mary Alice. Addison H. was married in 1885 to Elizabeth Dinger. Catharine was a daughter of Jacob and Christina (Caster) Mohney. Christina was born in 1810, and was a daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Caster, who settled in this county in 1818. Jacob was born in 1808, and died in 1852. He was married in 1829. Archibald W. was a son of William and Harriet (Carr) McKillup.

McKillup, William, New Maysville p. o., Millville, was born in Redbank township in 1810, and was a son of Archibald and Mary (McKey) McKillup. She was born in Westmoreland county in 1780, and he was born in Lancaster county in 1770. They settled in Redbank township in 1803. They had a family of nine children, four of whom are now living—William, Polly, Margaret and Archibald. The mother died in 1838 and the father in 1862. William was married in 1833 to Harriet Carr, who was born in Lycoming county in 1811. They had a family of nine children, seven of whom are now living—Archibald, James C., Hamilton William, H. Jane, Sarah M., Elizabeth M., and Martin E. William in early life was a miller, but is now a retired farmer. He was collector of the county for four terms, constable in 1852–53–54. His wife, Harriet, was a daughter of John and Sarah (Carr), who were born in England and settled here in 1826.

McMaster, Thomas C., Knox p. o., Edenburg, was born in the province of Quebec, Canada, on March 22, 1847, and came to the United States in 1855, and to Clarion county, Pa., in 1877. He is a dealer in jewelry and fancy goods on the corner of Main and State streets. His parents were William and Margaret (Bell) McMaster, natives of Strannear, Scotland. Thomas C. McMaster was married on November 18, 1877, to Margaret Shepard, a daughter of William and Delia (Swartz) Shepard, of Rockland township, Venango county, Pa. They have had three children—Thomas C., Jesse B., and Lester W.

McNany, Jacob, West Freedom p. o., Perry, was a son of John and Margaret (Sny-

der) McNany, and was born in Clarion county in 1834. He was married on December 12, 1861, to Mary A. Boyer. They have had a family of eleven children—John D., Cora J., Henry C., Norris, Margaret C., Mary O., George, Carrie M., Edward, Bertha E., and Maud (deceased). Mr. McNany is an enterprising farmer and now owns and occupies a farm of ninety-seven acres.

McNaughton, Daniel, Fisher p. o., Mill Creek, one of the successful farmers of Mill Creek township, and owning 250 acres of land, was born in Clarion county in 1824, and was married in 1849 to Mary Wishey. They have had a family of ten children—John H., Hannah, Samuel A., James A. (who died in January, of 1863), David E., Colon, Charles M., and William R., and two who died in infancy. Mr. McNaughton has held the office of school director for ten years. His father, John NcNaughton, was born in Centre county in 1794, and married Elizabeth Brennan, who was born in 1800. John died in 1873, and his wife, Elizabeth, in 1856.

McNutt, Captain John W., New Bethlehem, was born in Clarion county in 1826, and was a son of Robert and Elizabeth (Arderry) McNutt, of York county. He settled with his parents, Colin and James McNutt, in Porter township, at an early day, coming from the north of Ireland to this country. Robert and Elizabeth had a family of six children, five of whom are now living—J. W., C. W., William M., Jane, Margaret Y. Robert was born in 1791, and died in 1874, and his wife, Elizabeth, was born in 1800, and died in 1883. J. W. and William M. enlisted in Company K, Fourteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry, in 1862, and served for three years. John W. was promoted to captain in 1862, was wounded and now receives a pension. He is now a retired farmer; was married in 1848 to Nancy Jane Henry, who died on May 31, 1885. They had a family of six children—Robert H., Elwood R., William C., John T., Mary E., and Hattie.

McWilliams, James, West Millville p. o., Millville, a general merchant, hotel owner and proprietor, a farmer owning 250 acres, station and ticket agent of the A. G. V. Railroad, was born in Westmoreland county in 1829, and was married on January 12, 1854, to Catharine Helper, a daughter of Jacob and Magdalena Helper. James and Catharine have had two daughters—Jennie and Clara. Jennie was married in 1881 to Mr. E. A. Hamilton. James McWilliams has been postmaster for twenty-five years, government inspector for three years, and has also held other minor offices. In early life he learned the tinner's trade. In 1854 he became warehouse proprietor and shipper, and spent the year 1858 in the West. He purchased his present homestead and became engaged in the mercantile business in 1859, and in 1863 he served in the Fifty-seventh Regiment as a lientenant. James was a son of George and Charlotte (Rankin) McWilliams, of Westmoreland, who settled in Curllsville, in 1839, where they died; he in 1882, and his wife in 1883. He was born in 1801, and his wife in 1803. They had a family of seven children, five of whom are now living—Jane, James, Margaret, Martha, and Napoleon B. George was a son of Andrew and Mary (Ormsby) McWilliams.

Maitland, W. S., Callensburg p. o., Licking, was a son of John C. (who was born in 1800 and died in 1885), and Elizabeth (Kuig) Maitland (who was born in 1806, and died in 1856). W. S. Maitland was born in Venango county, Pa., in 1839, and was married in 1862, to R. A. Douglass. In 1865 he enlisted in the Sixteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry. He settled in Clarion county, Pa., in 1866. At an early age, leaving the harness-making trade which he has followed all his life, he went into business for himself in 1883, at Callensburg, Pa., and is now keeping a general stock of harnesses, saddles, bridles, collars, whips, horse blankets, etc.

Mantz, Mrs. Abigail, West Freedom p. o., Perry, was a daughter of Nathaniel Coulter. She was married in 1855 to Jacob Gates, who was born in Huntington county in 1819. He was a blacksmith, and held several town offices, and died in 1877 leaving a family of eight children — Amanda L. (deceased), John B., Hulda A., Delila E., George W., Jacob A., Charles R., and Eva Belle. At the time of Mr. Gates's death he owned a farm of sixty acres, which is now divided among his heirs. In 1879 Abigail married Christopher Mantz. They have had one child — May M.

Marsh, Edwin V., New Bethlehem, was born in McKean county, Pa., in 1839. He was a son of Marsh and Mary C. (Bradshaw) Marsh. Stephen was killed in an acci-

dent in 1841, leaving a widow and two children — Edwin V. and Lydia A. Edwin V. settled in the borough in 1855, coming there from Philadelphia. He became a clerk for C. E. Andrews, and in 1868 he became a partner in the business, and in 1880 sold his interest. In 1883 he became engaged in the general dry goods, and boot and shoe trade. He was married in 1865 to Annie Barton, who died in 1867, leaving two children — Cora L. and Harry. He then married his second wife, Clara Corbett, in 1868. They have had a family of four children — May E., Eva M., Charles S., and Lillie C. Mr. Marsh has been notary public, deputy postmaster, and has been burgess.

Martin, Jacob H., Valley p. o., Ashland, was born in Ashland on May 1, 1844, and was a son of Barnard and Elizabeth (Harrold) Martin. His father was a native of France and settled on the farm which is now occupied by Jacob H. about 1802, and cleared and improved it, and died there at the age of eighty years. He is said to be the first settler in the limits of what is now Ashland township. His children were Delilah, Margaret, Mary J., John, Adeline, and Jacob H. Jacob H., who now occupies the old homestead, was married in 1876 to Lizzie Berlin, a daughter of George N. and Susan (Cook) Berlin, of Elk township.

Martin, William M., New Bethlehem, owner and proprietor of the Martin Hotel and opera house of the borough, was born in Ireland in 1845, and came to Portland, Me., in 1861, went to Boston in 1862, and in 1863 settled in New York, where he remained until 1873, when he came to New Bethlehem, where he now resides. He was engaged in the manufacture of boots, shoes, trunks, etc., from which business he retired in 1880, and purchased his present hotel property, which he has remodeled and refurnished, and in 1881 built up the opera house. He was married in 1874 to Sarah Winstel, who was born in Redbank township. She died in 1882 leaving four children — Rosette A., Jane, William, jr., and Mollie. He married his second wife, Beasing Tracy, in 1882.

Master, C. D., Monroe p. o., Beaver, was born in Hereford township, Berks county, August 13, 1831, and came to Clarion county with his parents, Daniel and Christena (Johnson) Master, in 1833; is a farmer, and owns 106 acres. He married Lydia Connor, a daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Boyer) Connor, of Richland township, on January 24, 1856. They have had nine children—Emma C., wife of George M. Ray; Sarah E., Francis I., Elmer D., Edward C., Arminta C., Mary A., Cora C., and Minerva L.

Mateer, Harvey H., Fisher p. o., Mill Creek, a son of John and Nancy (Ross) Mateer, was born in Jefferson county, Pa., in 1846, and was married in 1872 to Louisa M. Fisher. They have had a family of six children—John W. R., Myrtie J., Edith A., Edward G., Robert E., and Nora May. Mr. Mateer is engaged in farming, and owns a farm of one hundred acres. His father was born in 1820 and died in 1871.

Maxwell, George W., Fisher p. o., Mill Creek, was born in Clarion county, September 15, 1843; enlisted in 1862 in Company H, One Hundred and Forty-ninth Pennsylvania Volunteers; was wounded and taken prisoner at Gettysburg, for which he receives a pension. He served two years and four months. He was married in 1873 to Mary Barlett, of Clarion county. They have had five children—Pearl Willis, Alverda May, Jennie Maud, Cecelia Bell, and Alva Estella. He is now engaged in lumbering and farming, owning seventy-two acres. His father, James Maxwell, was born April 9, 1806, and died in 1875. He was married to Margaret Potter, who was born December 25, 1806, and died in 1846. Adam P., brother of George, enlisted in the One Hundred and Forty-ninth Pennsylvania Volunteers, and died in hospital.

Meals, Dr. N. M., Callensburg p. o., Licking, was a son of Dr. S. D. and Hannah (Emery) Meals; was born in Butler county in 1848, and was graduated from Hudson University at Cleveland, O., in 1874. He was married in 1872 to Rebecca J. Graham. They have had a family of seven children, six of whom are now living—Elizabeth G., Hannah M. (deceased), Lulu K., Maggie E., Clara D., Mary A., and Samuel O. His father, S. D. Meals, located in Callensburg in 1859 and died in 1884, leaving a large and lucrative practice.

Mercer, Daniel, New Bethlehem, was born in Indiana county, Pa., on March 26,

1816. He was a son of David and Eve (Cribbs) Mercer. Eve was born in Germany, and her husband David was born in Chester county, Pa., in 1777. They were married in Indiana county, Pa., and settled in Clarion county, where they died. They had a family of fourteen children, eight of whom are now living. Daniel Mercer began life as a school teacher, then became a clerk, and in 1849 became engaged in business as a general merchant. He made several business changes, and in 1884 became engaged in the furniture business, and is now doing business under the firm name of Cribbs & Mercer. He was married in 1844 to Lizetta Fegley. She died in 1873, leaving a family of eight children, four of whom are now living—David B., John M., Mary E., and Peter E. Mr. Mercer then married his second wife, Mrs. E. J. Girts, in 1882. They have had one daughter—Anna Earl. Mr. Mercer has been county commissioner in Clarion county for six years, was treasurer of Clarion county for two years, justice of the peace for ten years, and is one of the councilmen of the borough of New Bethlehem.

Metz, Frederick, Emlenton p. o., Richland, was born in Prussia on July 25, 1835, and came to the United States and settled in Clarion county in 1856. His wife, Sarah Krotzer, was born in Crawford county on October 8, 1839. They were married on January 8, 1857. They have had a family of fourteen children—Cinderella A., born November 7, 1857, married James W. Baynham, of Turkey City, on June 27, 1878; Lizzie S., born January 25, 1860, married Albert Connor, of Kansas, on May 30, 1879; William H., born January 26, 1861, married Bertha Greer, of Pittsburgh, on June 24, 1886; Sarah L., born September 3, 1862; Mary F., born August 11, 1864; Ulysses G., born February 28, 1866; Horatio S., born June 5, 1868; David R., born July 23, 1870; Annie B., born June 16, 1872; Olive H., born May 12, 1874; Nettie W., born January 14, 1877; Cora M., born May 30, 1880; James F., born September 15, 1882; and Franklin C., born August 31, 1885.

Metzger, Rev. J. L., Callensburg p. o., Licking, pastor of the Mt. Zion, St. John and Mt. Calvary Churches, of the Lutheran Church of Clarion county, was born in Myersville, Frederick county, Md., on June 20, 1858. He was graduated from Penn College and from the Theological Seminary at Gettysburg. On October 5, 1884, at the meeting of the Maryland Synod, at Taneytown, Ind., he was licensed to preach the gospel. He was graduated from the theological seminary in June, 1885. He entered upon his duties as a pastor July 19, 1885, at Callensburg. He was married on November 1, 1885, to Alice M. Brown, of Myersville, Ind. His father, William Metzger, was born in Manchester, York county, on July 17, 1809.

Miller, Charles E., Knox p. o., Elk, is a farmer, and was born in Ashland township on June 3, 1845. He was a son of Nathan and Catharine (Kribbs) Miller. His paternal grandfather, John Miller, was a Revolutionary soldier, and one of the pioneers of Ashland. His maternal grandfather, Christian Kribbs, settled in Beaver in 1817. Nathan Miller had a family of five children—Clara, John H., Charles E., Mary, and Nathan. Charles E. Miller located in Elk in 1872, and was married that same year to Clara Mahle, a daughter of Helmick and Fannie (Rickenbrod) Mahle, of Fryburg. They have a family of four children living—Maud, Kate, Margie, and Edna.

Miller, Even, Kossuth p. o., Ashland, is a farmer, and was born in Berks county on September 10, 1823. He was a son of John and Polly (Will) Miller, who settled in Ashland in 1834, clearing and improving the farm now owned by Ernest Rhodes, where they resided up to the time of their deaths. There children were Nathan, Clara, John, and Even. Even settled on the farm which he now occupies, in 1849, all of which he has cleared and improved himself. He was married in 1849 to Margaret Berlin, a daughter of George and Elizabeth (Neely) Berlin, of Ashland. They have four children now living —George B., William J., Frances, and Ellen.

Miller, William C. (deceased), West Freedom p. o., Perry, was born in Clarion county in 1831, and married Mary David. They had a family of seven children—Anna Mary (deceased), James D., Edmonia E., Arthur A., Nathan W., Samuel S., and Della Elvina. William served in the late war, in the One Hundred and Sixty-ninth Pennsylvania Infantry. He was engaged in farming, and at the time of his death, which occurred in 1886, he owned a farm of forty-seven acres.

Mimm, B. B., Kossuth p. o., Ashland, proprietor of the Mimm House, is a native of Clarion county. He was a son of John and Johanna (Taxis) Mimm. His father was a pioneer of Clarion county, and a soldier in the War of 1812. He was twice married. His first wife was Susannah Horn, to whom he was married on November 26, 1816. They had four children—Harrison, Hiram, Elizabeth, and Martha L. He was married the second time on December 8, 1836, to Johanna Taxis. They have had the following children: Maria, Miranda, W. Scott, Harriet, Burbage B., Fay, Minnie, Carrie, and Lettie. Mr. Mimm has kept a hotel for many years in Kossuth, Pa., and built the present hotel, which is being successfully carried on by his son, B. B. Mimm.

Mitchell, George, East Brady, a merchant of the borough, and a member of the firm of McCafferty & Mitchell, dealers in all leading and desirable dry goods, groceries, etc., was born in Westmoreland county in 1860, and was a son of Thomas and Mary Mitchell, who settled in Clarion county in 1868, and came to the borough in 1879. George Mitchell was manager of the merchandise department of the Pine Run Company from 1879 to 1883, was manager for a coal mining company for two years, and formed his present business connections in 1886.

Mitchell, Thomas, East Brady, was born in Lancastershire, England, in 1830, and was a son of Wilson and Martha Mitchell. Thomas emigrated to and settled in Schuylkill county in 1854, and was married in 1855 to Mary Ann High, of Schuylkill county. They had a family of eleven children, nine of whom are now living. Mr. Mitchell enlisted in Company C, Fourteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry, and served to the close of the war. Mr. Mitchell, on settling here, became engaged in the coal mining interest. He settled in Clarion county in 1870 as superintendent of the Pittsburgh Mining Company, and in 1880 formed the firm of J. B. Stephens and Thomas Mitchell, and developed the Pine Run Coal Mine, giving employment to from 125 to 150 men. He was elected burgess of the borough for the third time in 1886.

Mohney, Adam B., West Millville p. o., Redbank, postmaster of the borough, and harness manufacturer, was born in Armstrong county, Pa., in 1857, and settled in the borough in 1882, and was married the same year to Flora C. Walker. They have had one child—Delwin Dalford. Adam B. Mohney is a son of Benjamin and Sarah Ann (Miller) Mohney. Adam B. was a teacher for three years, and was appointed postmaster of the borough in 1885.

Mohney, Adam T., West Millville p. o., Millville, was born in Redbank township in 1847, and was married in 1871 to Lydia Zimmerman, who was born in Jefferson county in 1852. They have had four children—Foster M., Cora E., Minnie A., and Rebecca D. Adam T. is now school director and town auditor. He was a son of John and Sophia (Yost) Mohney. Sophia was born in Philadelphia in 1821, and John was born in Redbank in 1814. They were married in 1844, and had a family of ten children, eight of whom are now living—Adam T., Jonathan, Lewis, William, Crisy Ann, Clara and Emma (twins), and Rebecca. The paternal grandfather, Adam Mohney, and his wife, Susannah Shirey, were born in Pennsylvania. He was born in Northampton county, and came to Redbank with his parents about 1810. His wife was born in Butler county.

Mohney, Lewis S., West Millville p. o., Millville, was born in Redbank township in 1824, and was married in 1848 to Rebecca Shick, who was born in Clarion county in 1826. They had a family of ten children, seven of whom are now living—Jacob, Dr. Adam M., William, Fred, Christ S., Lizzie, and Charles. Lewis S. in early life was engaged in farming, but in 1861 he entered the mercantile business, from which he retired in 1868, and in 1869 erected his present hotel, where he now resides. He was a son of Adam, jr., and Susanna (Shirey) Mohney. Susanna was born in Butler county, and died in 1842, and Adam, jr., was born in Northampton county, and died in 1832. Adam was a son of Adam, sr., who settled in Redbank with a family of eleven children and purchased eleven hundred acres, giving to each of his eleven children one hundred acres.

Mong, George W., Monroe p. o., Beaver, was born in Paint township on October 24, 1832, and died on April 17, 1883. His parents were Michael and Polly (Miller)

Mong, who came from Westmoreland county to Clarion county in 1822. He was married on April 5, 1860, to Elizabeth J. Neely, a daughter of John and Mary (Berlin) Neely. George W. had two children—J. L., born November 22, 1862, is a farmer, and owns 110 acres; and Maggie J.

Mong, Henry J., Kossuth p. o., Ashland, was born in 1827. Until the age of twenty-one he remained with his parents, helped to clear his father's farm in the summer, and in the winter season worked at the furnaces, of which there were thirty-two in blast at that time. At the age of twenty-two he commenced to deal in live stock of all kinds, and drove them east to Union, Dauphin, and Reading counties. He was married in 1855 to Mary J. Sanders, a daughter of Peter and Catherine (Fetthoff) Sanders, of Salem, Pa. They have had a family of nine children—Irvin F., Frances E., Clara C., Hattie, Alice, Calvin H., John, Jacob, and Harry. Henry J. was the first (huckster) produce peddler to the once famous Oil Creek excitement, following this occupation for ten years, also farming at the same time. He first settled at Monroeville, remaining there for a year or two, then moving to Richland township, Venango county, Pa., remaining there for a few years. He moved to his present place of residence in 1865. For the past eighteen years he has been engaged in the mercantile business and farming, and is now one of the principal farmers of Ashland.

Mong, Mahlon, Fern p. o., Ashland, is a farmer and merchant, and was born in Elk township on October 11, 1838. He was a son of Henry and Sarah (Burket) Mong. His paternal grandfather was Henry Mong, a pioneer of Ashland. Three of his children were pioneers of this county, Henry, John, and Samuel. Of these, Henry settled in Elk township, cleared and improved a farm, and later removed to Beaver and died there. His children were David, Elizabeth, Peter, Margaret, Nancy, Myron, John, Samuel, Sarah, and Mahlon. Mahlon married Emma Stearns, a daughter of John and Mary (Wentling) Stearns. They have had ten children—Sarah, Melissa, Clara A., John, Ellen, Ida, Minnie, Etta, Maggie, and Willis.

Morgan, John S., St. Petersburg p. o., Richland, was born in South Wales on December 12, 1816, and came with his wife and one child to Pittsburgh, Pa., on July 3, 1841, and from there went to Brady's Bend, Armstrong county, and then came to St. Petersburg, Clarion county, where he has since resided. He is now engaged in the production of oil. His wife was Ann Thomas, of South Wales, to whom he was married on November 18, 1839, and they now have a family of six children—Morgan, Mary Ann, wife of David E. Mull, of this county; John, Thomas, Tillie, and William M., broker in petroleum at Oil City, Pa.

Morgan, Morgan, Foxburg p. o., Richland, was born at Brady's Bend, Armstrong county, Pa., on August 23, 1844, and came to Foxburg, Clarion county, Pa., in June, 1859. He is superintendent of the Fox farms, and is also engaged in the production of oil. His parents were John S. and Ann Morgan, of St. Petersburg, Pa. Morgan Morgan was married on September 24, 1868, to Mary Farr, of Philadelphia. They have had a family of three children born to them—Anna E., Sarah M., and Albert M.

Moore, O. G., Knox p. o., Edenburg, was born in Wellesboro, Tioga county, Pa., on October 20, 1850, and came to Clarion county in 1872. He is a surgeon dentist. His parents were Henry N. and Phoebe T. (Dart) Moore, natives of Tioga county, Pa. He was married on December 31, 1877, to Emma E. Trainer, a daughter of John and Catherine (Burnham) Trainer, of Strattonville, Clarion county. They have had three children—Alice L., Freda T., and Mary J.

Moore, William M., New Bethlehem, was born in Armstrong county, Pa., on September 20, 1835. He was a son of Nathan and Margaret (Jimeson) Moore. Margaret was born in Clarion county, Pa., and her husband was born in Londonderry, Ireland, in 1805, and settled in Clarion county, Pa., in 1838. His wife died in 1844. They had a family of five children, four of whom are now living—William M., Eliza J., James, John N. William M., and James enlisted from Rock Island, Ill., in October, 1862, in the 14th Illinois Cavalry, and were discharged on July 31, 1865. John enlisted from Armstrong county, Pa. William M. Moore was married in

1867 to Lucetta Conger, of Clarion county, Pa.. They have had a family of six children—Laura C., Eliza V., Mary E., Horace A., Ralph S., and John B. Mr. Moore has been engaged in the house, sign, and ornamental painting business since 1853.

Mull, O. J., Monroe p. o., Beaver, was born in Richland township, Venango county, on July 12, 1855, and came to Clarion county in 1869. He is a farmer and oil producer, and now owns seventy acres of land. His parents were Abraham and Hannah (Gilger) Mull, natives of Northumberland county. He was married on June 10, 1880, to Emma J. Heeter, a daughter of George and Susannah (Neely) Heeter, of Beaver township. They have had three children—George H., Henry H., and one unnamed.

Murray, C. A., Freedom p. o., Perry, was born on October 4, 1841, and was a son of David and Elizabeth (Wilson) Murray. He married Jane Fox, of Clarion county, Pa. They had a family of ten children, nine of whom are now living—James H., Etta L., Ida A., Orrin A., Amelia B., Emory C., Clarissa J., George M., and Harvey G. Mr. Murray is an enterprising farmer.

Murray, David (deceased), West Freedom p. o., Perry, was born in Clarion county in 1810, and married Elizabeth Wilson. They had a family of ten children, five of whom are now living—Charles, Thomas, Louis A., Cornelius, and Mary. Mr. Murray was a much respected farmer, and died in March, 1886.

Myers, Daniel E., Fisher p. o., Mill Creek, a son of Andrew and Susan (Shoup) Myers, was born in Clarion county in 1859, and was married in 1880 to Anna Grudy. They have had two children—William J. and Bessie L. Daniel E. is now engaged in farming, and owns 117 acres. His father was born in 1830 and married in 1858. He enlisted in Company G, Eighty-second Pennsylvania Infantry, and died in 1879.

Myers, Joseph, Blair's Corners p. o., Beaver, was born at Myer's Mills, Pa., on October 23, 1819, and is proprietor of the Myers grist and saw-mills. His grandfather was Henry Myers, who came from Hartford county, Md., to Clarion county, Pa., in 1807, and built this mill in 1817, and the one on Clarion River, below Alum Rock, in 1811. Joseph Myers was a son of Henry and Nancy (Burns) Myers. He was married on November 1, 1843, to Susannah Dunkle, a daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Dice) Dunkle, of Franklin county, Pa. They had a family of five children born to them—Margaret, wife of A. J. Dearolph; Emily, wife of John D. Block; Jacob H., George W., and James H.

Myers, Stephen D. (deceased), West Monterey p. o., Perry, was a son of Abner and Barbara A. (Eaby) Myers, and was born in Clarion county in 1837. In early life he worked at the tanning business. He enlisted in 1861 in the Eighth Pennsylvania Reserves, and was promoted to sergeant, served three years and was discharged. He was married in 1866 to Henrietta M. Mobley. They had a family of three chidren—John E. (deceased), Mollie B. (deceased), and William P. In 1868 Mr. Myers built the Callensburg tannery, which he successfully conducted up to the time of his death, which occurred on November 13, 1879. Mr. Myers still continues the business.

Neely, Major Cyrus, Blair's Corners p. o., Beaver, was born where he now resides, on April 24, 1827. He is engaged in farming, and owns a farm of 135 acres. He is also assessor of his town at the present time (1886). His parents were John and Mary Ann (Berlin) Neely, who were natives of Westmoreland county. He was married on May 20, 1850, to Mary Ann Shaffer, a daughter of Charles and Salome (Shaner) Shaffer, of Lehigh county. They have had a family of six children—Calvin Bigler, Eliza J. (wife of J. M. Mung), William Douglas, Sarah S. (wife of D. U. Kline), Cora E., and John C.

Neely, Isaac, Alum Rock p. o., Richland, was born on the farm he now occupies, on September 18, 1818, and now owns one hundred and forty acres. He is also engaged in oil producing. He has been county auditor and commissioner. His parents were Captain Henry and Barbara (Fry) Neely, who came to this county about 1808. Captain Neely was in the War of 1812. Isaac Neely was married on January 10, 1844, to Elizabeth Miller, of Northampton county, Pa. They have had a family of eight chil-

dren born to them—Henry H., now a farmer; Alfred M., a merchant; William B., oil producer; Lydia J., wife of Harvey Potts; James C., a merchant; Hulda W., wife of Daniel Galey, of Perry township; Louie H., and Arthur W., a clerk.

Neely, Israel, Turkey City p. o., Beaver, a farmer, owning 180 acres, was born in Westmoreland county on March 13, 1821, and came with his parents, John and Mary Ann (Berlin) Neely, to this township about 1822. He was married on October 4, 1842, to Rachel Linderman, a daughter of Richard and Christine (Buchu) Linderman, of Berks county. Israel and Rachel had a family of seven children—Alfred M. (deceased), M. M. (married Fred Donaldson, both are now deceased), R. T. (deceased), Samantha J. (now Mrs. P. F. Will), E. J., George H., Rachel Frances (wife of Clemmons P. Knight).

Neely, Major John, Monroe p. o., Beaver, was born at Blair's Corners, where he now resides, on April 24, 1827; is a farmer, and now owns and occupies a farm of one hundred and thirty-five acres. He is now assessor of his town. His parents were John and Mary Ann (Berlin) Neely, natives of Westmoreland county, Pa. Cyrus Neely was married on May 20, 1850, to Mary Ann Shaffer, a daughter of Charles and Salome (Shaner) Shaffer, of Lehigh county, Pa. They have six children—Calvin Bigler, Eliza J. (wife of J. M. Mung), William Douglass, Sarah S. (wife of D. U. Kline), Cora E., and John C.

Neely Brothers, Alum Rock p. o., Richland, are general merchants and oil producers. J. C. was born in this township on September 19, 1857, and was appointed postmaster in 1886. A. M. was born in the town of Richland on April 23, 1849. He has been a teacher, and was elected to the Assembly in 1882, and re-elected in 1884. His parents were Isaac and Elizabeth (Miller) Neely, natives of this town. A. M. was married on December 23, 1875, to Clara Grable, a daughter of James and Rose (Seigworth) Grable, old settlers in Fryburg, Pa. They have had a family of four children—Bertha M., Lizzie R., Effie N., and Annie I.

Neeley, J. R., Knox p. o., Beaver, was born in Luthersburg, Clearfield county, Pa., on January 15, 1856, and came to Clarion county, Pa., in 1881. He is a tinsmith, and is now councilman of the borough. His parents were Samuel and Mary (Hamilton) Neeley, of Luthersburg, Pa. Mr. Neeley was killed in the late war. J. R. Neeley was married on October 20, 1881, to Lizzie M. Childs, a daughter of Edmund and Annie (Myers) Childs, of Lykens, Dauphin county, Pa. They have one child—R. E. Neeley.

Newhouse, Henry, Fisher p. o., Mill Creek, was a son of George and Mary M. (Hyst) Newhouse, and was born in Westmoreland county in 1846 and came to Clarion county in 1846, and was married in 1863 to Margaret McBride. He was, early in life, engaged in farming and lumbering, and now owns seventy-six acres of land. His father was born in Westmoreland county in 1803, and died in 1883. His mother was born in 1804, and died in 1870. His brothers Samuel and John served in the late War of the Rebellion.

O'Donnel, Charles, New Bethlehem, owner and proprietor of the leading borough hotel, was born in Butler county in 1830, and was married in 1859 to Mary Jane Brady, of Butler county. They had nine children, five are now living—Rose, Evelyn, Arthur J., Katherine B., Hugh B. and Fred. Charles O'Donnel was a son of Arthur and Margary J. (Duffy) O'Donnel, natives of Dauphin county, who at an early day moved to Butler county where they resided up to the time of their deaths. Mary J. was a daughter of Hugh and Catherine (Downey) Brady. Mr. O'Donnel settled in Clarion county in 1848 as a carpenter and builder, and followed different branches and enterprises up to 1869, when he erected his present hotel, where he still presides.

O'Donnel, John D., New Bethlehem, was born in Clearfield township, Butler county, on October 21, 1828, and was married in 1862 to Mary A. Space, of Clarion county, who died in 1873, leaving a family of five children, all of whom are now living—G. S., E. A., Annie L., F. S., and Mary E. He then married his second wife, Catherine Hagans, of Pittsburgh, in 1879. He was county coroner one term, and has held all of the borough offices, and has always been an active worker in the interests of the Democratic

party. He settled in Clarion county in 1858. With several changes of occupation he became engaged in the mercantile business in 1873. He was a son of Arthur and Margary J. (Duffy) O'Donnel, who were born in Dauphin county, who late in life moved to Clearfield, Butler county, where they died. John D. has been one of the most energetic business men of the place, and doing what he could for the improvement of the place, and taken an active part in all affairs concerning the town.

Orr, Robert, Knox p. o., Edenburg, was born in County Tyrone, Ireland, on March 20, 1833, and came to Canada with his parents, Charles and Eliza (Crickmiles) Orr, in 1837, and to the United States in 1851, and to Clarion county in 1870. He is now the proprietor of the Edenburg House, on State street. He was married on October 6, 1860, to Samantha Raymond, a daughter of William and Mary L. (Leman) Raymond, of Canada, and now of Petrolia. They have had one child—Emma J.

Owens, Amos Williams, Venus, Venango county, p. o., Washington, was born at the place now known as Strattonville on August 19, 1812. He was the second of eleven children born to Andrew and Elizabeth Owens, one of the earliest pioneer families of the county. The early life of Amos was spent on the farm; when old enough he learned the carpenter's trade at which he worked for many years. He was married in 1842 to Margaret Henlen. Mr. Owens is a self made man and is in comfortable circumstances. For eighteen years he was proprietor of the hotel at Lineville, and was postmaster there several years; was county commissioner in 1848–49, and also in 1850. Prior to 1850 Mr. Owens was a Democrat, but since the formation of the Republican party has followed its fortunes. He is trustee and licensed exhorter of the M. E. Church, and has now retired from active life.

Palmer, J. M., Phillipston p. o., East Brady, a general merchant, ticket, freight and depot agent of the A. V. R. R.. and also agent for Adams Express, at Phillipston, was born at Lapier, Mich., January 31, 1854, and was a son of Joel and Susan (Merritt) Palmer, who were born in Vermont. J. M. was married in 1884 to Emme E. Pritner, of Clarion county. They have had one child—Bessie. Emma was a daughter of Henry C. Pritner. Joel M. Palmer was born in 1804 and died in 1879, leaving a widow and three children—Diantha, J. M. and Susan J. J. M. settled in Clarion county in 1883, and embarked in the mercantile business at Phillipston in 1884.

Panton, James W., Foxbury p. o., Richland, was born in Aberdeen, Scotland, on December 24, 1839, and came to the United States in 1862, and in 1870 he settled in Clarion county, Pa. He is a farmer and oil producer, and a member of the firm of Edwards & Co., oil well tool manufacturers. His parents were William and Jane (Taylor) Panton. James M. Panton was married in 1874, to Isabella Watson, a daughter of Alexander and Susan (Robb) Watson, of Aberdeen, Scotland. James M. has a family of five children—Edwin A., William J., Nellie, Clyde C., and Allen H.

Patterson, J. I., Knox p. o., Edenburg, is a druggist on Main street, and councilman of the borough. He was born in Freeport, Armstrong county, on July 14, 1856, and came to Clarion county in January, 1878. His parents were J. A. and Elizabeth (Hill) Patterson, of Armstrong county. He was married on September 27, 1883, to Laura J. Forker, a daughter of John L. and Rebecca (Reed) Forker, of Edenburg.

Payne, Thomas Jefferson, Tylersburg p. o., Farmington, was born at Norwich, Chenango county, N. Y., on May 16, 1839, and was the eleventh child born to William and Lydia Payne. Thomas lived at home until twenty years of age, after which he learned the wagon making trade. He married Lodena L., a daughter of Asa Lewis, of Triangle, Broome county, N. Y. They came to Warren county about 1865, where they lived for one year, after which they came to Clarion county. During his residence here Mr. Payne has been one of the prominent business men of the county. He is an extensive lumberman, and has oil interests elsewhere. He has been a successful, self made business man and is now one of the firm of Payne & Green, leading merchants of Tylersburg. In the year 1885 Mr. Payne suffered a severe loss in the death of his beloved wife. In political life he is a strong Democrat. He is a devoted member of the M. E. Church, and at present is superintendent of the Sabbath school.

Pierce, Isaac, West Freedom p. o., Perry, was born in Chester county in 1838, and settled in Clarion county in 1867. He was married in 18— to Matilda Wise. They had a family of eight children—John W., Louie, Anna L., Joseph C., Neton K., Franklin J., Jesse A., and Marshall Burton. Isaac enlisted in 1861 in the Second Delaware Infantry and was discharged in 1864. His father, Joseph S., married Priscilla Hoops. They had a family of eleven children, ten of whom are now living. Joseph S. died in 1886, and his wife in 1885.

Phillips, Benjamin Wilson, Lickingsville p. o., Washington, was born in Porter township, Clarion county, on August 18, 1855, and was one of the children of George V. and Katharine F. Phillips. His early life was spent on the farm and at school. For two years he worked in a store. He read medicine with Dr. Wick, at New Bethlehem, and afterwards attended lecture courses at the Jefferson Medical College at Philadelphia, and also at the Cleveland Medical College, and was graduated in 1876. After graduating he settled for two years in Salem, Armstrong county, and in 1878 he came to Lickingsville to practice medicine and surgery. Here he became acquainted with and married Elizabeth K. Gilbert. They have had three children. One girl is dead, and two boys are now living. Dr. Phillips is a thoroughly energetic man, and has, by his own diligence, made himself the successful practitioner he now is.

Phipps, Harmon, Valley p. o., Ashland, is a farmer, and was born in Ashland township on August 7, 1841. He was a son of Nathan and Christina (Ghost) Phipps. His paternal grandfather was Nathan Phipps, sr., who settled in Ashland about 1805 and cleared and improved the farm which is now occupied by Harmon. His children were John, Anna, Nathan, James, Marshall, Eli, Samuel, Elijah, Elizabeth, and Polly. His wife was Elizabeth Updegraff. Nathan, jr., was born and lived and died on the old homestead. His children were Elizabeth, John, Harmon, Keturah, Mary J., Craft, Susan, and Tervilla. Harmon now occupies the old homestead on which he was born and reared. He was married in 1876 to Harriet Berlin, a daughter of George N. and Susan (Cook) Berlin.

Phipps, Valentine, Shippensville p. o., Elk, was born in Ashland township on January 8, 1838, and was a son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Cook) Phipps. His paternal grandfather, Nathan Phipps, was a pioneer of Ashland township. Valentine was brought up in the county, and served in the late War of the Rebellion, enlisting as second lieutenant in Company E, Tenth Pennsylvania Reserves, in April, 1861; was promoted to first lieutenant on November 12, 1861, and to captain on August 1, 1862; to major by brevet in 1865, for gallant services in the Wilderness campaign, and was honorably discharged at the expiration of his service. He was married in 1867 to Ada Shaffer, a daughter of Jacob and Mary A. (Camp) Shaffer, of Shippensville. Valentine and Ada have three children—Emma E., Jacob W., and Mary E.

Platt, W. G., Fisher p. o., Mill Creek, superintendent of the Eldorado saw-mill and boat-building yards, also owner of sixteen acres of land in Clarion county, was a son of Alexander Platt, who enlisted in Company H, One Hundred and Third Pennsylvania Volunteers, and died while in the army. His mother was Mary (Walters) Platt. He was married in 1882 to Jennie Yarger. They have had two children—Ollie Maud and Nellie Carell.

Pollock, George Knox, Pollock p. o., Perry, a son of Thomas and Eleanor (Knox) Pollock, was born on March 24, 1826, and married April 6, 1854, to Rachel J. Longwell. They had a family of four children—Theresa F., born April 1, 1855, and married J. W. Kerr; William W., born August 25, 1856; Robert H., born June 20, 1858; and Josie S., born August 6, 1863. George Knox Pollock is now engaged in farming, and occupies a farm of two hundred and twenty-five acres. He has held the office of school director, and also that of supervisor.

Pollock, James, Pollock p. o., Perry, was a son of Thomas and Margaret (Fruit) Pollock, and grandson of Charles Pollock, and was born in Clarion county, Pa., in 1813. He was married on July 30, 1842, to Elizabeth Stewart. He is a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church, and was commissioned justice of the peace by Governor Pollock on March 13, 1855, for a term of five years. He was the first postmaster at

Pollock p. o., and served for a term of two years, 1869 and 1870. He now has eight oil wells on his farm of seventy-five acres, three of which are producing. His children were as follows: A son born in 1843, and lived but two days; Thomas, born September 5, 1844; Nancy Jane, born March 2, 1847; James Montgomery, born September 15, 1849; Mary Elizabeth, born November 2, 1851; Samuel Stewart, born June 19, 1855, died August 18, 1861; and Margaret Ann, born January 2, 1861.

Pollock, Samuel G., Pollock p. o., Perry, a son of Charles and Caroline (Richards) Pollock, was born in Clarion county on May 23, 1857, and was married in 1883 to Eliza McFarland, of Clarion county, who was a daughter of William and Mary A. McFarland. They have had one child—C. Leslie. Mr. Pollock is now engaged in farming and the oil business.

Porter, Andrew Jackson, Scotch Hill p. o., Farmington, was born in Richland township, Clarion county, Pa., on May 22, 1817. He was one of the family of ten children of Joseph M. and Janette Porter, pioneers of the county. In 1827 the family came to the neighborhood of Scotch Hill. Andrew J. Porter became engaged in lumbering with his father, and upon the death of the latter succeeded to the business, which he has ever since conducted. When about thirty years old he married Nancy Porter. They had but one child. His wife lived only four years. In 1877 he married Mrs. Emily A. Elgin, by whom he also had one child. Mr. Porter is a plain but substantial business man, whose success in life has been achieved by hard work. In politics he has taken no active part, but adheres to the Democratic principles.

Potter, Adam, Fisher p. o., Mill Creek, son of Adam and Barbara (Palmer) Potter, was born in Centre county, Pa., in 1817, and settled in Clarion county, Pa., in 1822; married Rebecca J. Thompson, a daughter of Samuel Thompson. He is engaged in lumbering and farming, living on his present farm of 134 acres since 1849. He has held the office of constable for eighteen years, and has held most all of township offices. He enlisted in 1861 in Company F, Sixty-third Pennsylvania Volunteers, was wounded at the battle of Gettysburg, taken prisoner at Fair Oaks, and served his full time. He now receives a pension.

Rankin, James Lemon, Catfish p. o., East Brady, was born in the town of Madison, Pa., in 1843, and was married in 1867 to Sarah E. London. They have had a family of five children—William E., Harry G., Charles M., John B., and Ralph A. James L. enlisted in 1862 in Company E, Sixty-second Pennsylvania Volunteers, and was discharged at the close of the war. His two brothers also enlisted and served to the close of the war, when they were dischaged. James was a son of William W. and Mary (Mortimer) Rankin. Mary died in 1875, and her husband William, who was born in 1819, died in 1883, leaving three sons and one daughter—Joseph L., James M., George W., and Elizabeth Jane. William W. Rankin was a son of Joseph and Elizabeth Rankin, who came from Ireland, and were early settlers in Clarion county, Pa. But two of their children are now living—J. B. and Rachel.

Rarer, A. J., Callensburg p. o., Licking, was a son of Daniel and Margaret (Slack) Rarer, and was born in Mifflin county, Pa., July 17, 1824. He was married in 1846 to Elizabeth McIntyre, who was born in Centre county, Pa., in 1827. They have had a family of eleven children—Lawrence C. (died at the age of eight years), Mary Isabel (Payne), George E., Elizabeth W. (Betch), Sarah A. (Klingensmith), Nancy E. (Mays), Margaret (deceased), John C., Johanna, Henrietta M., and one who died in infancy. Mr. Rarer is a wagon-maker by trade, a business which he has followed all his life. He has held most all of the borough offices, and is now burgess, an office which he has held for three terms. His father, Daniel Rarer, was born in 1790 and died in 1862. He had a family of twelve children, eight of whom are now living.

One of the oldest families who settled in Clarion county was that of Christian and Susannah (Shafer) Rhodes, who came here about the year 1786. They had a family of ten children. Susannah died and Christian married Elizabeth Nulf, and they had three children, the second child being Abraham, who was married in 1839 to Jane Shaffner. They had a family of nine children, six of whom are now living—Solomon C., Susannah, James, Levi, Martha V., and Mary V. (twins). Abraham was born in Limestone in

1818, and died on August 25, 1884. He was born and died on the old homestead farm. Jeremiah enlisted in 1861, and was wounded and died at the battle of Gettysburg. Solomon C. enlisted in the Fourteenth, and served three years. Levi was a son of Abraham and Jane Rhodes, and was married on February 6, 1879, to Sarah McKillip, a daughter of Archie McKillip. They have had four children—Esther Jane, Otis Earl, Emmet C., and Lillian O. Levi now owns and occupies the old homestead farm of one hundred acres.

Rickenbrode, John M., Fryburg p. o., Washington, was born in what is now Clarion, formerly Venango county, Pa., November 21, 1824. His estimable wife, Barbara Kapp, was born on May 30, 1828. They were married April 20, 1848. Their children were E. G., Ellen H., Alice M., Rosa E., and Ida A. John M. Rickenbrode was brought up and always lived on a farm, and his life as a farmer has been remarkably successful. He commenced life a poor boy, working on the farm during season, cutting wood during the winter, and at the cobbler's bench during evenings. By earnest, patient toil, he has amassed a fortune. He is a prominent member of the Lutheran Church.

Rickenbrode, Samuel Davidson, Venus p. o., Washington, the youngest of the children of John and Sophie Rickenbrode, was born in Washington township, Pa., on May 27, 1845. Until he was sixteen years old he stayed at home on the farm. He then spent four years in the oil region, after which he went into the lumber woods of Michigan. In 1865 he returned to his home. This same year he married Callie M. Amsler. They have had a family of three children, only two of whom are now living. Mr. Rickenbrode is a substantial farmer, owning one hundred and forty-five acres known as the Solomon Dale farm. The family are earnest members of the Evangelical Association. In politics Mr. Rickenbrode is a Republican.

Rimer, David A., Rimersburg, a leading farmer of Rimersburg, Pa., was born in Northampton county, Pa., at Mount Bethel, in 1815. He was a son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Hilyard) Rimer, who came to Clarion county and settled in Toby in 1815. They had a family of three sons and one daughter. Jacob was a tailor by trade, and died at the age of seventy-eight years. After settling in Toby, they had five children, making a family of eight in all, four of whom are now living—Christopher, David A., Susan, and Mary Ann. David was married in 1840 to Susan Newell, a daughter of Robert Newell. She died the same year that she was married. He then married for his second wife Mary Patton in 1854. They have had a family of eight children—John T. C., Alva, Patton, Harry McWilliams, David E., Edward Sharard, Mary E., Maggie A. John T. C. was a graduate of Worcester College, and also was graduated from the Baltimore Medical College in 1880, and is practicing in Curllsville, Clarion county. David A. Rimer held the commission of major. He has filled many responsible positions, and has been guardian for several families, and is an active man in church enterprise and county affairs.

Royce, Charles N., Phillipston p. o., East Brady, was appointed superintendent of the Penn Green Line Car Shop and Transportation Company in 1874. He was born in Orwell, Addison county, Vermont, in 1847, and was a son of Nathan and Percis M. Royce. Nathan died in Clymer, N. Y., in November, 1878, leaving a widow who was born in 1813 and seven children. Charles N. was married in 1876 to Mamie Arnold, of Kittanning, Armstrong county. They have one son, Charles Arnold, born in 1878. Mr. Royce has served the town as justice of the peace for ten years, was a supervisor and a member of the school board.

Rutherford, George, Fisher p. o., Mill Creek, was born in Westmoreland county in 1829, and came to Clarion county in 1832. He was married in 1863 to Margaret Rifenbusick. They have had three children—John G., William L., and James E. G. George has been assessor for a number of years, was elected justice of the peace in 1882, has also been a school director, and overseer of the poor. He is now engaged in farming. His father was born in Scotland, and came to America in 1825 and married Mary McMillen. His brother, John G., enlisted in One hundred and Forty-ninth Pennsylvania Volunteers, and was killed at the battle of the Wilderness.

Ryan, Thomas, Alum Rock p. o., Licking, a son of Patrick, who was born in Ireland in 1818, and married in 1845 to Margaret Clancy, and emigrated to America in 1848. They had a family of ten children, four of whom are now living—Patrick (deceased), Michael (deceased), Bridget (deceased), John, Mary, Annie, Thomas, Catherine (deceased), Margaret (deceased), and one who died in infancy. Thomas Ryan is a young and enterprising farmer, and occupies a farm of twenty acres.

Scheffer, Rev. John A., Allentown p. o., Salem, was born in Beaver City, Clarion county, on June 17, 1846, and is a minister of the Lutheran Church, a graduate from Muhlenburg College, Allentown, in 1872. He was also graduated from the Lutheran Theological Seminary of Philadelphia in 1875. In 1872 he took the degree of A. B., and in 1875 received the degree of M. A. For nine years he was a missionary in Nova Scotia, and is now missionary pastor in Allentown. His parents were William and Percilla (Kribbs) Scheffer, of Salem township. His wife was S. E. Seibert, to whom he was married on June 5, 1883.

Scheffer, Samuel S., Lamartine p. o., Salem, was born in Salem township on December 2, 1849. He is a farmer, and owns a farm of fifty-six acres. His parents were William and Percilla (Kribbs) Scheffer, of Salem, who came to Clarion county in 1822. Samuel S. was married on December 7, 1876, to Olive A. De Turk, who was born on December 6, 1856, a daughter of John and Lydia (Rossman) De Turk, who came from Berks county about 1836. They have had three children—Bernice A., born December 13, 1878; Emma D., born September 9, 1880; Orpah H., July 23, 1883.

Scheffer, William, Lamartine p. o., Salem, was born in the township of Hempfield on May 26, 1819. His grandfather, John Adam Scheffer, was a native of Germany, and was born in 1751, and died in 1840. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His parents were John and Barbara (Best) Scheffer, who came to Clarion county in 1822. John died in 1863, at the age of seventy-nine years, and his wife, Barbara, died in 1874, at the age of eighty-three years. William was married on October 22, 1844, to Priscilla Kribbs, a daughter of Christian and Maria S. (Gudekunst) Kribbs. They have seven children now living—Rev. John A., of Allentown, George E., Samuel S., Christian K., William M., Rev. Nathaniel, of Saxonburg, Butler county, Araminta C., wife of John L. Altman, of Lyons, Rice county, Kan.

Seigworth, Anthony L., Scotch Hill p. o., Farmington, was born in Pine Grove township, Venango county, Pa., on January 1, 1826. He was one of the children of John D. Seigworth, the pioneer who came there in 1817. Anthony was raised on a farm near Fryburg, where his early life was spent. At the age of twenty-two years he purchased an interest in the Licking Furnace, but misfortune overtook the business and the works were sold by a sheriff in 1850. Mr. Seigworth married Eliza Moore, who bore him ten children, seven of whom are living. After his unfortunate investment in the furnace Mr. Seigworth began farming, at which he has been fairly successful. Recently however he has engaged in the mercantile business at Scotch Hill, in company with other well-known gentlemen. Since the formation of the Republican party Mr. Seigworth has supported its nominees.

Seigwarth, George Mahle, Lickingsville p. o., Farmington, was born in Stark county, O., on August 27, 1827. Although not christened with a middle name, he has adopted the name of Mahle in honor of his mother's family surname. George M. Seigwarth is a direct descendant of the pioneer family of Seigwarth's who first settled in Washington township, Pa. His first business venture was in connection with the old Licking Furnace, and each of the several persons interested were financially broken. But George M., who was then a young man, took the property and succeeded in saving a part, at least, of his investment. By careful management he has acquired a competence, and made each of his children a handsome present in property. George M. Seigwarth married Rosina Bower. They have had ten children.

Seigwarth, John, Fryburg p. o., Washington, was one of the older children of George Seigwarth, who came to Washington in 1817, and was one of the original pioneer families. John married Rosina, a daughter of Christian Henlen, also a member of the first three families. The children born to this marriage were John, Katharine, Mary, Rosina,

Elizabeth, Anthony L., Margaret, Jacob, David, Clara, and Nancy. Of these eleven children, Elizabeth, Anthony L., David, and Clara are the only ones now living. David married Mary E., a daughter of Justus Mahle. They had a family of seven children. David Seigwarth was raised on the farm, and his early training has made him one of the best farmers in the township. He is one of the leading members of the Lutheran Church.

Seigwarth, Solomon, Lickingsville p. o., Washington, was born on July 28, 1833, in this township, and was the son of John G. and Mary K. E. (Mahl) Seigwarth, a member of one of the first families of the town. The father engaged in farming and also worked at the iron furnace, where Solomon obtained his first knowledge in practical business life. Upon the early training he has thus got he has built and enlarged until he is to-day one of the most successful and wealthy of Washington's native sons. He was married in June, 1861, to Ann E. Deaner. They have had a family of six children. About 1864 Mr. Seigwarth became engaged in the mercantile business at Lickingsville, a business which he still carries on, besides large farm interests, the result of close application to business. He is superintendent of the Evangelist Association Sunday-school and one of the trustees of the society. He has also contributed largely toward defraying the expenses of building and maintaining the church. His father, John G., died in 1871.

Shanar, J. L., Knox p. o., Edenburg, was born in Rockland, Venango county, Pa., on October 13, 1846, and came to Clarion county in 1871. He is a dealer in jewelry, pianos, and organs, on Main street. His parents are Mathias and Jane (Stewart) Shanar, of Clarion county. J. L. Shanar was married on October 30, 1872, to Hannah J. Storey, a daughter of Alexander and Juliette (Campbell) Storey, of Petrolia, Butler county, Pa. They have one child—Charles R. Shanar.

Shallenberger, F. L., Callensburg p. o., a son of John L. and Melinda (McConaughy) Shallenberger, was born in Westmoreland county, Pa., in 1855. In 1878 he settled with his father in Clarion county, and there became engaged as a clerk in a store. In 1881 he embarked in the mercantile business for himself and opened a general store at Callensburg under the firm name of W. A. Hindman & Co. He was married in 1882 to Ida M. Over, of Clarion county. They have had one child—John O. Mr. Shallenberger has held the office of town treasurer, and is now councilman. His father, John L., was born in Westmoreland county, Pa., in 1829, and his mother was born in 1830.

Sheaffer, S. Taylor, Redbank, the superintendent of the Northwestern Coal and Iron Company, and the Fairmount Coal and Iron Company, and iron companies located in Redbank township, was born in Cumberland county in 1846, and was a son of George and Ann E. (Grissinger) Sheaffer. Ann E. was born in York county, and her husband in Cumberland county. He died in 1880 at the age of sixty-seven years, leaving a widow and one son—S. Taylor. They had a family of three children. The father, one son, and one daughter died within a space of thirty days from a fever. S. Taylor Sheaffer was married in 1874 to Alice M. Fleming, a daughter of Wilson Fleming, of Boiling Springs, Cumberland county They have had three children—Frank B., Jessie A., and Virginia May. S. Taylor was reared on the farm and fitted for business life. From 1863 to 1870 he was engaged in teaching, and in the service of the government at Washington. In 1870 he became book-keeper, was then assistant manager, and in 1876 was made manager of the Antietam Iron Works near Sharpsburg, Md., and in 1881 was appointed chief book-keper of the Coleman estate, known as R. W. Coleman's Heirs & Co., at Cornwall, Lebanon county, and in 1882 transferred his interest to the superintendency of his present charge.

Sherry, John W., Church p. o., Beaver, was born where he now resides on April 3, 1826. He is a farmer and owns a farm of forty-two acres, and is also interested in the production of oil. He has been overseer of the poor of the town. His parents were William and Polly (Best) Sherry. The Best family settled here in 1804 and the Sherry family in 1806, both being early pioneer families in the county. John W. was married

on June 15, 1848 to Hannah Huber, of Venango county. They have six children now living—William H., Samuel, John F., Catharine, Christine, Elizabeth (now the wife of James Courson).

Sheatz, John, Shippensville p. o., Elk, is a farmer, and was born in Centre county on April 10, 1822, and was a son of Eli and Eva (Kahl) Sheatz, who settled in Elk in 1833, and cleared and improved the farm which is now occupied by John. Their children were John, Henry, Eli, Eve, Jacob, William, Samuel, and David. John now occupies the old homestead. He worked at the blacksmith trade for thirty-three years. He was married in 1843 to Margaret, a daughter of Major John and Christena (Hosterman) Camp, of Shippensville. They have had seven children—Sapora, Emma, Curtis, Irben, Eldorado D., Lizzie S., and Celestia.

Shick, Valentine, West Millville p. o., Millville, was born in Northampton county, Pa., on February 13, 1807, and was a son of Christian and Margaret (Miller) Shick, of Northampton county, Pa., who were married in 1805. Margaret died in 1817. They had a family of four children, two of whom are now living—Valentine and Christian. Christian married for his second wife Elizabeth Winebog. They had a family of three children, two of whom are now living—Jacob and John. The parents settled in Redbank, Pa., in 1820, where they died. Valentine Shick was married in 1828 to Martha Hufman, who was born in 1810. She died in October, 1883. They had a family of eleven children, nine of whom are now living, all are married and have families. Four of his sons enlisted and served in the war.

Shindledecker, jr., Adam, West Millville p. o., Millville, was born in the town of Redbank on October 9, 1838, and was married on February 2, 1857, to Catharine Rader, who was born in Redbank on March 24, 1842. They have had eight children, seven of whom are now living—Utilla (born in 1858), Sarah (born in 1860), Adam Ira (born in 1862), Eliza (born in 1866), John (born in 1868), Emma (born in 1870), Labana (born in 1873), and Cora (born in 1877). Catharine was a daughter of George Rader. Adam enlisted in Company C, Seventy-eighth P. V., on August 28, 1862, and was discharged in 1865, at the close of the war. He was wounded and now receives a pension. He was a son of Adam and Utilla (Fike) Shindledecker, who were born and married in Germany, and came to America in 1828, and settled in Redbank. Adam was born in 1807 and his wife in 1810. They had a family of nine sons and four daughters. Three sons enlisted and served in the late war. They were Adam, Valentine and John. Catharine was a daughter of George Rader, who died in February, 1859, and his wife in 1851. They left a family of eight children, four of whom are now living—Catharine, Sarah, John and Isaac. Isaac enlisted in Company C, Seventy-eighth Regiment, and served four years, enlisting in August, 1861.

Shirey, William, Lamartine p. o., Salem, was born in Richland township, Pa., on August 23, 1833. He is a farmer, and owns and occupies a farm of eighty acres. His parents were Samuel and Sarah (Johnson) Shirey, who came from Berks county to Clarion county in 1833. William Shirey was married on April 30, 1857, to Susannah Wetzel, a daughter of Henry and Dolly (Wentling) Wetzel, who settled here from Berks county, Pa., in 1838. They have had a family of eight children born to them—Samuel H., Aaron R., Emma A. (now the wife of Lewis Fillgrove), Sarah E., Clara S., Annie C., Luetta V., and Arminta M.

Shively, George W., Fern p. o., Ashland, is a farmer, and was born in Union county on November 15, 1819, and was a son of Christian and Sarah (Steese) Shively, who settled in Ashland in 1841. Their children, of whom five are now living, are George, Susan, Thomas, John, and Robert. His paternal grandfather, George Shively, was a pioneer of Union county, and a soldier in the Revolutionary War. George was married to Sarah Mong, a daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Miller) Mong, of Ashland. George and Sarah have had six children — Milton, Loretta, Jacob, Benjamin W., Lincoln, and John. Mr. Shively is a prominent farmer, and a member of the German Baptist Church.

Shoemaker, George G., Knox p. o., Edenburg borough, Beaver, was born at McAllisterville, Juniata county, Pa., on March 25, 1856, and came to Clarion county, Pa.,

in 1876. He is a practicing physician and surgeon, and a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania. His parents are James S. and Mary A. (Giering) Shoemaker, of Lehigh county, Pa. He was married on March 23, 1879, to Mary C. Longnaker, a daughter of Solomon and Margaret (Shakely) Longnaker, of Salem, Pa. They have two children —John A. and Robert J.

Shoup, Jonathan, West Freedom p. o., Perry, was born in Armstrong county in 1805, and has been twice married. His first wife was Miss Hagan. They had a family of nine children, five of whom are now living. He married for his second wife Sarah Dunkle. They have had four children; three are now living. Mr. Shoup in early years was interested in the lumber business, and cleared a large tract of land besides his present farm of one hundred and twenty acres.

Silvis, William H., New Bethlehem, was born in Red Bank township on July 27, 1838, and was a son of Conrad and Anna (Noll) Silvis. Anna was born in Armstrong county, and her husband Conrad was born in Westmoreland county in 1803, and died in December, 1876, leaving a widow and ten children—Amos, Joseph M., Isaac, Jeremiah, Simon T., Daniel, Lydia, Eve, and Mary Anne. Four sons enlisted — James, Joseph, William H., and Jeremiah. William enlisted in Company C, Seventy-eighth Pennsylvania Volunteers, in August, 1861, and served for three years; Jeremiah enlisted in the same company and served to the close of the war; Amos was in the same company and regiment, and Joseph was drafted in 1865. Conrad was a son of David Silvis, one of the first settlers from Westmoreland county. William H. Silvis commenced the business of manufacturing wagons in 1854, and opened his shop in 1865. He was married that same year (1865) to Mary C. Mohney, who was born on October 10, 1848, and was a daughter of 'Squire David and Elizabeth Mohney. William and Mary have had six children—Alice R., Merritt A., Manola J., Heber B., Clyde M., and Blanche Clare.

Sloan, Porter M., Elk City p. o., Elk, is a farmer and was born on the farm where he now resides on August 9, 1838. He was a son of John and Margaret (Addleman) Sloan, who settled in Elk in 1819, chartered and improved the farm which is now owned and occupied by their son, Porter M. Their children were Andrew, Sarah A., Samuel, Eliza, Mahala, John H., Margaret J., and Porter M. Porter M. was married in 1869 to Priscilla Wedekind. They have had a family of four children—Elgan S., Charles, Archie, and Regina. Priscilla was a daughter of Charles and Margaret (Hahn) Wedekind, of Elk township, Pa.

Smiley, A. W., Foxburg p. o., Richland, was born near Union City, Erie county, on July 16, 1843. He was superintendent of the Mutual Pipe Line, which was the first pipe line built in Clarion county, and is now buyer for the Standard Oil Company, with headquarters at Knox. He represented Clarion county in the Legislature, having been elected member of assembly on November 2, 1886. His parents are John and Rachel (Wilson) Smiley, of Erie county. He was married on October 30, 1866, to Ella Mead, a daughter of the Rev. O. L. and Ellen (Judson) Mead, of the Methodist Church of the Erie conference. A. W. has one child—Roger M.

Smith Brothers, Knox p. o., Edenburg, are machinists and oil-tool manufacturers, and are also engaged in the oil producing business. They have business places at Edenburg, Rouseville, Venango county. A. J. is the manager at Edenburg. His parents were John and Mary (Gillespie) Smith, of Hamilton, Canada, and came from Canada to the United States and to Clarion county in 1870. A. J. was married on September 6, 1876, to Lillie Forster, a daughter of Mathew W., and Hannah R. (Butts) Forster, of Hamilton, Canada. He is now councilman of the borough.

Smith, S. K. R., West Freedom p. o., Perry, the leading and enterprising merchant of West Freedom, was born in Clarion county in 1851, and worked in the lumber and oil business from the age of twelve years until 1880, when he embarked in the mercantile business. He was appointed postmaster in 1884, a position which he now occupies. He was married in 1874 to Anna M. McClure, of Clarion county. They had a family of six children—M. J. Zora, W. H. McClure, Joseph Lowery, James Keller Lincoln, Barbara Violet, and Benjamin Delo. Mr. Smith's father, William M., was born in Butler

county, Pa., in 1818, and settled in Clarion county in 1846. He was twice married. His first wife was Miss Moore, and his second wife was Sarah Logue. They had a family of fourteen children, four of whom are now living.

Smith, Benjamin F., Rimersburg p. o., East Brady, proprietor and owner of the central livery and exchange stable at Rimersburg; was born at East Windsor, Conn., on October 12, 1829, and was a son of Albert and Sarah Smith. Benjamin F. was married in 1852 to Harriet Lain, a daughter of James and Jane Lain. Benjamin F. and Harriet have had four children, two of whom are now living—Frank and Hattie. Mr. Smith settled in Pennsylvania in 1868, coming to East Brady in 1870, where he estabblished his present livery business in 1875.

Smith, Jacob Heck, Tylersburg p. o., Farmington, was born on April 5, 1826. He was the sixth child of the family of Jacob and Mary Smith, who came to this county soon after the year 1820. Jacob, sr., died in 1869, and his wife, Mary, the year following. The family came to Farmington in 1840. At the age of twenty-five years Jacob H. married Catharine Ruth, a daughter of Silas and Jane Everhart. There were no children born to this marriage, but they have adopted three children from other families. Jacob Smith is a self made man. He commenced life a poor boy, but by energy and thrift has acquired a competence. As a lumberman and farmer he has been successful. For six years he has been engaged in the mercantile business at Tylersburg. In politics Mr. Smith is a staunch Democrat.

Snively, John, Kosssuth p. o., Ashland, is a farmer, and was born in Germany on October 7, 1816. He was a son of Jacob and Catherine (Weber) Snively, who settled in Ashland in 1850, and cleared and improved a farm upon which they resided up to the time of their deaths. They had a family of six children—John, Mary, Jacob, Elizabeth, Catharine, and Frederick. John was married to Catherine J., a daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Weber, of Allegheny county, Pa.

Snyder, D. A., Lamartine p. o., Salem, was born where he now resides on February 9, 1850; is a farmer and owns 100 acres. His parents were Marmon and Mary E. (Knight) Snyder. Mr. Snyder came from Clinton county about 1841, and died in 1871. Mrs. Snyder was born in this county. Clara Laughner was a daughter of Barney and Catharine (McCalmont) Laughner. D. A. and Clara have had a family of five children —Edna M., Laura K., Inez M., Arthur B., and Perm E.

Snyder, J. G., Church p. o., Beaver, was born in Weltenberg, Germany, on March 10, 1837, and came to the United States and Clarion county in 1854. He enlisted on August 11, 1862, in Co. B, 83d Pennsylvania Volunteers, and served during the war and was discharged on July 10, 1865. He is engaged in farming, and owns fifty-seven acres; is also interested in the production of oil. His parents were John and Rachel (Stagmeyer) Snyder, of Germany, who came to this country in 1852. J. G. was married twice. His first wife was Mary M. Best, to whom he was married on October 18, 1861. They had a family of two children—Emma and Mary R., now the wife of Jacob Kunche. His second wife was Florence I. Ferris, to whom he was married on May 18, 1878. They have had a family of three children—Nettie N., Eva L., Norah and John E. Florence was a daughter of Israel and Jane Ferrris.

Spencer, Dr. George W., Callensburg p. o., Licking, was a son of John and Susan (Fogell) Spencer, and was born in Hampshire county, Pa., in 1842; was brought up until reaching manhood in Harrrison county, W. Va. He commenced the study of medicine in 1859, and was graduated from the Eclectic College of Cincinnati in 1868, and from the Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery in 1872, and from the medical department of the University of Maryland, at Baltimore, in 1876, and after that settled in Clarion county in 1865, some hundred dollars in debt, but is now estimated to be worth some thirty thousand dollars, and owns three hundred acres in Piney township, and fourteen lots in Callensburg. He was married in 1866 to Mary E. Wilson, a daughter of Robert M. Wilson. They have had one child—Leslie R., born in 1871.

Steiner, Daniel, Scotch Hill p. o. The family of John G. and Mary (Frey) Steiner, natives of Germany, came to Farmington, about the year 1830. Their children were

Samuel, Henry, Daniel, Godfrey, John, Susan, Lida and Jacob, the last two of whom are now deceased. Daniel, the third child, was born in Farmington on October 19, 1838, and until reaching the age of sixteen years resided at home on the farm. He then worked out for ten years. At the age of twenty-five years he married Jane Rice, by whom he had ten children. Daniel Steiner has been a successful business man, having started life with no capital whatever. For several years he was engaged in the mercantile business at Scotch Hill, but recently sold his interest. Although not active in politics he is a consistent Republican. The family are members of the M. E. Church.

Stephenson, James B., East Brady, was a son of Daniel H. and R. H. Stephenson, and was born on January 29, 1844, at Rancocas, Burlington county, N. J., and was educated at Bellefontaine, O., and Philadelphia, Pa. He settled in Clarion county in 1870, and became engaged in the coal business as superintendent of the Pittsburgh Coal and Mining Company, and in 1874 went to Mahoning as superintendent for the Mahoning Coal Company, and remained in that capacity until 1879. During all this time he was a diligent student of the coal business in all its departments. The knowledge thus gained culminated in his forming the present firm of Stephenson & Mitchell, and developing the celebrated Pine Run mine, which is considered one of the best coal mines in western Pennsylvania, giving employment to one hundred and fifty men and producing 100,000 tons of coal annually. He was married in 1871 to Kate G. Cowell, of Doylestown. They have two children living, viz.: Willie C., and Harry L., aged respectively fourteen and seven years. He was elected burgess of East Brady in 1880. His mother died in 1883, leaving two children—Mary C., and James B. His twin brother, John, having enlisted from Ohio in the 132d Regiment, died from fever while in the service of the army. His mother also left two children by a former marriage.

Sterner, John J., Monroeville p. o., Beaver, was born in Monroeville on September 29, 1842. He enlisted in Co. F, 98th Pennsylvania Volunteers, and was discharged in June, 1865. He was a son of Henry and Sarah (Moyer) Sterner, who were early settlers in Pennsylvania. John J. was married on December 26, 1869, to Susan Beck, a daughter of John and Amanda (Powell) Beck, of Beaver township, Pa. They have five children now living—Sarah A., Francis C., Charles E., Minnie L., Florence S.

Stitt, William, Toby p. o , Rimersburg, a general and leading farmer of Toby, Pa., was born in Toby in 1818. He was a son of James and Elizabeth (Anderson) Stitt. Elizabeth was born in Centre county, Pa., in 1791, and her husband, James, was born in Armstrong county, Pa., in 1787, and died in 1820, leaving a widow and five children, three of whom are now living—Ada, William, and James. Elizabeth, the mother, died in 1871. Two of the children, John and Elizabeth, both died leaving families. James was drafted in the War of 1812–14, and after his death his widow drew a pension. William Stitt was married in 1884 to Elizabeth Pollock, who was born in Perry, Pa., in 1823. They had a family of eight children, three sons and five daughters. Elizabeth was a daughter of John and Addie (Corson) Anderson, who settled in this county in 1803. Elizabeth (Pollock) Stitt was a daughter of Thomas and Helen (Knox) Pollock. They had a family of seventeen children, eight of whom are now living.

Stopp, 'Squire William, Rimersburg p. o., was born in Northampton county in 1823, and was a son of Daniel and Catherine (Flick) Stopp, who settled in Madison, where Catharine died in 1832. They had a family of six children, four of whom are now living. Daniel was an early blacksmith, and served as a justice of the peace from 1847 until the time of his death in 1879. He was born on April 22, 1797. He retained a register of almanacs and valuable notes from 1832 to the time of his death. William was married in 1846 to Mary Benninger, of Madison. They had a family of six children—David, James, Susan C., Norman, Margaret Jane, and George. William served as a justice from 1872 to 1877, and from 1877 to 1882, and was elected in 1882 for a term of five years. He was an early farmer and has been engaged in blacksmithing since 1848.

Stover, C. G. W., Callensburg p. o., Licking, was a son of Samuel and Sarah (Hawser) Stover, and was born in Venango county, on January 18, 1833, and came to Clarion county in 1844. He has been twice married. His first wife was Rebecca A. Cox,

who died on May 11, 1873. They had a family of seven children, six of whom are living—Warren C., Thomas E., Lottie M., George W., Nelson and Rebecca A. He was married the second time in February, 1875, to Mary E. Keister. They have had five children—Grace L., Waldo, Samuel G., Mary G., and Maud D., all of whom are now living. Mr. Stover enlisted in August, 1861, in Company A, One Hundred and Third Pennsylvania Regiment, re-enlisted in 1864, was taken prisoner on April 20, 1864, at Plymouth, N. C.; was in Andersonville prison for almost nine months. He commenced the building of boats in 1869, and built the saw-mill which he now owns and runs in 1885 or 1886, on the Clarion River.

Strotman, Amos A., Valley p. o., Ashland, is a farmer and was born in Elk township, Pa, on March 1, 1852, and was a son of William and Lavina (Dahle) Strotman. He was reared in Elk, and settled in Ashland in 1878, and cleared and improved the farm which he now occupies. He was married in 1878 to Lizzie, a daughter of John and Catharine (Horn) Hogue, of Venango county. They have had two children—Perry M., and Hattie E.

Strotman, William, Valley p. o., Elk, is a farmer, and was born in Hanover, Germany, on December 22, 1823. He was a son of Conrad and Charlotte (Wherman) Strotman, who settled in Elk township in 1833, on what is now known as the Timmerman farm, where they died. They had two children, William and Louisa. William Strotman settled on the farm which he now occupies in 1846, and cleared and improved the same. He was married in 1845 to Lovina Dahle. They have had ten children, seven of whom are now living—William, Henry, Amos, Jane, Mary A., Samuel and Edward. Lovina was a daughter of Jacob and Sarah Dahle.

Stroup, R. F., Fisher p. o., Mill Creek; one of the young and thrifty farmers of Mill Creek, and owning a farm of 100 acres, was born in Clarion county in 1860. He was married in 1884 to Annie L. Wing. They have had one child, Philip Shirly (deceased). His father, W. L. Stroup, was born in 1826, and married Sarah Jane Teats, who was born in 1831. W. L. Stroup enlisted in 1861 in Company H, One Hundred and Third Pennsylvania Volunteers, was taken prisoner at Plymouth, N. C., and died at Andersonville prison.

Summerville, John F., M. D., Monroe p. o., Beaver, was born in Porter township on January 17, 1857, and is now a practicing physician at Monroeville, and a graduate of the University of Michigan on June 30, 1881. His parents were J. A. and Laura (Sage) Summerville, formerly of Armstrong county. John F. was married on December 21, 1880, to Hannah J. Moore, a daughter of John and Hannah (Reed) Moore, of Ann Arbor, Mich. They have had two children—Ford M. and Maud L.

Summerville, J. A., Catfish p. o., East Brady, was born near Kittanning, Armstrong county, in 1883, and was a son of John and Catharine (Ferguson) Summerville, and a grandson of James Summerville and Sarah Scott. The grandfather came from Ireland and settled in Fayette county where he married Sarah Scott. From there he moved west of the Allegheny River into Armstrong county in 1795, where he resided until the time of his death, which occurred in 1854. His wife died in 1827. Joseph A. was married in 1856 to Laura Sage, of Armstrong county. She died in 1876, leaving a family of six children—John F., William J., Thompson B., Joel E., Mary A., Maggie C. He then married his second wife, Mary C. Scott, in 1877. They had five children —Viola, Annie L., Forrest B., Roy Scott, and Denny. Joseph A. settled in Clarion county in 1856, and commenced business life as a teacher. He fitted himself for a physician and then chose farming as an occupation, and is now engaged in that enterprise and surveying, and is a very prominent man in his county.

Switzer, Samuel, Knox p. o., Beaver, was born in Clarion county, Pa., where he now resides, on May 21, 1835. He is a farmer and now owns a farm of ninety acres. His parents were Jacob and Susannah (Swab) Switzer. Mr. Switzer came from Germany to the United States about 1801. Samuel Switzer was married in May, 1866, to Mary Johnson, a daughter of Peter and Christina (Hale) Johnson. They have had eight children —Matilda, James E., Clara, Lissetta, Calvin, Florence E., Albert, and Elmer.

Sybert J., West Monterey p. o., Perry, was born in Armstrong county, Pa., in 1833. He was married in 1856 to Mary J. Coe. They had a family of eleven children—Albert W., Oliver P., Daniel E., Edward M., Samuel C., Harry A., Merton A., Oscar J., Florence M., Adella H., Inez Cora (who died in infancy). He bought the Mineral Ridge store in October, 1883. He is now one of the most successful business men of the borough, and was appointed postmaster in 1885. His father, Sebastian Sybert, was was born in 1800, and married Mary A. Truby, who was born in 1808. He was a carpenter by trade, and died in 1866. Henry Sybert, his grandfather, was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Thompson, Daniel M., Shippensville p. o., Elk, is a farmer, and was born in Huntington county on September 6, 1829. He was a son of William and Sarah (Moby) Thompson, who settled in Elk, in 1834. They had a family of eight children who grew to maturity—Polly, Daniel M., Julia A., Eliza, Harriet, Almira, Rachel and Denton, who was killed at the battle of Gettysburg. Daniel M. Thompson was married in 1865 to Caroline Hazlett. They have had seven children—Joanna, Amanda O., Laura L., Mary L., Imelda F., Miles E., and Theodore S. Mrs. Thompson died on December 18, 1885. She was a daughter of Theodore Hazlett, of Venango county.

Thompson, William, Scotch Hill p. o., Farmington, the fifth of eleven children, sons and daughters of Samuel and Mary Thompson, was born in Clarion township on May 2, 1818. The family were among the early pioneers of the county. At the age of twenty-one years, William started out in life and went to lumbering and boat-building on the Clarion River. He was married in 1847 to Lavina Confer, and in the following year came to Farmington township, where his parents had settled nearly twenty years earlier. William and Lavina had a family of eleven children, seven of whom are now living. William Thompson is a highly respected citizen, a kind parent and an honest man. In business he has been fairly successful, but the duties of farm work now devolve upon his children. He is of Scotch-Irish descent. He is a firm Democrat, and for three years he was one of the county auditors.

Toy, Samuel, Foxburg p. o., Richland, was born in County Cornwall, England, August 20, 1836, and came to the United States in 1870, and in 1871 settled in Foxburg. He is a general merchant, farmer, and oil producer. His parents were Samuel and Mary (Winn) Toy, of Cornwall, England. Samuel was married on December 5, 1858, to Mary Wearne, of England. They have had ten children—Peter, Samuel, Alexander, James Wearne, John Clemont, Mary, Eliza Jane, Emily Catherine, Edith Angelina, and Charles Henry.

Truitt, Seth C., Truittsburg p. o., Millville, a general merchant of Truittsburg, was born in Armstrong county in 1842, and was a son of G. W. and Nancy Truitt. Seth settled in Red Bank township in 1867, and became engaged in the mercantile business under the firm name of A. G. Truitt & Brother. A. G. died on February 2, 1885, and Seth C. became his successor and sole proprietor of the business. He was appointed postmaster on February 27, 1878, and has held that position since the organization of the office at this place. He was married in 1864 to Mary Caroline Spangler, of Armstrong county. They have had four children—Oceola T., Emry C., Edward Totton, and Ansley Hoyt. Mary C. was a daughter of Michael and Barbara Spangler. A. G. Truitt enlisted in 1864 in Company D, Fourteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry, under General Sheridan, and served to the close of the war. He was a justice of the peace of Truittsburg, which place was named in honor of the brothers. G. W. Truitt was born in Armstrong county in 1818, and Nancy in 1813. They had a family of three sons—Seth C., A. G., and Ness M. Both parents are now living in Armstrong county.

Verner, J. W., East Brady, merchant tailor and dealer in ready-made clothing and gents' furnishing goods, and employing from thirty to forty hands, was born in Indiana county, O., in 1840, and settled in East Brady in 1866, and built his store, fifty by twenty feet, and his business has grown until now he occupies a store one hundred and five by sixty-five feet. His customers extend over many hundreds of miles. He was married in 1878 to Jemima Deavers, of East Liverpool, O. They have two children—Rose and

Daisy. J. W. was a son of Gibson and Elizabeth (Gray) Verner. His time has been devoted to his business, and his efforts have been crowned with success.

Wagner, John, New Bethlehem, was born in Germany in 1834, and was married in 1859 to Christina Fisher. They have had twelve children—John, jr., Frederick, Conrad, Margaret, George, Lizzie, Henry, Nicholas, James, Lanie. John Wagner emigrated to America in 1859 with his father, his mother having died in Germany in 1856. They had seven children, six of whom are now living—John, George, Frederick, Conrad, Catharine, and Elizabeth. The father, Casper, was born in 1798 and died in 1877. John purchased his present farm, consisting of one hundred and sixteen acres in 1864, and settled upon it in 1865.

Wahl, John Peter, East Brady, was born in the kingdom of Prussia, on the Rhine, Germany, in 1832, and in 1854 emigrated to and settled in Kittanning, Armstrong county, in his painting and decorating business. He was married in 1856 to Anna Margaret Loeffert, who was born in 1830. They have had three sons—Peter, Fred J., and Frank C. Mr. Wahl settled at Brady's Bend in 1864, in the employ of the iron company, and in 1870 purchased and erected his present residence and settled at East Brady, and became engaged in the painting business with his two sons, Fred J., and Frank C.

Walker, Isaac W., Rimersburg, was born in Allegheny county in 1831, and was a son of Samuel and Martha (Gott) Walker, of Allegheny county, where Samuel died. Martha died in Ohio. Isaac was married in 1851 to Lavina Beaver. They have three children and one adopted daughter—Elizabeth, William H., Susan E., and Mary M. Isaac W. settled in Clarion county in 1849, and came to Rimersburg in 1853, and became engaged in the manufacture of harness, a business in which he still continues. Lavina was a daughter of 'Squire Henry and Susannah (Groseus) Beaver, of Blair county, where Henry died in 1842, leaving a widow and six children, who came to Clarion county in 1844. Susannah died in 1874, aged eighty-one years. Hon. Henry Beaver was a man of fine education, was a member of Congress, and for two terms was a State senator. Samuel Walker served in the Mexican War under General Scott, and was also in the War of the Rebellion, serving under Colonel Black.

Walker, James L., West Millville p. o., Red Bank, was born in Westmoreland county, Pa., in 1837, and was married in 1864 to Eliza R. Kirkpatrick, of Dayton, Pa. They have had a family of six children—Flora C., Edward V., Annetta Marion, Robert Kirkpatrick, Leslie, and Merrill Clinton. Eliza was a daughter of William Kirkpatrick. James L. Walker settled in Millville, Pa., in 1865, and erected his tannery. He purchased his present farm of one hundred and thirty-six acres in 1880. He has also been engagaged in the manufacture of harness for several years. James L. was a son of Robert and Jane Walker. Jane was born in Westmoreland county, Pa., in 1815, and her husband was born in Ireland in 1809. They were married in 1834, and settled in Armstrong county in 1849, where they now reside with a family of seven children. One son, Joseph, enlisted, served in the late war, and lost a limb, for which he now receives a pension. Robert came from Ireland with his parents, John and Nancy Walker, in 1825. Three of their children are now living—Robert, John, and Jane.

Walters, Daniel P., Newmansville p. o., Washington, was one of the earliest settlers in the north part of the town, having come here prior to 1830. The family camped in the woods until a log house could be erected. In the family were several children—Samuel, David, Daniel, Susannah, and George, all of whom are now deceased. George, the youngest, married Rebecca Bowman. They had a family of four children—Daniel, Mary E., Susan C., and Elmer S. The original Walters tract comprised 1,000 acres, bounded on the north by the south line of Forest county. Daniel, the pioneer, gave each of his children one hundred acres. At an early age the name of Walters was prominent in town affairs, but by death and removals they have become divided and scattered.

Walker, Dr. Robert A., West Monterey p. o., Perry, was born in Armstrong county, Pa., in 1854. His boyhood days were spent on his father's farm. He was graduated from the Wooster University at Cleveland, O., in 1876, and settled in West Monterey

Pa., in 1877, where he has since resided, and established a large and lucrative practice. He was married in 1880 to Ella Carson, of Clarion county, Pa. They have had one child—Byron. His father, Robert Walker, was born in Ireland in 1809, and came to America (with his father John, who was a staunch follower of Robert Emmet, was threatened with arrest for expressing his opinions, to avoid which he came to America). Robert married Jane Porter, of Connecticut.

Wallace, Dr. R. S., East Brady, was born in Armstrong county in 1832, and was a son of Dr. S. S. and Martha (Craig) Wallace. Dr. R. S. received an academic education and studied medicine with his father, and was graduated from the Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia in 1855, and settled in the practice of his profession with his father at Brady's Bend. At the death of his father, in 1870, he took charge of the business until 1872, when he removed to East Brady, where he settled in the practice of his profession, and became engaged in a general drug and prescription business under the firm name of Drs. R. S. and J. A. Wallace. Dr. R. S. became sole proprietor in 1880. He was married in 1859 to Adda Newlon, of Clarion county. They have had two daughters—Cora and Amie. Dr. S. S. Wallace was born in 1801 and died in 1870, leaving a widow and six children.

Walters, Susan, Callensburg p. o., Licking, was born in Berks county on January 9, 1829, and was married on February 27, 1845, to Samuel Walters (deceased), who was a son of Daniel Walters. Mrs. Walters has been a resident of Clarion county for forty-five years.

Warnick, William A., New Maysville p. o., Redbank, an extensive farmer, and cattle grower and dealer, was born in Ireland in 1833, and was a son of John and Elizabeth Warnick. Elizabeth died in Ireland in 1845. Her maiden name was Alcorn. John, with his family of six children, emigrated to America in 1846 and settled in the town of Redbank, Pa. The children were Mary, William, Martha, George, John, and Ann. The father married for his second wife Elizabeth Moore. They had one child—Nancy Peoples. John, sr., who was born in 1801 in the County Donegal, Ireland, died in 1878. George and John, jr., enlisted, John in Company I, Sixty-second Regiment, and George in the One Hundred and Fifth Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. William A. was married in February, 1859, to Mary Ann Yeany. They have a family of ten children, nine sons and one daughter—Elizabeth Ann, John W., Alfred C., Robert W., Andrew J., Edward M., McCurdy C., James A., Grant R., and Ola Blaine. John, jr., was a graduate from the State Normal School at Edinboro, Pa., and also from the Commercial College at Titusville. Mary was a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Swartz) Yeany.

Watson, David, Scotch Hill p. o., Farmington, was born in Franklin county, Pa., in the year 1780. Margaret Boyd, his wife, was born in Ireland and came to this country with her parents. They were married at Highland Furnace on June 15, 1824, and came to Scotch Hill that same year. Their children were Eliza, David B., Betsey, and one child who died in infancy. David Watson died on December 17, 1863, and his wife Margaret died on November 25, 1830. David B. was born on August 16, 1827. In June, 1851, he married Helen Rutherford, who bore him nine children, six of whom are now living. Mr. Watson has been a lumberman, merchant, and farmer, and has been successful in each. He has been a justice of the peace for several years, having been twice elected to that office. Prior to 1856 he was a Democrat, but after that changed to the Republican. Latterly, however, he has had a strong tendency toward the Greenback party.

Weaver, Charles, Fryburg p. o., Washington, was born in Washington township on December 15, 1832. He is the fourth child of a family of seven children born to Sebastian and Mary (Greenwalt) Weaver, one of the early settlers of this place. His life was spent on the farm until 1865, when he became a farmer. At the age of twenty-five years he married Sarah A. Brandon, a daughter of Samuel Brandon. They have had ten children. Mr. Weaver was elected judge of the county in 1882, and has faithfully served his constituents in that office ever since. He is a self-made man, having no

early advantages, but has built for himself a comfortable home, and owns an excellent farm of 125 acres. He was brought up in the Catholic faith.

Weaver, Conrad, Shippensville p. o., Elk, is a farmer, and was born in Washington township, Pa., on March 1, 1834. He was a son of Charles and Elizabeth (Aaron) Weaver. His paternal grandfather, Anthony Weaver, was a pioneer of Washington, and his maternal grandfather, Joseph Aaron, was a pioneer of Redbank, Pa. Charles Weaver had a family of three children—Conrad, Joseph, and Jacob. Conrad settled in Elk, Pa., in 1861. His first wife was Ellen Lineman, a daughter of Edward Lineman. They had two children—William and Elizabeth. His second wife was Mary Rapp, a daughter of Jacob Rapp. They had four children—Mena, Anna, Maggie, and Anthony, He was married the third time to Margaret Colhepp, a daughter of Peter Colhepp. They have had a family of seven children—Emma, John, James, Flora, Peter, Albert, and Josephine.

Weiser, Jacob, Tylersburg p. o., Farmington, the seventh of ten children of Jacob and Mary Weiser, was born in Mifflin county, Pa., on December 5, 1817. In the year 1827 the family moved to Armstrong county, Pa. At the age of twenty-three years Jacob was married to Mary Ann Kuntz. They had a family of ten children, eight of whom are now living. In 1854 Jacob and his family came to Farmington township, Pa., where they have since resided, and where, by honesty and industry, Mr. Weiser has acquired an enviable position among his fellow citizens. Although not an active political worker he takes considerable interest in township affairs, and is a staunch Democrat. In church life he is a member of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, and was formerly deacon and elder of the society. Mr. Weiser died on the 24th of October, 1886.

Welty, R. F., New Maysville p. o., Millville, a general merchant and postmaster of New Maysville, was born in Westmoreland county in 1849, and settled in Clarion county August 4, 1882, and was appointed postmaster in April, 1886. He was married on on October 10, 1878, to Annie E. Mechling, who was born in Westmoreland county in 1857. They have had three children—Josiah M., born November 28, 1880; Clarissa May, born November 6, 1884; and Catherine E., born May 12, 1882. Annie was a daughter of J. J. and Catherine Mechling. The grandfather, George Mechling, and his wife, Elizabeth Mechling, of the same name, but of no relation, both highly esteemed, lived to a good old age. The grandfather, Adam Tinsman, died at a good old age, respected by all who knew him. The grandmother, Annie Overholt, is yet living, at the advanced age of eighty years, and few of the young women of to-day can do the neat needle-work which she now does. The children of J. J. and Catherine Mechling are George W., Annie F., Adam Q., Hattie K., Orange Judd, Allie W., and Fidelia, who died at the age of nine months. Robert France Welty was a son of Daniel and Barbara (Bierer) Welty, who were born in Westmoreland county, he in 1806 and died in 1874, his wife having died in 1853. They had a family of twelve children, ten of whom are now living. William B., enlisted in Company C, First Pennsylvania Regiment, in 1861, and was killed at the battle of Antietam. The ten children now living are John H., Daniel, jr., Frank S., Thomas J., Robert F., Lizzie C., Jennie B., Annie B., Sue M., and Clarissa. Frederick died at the age of nine months. The grandfather, Henry Welty, settled in Westmoreland county with his wife, Elizabeth Welty, and a family of twelve children. He died at the age of seventy-six years. His grandfather, Frederick Bierer, came from Würtemburg, Germany, and also settled in Westmoreland county, and died in 1850. His wife, Elizabeth (Lafferty) Bierer, lived to the age of ninety years. They had a family of ten children.

Weter, L. C., Monroe p. o., Beaver, was born in Salem township on August 15, 1851, and is an oil producer. His parents were Henry and Fannie (Fry) Weter, of Salem. He was married on July 4, 1872, to Mary Weter, a daughter of Levi and Viana (Switzer) Weter, of St. Petersburg. They had two children—Myrtle Belle and Charles Edward.

Wetter, George, Fisher p. o., Mill Creek, a son of Christopher and Elizabeth (Buhn) Wetter. He was born in Germany in 1815, and came to America in 1836. He

enlisted in 1837 for the Florida war, and served under Colonel Lawson. He settled in Clarion county in 1843, and was married in 1850 to Sarah Pierce, of Clarion county. They have had a family of six children—Jane E., Mary E., Sarah E., Alice B., George B., Mc. (deceased), and one who died in infancy. Mr. Wetter is a farmer, and now owns a farm of one hundred and twenty acres.

Whitehill, G. W., Church p. o., Beaver township, was a son of David and Rachel (Callihan) Whitehill, and was born in Clarion county in 1844. His wife was Maria B. Hugus, a daughter of Henry and Mary Hugus. They had a family of three children—Cora Lillian, Blanche Virginia, and David Henry. Mr. Whitehill enlisted in 1863 in the First Battalion Pennsylvania Cavalry and served his full time. He is now engaged in saw-milling, lumbering, and farming, owning in all about fifty-five acres.

Whitehill, B. C., Fisher p. o., Mill Creek, was a son of Barton and May (Allison) Whitehill, and was born in Clarion county in 1850. He was married in 1878 to Sarah E. Davis, a daughter of William Davis, of Mill Creek. They have had a family of five children—Mary E., William D., Harry C., Effie J., and Bessie (deceased). Mr. Whitehill is a farmer, and owns a farm of sixty-eight acres. He now holds the office of collector, and is on his second term as constable. His maternal grandfather, Robert Allison, was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Whitling, Edward, Lamartine p. o., Salem, a druggist of Salem, Pa., was born in Salem township, Clarion county, Pa., on July 15, 1839. He enlisted in Company E, 78th Pennsylvania Volunteers on August 19, 1861, served for over three years, and was discharged on November 4, 1864. He was in General Sherman's army, and in his victorious march to Atlanta. He was appointed postmaster in 1874 and held that office for twelve years. He was a son of Frederick and Catherine (Ritts) Whitling. He was married on February 14, 1865, to Elizabeth Bushey, who was born in Venango county, Pa., and was a daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Gardner) Bushey. They had a family of ten children born to them—Alice, Mary, Frank, Cora B., Charles E., Clara, Theresa, Emma, Bertha, and Margie.

Whitling, George, St. Petersburg p. o., Richland, was born in Germany on December, 1820, and came to the United States with his parents, Henry and Dorothy Whitling, in 1828, and came to Clarion county in 1832. George is a farmer, and owns a farm of 180 acres. He has been supervisor several terms; also school director. He was married in December, 1840, to Hattie Imbody, a daughter of Daniel Imbody, of Clarion county. They have had a family of nine children—William D., John H., Daniel, Katie (wife of Samuel Ettenger), Samuel, Edward, Mary, Manda, and Francis.

Whitling, William H., St. Petersburg p. o., Richland, was born in Salem township, Clarion county, Pa., on September, 22, 1847, and is a druggist in St. Petersburg. His parents were Frederick and Catherine (Ritts) Whitling. He married Susie Sepler, of St. Petersburg. They have had five children born to them—Sadie C., Mirtie A., Minnie R., Esma, and Stanton T.

Whitmer, Henry, Callensburg p. o., Licking, (deceased), was born in Clarion county in 1822, and was married in 1849 to Rebecca Boyer. They had a family of six children, five of whom are now living—Isaiah (deceased), Mary C., Solomon S., Alvin H., William O., and Bennet. Mr. Whitmer followed the business of farming the greater part of his life, and died in 1876. He was a consistent member of the Lutheran Church. At the time of his death he owned a farm of 102 acres.

Wiant, Rev. Jacob Fair, Monroe p. o., Beaver, was born in Porter township, Pa., on December 17, 1839. His parents were Jacob and Hannah (Mays) Wiant. Mr. Wiant came from Northampton county in 1817, and his wife from Luzerne county in 1823. Rev. J. F. Wiant was married on July 2, 1872, to Mary C. McGinnes, a daughter, of Andrew and Catharine (Axer) McGinnes, of Lancaster county. They have three children—Anna C., Henry H., and Sarah E. Rev. J. F. Wiant is a minister of the Reformed Church. He was ordained June 22, 1869, and was pastor of the South Bend charge, Armstrong county, until February, 1876, when he entered the agency of the "Reformed Church Publication Board," in which capacity he served the

church for two years, after which he organized the St. Luke's Reformed Mission, at Lancaster, Pa., which he served until he was called to the Beaver, Clarion county charge in April, 1880, of which he is now pastor.

Wick, Dr. J. Addison, New Bethlehem, was born in Rockville, Clarion county, Pa., on March 22, 1846. He was a son of Dr. Henry M. and Mary (Foster) Wick, who were born in Armstrong county, Pa. Dr. Henry Wick died on March 15, 1874, leaving a widow, and two children—James A. and Mary E. (now Mrs. Dr. G. H. Wood). Dr. James A. was married in 1878 to Blanche P. Abrams, of Clarion county, Pa. They have had a family of two children — Helena B. and Henry M. Dr. James A. was graduated from the Jefferson Medical College at Philadelphia in 1870, and settled in New Bethlehem, Pa., in the practice of his profession as physician and surgeon.

Wile, C. S., Blair's Corners p. o., Beaver, was born in Berks county, Pa., on July 16, 1835. He is a farmer, and owns and occupies a farm of ninety acres. His parents were Charles and Lydia (Cape) Wile, who came to Clarion county, Pa., in 1840. C. S. Wile was married on March 12, 1857, to Catherine Ault, a daughter of Nichols and Magdaline (Bickbract) Ault, of Washington township, Pa. They have had a family of eight children—Isaac, George W., Annie M. (wife of Michael Barris), B. M., Emanuel A., Melissa J., Samuel H., and Francis A.

Wiles, Dr. D. E., Rimersburg, a physician and surgeon of Rimersburg, was born in Petrolia, Butler county, and read medicine with Dr. R. S. Wallace, and graduated from the Jefferson Medical College at Philadelphia in 1884, after which he settled in Rimersburg in the practice of his profession. He was married in 1883 to Ida F. Anderson, a daughter of Watson and Eliza Anderson. D. E. Wiles was a son of Simon and Elizabeth Wiles. Elizabeth died in 1876, leaving a family of six children.

Wilkinson, Thomas, North Pine Grove p. o., Farmington, was born in Lancaster county on April 12, 1834, and was a twin brother to John Wilkinson, and was one of seven children of William and Margaret Wilkinson. At the age of twenty-one years, Thomas married Isabella Black. They had a family of ten children. At an early day the family of William came to Farmington and settled in the east part of the town, where he now resides at an advanced age. Thomas is a successful farmer, having one hundred acres, owned and earned by himself. The family are members of the Roman Catholic Church Society. In political life Thomas has taken an active interest, and is by choice a Democrat, although he has no aspiration for town office.

Wilson, Rev. William J., Callensburg p. o., pastor of the Presbyterian churches of Callensburg, Concord, and Bethesda, was a son of James and Martha Wilson, who emigrated from the north of Ireland in 1844, and settled at Truittsburg, where their third son, William J, was born on November 13, 1844. In 1863 he enlisted with the three months' militia on the invasion of Pennsylvania, and on February 12, 1864, enlisted in Company D, One Hundred and Fifth Pennsylvania Veteran Volunteers, participated in many engagements, and was present at the surrender of General Lee, was mustered out on July 11, 1865. In September 1865, he entered Westminster College at New Wilmington, Pa. He left college in the fall of 1869, and taught school at Richardville, Jefferson county, until the following spring, when he entered the Iron City Commercial College at Pittsburgh. In the spring of 1871 he opened a select school at New Bethlehem. He was married September 16, 1872, to Alice E. Reid, a daughter of John M. and Caroline Reid, who was born on March 11, 1852. Immediately after marriage they both entered college, she being the first married lady who had matriculated at Westminster. He graduated on June 19, 1873, and the following September entered the Western Theological Seminary at Allegheny City, and in April, 1875, was licensed to preach. He was graduated from the seminary on April 20, 1876, and was ordained by the Presbytery at Kittanning on June 14, 1876, and became pastor of the churches of Union and Midway. On November 21, 1877, their son Charles Reid was born. Mr. Wilson and family went to Malvern, Iowa, in 1879, where he preached for one year, and in 1880 returned to Clarion county and settled in Callensburg. In April, 1886, he began the publication of a local sixteen-page church monthly called the *Callensburg Visitor*.

Wilson, William N., Shippensville p. o., Elk, is a harnessmaker and hardware dealer, and was born in Bald Eagle, Centre county, on April 10, 1837, and was a son of John and Sarah (McElravy) Wilson. He settled in Shippensville in 1844, and learned the harnessmaking business with R. C. Patton, and embarked in business for himself in 1856. He was married on January 21, 1881, to Mary J. Hosterman. They have three children living—Chapin E., Hattie M., and Carrie E.; and two dead—Emma May and Johnnie. Mary J. was a daughter of David and Susan (Reeser) Hosterman, of Shippensville, Pa.

Wilson H. C., Callensburg p. o., Licking, was a son of Samuel and Sarah (Cullen) Wilson. Sarah was a daughter of Hugh Cullen, one of the early pioneers. He was born in Clarion county in 1830, and gave his attention to farming until 1861, when he enlisted in the Tenth Pennsylvania Reserves; was taken prisoner at the second battle of Bull Run. He served three years and at the end of that time was honorably discharged. He was married in 1853 to Elizabeth F. Young, who was born in 1833. She died in 1885, leaving a family of ten children—Sheldon E., Mary F., Sarah J., Chapin Y., Margaret T., Kizzie L., Bertha E., Alice B., Carrie A., and Emma G. Mr. Wilson has been justice of the peace for eight years. His father, Samuel, was born in 1795 and died in 1875.

Wilson, James Goheen, Leatherwood p. o., New Bethlehem, was born in Porter township, Pa., in 1830, and was a son of David and Elizabeth (Goheen) Wilson. David was born in Centre county, Pa., in 1795, and died in 1873. His wife, Elizabeth, was born in Lancaster county, Pa., in 1804, and died in 1883. They were married in 1824, and had a family of five children—Caroline, born 1827; James G., and Penninah J. (twins), born in 1830; David L., born in 1835; Nancy A., born in 1840; Caroline married H. Longwill. He died in 1864, and she died in 1875, leaving three children —David W., James H., and Elmer E. Penninah married C. M. Sloan, in 1855; David L., married Maggie F. Core, in 1861. James G. Wilson was married in 1865 to Annie E. Core, both granddaughters of Rev. John Core, pastor of the Licking and Leatherwood churches.

Wingard, John, Mariasville p. o., Salem, was born in Tuscarawas county, Ohio, on August 18, 1840, and came to Clarion, Pa., in 1863. He was a son of John and Barbara Wingard, of Ohio. He is a farmer and now owns and occupies a farm of thirty-six acres. He was married on May 18, 1865, to Harriet Weter, a daughter of Henry and Francis (Frey) Weter. John and Harriet had a family of five children—William H., Francis B., Hattie J., John P., and Sarah E.

Wingard, Peter, Lamertine p. o., Salem, was born in Tuscarawas county, Ohio, on March 31, 1848, and came with his parents Peter and Susan (Marbach) Wingard to Clarion county in 1856. He is now engaged in farming, and owns 175 acres. He was married on December 23, 1869, to Susan Long, a daughter of George W., and Mary (Scheffer) Long, of Clarion county. Peter and Susan have had five children—Dellie R., Elizabeth E., Clyde H., George P., and Parmie A.

Wireback, I. J., M. D., St. Petersburg p. o., Richland, was born near line Lexington, Bucks county, Pa., on August 5, 1839, and came to Clarion county in 1876. He is a physician and surgeon, and a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania of the class of '66. His parents were Benjamin G., and Catharine (Bitting) Wireback. Benjamin was born in Lehigh county, and his wife in Bucks county, both of whom are now dead. I. J. Wireback was married on July 1, 1868, to Maggie E. Fisher, a daughter of the late Rev. P. S. and Verona (Heckert) Fisher, of Sellarsville, Bucks county, Pa. They have five children now living—Benjamin F., Madge E., M. A. Verona, Joseph H., and Nevin E. The doctor is a famous mathematician, and devotes most of his leisure time to the study of this beautiful science.

Wishey, John D., Fisher p. o., Mill Creek, was a son of John and Hannah (Schultz) Wishey, and was born in Mill Creek, Clarion county, Pa., in 1845, and married in 1869 to Jane E. Wetter. They have had two children—Bertha Chloe, and one who died in infancy. Mr. Wishey is a blacksmith by trade, and is also engaged in farming, owning a farm of ninety-eight acres. His father was born in 1795, and died in 1871, and his mother, who was born in 1806, died in 1882.

Wolf, Philip, Newmansville p. o., Washington, a native of Germany, was born on June 13, 1805, and when about twenty-eight years old came to this country, and located in Lancaster county, where he married Barbara Emert. They came to Washington in 1840, where they have since lived, and where their children were born. They have had the following children—Peter, John, Caroline, Margaret, David A., Andrew, Mary, Dorcas E., Jacob and Sarah. When the family first came here they built a cabin in the woods on a hundred acre tract that cost $2 per acre. To pay for this land Mr. Wolf worked at the furnace when not employed on his farm. By industry and energy the task was accomplished, and he now enjoys the fruits of that early toil, surrounded by all the comforts of life. The family are members of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Wolley, jr., Thomas, Tylersburg p. o., Farmington, was born in the year 1840, and is a native of this township. He was the third of a family of twelve children born to Thomas and Christina Wolley. He is one of the energetic, progressive men of the township; in its political affairs he is especially active, and is rarely without some office. During the last five years he has been overseer of the poor. At the age af twenty-three he married Anna M. Smith. They have had a family of six children. Mr. Wolley started life poor, but by industry and thrift has accumulated a comfortable fortune. The family are all members of the Roman Catholic Church.

Wood, George, Valley p. o., Elk, is a farmer, and was born in Wyoming county, N. Y., on October 8, 1819, and was a son of Barnard and Hannah (Pullman) Wood. He settled in Elk township in 1841, and in 1843 located on the farm which he now occupies, and which he cleared and improved himself. He was married in 1843 to Julia A., a daughter of Mark Doble, of Venango county. They had a family of five children—Albert C., Lydia C., Orvilla, George W., and John B. His second wife was Mary, a daughter of Henry and Margaret Helm, of Ashland. George has had by his second marriage the following children: Charlie, Lucy M., Henry, Parmelia M., Lizzie D., Elmer, and Siloma.

Wood, Dr. George H., New Bethlehem, a physician and surgeon of the borough, was born in Schuylkill county in 1853, and attended medical lectures and graduated from the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia in 1880, and settled on New Bethlehem in the practice of his profession that same year. He married Mary E. Wick, a daughter of Dr. Henry M, and Mary (Foster) Wick, and a sister of Dr. J. A. Wick. Dr. George was a son of George and Hannah (Hilton) Wood, natives of Yorkshire, England, who settled in Schuylkill county, where he died, leaving a widow and a family of four children—Joseph, Elizabeth, Alice, and George H.

Woodruff, Jennings H., New Bethlehem, an extensive granite monument and marble dealer, was born in Armstrong, Pa., September 3, 1855. He was a son of Rev. Enos and Martha (Starr) Woodruff. Rev. Enos Woodruff was born in Kittanning, Armstrong county, Pa., January 10, 1828; was baptized November 5, 1845; married to Martha Starr December 19, 1846; ordained to the work of the gospel ministry April 26, 1860; settled as pastor at Brady's Bend Baptist Church, Armstrong county, Pa., January, 1860; took the pastorate of the Sharpsburg Baptist Church April 1, 1862. During the war of 1864 he went into the service of U. S. Christian and labored among the dying and wounded soldiers, administering to their wants both temporal and spiritual, and was among the hospitals in the South caring for the sick and wounded soldiers, distributing tracts, bibles, etc., and preaching to them and praying for them, writing letters for them, etc. In the summer of 1864 he returned home to his family and churches, and labored earnestly in his early chosen work as a Baptist minister in several counties in western and central Pennsylvania, and died in 1876, leaving a widow and three children—Jennings H., Annie M., and Prof. John B. John B. was born on November 18, 1859. He is a graduate of the State Normal School of Indiana, Pa. At present he is principal of the schools at Leechburg, Armstrong county, Pa. Annie M. was born January 11, 1857, and was married in 1883 to William Elwood, of Indiana county Pa. In 1885 they went to Nebraska and taught school for a while, and finally located in Sherman county, Kan., buying a farm, and at present are at Newton, Kan. They have had no children. Jennings H. Woodruff was married in Mechanics-

burg, Indiana county, Pa., October 18, 1876, to Miss Alice L. Davis, daughter of Benjamin C. and Elenor (Chauncy) Davis. She came of Welsh and English parents. In 1877 Jennings H. settled in Mechanicsburg and engaged in the marble business, and in 1879 he removed to New Bethlehem, Pa., and engaged there in the granite and marble business. He has traveled for some of the largest granite quarries in the east, and sold some of the largest and handsomest granite monuments in Western Pennsylvania. They have had two children—Florence C., born June 30, 1878, in Mechanicsburg, Indiana county, Pa., and Enos M., born August 20, 1881, in New Bethlehem, Pa.

Wyon, James O., Callensburg p. o., Licking, was born in Mifflin county in 1839, and came to Clarion county in 1846, and is a carpenter by trade. He enlisted in 1861 in the 10th Pennsylvania Reserves; was taken prisoner at the battle of Fredericksburg; was wounded at the battle of Gettysburg, and served for three years and two months, at the end of which time he was discharged. He was married in 1862 to Candos L. Dunkle. They have had one child—Rhoda Pearl. In 1885 he embarked in the mercantile business and opened a general store at Callensburg Bridge. His parents were James and Tinnie (Hitzel) Wyon. James was born in Mifflin county in 1810, and died on August 2, 1877. His wife was born in 1803, and is now living.

Wray, James, Vowinckle p. o., Farmington, was the seventh child born to William and Ellen (Boyd) Wray, a pioneer family in the northeast part of the township. James was born on October 13, 1847. His early life was spent on the farm, and in fact his whole life has been spent near the old Wray homestead. He was married in 1874 to Catherine P., a daughter of Michael Walters. They had one child—Eliza Jane. James Wray was a lumberman, a business at which he has been very successful. Although still a young man he is strongly identified with the growth and prosperity of his township. In its political affairs he takes no prominent part, other than for the general good. Mr. Wray is not connected with any church society, but the family attend the Presbyterian Church.

Wyre, George W., Fisher p. o., Mill Creek, was born in Huntington county in 1833, and settled in Clarion county in 1849. He was married in 1855 to Nancy McBride, a daughter of John McBride. They have had a family of eight children—Flora (deceased), Sadie, Jennie, Inez, May, Rosa, Grace, and Maggie (deceased). Mr. Wyre is engaged in carpentering and farming, and owns thirty-five acres. He enlisted in 1863 in the Second Heavy Artillery, afterwards consolidated with the One Hundred and Twelfth Pennsylvania Volunteers, and was wounded at the battle of Gettysburg. His parents were Jacob and Margaret (Herrick) Wyre.

Yeany, jr., John, Shannondale p. o., Millville, a retired farmer and lumber dealer, and at present a capitalist, was born in Lancaster county in 1810, and was a son of John Yeany, who was born in Switzerland and settled in Lancaster county in 1805, and came to Redbank in 1813 with a family of seven children, three of whom are now living—John, jr., Christine, and Jacob. John Yeany, jr., was married in 1834 to Elizabeth Swartz, who died in January, 1874. They had a family of fourteen children, eight of whom are now living—Christ, John, Jackson, Wilson, Peter, Mary Ann, Elvira, and Amanda E. John, jr., married for his second wife Susanna Edder, in 1874. They have had four children—Nettie May, Dora B., Charles E., and Alda. John, jr., at an early age became a farmer, a lumber merchant and cattle dealer, in all of which enterprises he has proved successful, and is now a retired capitalist.

Young, John F., Valley p. o., Elk, is a farmer, and was born in Westmoreland county, Pa., on July 11, 1821. He was a son of Joseph and Margaret (Treegard) Young. His maternal grandfather was William Treegard, a pioneer of Westmoreland county, Pa., and a soldier in the Revolutionary War, who lost both arms while in the service of the Union. John F. Young settled in this township, Pa., in 1846, and cleared and improved the farm on which he now resides. He has been married twice. His first wife was Lovis Ohler, a daughter of Philip Ohler, of Elk, Pa. They have had one child—Mary J. His second wife was Sarah, a daughter of John and Catharina (Dalrymple) Lewis, of Licking township, Clarion county, Pa. John F. and Sarah have

had eleven children, nine of whom are now living—Sarah, Maggie (died March 2, 1878), William (died March 18, 1876), John, Elizabeth, James, Andrew C., Lora B., Robert, Henry, and Zuella.

Yung, Michael, East Brady, owner and proprietor of the old established Borough Restaurant, where he still caters to the wants of his many friends and customers, was born at St. Ingbert, Kingdom of Prussia, on the Rhine, Germany, in 1844. He was a son of Philip H. and Elizabeth (Schweitzer) Yung, who settled in Pennsylvania in 1846. They had a family of nine children, three of whom are now living—George C., Appollonia, and Michael. Michael married Mary Peters, of Dunkirk, N. Y. They have had eight children—George W., August S., Pauline E., Rose F., Elizabeth E., Francis Xavier, Philip Henry, and Adolf Peter. Mr. Yung was a graduate of St. Vincent's College, Westmoreland county, in 1865, and taught school for eleven years. He built his present fine business place in 1873, which was destroyed by fire in 1882, but which he rebuilt at once.

Zeller, Henry, Tylersburg p. o., Farmington, the twelfth child of John and Elizabeth Zeller, was born in Elk township on February 2, 1832. When nineteen years of age Henry left home and went to the southern part of the county, where he learned the trade of a miller. He remained there about two years, when he returned to his native township. He was married in 1853 to Susan Cornish. They have had a family of seven children. Henry Zeller is a self-made man. In his business as a miller he has been quite successful, and now has retired from active business life. He resides in Farmington township. Some years ago he purchased the old homestead farm in Elk township, but has recently sold it. In political life he has no personal ambition, but is a staunch Republican. He is a member of the Evangelical Association Society, and his wife is a member of the United Brethren Church.

Zesky, Charles J., East Brady p. o., was born in Allegheny county, Pa., in 1860. He was a son of J. H. and Augusta (Sande) Zesky. J. H. was born at Frankfort-on-the-Main, and his wife was born at Glanstahl-Bremer. They came to America in 1851 and settled in Allegheny county, where they both died, he in 1883, at the age of fifty-two years, and his wife in 1868, at the age of forty-one years. They had a family of two sons—J. H. and C. J. Charles J. came to East Brady on September 9, 1878, as a journeyman barber. He was married in 1880 to Ida C. Robb, who was born in Armstrong county, Pa. They have had one son—H. C. Zesky. He became engaged in business in 1880, and in 1882 he opened his well-fitted parlors to the public.

INDEX.

ALLEGHENY River as a highway, 62
Anderson, J. G., school superintendent, 419
Andrews, Charles E., 642
Anticlinal, Anthony's Bend, 44
Brady's Bend, 43
Brookville, 44
Kellersburg, 44
Anticlinals of Clarion county, 43
Amusements, early, 85
Apprentice system, 344
Arbor day, 420
Armstrong, Colonel, expedition of, against Kittanning, 25.
Arnold, Frank M., 650
Arnold, George W., 632
Arnold Manasseh, 661
Ashland township, 432
churches of, 440
early settlers of, 436 et seq.
natural characteristics of, 432
schools of, 440
the Cogley oil field in, 433
Assembly and Council, contention between, 21
final adjournment of the old proprietary, 29
members of, from Clarion county, 371
Association, the Clarion Fair, 372
Attorney, Boggs, James, 396
Boyd, Jacob K., 389
Butler, John B., 390
Carskadden, Geo. W., 391
Clark, Jesse G., 390
Foster, David W., 390
Gilmore, Alfred, 390
Hays, David B., 389
Hindman, John T., 402
Johnson, Jacques W., 389
Jolly, Thomas M., 391
Lamberton, C. L., 397
Lathy, George W., 390
Lathy, William E., 402
Lawson, David, 398
Maffett, James T., 402
Meredith, M. M., 403
Myers, Amos, 396
Patrick, Jos. H., 402
Attorney, Reed, J. W., 403
Reid, Bernard J., 397
Shaw, William, 396
Sutton, Robert, 397
Sutton, Thomas, 390
Thompson, John L., 390
Weidner, M. A. K., 403
Wood, Jasper E., 403
Auditors, county, 410

BANK of Pennsylvania chartered, 33
Barr, Hon. W. W., 657
Beaver, James A., governor, 38
Beaver township, 441
boundaries and natural characteristics of, 441
early settlement of, 443
furnaces in, 444
industries of, 445
mills in, 444
oil wells in, 446
productions of, 442
schools and churches of, 447
villages in, 446
Bench and bar, early incidents of the, 39
members of, 387 et seq.
Berlin, George N., 648
Bigler, William, governor, 35
"Big Level," the, 39
Bingham lands, the, 69 et seq.
Biographical sketch of Andrews, Chas. E., 642
Arnold, Frank M., 650
Arnold, George W., 632
Arnold, Manasseh, 661
Barr, Hon. W. W., 657
Berlin, George N., 648
Black, Jacob, 659
Bowman, David, 653
Campbell, Hon. James, 631
Collner, W. F., 658
Craig, Col. Calvin A., 655
Cresswell, Dr. John, 648
Davis, A. J., 647
Eaker, Philip K., 644
Fox family, the, 635
Hess, Michael E., 639
Kahle, John W., 643

Biographical sketch of Kaufman, Charles, 633
Keating, John, 662
Klingensmith, John, 660
Knox, Hon. James B., 638
Lowry, Samuel, 634
Payne, T. J., 653
Reynolds, David, 654
Ritts, Elias, 637
Ritts, John V., 651
Ross, J. Frank, M. D., 649
Rulofson, Ruloff I. A., 641
Shanafelt, William, 645
Siegwarth, Anthony, 650
Sloan, William C., 642
Strattan, John R., 663
Sweny, Hon. James, 664
Wilson, Hon. J. H., 662
Yeany, John, 663
Black, Jacob, 659
Borough, Callensburg, 459
Clarion, 474
Curllsville, 496
East Brady, 452
Edenburg, 499
New Bethlehem, 551
Rimersburg, 592
St. Petersburg, 600
Sligo, 611
Strattanville, 613
Boundaries of Penn's purchase of the Indians, 63
Boundary between Maryland and Pennsylvania, vexatious dispute over, 27
question with Maryland, settlement of, 27
Bowman, David, 653
Braddock, General, defeat of, 25
Brady's Bend and Captain Brady, 378 et seq.
Brady township, 449
early settlers of, 450
organization of, 450
schools and churches of, 451
Brodhead and Thomas lands, 67
Brodhead's expedition, 61
Bryan George, vice-president, made president of Council, 31
"Buckshot War," the, 34
Buffington, Judge Joseph, 395

CALLENSBURG borough, 459
burgesses of, 459
Callen family in, 460
churches and schools of, 464
formation and growth of, 459
laying out of, 460
manufactories in, 463
ministers of, 464
organization of government of, 459
physicians of, 465
post-office of, 466
public men of, 466
stores in, 461
teachers of, 465
Callen family, the, 460
Campbell, Judge James, 401, 631
Campaigns of 1757 and 1758, results of, 26
Canal commissioner, 372.
Carrier Seminary and Normal School, 488
Casualty, the first, 87
Celeron, Captain, expedition of, to Western Pennsylvania, 23
Church, the Associate Presbyterian, 421
the Baptist, 422
the Evangelical Association, 427
the Lutheran, 429
the Methodist Episcopal, 427
the Presbyterian, 420
the Protestant Episcopal, 426
the Reformed, 423
crises in, 425
ecclesiastical meetings of, 424
prominent ministers of, 425
the Roman Catholic, 429
Clarion Academy, 487
Clarion borough, 474
banks of, 492
churches of, 485
Citizens' Gas Company of, 496
description of, in 1840, 477
early business of, 480 et seq.
early life in, 478
extension of borough limits of, 496
fires in, 494
first buildings in, 475
first railroad train in, 495
growth of, 495
hotels in, 482
in the days of the Rebellion, 493
Light and Heat Co. of, 495
military companies of, 492
original bounds of, 474
population of, 496
post-office of, 479
press of, 489
sale of lots in, 475
schools of, 487
selection of, for county seat, 474
societies in, 483
Clarion Collegiate Institute, 594
Clarion county, act establishing, 103
civil list of, 409
collieries of, 365
drainage, 38
elevation of, 40
finances of, 130, 347
first election in, 109
furnaces of, 112 et seq.
general character of surface of, 40
geographical position of, 38
geology of, 42
in the Mexican War, 121
in the Rebellion, 142 et seq.
judicial organization of, 108, 387
militia of, 109 et seq.
politics in, 111
politics in, from 1854 to 1861, 128
politics in 1865–77, 346
politics in, from 1880 to 1884, 369

Clarion County, post-offices in, at present, 372
scenery of, 40
scenery, Alum Rock, 41
scenery, ancient water courses, 41
scenery at Brady's Bend, 41
scenery from East Foxburg, 41
statistics of, in 1840–45, 112
1850, 130
1870, 347
1880, 369
surface of, 38
the "Underground Railroad" in, 121
timber of, 40
Young, Thomas, first white child born in, 471
Clarion Female Seminary, 488
Clarion river, 38
Clarion township, 467
first church in, 470
first schools in, 469
first settlers of, 471
in 1816, 473
location of, 467
Maffett family, the, in, 472
mills in, 469
natural characteristics of, 467
productions of, 468
Coal, 33
Brookville, the, 51
Clarion Group, the, 49
Clarion Lower, 51
Clarion Upper, 51
Freeport Group, 46
Freeport Lower, 47
Freeport Upper, 47
Kittanning Group, the, 47
Kittanning Lower, the, 48
Kittanning Middle, the, 48
Kittanning Upper, the, 48
mines, 365 et seq.
statistics of, 367
Collner, W. F. 658
Commissioners, county, 409
jury, 410
Company A, 103d Regiment, roster of, 235
service of, 232
B, 103d Regiment, service and roster of, 243
B, 169th Regiment, roster of, 329
C, 62d Regiment, roster of, 173
service of, 167
C, 78th Regiment, service and roster of, 218
C, 105th Regiment, roster of, 266
service of, 264
Captain Tanner's, roster of, 334
D, 57th Regiment, militia, 164
E, 39th Regiment, Tenth Reserve, roster of, 158
service of, 152
E, 62d Regiment, roster of, 181
service of, 178
E, 78th Regiment, service and roster of, 225
Company F, 63d Regiment, roster of, 203
service of, 189
F, 67th Regiment, service and roster of, 209
F, 103d Regiment, service and roster of, 250
G, 155th Regiment, roster of, 310
service of, 308
H, 37th Regiment, Eighth Reserve, roster of, 147
service of, 145
H, 57th Regiment, militia, 165
H, 103d Regiment, roster of, 257
H, 149th Regiment, roster of, 300
service of, 299
H, 155th Regiment, service and roster of, 318
I, 57th Regiment, militia, 166
K, 148th Regiment, roster of, 291
service of, 289
K, 57th Regiment, militia, 167
K, 159th Regiment, enlistment and roster of, 327
L, 108th Regiment, 11th Cavalry, roster of, 282
service of, 277
Company, the Ohio, 24
Conglomerate series, 52
Congress, adjournment of, at Philadelphia, 30
members of, from Clarion county, 371
Connecticut, claims of against Penn's territory, 28
Constitutional Convention, delegates to, 372
Constitution of the United States, framing of, 32
the new, adopted, 32
revision of, 34, 37
Continental Congress, assembling of, 28
the second, 28
Corbett, Judge Wm. L., 406
Coroners, 410
Council, adjournment of to Lancaster, 30
Council and Assembly, discord between, 20
Council, the, abolished, 32
County seat, contest over location of, 106
Court-house, the first, 374
the present, 376
the second, 375
Court, the first, 388
Craig, Col. Calvin A., 655
Crawford's expedition against Ohio Indians, 32
Cresswell, Dr. John, 648
Curllsville borough, 496
anti-horsethief association of, 499
churches of, 497
industries of, 497
name and location of, 496
professional men of, 499
Curtin, A. G., governor, 36

DAM across the Clarion river, act granting permission for, 360
Davis, A. J., school superintendent, 418
biographical sketch of, 647
Defense, measures for, in 1754, 25

Denny, William, governor, 25
Dickinson, John, president of Legislature, 32
Difficulties with the home government, 28
District attorneys, 409
Draft of men for army in 1812, 88
in 1813, 90
Drift, 46
Duke of York, grant to, 15

EAKER, Philip K., 644
East Brady borough, 452
banks of, 456
churches of, 455
coal mines of, 454
coal mines of, strikes in, 454
early history of site of, 452
early settlement of, 453
fire department of, 458
fires in, 456
oil and gas wells in, 455
physicians of, 456
press of, 458
schools of, 454
Edenburg borough, 499
banks of, 501
casualties occurring in, 505
churches of, 501
early history of, 499
fires in, 503
hotels of, 500
press of, 505
Educational systems established, 34
Eighteenth Judicial District, history of, 407
Electioneering documents, 133
Electors, presidential, 372
Elk City, 509
Elk township, 506
churches in, 511
early settlements in, 506
Elk City in, 509
furnaces in, 511
oil developments in, 508
Pitch Pine in, 511
schools in, 511
Shippenville in, 509
societies in, 510
"Erie Triangle," purchase of, 32
Errata, 630
Evans, John, deputy governor, 20
Exposition, centennial, 37

FAIR ASSOCIATION, the Clarion, 372
Farmington township, 513
boundaries and natural characteristics of, 513
early settlers of, 514
Scotch Hill in, 515
Tylersburgh in, 515
Findley, William, elected governor, 33
First white man in Clarion county, 59
Fletcher Benjamin, governor of New York, 19
Fort Du Quesne, 24
capture of, 61
Fort Necessity, 24
Fourth of July celebration, an old time, 134, et seq.
Foxbug, 591
fires in, 591
Fox estate, the, 66
Fox family, the, 635
Fox hunt in 1860, programme of, 137
Franklin, Benjamin, 23
president of Council, 32
Franklin College warrants 67
"Free school law," 412
French, attempt of, to gain territory, 23
establishment of forts by, 24
Friends, or Quakers, settlement of, 16
Public School, incorporation of, 19
Fryburg, 627
Furnaces, 112
list of, 116 et seq.

GEARY, JOHN W., governor, 37
Gookin, Colonel Charles, governor, 20
insanity of, 22
Gordon, Patrick, lieutenant-governor, 22
Grand Army of the Republic, 431

HAMILTON, ANDREW, appointed governor, 20
Hamilton, James, lieutenant-governor, 23
re-appointed governor, 26
Harrison lands, the, 71
Hartranft, J. F., governor, 37
Hess, Michael E., 639
Highland township, 516
churches and schools of, 518
mills and furnaces of, 518
settlement of, 516
Holland Land Company, the, 67 et seq.
Hoyt, H. F., governor, 38
Hudson, Henry, 15

INCIDENTS of the Revolution in and around Philadelphia, 30
Indians, first troubles with, 22
occupation, early, 57
relics, 58
the, 84
the Seneca, 58
Iron, 33
Iron ore and limestone, 49

JAIL, the first, 375
the present, 376
Jamestown, 628
Jenks, Judge W. P., 403
Johnston, Wm. F., governor, 35

KAHLE, JOHN W., 643
Kaufman, Charles, 633
Keating, John, 662
Keith, Sir William, governor, 22
Kelly, G. S., school superintendent, 417
Kerr, Captain, dismissal of, from army, 179
Klingensmith, John, 660
Knox, Judge J. C., 395

Knox, Judge J. B., 406
biographical sketch of, 638
Knox township, 519
boundaries and formation of, 520
churches of, 523
furnaces and mills in, 522
schools of, 522
Vogelbacher, John B., first settler of, 520

LANDS, changes in ownership of, 92, et seq.
Legislature, act of, concerning the Penn family, 29
meeting of, under the new constitution, 29
Legislative act, changing boundary line, 107
Legislative proceedings concerning county—in the House, 101
in the Senate, 102
Lewis, Jared, trial of murderers of, 398 et seq.
Lewis & Peters lands, the, 71
Licking township, 524
churches and schools of, 529
crimes and casualties in, 530
early settlements in, 526
furnaces in, 528
mills in, 527
natural characteristics of, 525
officers of, 530
Lickingville, 628
Limestone, 51
Limestone township, 531
early settlers of, 532
location of, 531
mineral wealth of, 533
oil and gas interest in, 535
Lineville, 628
Lobaugh, James H., military record of, 235
Logan, James, acting governor, 22
Loomis, Captain, death of, 281
Lower productive coal measures, 46
Lowry, Samuel, 634
Lumbering, early, 359
Lumber manufacturers, 361
Arthur's Coal and Lumber Co., 364
Byrom, Minor & Gordon, 363
Cobb & Sons, 362
Hahn & Metzgar, 361
Haskell, P., 363
Marvin, Rulofson & Co., 361
Paint mills, 362
Penn mills, 362
Raine, T. W., 364
Shoup & Seigwarth, 362
Star mills, 363
Vowinckel, F., 364
Lumber, statistics of, 365
Lumber tract, the Blake, 363
the Higby, 363

McCALMONT, Judge Alexander, 387
McCalmont, Judge John C., 395
McKean, Thomas, elected governor, 33
Madison township, 536
Madison township, churches of, 542
early settlements in, 537
furnaces in, 538
mills in, 541
natural characteristics of, 536
oil and gas in, 540
schools of, 538
Magonagle, J. G., school superintendent, 414
Markham, William, lieutenant-governor, 20
Masonic lodges, 431
Mifflin, Thomas, elected governor under the new constitution, 32
president of council, 32
Mifflin warrants, the, 72
Militia, early, 99
Mill Creek township, 543
industries of, 545
natural characteristics of, 543
religious societies of, 544
settlements, first, in, 544
Mills, the first, 82
Minerals, 83
Miscellaneous enlistments, 334
Monroe township, 546
oil developments in, 550
schools and churches of, 550
settlement of, 547
Reidsburg in, 548
Williamsburg in, 549
Moore, William, elected president of the legislature, 32
Morris, Robert H., governor, 25

NATURAL GAS, 55
fuel value of, 56
inexhaustibility of, 56
New Bethlehem borough, 551
bank in, 561
cemeteries in, 560
churches of, 557
distilleries in, 560
industries of, 553
location of, 551
medical profession in, 560
minerals in, 558
oil prospecting in, 559
population, etc., of, 562
schools of, 555
settlers of, 552
water works of, 560
"New Purchase," 64
survey of, 74 et seq.
Newspaper clippings, 130 et seq.
Normal school, germ of, 415
the, 489

ODD FELLOWS, 431
Ohio Company, the, 24
Oil business, the, from 1876 to 1885, 356
Oil Company, Cogley, 357
the Deer Creek, 349
Graham's Landing, 350
Oil district, Beaver City, 355
Edenburg, 354

Oil district, Foxburg, 350
"Grass Flats," 352
St. Petersburg, 353
Turky City, 354
Oil Pipe Line, the original, 351
Oil machinery, primitive, 349
Oil production, 359
Oil sand, the fourth, 356
Oil speculation in 1864–65, 343
Oil Well, the Pocahontas, 349
Orr, Robert W., school superintendent, 413

PACKER, WM. F., governor, 35
Paint Creek, name of, 61
Paint township, 562
coal and oil in, 564
location of, 562
lumber interest in, 563
schools and churches of, 563
war record of, 564
Palmer, Anthony, acting governor, 23
Patrons of Husbandry, 431
Pattison, R. E., governor, 38
Payne, T. J., 653
Penn, Hannah, death of, 22
wife of William, action of, 21
Penn, John, 22
death of, 23, 29
measures of, against the Indians, 27
Penn, Richard, governor, 28
Pennsylvania, characteristics of at time of settlement, 13
first permanent settlement of, 15
in the Mexican War, 35
in the War of the Rebellion, 36 et seq.
in the War of 1812, 33
invasion of, 36, 37
occupants of at period of discovery, 14
Penn, Thomas, 22
Penn, William, characteristics of, 21
charges of disloyalty against, by government of William and Mary, 19
charter to, 16
charter limits of grant to, 18
cordiality between, and James II, 19
death of, 21
difficulty between, and Maryland, 18
first arrival of, in America, 17
first interest of, in the New World, 16
first return of, to England, 19
laws of, for government of his colony, 17
petition of, to Charles II, 16
second voyage to America, 20
Peace, overtures of, made by the British, 31
Periodicals, 372
Perry township, 565
industries of, 565
location of, 565
oil wells and tanks in, 566
schools and churches of, 567
villages in, 568
Petroleum, development of, 347
discovery of, 35
Petroleum, early history of, 35
natural distribution of, 53
range of development of, 54
theory of deposit of, 54
Philadelphia, evacuation of, by the British, 31
Pickering & Co., 64, 65
Piney township, 569
early settlements of, 569
industries and products of, 571
natural characteristics of, 569
schools and churches of, 571
Pioneer life, 81 et seq.
Pitch Pine, 511
Political mass meeting in 1860, report of, 139 et seq.
Pollock, James, governor, 35
Pontiac's war, 26
Porter, David R., governor, 34
Porter township, 573
early settlers of, 574
furnace in, 579
land grants in, 573
later settlements in, 576
Leatherwood Grange in, 581
mills in, 579
schools and churches of, 580
Post, Christian Frederick, 59
Postal facilities, early, 96
Post-offices, present, 372
Property rights, individual, first date of, 64
Prothonotaries, 409
Public buildings, 374

QUAKERS, or Friends, settlement of, 16

RAILROAD BUILDING, 344 et seq.
Railroads from 1877 to 1887, 367
Rebellion, feeling at the outbreak of the, 125
Redbank creek, origin of, name of, 60
Redbank township, 582
early settlers of, 582
industries of, 585
New Maysville in, destruction of, by tornado, 585
stores in, 585
West Millville in, 584
Reed, General, British proposal to, 31
Reed, Joseph, president of Legislature, 31
Register and recorders, 409
Reedsburg, 548
Revolt of Pennsylvania troops, 31
second, of Pennsylvania troops, 32
Revolutionary army on Pennsylvania soil, 29
Reynolds, David, 654
Richland township, 588
early settlers of, 588
Foxburg in, 591
natural characteristics of, 588
Rimersburg borough, 592
business houses and manufactories of, 599
early settlement of, 592
churches of, 596

Rimersburg borough, Clarion Collegiate Institute in, 594
incorporation of, 593
mines of, 600
professional men of, 600
schools of, 594
selection of name of, 594
Ritner, Joseph, governor, 34
Ritts, Elias, 637
Ritts, John V., 651
Roads, early, 97
Ross, J. Frank, M. D., 649
Rulofson, Ruloff I. A., 641

ST. PETERSBURG BOROUGH, 600
bank in, 603
churches of, 605
fires in, 603
first settlers of, 601
hotels of, 604
oil movements in, 602
schools of, 604
Salem township, 606
churches of, 609
early settlers of, 607
industries of, 609
minerals of, 607
natural characteristics of, 606
oil and gas in, 607
schools of, 608
Sandstone, Clarion, 51
Schools and churches, early, 85
School work, exposition of, 418
Schools, first, 411
for soldiers' orphans, 37
graduation system for, 419
method of supporting, 411
parochial, 420
State appropriations for, 412
School superintendent, county, 413
Scofield, Judge Glenni W., 401
Scotch Hill, 515
Senators, State, from Clarion county, 371
Settlement by the Dutch on Delaware River, 15
Settlement on Leatherwood creek, 80
Redbank, 80
Settlers in 1798, 77
in 1800, 77
in 1801, 79
in 1803–05, 80
Shanafelt, William, 645
Sheriffs, 409
Shippen, Edward, made governor, 20
Shippenville, 509
Shunk, Frank R., governor, 35
Siegwarth, Anthony, 650
Slavery, extinguishment of, 31
Sligo borough, 611
business interests of, 611
settlement of, 611
Sloan, William C., 642
Snyder, Simon, elected governor, 33
Societies, 431
Soil, 46
Soldiers of Clarion county, the, 142
of the Rebellion, list of, resident in Clarion county, 335
Stamp act, the, 27
State capital removed to Harrisburg, 33
removed to Lancaster, 33
"Standard" case, the, 404
Stave-mills, 365
Steamboats, early, 98
Strattanville borough, 613
business of, 614
churches and schools of, 615
location and settlement of, 613
war record of, 616
Strattan, John R., 663
Streams, improvement of, 98
Strike, the great, 38
Surface measures, 44
Surveyors, county, 410
Surveyors, early, 72
Swedes, first arrival of, 15
Sweny, Hon. James, 664
Synclinal, Centerville, 44
Fairmount, 44
Lawsonham, 43

TEACHERS, early, 411
Teachers' institute, first, 414
various, 414 et seq.
Thomas, George, governor, 23
Toby creek, origin of name of, 60
Toby township, 617
churches of, 620
first school-houses of, 619
settlement of, 617
Tornado, the, in Redbank valley, 123 et seq.
Total abstinence, thesis on, 130
Townships and villages, formation of, 100
Township, Ashland, 432
Beaver, 441
Brady, 449
Clarion, 467
Elk, 506
Farmington, 513
Highland, 516
Knox, 519
Licking, 524
Limestone, 531
Madison, 536
Mill Creek, 543
Monroe, 546
Paint, 562
Perry, 565
Piney, 569
Porter, 573
Redbank, 582
Richland, 588
Salem, 606
Toby, 617
Washington, 622
Trails, 62
Travis, Absalom, pioneer, 76
Treasurers, county, 409

Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, 23
with France, 30
with Indians, 1784, 32
Trial, first jury, 393
Trials, criminal, 398 et seq.
Tylersburgh, 515

"UNDERGROUND Railroad," the, 121

WAR between French and English in 1673, 16
between Great Britain and France in 1744, 23
between Great Britain and Spain, 23
committee, circular of, 126
of 1812, the, 87
of the Revolution, beginning of the, 28
meeting in 1861, 125
Washington, George, mission of to Fort Du Quesne, 24
Washington township, 622
churches of, 629
schools of, 630
settlement of, 622 et seq.
villages in, 628
West Millville, 584
Wharton, Thomas, death of, 31
Wharton, Thomas, made president of the Council, 29
Whisky insurrection, the, 33
Whitefield, the evangelist, 23
Williamsburg, 549
Wilson, Hon. J. H., 662
Wilson, Judge Theo. S., 406
Wilton, Hugh, military record of, 156
Wolf, George, governor, 34
Wood, J. E., school superintendent, 417
Wyoming massacre, the, 31

YEANY, JOHN, 663
Yellow fever in Philadelphia, 33
Young, Thomas, first white child born in Clarion county, 471

ZEISBERGER, DAVID, 61.

INDEX.

OF

CLARION COUNTY

PENNSYLVANIA

AARON
137, 429, lviii
ABBOTT
172
ABBY
434
ABEL
245
ABERCROMBIE
26
ABRAMS
137, 371, 540, 592, 600, lx
ADAMS
28, 134, 211, 227, 244, 245, 393, 462, 548, 566, 694, iii
ADDLEMAN
183, 335, li
ADLUM
69, 74, 94, 600
AFRICA
348
AGEY
475, 496
AGNEW
149, 159
AIKENS
509, 604
AITES
497
ALBERSON
284, 431, 481, 485, 492
ALBERT
166
ALCORN
165, lvii
ALDINGER
374, 481
ALEXANDER
88, 108, 109, 118, 126, 129, 137, 164, 165, 211, 232, 258, 269, 310, 321, 335, 371, 373, 388, 409, 410, 428, 464, 466, 467, 476, 478, 482, 483, 484, 489, 490, 491, 492, 527, 528, 657, i
ALGEO
111
ALLEN
153, 159, 269, 284, 302, 319, 373, 374, 410, 502, 506, 605, xxi
ALLENBACH
218, 219
ALLISON
78, 88, 89, 97, 138, 268, 269, 330, 414, 532, lix
ALLSBACH
330
ALLSHOUSE
269, 230, 555
ALSBACH
100, 412, 514, i
ALSBAUGH
159, 393
ALSTEAD
211
ALT
237, 311, 393, 449, 653,
ALT continued
xix, xxvi
ALTMAN
211, 219, 444, 572, xlviii
AMBERSON
66
AMES
219
AMHERST
26
AMMANT
v
AMMON
v
AMMOND
v
AMOS
xxiv
AMSLER
311, 627, xlvii
ANCHORS
226, 227
ANDERSON
100, 149, 165, 179, 182, 237, 252, 253, 284, 373, 419, 465, 514, 529, 548, 558, 567, 611, 612, xxvi, liii, lx
ANDROLSHEK
523
ANDREWS
284, 397, 506, 513, 553, 554, 561, 598, 642, 643, xxxviii
ANDROS
16
ANGELL
426, 427
ANGLE
327, 328
APPEL
138
APPLE
595, 597
APPLEBAUGH
302
ARBLASTER
i, ii, viii
ARDERRY
xxxvii
ARDERY
80, 269, 576, xxiii
ARENTRUE
284
ARMAGOST
138, 251, 269, 293, 393, 578
ARMITAGE
410
ARMSTRONG
25, 26, 77, 91, 138, 166, 182, 211, 227, 284, 320, 321, 393, 433, 437, 438, 440, 444, 445, 449, 459, 461, 493, 570, 571, 598, 612, ii, xxiv, xxv
ARNER
181, 571, 593, 596, 599, 621
ARNOLD
29, 31, 97, 126, 128, 129,
ARNOLD continued
165, 190, 363, 364, 372, 373, 374, 400, 409, 475, 478, 479, 484, 488, 491, 492, 495, 496, 515, 548, 549, 561, 579, 632, 633, 650, 657, 661, 661, xlvii
ARTHUR
209, 568, 646
ARTHURS
364, 518, 563
ASH
ii
ASHBACH
x
ASHBAUGH
91, 259, 268, 321, 353, 423, 588, 590, 600, 601, 602, 632, ii
ASHBURTON
95, 96
ASKEY
211
ATKINS
253
ATT
423
ATWELL
502
AULT
lx
AUSTEN
548
AUSTIN
211, 459, 464
AVERELL
165, 327
AVERY
548
AXER
lix
AYER
157
AYLOR
211
AYRES
159, 391, 611

BABCOCK
491, 597
BACHMAN
93, 125
BACHTLE
440
BADGER
321
BAGALEY
364
BAILEY
ii
BAIN
428
BAIR
244
BAIRD
137, 220, 293
BAKER
138, 179, 183, 227, 312, 335, 428, 510, 555, 556, 558, 563, 568, 609, 612
BALDRIDGE

BALDRIDGE continued
66
BALDWIN
94, 283
BALES
160
BALIETT
500, 547
BALL
86, 284, 368
BALLIARD
604
BALLIET
354
BAMBER
301
BAN
xxxiii
BANKS
112
BANNER
496, 563
BANNISTER
269
BANQUO
393
BARBER
111, 119, 129, 140, 363, 371, 373, 408, 409, 434, 478, 479, 480, 482, 489, 490, 492, 519, 544, 613, 614, 615, 663
BARCLAY
91
BARGER
212, 330, 331, 408, ii, iii
BARING
71, 95
BARK
237
BARKER
330, 518
BARKLEY
302
BARLETT
169, 174, 237, 292, iii, xxv, xxxviii
BARNABY
227
BARNACLE
237
BARNARD
284
BARNES
174, 591, 597, iii
BARNETT
97, 227, 335, 555, 633, iii, xviii
BARNHART
76, 245, 634, xxxi
BARR
116, 117, 147, 149, 156, 160, 179, 180, 182, 183, 205, 245, 253, 285, 346, 371, 372, 396, 397, 400, 408, 409, 431, 440, 493, 580, 590, 657, 658, viii, xv
BARRACKMAN
227
BARRETT
183, 421, 580, 582, x
BARRIS
428, lx
BARRON
67, 68
BARRY
212
BARTLEBOUGH
124
BARTLETT
88, i
BARTLEY
220, 227, 293, 335
BARTOE
321
BARTON
465, 512, xxxviii
BASHLINE
449, 609
BASIM
147, 149, 615
BASOM
201, 205, 235
BASSET
369
BATES
145, 147, 157, 164, 165, 167, 169, 179, 180, 209, 211, 212, 218, 226, 235, 243, 251, 257, 258, 280, 290, 300, 329, 416, xx
BAUGHMAN
167, 535
BAUM
75, 335, iii
BAUMGARD
309, 312
BAUMGARDNER
205, 302, 609
BAUMISTER
284, 322
BAWM
75
BAXTER
183, 212
BAYARD
69
BAYNE
368
BAYNHAM
xxxix
BEABOUT
253
BEAL
v
BEALE
284
BEALS
311, 335, 356, 435, 449, iii
BEAM
605
BEAMER
245
BEAR
93, 101, 112, 113, 116, 436, 440, 485, 488
BEARD
506, 513
BEATTY
68, 80, 92, 282, 303, 400, 479, 485, 614, iv, xiii
BEATY
138, 558, 597, xxii
BEAUSANG
xiii
BEAVER
38, 290, lvi
BECH
611, 612
BECHTELL
512
BECK
137, 138, 145, 146, 147, 149, 355, 373, 374, 409, 444, 446, 447, 449, 482, 483, 485, 492, 495, 570, 580, iv, viii, liii
BECKER
423
BEEBE
598
BEEGLE
302
BEELER
xxvii
BEELS
608
BEER
142, 156, 179, 183, 205, 280, 371, 448, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 530, 567, 571, 596, iv
BEERS
285, 518, 598
BEGGS
237, 465, 466
BEIL
iv
BELL
88, 183, 220, 310, 321, 373, 377, 408, 410, 463, 527, 528, 530, 562, 566, iv, v, xx, xxi, xxxvi
BELVILLE
xvi
BEMAN
373, 409, 487
BEN
387, 393
BENEDICT
631
BENN
79, 109, 179, 183, 409, 496, 548, 594, 597, xxvii
BENNER
335
BENNETT
211, 212, 269, 284, 365, 368, 607, iii
BENNINGER
166, 245, 537, liii
BENNYHOOF
285
BENSON
72
BENTLEY
598
BENTLY
485

BENTON
408
BERDAN
191
BERGER
228
BERKEY
293
BERLIN
80, 82, 98, 110, 330, 357, 423, 424, 434, 438, 439, 442, 446, 449, 508, 512, 625, 648, 649, v, vi, xxvii, xxx, xxxvi, xxxviii, xxxix, xli, xlii, xliii, xlv
BERREAN
611
BERRY
195, 198, 212
BEST
80, 82, 88, 91, 92, 100, 160, 312, 400, 409, 410, 423, 429, 436, 443, 444, 447, 449, 500, 501, 505, 523, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 640, ii, v, vi, xvii, xix, xxx, xlviii, xlix, lii
BETCH
xlvi
BETTS
vii
BETZ
571
BICE
284
BICEHOUSE
174
BICKBRACT
lx
BICKEL
302
BIDDLE
72
BIERER
lviii
BIERY
227
BIGGINS
269
BIGLER
35, 129
BIGLEY
137, 138
BINGHAM
66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 78, 95, 363, 436, 515, 516, 520, 597
BIRCH
331
BIRD
517
BIREK
472
BIRNEY
319
BISH
137, 245, 253, 311, 312, 564
BISHOP
352
BITTENBENDER
BITTENBENDER continued
111, 138, 517, 573, 576, 596, ix
BITTERS
166
BITTING
lxi
BLACK
97, 100, 115, 116, 117, 125, 126, 128, 129, 155, 158, 160, 165, 168, 170, 179, 311, 330, 356, 362, 368, 373, 374, 410, 411, 433, 444, 478, 488, 506, 507, 508, 509, 511, 512, 515, 529, 563, 564, 565, 621, 648, 659, 660, iv, vi, vii, xxx, xxxv, lvi, lx
BLACKSTONE
120
BLACKWELL
19
BLAINE
369
BLAIR
122, 166, 201, 204, 211, 227, 335, 336, 346, 355, 393, 410, 448, 463, 576, 578, vi, xxvii
BLAKE
362, 363, 364, 638
BLAKESLEE
368, 604
BLANCO
302
BLATT
vi, vii
BLEAKLY
354
BLOCK
xlii
BLOOM
87
BLUME
309, 312
BOAM
601
BOARDMAN
368
BOARTS
293
BOBB
302
BODENHORN
vii
BOGGS
386, 397, 402, 403, 407, 408, 409, 459, 480, 481
BOILS
558
BOLE
157, 160, 212, 280, 283, 570, 618
BOLES
501
BOLLMAN
335, 567
BOLS
viii
BOLTON
205
BOMGARDNER
xiii
BONE
591
BONEY
96
BONNET
482
BOOKER
284
BOOKWALTER
269
BOOTH
435, 532, 535, 601, 615, 648, vii
BORCHERT
285
BORDENSTEIN
322
BORLAND
111
BORTS
253
BOSTAPH
409, 410, 590, 604, vii, xxx
BOSTWICK
404
BOTORF
293
BOTTORF
302
BOUCH
205
BOUQUET
26, 27
BOUSCH
303
BOWER
610, xlviii
BOWERS
354
BOWERSOCK
137
BOWERSOX
577, 578, 634
BOWLING
596
BOWMAN
237, 363, 628, 653, viii, lvi
BOWSER
172, 174, 269, 311, 459, 462, 465, viii
BOWSTAFF
252
BOWYER
466
BOYCE
483, 503
BOYD
118, 179, 183, 259, 312, 389, 392, 407, 411, 465, 481, 513, 517, 518, 598, 648, ii, viii, lvii, lxiii
BOYER
171, 174, 227, 228, 312, 335, 414, 440, 463, 466, v, xiii, xxx, xxxvii, lix
BOYLE
245, 253, 410, 414, 485, 515, xxxiii

BOYLES
138, 149, 166, 171, 174, 570, 575, 616, xxii
BOYLS
593
BRACELIN
212
BRACUS
303
BRADDOCK
25
BRADEN
501
BRADFORD
384
BRADLEY
167, 356, 502, 508
BRADLY
509, 640
BRADSHAW
xxxvii
BRADY
62, 88, 96, 137, 165, 227, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 449, 450, 452, 456, xxviii, xliii
BRANDON
659, lvii
BRANSON
212
BRASCH
512
BRATTON
302, xxiii
BRECKENRIDGE
129
BREDIN
95
BRENEMAN
159, 245, 246, 348, 410
BRENNAN
xxxvii
BRENNEMAN
117, 147, 148, 156, 165, 408, 510, 562, 563, 564, 565, viii
BREWER
89
BREWSTER
462
BRIDENSTINE
212
BRIGGS
226
BRIGHT
212
BRINKER
137, 138, 218, 220, 365, 371, 398, 400, 404, 406, 409, 423, 547, 548, 555, 558, 559, 574, 577, 578, 582, 583, 586, xxiii
BRINKLEY
166, 336, 410, 475
BRISBEN
xx
BRITT
471
BROCIUS
327, 328, 374
BROCK
252, 645
BRODHEAD
61, 62, 63, 67, 69, 72, 73, 76, 78, 380, 383, 384, 385, 386, 466, 552, 573, 574, 576, 582, 634
BRONKER
xvi
BROOKS
98, 164, 269
BROSIUS
479, 482, 619
BROTHER
xxvii
BROTHERS
435, 436, viii
BROWN
62, 67, 120, 137, 138, 212, 218, 269, 289, 290, 291, 321, 327, 328, 346, 350, 371, 372, 373, 389, 431, 443, 444, 445, 463, 482, 485, 486, 491, 493, 495, 499, 532, 536, 547, 550, 556, 570, 578, 581, 584, xix, xxii, xxxix
BRUA
149
BRUCE
421, 422, 581, 596
BRUDER
321
BRUNDRED
500
BRUNER
88, 253, 335, 537
BRUSH
159, 374
BRY
iii
BRYAN
28, 31, 211
BRYNER
330, 562, 564, 567
BRYOM
363
BUBACK
93
BUCHANAN
62, 66, 73, 96, 116, 128, 129, 179, 180, 183, 523, 527, 528, 648
BUCHU
xliii
BUCK
399
BUCKELOW
iii
BUFFINGTON
391, 394, 395
BUGH
xii
BUHLE
312
BUHN
lviii
BULLOCK
625
BUNNELL
269
BURFORD
228, 245, 246
BURGE
211
BURGOON
409
BURGOYNE
32
BURKEPILE
212
BURKET
220, xli
BURKHOLDER
259, 568
BURKHOUSE
220
BURNELL
361, 545
BURNHAM
iii, xli
BURNS
121, 149, 166, 211, 227, 253, 258, 309, 312, 319, 321, 336, 345, 408, 409, 410, 451, 454, 466, 491, 570, 571, 576, 608, xxix, xlii
BURNSIDE
171
BURRELL
395
BURTNET
284
BURTON
269, 465, 567
BUSH
269
BUSHEY
iv, lix
BUSHMAN
462, 466
BUSSMAN
321
BUSTI
68, 69, 93, 94
BUTLER
164, 303, 369, 389, 390, 392, 480, 488, 514, 589, ix
BUTT
603
BUTTS
li
BUTZ
376
BUZARD
364, 373, 651
BUZZA
ix
BUZZARD
80, 179, 180, 183, 537, 576
BYERS
618
BYLLINGE
16

CAILOR
165
CALDWELL
174, 238, x, xix
CALL

CALL continued
117
CALLAHAN
518
CALLEN
62, 88, 89, 96, 165, 169, 175, 238, 459, 460, 461, 464, 526, 569, 570
CALLENDER
228, 336, 597
CALLERY
367, 369
CALLIHAN
149, 160, 410, 600. lix
CALMONT
630
CALVIN
908
CAMP
133, 270, 336, xlv, l
CAMPBELL
95, 97, 125, 126, 128, 129, 137, 166, 190, 205, 220, 238, 246, 285, 336, 346, 364, 369, 389, 392, 393, 396, 397, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 452, 484, 492, 495, 496, 505, 631, 632, xlix
CANAAN
303
CANADY
303
CANNING
503
CANNON
88, 285
CAPE
lx
CARFLEW
212
CARLE
293
CARLEY
ix
CARLISLE
406, 491, 492
CARLL
56, 259
CARMICHAEL
534
CARMODY
456, ix
CARNATHAN
293
CARNYUN
408
CAROTHERS
465
CARPENTER
93, 102, 104, 106, 112
CARR
xxxvi
CARRIER
364, 488
CARROL
238, 428, 459, 531
CARROLL
ix
CARSKADDEN
CARSKADDEN continued
391, 407
CARSON
159, 175, 179, 180, 184, 212, 244, 253, 292, 336, 510, lvii
CARTWRIGHT
399, 459, 463
CARUTHERS
428
CASE
111, 167, 259, 327, 328, 336
CASEY
194, 196, 251
CASS
129
CASSET
502
CASSIDY
405, 407
CASTER
xxiii, xxxvi
CASTNER
199, 205
CATHCART
94
CATHERS
205, 462, 518, 586, 597, 660
CAULER
211
CELERON
23, 24, 58, 63
CENFT
212
CHADWICK
95, 122
CHALFANT
369, 465
CHAMBER
228, 393
CHAMBERLAIN
597
CHAMBERS
251, 507, 514, 583, x, xx
CHANCE
41, 42, 52
CHANEY
xii
CHARNEY
270
CHAUNCY
lxiii
CHEERS
643
CHERREY
449
CHERRY
84, 446
CHEW
600
CHILDS
xliii
CHILSON
268
CHRISTIE
285
CHROMER
171, 175
CHURCH
270
CHURCHILL
485, 597
CIST
72
CLANCY
xlviii
CLAPP
117, 393
CLARK
66, 96, 147, 156, 160, 165, 167, 184, 210, 284, 330, 336, 373, 390, 393, 407, 476, 477, 482, 483, 486, 526, 555, 573, v, ix
CLARY
268
CLAUSER
259
CLAY
111, 140
CLEVELAND
369, 639, 640
CLEELAND
312
CLEPPER
210
CLIFFORD
637
CLINGER
137, 270
CLINTON
23, 29, 30, 31
CLOUGH
586
CLOVER
78, 79, 84, 86, 88, 97, 99, 107, 129, 279, 285, 293, 336, 348, 371, 372, 374, 396, 402, 406, 409, 414, 465, 469, 471, 472, 475, 476, 479, 482, 485, 486, 487, 497, 610, 613, 614, 663, ix, xxxvi
CLUGH
99, 174, 393, 531, 547, 548
CLYDE
614
COATS
512
COAX
488
COBB
362
COBLENTZ
484
COBLER
v, x
COCHERMIRE
259
COCHRAN
79, 137, 270, 411, 412, 614, x
COCHRANE
451
CODY
486
COE
94, 244, 245, 246, 382, 565, lv

COKLEY
xxvi
COLARON
435
COLEMAN
167, 175, xlix
COLFAX
346
COLHEPP
lvii
COLLAR
228
COLLINGS
283
COLLINS
456, 557
COLLNER
309, 310, 352, 353, 374, 409, 589, 601, 602, 603, 610, 658, 659, x
COLTON
558, xvii
COLWELL
94, 136, 238, 336, 461, 463, 526, 529, 530, 603
CONFER
285, lv
CONGER
138, 553, xlii
CONLEY
501, 548
CONNELL
220
CONNER
290, 292, 410, 468, 532, 537, v
CONNERS
451
CONNOR
138, 540, xiii, xxxviii, xxxix
CONRAD
116, 173, 322, 497, 611
CONSER
301, 372
CONTRECOEUR
58, 63
CONVER
336, 393, 411, 412, 485, 589
COOK
155, 160, 180, 183, 349, 514, 520, 562, 564, 603, 608, 649, 651, v, x, xxxviii, xlv
COON
367, 541, 558, 568, 597, 600
COOPENSHAVEN
xiii
COOPER
93, 97, 183, 236, 238, 374, 376, 554, 561, x, xi
COOVER
303
COPE
310, 336, 445, 447, 566
COPENHAVEN
xiii
COPENHAVER
220
COPENHEIFER
167
COPIC
253
COPLEY
96, 571
COPP
331
COPPOCK
540
CORBET
120, 563, 655
CORBETT
78, 82, 84, 98, 115, 126, 129, 138, 156, 159, 228, 283, 285, 293, 322, 361, 364, 371, 372, 373, 374, 393, 396, 400, 402, 403, 405, 406, 407, 409, 471, 477, 480, 485, 487, 492, 493, 495, 496, 549, 553, 554, 558, 559, 561, 562, 573, 578, 579, 581, 615, 642, 660, xi, xxv, xxvii, xxxviii
CORBIN
647
CORE
289, 290, 291, 421, 485, 550, 580, 598, lxi
CORNELIUS
301
CORNISH
514, ix, xxv, lxiv
CORNPLANTER
91, 379, 383
CORNWALLIS
29
CORRELL
xxii
CORSE
482
CORSON
xv, liii
CORT
595
CORWIN
608
COSGROVE
515
COSTER
363
COSTON
427, 428
COTTON
x
COTTRELL
491
COUCHER
91
COULTER
66, 89, 121, 126, 393, 445, 480, 482, 483, 499, 500, 598, 611, 612, 630, xiv, xxxvii
COURSIN
172, 174, 175, 270, 289, 291, 293, 327, 328, xvii
COURSON
79, 393, 548, 618, l
COVER
COVER continued
469
COVERT
xvii
COWAN
148, 183, 184, 319, 322, 451, xi, xii
COWELL
368, liii
COX
212, 552, xv, liii
COXE
64, 65
CRAFT
xiv
CRAIG
134, 136, 137, 142, 152, 156, 158, 159, 160, 166, 169, 171, 175, 246, 265, 266, 268, 270, 280, 284, 320, 322, 365, 367, 373, 375, 385, 386, 397, 400, 408, 411, 414, 480, 481, 484, 502, 525, 527, 528, 529, 533, 534, 541, 547, 553, 554, 555, 572, 574, 575, 576, 699, 611, 612, 619, 655, 656, 657, xii, lvii
CRAIGER
64
CRAIGHILL
502
CRAIN
462
CRAM
362
CRAMER
220, 390, vi
CRANDALL
270
CRANE
598
CRARY
117, 527, 528, 530, 571, 638
CRATE
429
CRAVENOR
328
CRAWFORD
32, 93, 94, 244, 245, 246, 301, 327, 328, 336, 350, 435, 500, 501, xii
CREIGHT
66
CRESSWELL
450, 648, xii
CRESWELL
561
CRIBBS
183, 337, 585, 660, xi, xii, xxxix
CRICK
58, 179, 181, 212, 226, 269, 291, 337, 592, 593, 618, 622
CRICKMILES
xliv
CRISMAN
147, 148, 409, xii

CRISPIN
xxviii
CRISSMAN
166
CRISWELL
138, 244, 517, 518
CRITCHLOW
335
CROMER
607
CROMLEST
369
CROOKS
147, 148, 205, 614, 615
CROSBY
408, 501, 559
CROSS
66, 251, 268
CROSSGROVE
604
CROTZER
303
CROUSEHOAR
xiii
CROW
91, 92
CROWELL
485
CROZIER
xxxiii
CRUM
337, 445, 447, 465, 597, xii, xiii, xxx
CRUMM
211
CRUSE
303
CULBERSON
183, 502
CULBERTSON
449
CULLEN
lxi
CULLENS
293
CUMBERLAND
246
CUMMINGS
400
CUMMINS
465
CUNNINGHAM
102, 147, 149, 183, 238, 378, 450, 453, 458, 531, 654
CUPPLES
530
CURLE
184
CURLL
126, 128, 129, 320, 362, 363, 373, 374, 396, 409, 444, 478, 480, 482, 496, 497, 499, 548, 563, 653
CURRY
183, 220
CURTIN
36, 110, 338, 395, 400, 401
CURTIS
398
CUSSINS
205
CUTLER
368
CYPHERT
120, 137, 160, 201, 205, 270, 335, 410, 429

DAGLEMAN
xxxiv
DAHLE
253, 509, 628, 640, xiii, xxiii, liv
DAILLON
35
DALE
50, 91, 93, 157, 158, 205, 356, 481, 485, 506, 508, 513, 595, 597, xlvii
DALGAUER
322
DALLAS
72, 77, 94, 111, 112, 115, 600
DALRYMPLE
xxxiii, lxiii
DANIELS
228
DANKS
194, 200
DARBY
385
DARNELL
312
DARR
280, 285
DARRAH
30
DARROW
485
DART
xli
DAUBENSPECK
80
DAUGHENBAUGH
213
DAUGHERTY
459, 544
DAUM
205
DAVID
xxxix
DAVIDSON
184, 421, 537
DAVIS
106, 111, 149, 157, 160, 213, 228, 238, 260, 270, 281, 303, 337, 346, 357, 361, 398, 399, 400, 401, 410, 418, 419, 462, 465, 466, 489, 492, 530, 566, 567, 595, 596, 598, 647, v, vii, viii, xiii, xviii, lix, lxiii
DAWSON
367
DAY
246, 270, 479, 485
DEAN
469, 523, 580
DEANE
DEANE continued
486
DEANER
xlix
DEANY
246
DEARMONT
253
DEARMOTT
172, 175
DEAROLPH
337, 447, 449, xlii
DEATRICK
496, 536, 546, 592, 596, 600, 617
DEAVERS
lv
DEBO
228
DECKENBROCK
486
DECKER
213, 303
DEER
293
DEGOUST
331
DE HART
238, 463
DE HAVEN
603
DEHNER
312, xiii
DEIHL
294
DEITRICH
xiii
DEITTY
260
DELISTATIOUS
184
DELO
84, 91, 92, 96, 129, 133, 165, 190, 195, 198, 203, 205, 311, 354, 409, 410, 411, 423, 427, 428, 444, 445, 449, 465, 482, 485, 503, 604, 607, xiv
DELP
82, 88, 138, 205, 252, 278, 285, 322, 548, xiv, xvii
DELPH
331
DEMPSIE
433
DENISTON
654
DENNENY
377
DENNISON
95
DENNISTON
xiv
DENSLINGER
40, 201, 204, 627
DENNY
25, 378
DERBY
374, 391, 480
DERVIRE
220

DETAR
xiv
DETRICH
654
DETTRE
463
DE TURK
xlviii
DETWILER
166
DE VALLANCE
270
DEVANNEY
270
DEVELING
213
DEVENNY
246
DEVINEY
303
DEVORE
179, 184
DICE
xlii
DICKEY
213, 353, 368, 501, 573, 578, 599, xxxii
DICKINSON
28, 32, 34
DICKY
421
DIETRICH
166, 357, 434, 435, 447
DIETTERICH
xiii
DIETTRICH
512
DIETZ
377, 429, 483
DILL
252
DILLMAN
285
DINGER
xiv, xxxvi
DINWIDDIE
24
DISEL
156, 160
DISH
xxxiv
DISHER
312, 526
DISLER
228
DISTART
303
DITMAN
ii
DITTMAN
312, 355, 601, 607
DITTY
599
DITZ
626, 627, 628
DIVINE
270
DIVINES
165
DIVINNE
270
DIVINS
292, 294, 371, 410, 577
DIXON
27, 160, 571
DOAN
285
DOBLE
lxii
DODD
405
DODGE
191
DOLBY
148, 149, 165, 565
DOLLIER
35
DONAHUE
293
DONALDSON
165, 448, iv, xliii
DONEY
294
DONOVAN
501
DOREY
147, 149
DORSEY
66
DORWORTH
294
DOTTER
581
DOTTERER
498
DOTTS
290, 291
DOTZ
xvi
DOUGAN
270
DOUGHERTY
124, 166, 184, 210, 585, xiv, xv
DOUGLAS
129, 209, 213
DOUGLASS
285, 301, xxxvii
DOVENSPECK
246
DOVERSPIKE
80, 337, 547, 583, xiv
DOWER
312, 352
DOWLING
142
DOWNES
213
DOWNEY
xliii
DOWNING
91, 92, 514, 608
DOYLE
385
DRAIN
167
DRAKE
35, 500
DREESE
303
DRITTENBACH
322
DRUM
423
DRYSLER
516
DUBELS
165
DUBOIS
404
DUFF
165, 327, 348, 490, 538, 642
DUFFY
xliii, xliv
DUGAN
270
DUNBAR
25
DUNCAN
66, 465, 510
DUNCKLE
xxix
DUNCLE
253
DUNKELBARGER
377
DUNKLE
147, 148, 164, 165, 166, 173, 175, 238, 303, 373, 409, 410, 418, 463, 464, 466, 527, 529, 530, 567, 571, 572, v, xv, xxxi, xlii, li, lxiii
DUNKLEBURG
213
DUNKLEE
331
DUNLAP
205, 246
DUNMIRE
190, 194, 204, 303, 588, 597
DUNN
260
DUNSTON
267
DUTT
604
DYE
277, 280
DYEHAMMER
570
DYKE
89

EABY
xlii
EADER
137, 138
EAGAN
190, 196, 202, 203
EAKER
644, 645
EARLY
408
EARSEMAN
502
EASTON
271
EATON
322
EBLING
463, 524, 528

ECHELBARGER
238
ECHOLS
501
ECKENBERGER
337
ECKERT
465
EDDER
533, 664, lxiii
EDDINGER
ii
EDENBUN
408
EDGAR
465
EDINGBURGH
408
EDINGER
228, 313, 337, 398, 409, v, vi
EDMISTON
331
EDMOND
423, 463
EDMONDS
138
EDMUND
548
EDSON
427
EDWARD
451
EDWARDS
xv
EHLER
510
EHRENFELT
430, 512, 605
EICHER
271
EICHNER
449
EICKE
366, xv
EISEMAN
508
EISENMAN
626, xxxiii
EISENMANN
429
EISERMAN
313
ELDER
79, 166, 175, 179, 184, 199, 205, 238, 290, 466, 484, 486, 502, 511, 526, 528, 578, 655, xv, xx
ELGIN
190, 195, 204, 431, 531, xlvi
ELLICOT
630
ELLINGER
512
ELLIOT
66, 95, 96, 109, 184, 226, 228, 393
ELLIOTT
135, 166, 337, 410, 459, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 566, 567, 568, 600, 609, xxxiii, xxxvi
ELSLAGER
337, 373
ELSS
373, 480, 482
ELWOOD
lxii
ELY
331
EMEHIZER
254
EMERSON
641
EMERT
lxii
EMERY
337, xxxviii
EMINGER
160, 246, 510
EMLEN
635
EMMET
lvii
EMMINGER
519
ENBODY
228
ENGLART
213
ENGLISH
375, 376, xviii
ERBAUGH
184
ERWIN
246
ESHBAUGH
166
ESHELMAN
205, 260, 309, 311, 313
ESHLEMAN
562, 610
ESPY
455
ETTENGER
lix
ETZLE
434
EVALIN
294
EVANS
20, 88, 102, 107, 108, 116, 129, 165, 167, 220, 279, 283, 285, 387, 388, 394, 488, 495, 498, 581, 597, ix
EVERDING
481, 485
EVERET
80
EVERETT
88, 95, 238, 565
EVERHARD
vi
EVERHART
627, lii
EWING
318, 319, 611
EXCELL
455
EXLEY
354, 355, 357, 607, v

FABER
628, 650
FACKENDER
180, 184, 292
FAGER
268
FAIR
184, 337
FAIRBANKS
213
FAIRFAX
264
FALLER
xv, xvi
FALOON
88
FANSTEMACHER
xxx
FARR
165, 220, 604, xli
FARRINGER
160, 167, 327, 328, 331
FARRIS
125
FASENMYER
483, 627, 628
FASSENMEYER
xvi
FAUL
294
FAUST
260
FAY
304, 408, 605
FEELY
110, 111, 593, xxvii
FEGLEY
xxxix
FELIX
456
FELKER
512
FELLERS
xvi
FELLOW
627
FELMLEE
286
FELT
271, 558
FELTON
520
FENSTERMACHER
200, 201, 202, 203
FENTON
462, 529
FERDEN
167
FERGUSON
166, 179, 290, 291, xvi, liv
FERMAN
267
FERN
439, xxxiii
FERRINGER

FERRINGER continued
137, 337
FERRIS
lii
FERRY
160, 220
FERTIG
351, 435, 500, 604, 651
FETTER
271
FETTHOFF
xli
FETZER
117, 119, 135, 158, 408, 487, 547, 548, 628, 643
FEY
331
FIDDLER
575
FIDLER
88
FIKE
1
FILLMAN
310
FINDLEY
33, 88
FINEFROCK
322, 571, 572
FINK
172, 175, 304, 601
FINLEY
142, 408
FISCUS
88
FISHBURNE
635
FISHER
64, 165, 175, 213, 335, 357, 409, 424, 435, 447, 485, 507, 510, 511, 541, 571, 612, 616, 636, xvi, xxxi, xxxviii, lvi, lxi
FITCHTHORN
304
FITZGERALD
286
FLACK
165, 184
FLAGLER
404
FLAHERTY
xvi
FLATTERY
286
FLECK
271, 282
FLECKENSTEIN
483
FLEMING
129, 304, 371, 372, 373, 552, 595, xlix
FLETCHER
19, 20
FLICK
118, 137, 169, 175, 209, 210, 213, 228, 294, 322, 538, 541, liii
FLIGE
629
FLOWER
FLOWER continued
19, 428
FLOYD
271
FOGELL
lii
FORBES
26, 61, 448, 555
FORCHT
xx
FORD
70, 184, 362
FOREMAN
88, 160
FORENGER
xiv
FORGUSON
663
FORINGER
580, xiv
FORKER
286, xliv
FORKUM
323, 410, 476
FORNEY
220
FORSTER
li
FORSYTH
304
FORTUNE
309, 313
FOSTER
123, 129, 134, 166, 184, 389, 390, 392, 406, 407, 465, 480, 483, 491, 492, 556, 561, 643, xii, xvi, lx, lxii
FOSTOR
246
FOUST
601, 652, xxxii
FOWLER
337, 528
FOWLES
311, 313, 445
FOX
27, 50, 66, 67, 68, 69, 72, 95, 138, 149, 166, 175, 179, 184, 190, 199, 202, 203, 213, 228, 271, 294, 321, 322, 323, 350, 351, 352, 368, 410, 426, 449, 491, 492, 512, 548, 566, 568, 578, 591, 605, 635, 636, 637, xvii, xxix, xlii
FRAMPTON
238, 337, 372, 375, 408, 410, 459, 461, 466, 469, 476, 478, 480, 481, 482, 487, 494, 518, 527, 547, 548, 551, 662
FRANCE
xxx
FRANCISCO
v
FRANKLIN
220, 625
FRANSWORTH
373
FRANTZ
246, 517
FRASIER
220
FRAZIER
206, 286, 328, 408, 492, 615, xvii, xxiv
FREDERICK
590, vii, xxx, xxxiii
FREDRICK
337
FREEDLINE
213
FREEMAN
538
FRENCH
313, 463
FREY
lii, lxi
FRIBLEY
331
FRIEL
220, 254
FRIES
313
FRILL
252
FRITZ
254, 449, 605, xvii, xix, xx, xxviii
FRONK
585
FRUIT
xlv
FRY
213, 271, 437, x, xxvi, xlii, lviii
FUCHS
vii
FULK
vi
FULLER
303, 627, xvii
FULLMER
618, 622
FULMER
283, 286, 313, 337, 627, xii, xxi
FULTON
200, 204, 254, 260, 286, 319, 322, 335, 549, 554, 614, xi, xvii, xviii, xxv
FULTZ
304
FUNKHOUSER
271
FURGESON
206, 228, 483
FURGUSON
xii
FURREL
601

GAHAGAN
477, 481, 616
GAILEY
214, 351, 566
GAITHER
153
GALBRAITH
111, 184, 304, 509

GALBREATH
409, 466, 530
GALBREITH
555
GALEY
590, xliii
GALINEE
35
GALISSONIERE
23
GALLAGHER
486, 550, xxviii
GALLOWAY
147, 148, 214
GANNOE
451
GANOE
156, 160, 337
GARDNER
122, 145, 182, 360, 410, 465, 478, 483, 526, 527, 528, 531, 562, lix
GARFIELD
369
GARIS
444, 449
GARMER
529
GARNETT
612
GARRISON
165
GARVIN
185, 410, 476
GASKELL
101
GASKILL
93
GASTON
88
GATES
160, 286, 356, 609, ii, xiv, xxxvii
GATESMAN
521, 522, 524
GATHERS
165, 236, 323, 571
GATINGS
179, 180, 181, 182, 466
GAUGHLER
viii
GAY
214
GAZZAM
233
GEALEY
408
GEARHART
165, 512
GEARY
35, 37, 650
GEEN
512
GEER
172, 175
GEIST
165, 166, 584, 586, 587, 588
GENTH
50
GEORGE
206, 228, 229, 238, 271, 282, 291, 466, 614, xviii, xxxii
GETTIS
460
GEYER
354
GHOST
xlv
GIBBS
435
GIBSON
98, 138, 166, 167, 245, 246, 247, 292, 393, 491, 565, 591
GIERING
li
GIFFEN
450, 451, xix
GIFFORD
182, 505
GILBERT
182, 407, 550, 589, xix, xxxi, xlv
GILCHRIST
206, 247
GILDAY
646
GILDS
498, 581
GILES
568
GILFERT
xix
GILFILLAN
491
GILFILLIN
xix
GILFORD
206
GILGER
258, 279, 286, 412, xix, xxvi, xxix, xxx, xlii
GILGHER
239
GILL
364, 387
GILLELAND
411
GILLEN
213
GILLESPIE
89, 243, 363, 435, li
GILLINHAM
xix
GILLIS
128, 129
GILLS
597
GILMOR
69, 70, 71, 95
GILMORE
104, 106, 348, 360, 390, 393, 407, 409, 480, 514, 517
GILNER
313
GILPIN
94
GINKLE
260, 338
GIROUX
214
GIRT
88, 150, 271
GIRTS
95, 185, 218, 260, 361, 517, 555, xxxix
GIST
24
GISTY
404
GLASGOW
408
GLASS
214
GLASSER
260
GLAZE
171, 172, 173, 466
GLENN
86, 286, 411, 421, 598
GLOSS
508, xx
GLOUTZ
165
GOAL
xx
GOBLE
147, 149, 164, 165, 206, 481, 565
GOE
109, 239, 388, 409, 465, 466, 480, 485
GOETTEL
435
GOETTELL
439
GOHEEN
138, 172, 173, 327, 328, 561, 575, 577, 581, lxi
GOLD
97
GOMPERS
481
GOOD
286
GOODERHAM
271
GOODMAN
218, 219, 271, 338
GOOKIN
20, 22
GORDON
22, 265, 271, 313, 363, 407, xxviii
GOSS
505, 602
GOTT
lvi
GOUGHLER
313, 602, 604
GOULD
221, 271, 529
GOURLEY
323, 462, 464, 573, xx
GRABE
125
GRABLE
156, 158, 338, 628, xliii

GRACE
161
GRAFF
137, 331, 442, 566, 600
GRAHAM
88, 180, 181, 185, 214, 226, 229, 251, 254, 259, 331, 368, 409, 458, 485, 493, 531, 558, 597, 598, 627, 655, xx, xxxviii
GRANDY
237
GRANT
229, 254, 341
GRANTS
331
GRANVILLE
246
GRAW
462, 465
GRAY
166, 219, 259, 323, 363, 500, 501, 519, lvi
GRAYSON
463
GREELEY
346
GREEN
294, 410, 555, 567, 614, 615, 616, xliv
GREENAWALT
95, 158, 196, 206, 214, 260
GREENBACK
369
GREENE
481
GREENLAND
338, 366, 373, 374, 376, 409, 495, 645, 647
GREENWALD
617
GREENWALT
627, lvii
GREER
149, 313, 462, 598, 612, xxxix
GREESEY
214
GREGG
65, 87
GRENOUR
304
GRIBEL
xvi
GRIER
66
GRIES
294
GRIFFEN
664
GRIFFIN
170, 196, 200, 201, 202, 204, 206, 515
GRIFFITH
323
GRIM
259
GRISSINGER
xlix
GRITS
GRITS continued
221
GRO
301
GROCE
260, 410, 487, 562, 563, 564, 565
GRONER
313, 627
GROSEUS
lvi
GROVE
213
GROVES
506, 558
GROW
451, 454, 541
GROWE
506
GRUBE
137
GRUBER
167, 327, 328
GRUDY
xlii
GRUMBINE
258
GRUNDEN
227
GUDEKUNST
xlviii
GUFFEY
338, 356, 368
GUTHER
238, 239, 462, 466
GUNTRUM
185
GUTH
481, 482, 485, 493
GUTHRIE
77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 87, 88, 89, 94, 95, 96, 97, 138, 190, 199, 202, 361, 362, 393, 414, 430, 459, 464, 466, 471, 472, 473, 534, 541, 545, 548, 574, 575, 597, xiii
GUYER
220, 579
GUYRE

GWINN
409

HAAS
412, 530, 604
HACK
508
HACKE
423
HADDEN
214
HADEN
272
HAGAN
80, 83, 165, 175, 176, 229, 314, 321, 338, 565, 566, li
HAGANS
xliii
HAGER
HAGER continued
272
HAGERTY
xxxv
HAGGERTY
515
HAGUE
399
HAHN
239, 348, 356, 358, 361, 362, 363, 373, 500, 563, 571, 611, 660, xx, li
HAINES
124, 125, 209, 210, 410
HALDEMAN
488
HALE
91, 354, 589, xxvi, xxxi, liv
HALL
129, 150, 201, 202, 204, 214, 309, 310, 314, 331, 338, 518, 519, 603
HALLACK
632
HALLMAN
260
HALLOCK
485, 597
HALVEY
xix
HAMILTON
20, 23, 25, 26, 27, 66, 107, 108, 116, 167, 191, 201, 204, 309, 314, 323, 409, 475, 480, 487, 497, 522, 523, 554, 556, 639, xx, xxi, xxxvii, xliii
HAMLER
182, 299, 300
HAMLIN
139, 140
HAMM
129, 139, 218, 219, 294, 327, 328, 371, 409, 410, 423, 548, 577, 640
HAMMA
272
HAMMER
354, 429
HAMMOND
272, 351, 604, 651
HANCOCK
319, 331, 338, 369
HAND
304
HANE
166
HANEY
260
HANHOLD
517
HANK
330, iv
HANKEY
167, 247, 331
HANNA
xxiv
HANOULD
304
HANRAHAN

HANRAHAN continued
xxi
HANSOM
338
HANST
355
HAPER
247
HARBAUGH
595
HARBISON
571
HARBST
198, 206, 338
HARDEN
185
HARDIN
380
HARE
71, 95, xxxi
HARIFF
338
HARIGER
176
HARKEY
xxvii
HARKLES
165
HARKLESS
304, 323, 466
HARLEY
266, 272
HARMS
351, 352
HARNISH
321
HAROLD
427, 437
HARPS
565
HARRIET
97
HARRIGER
167, 214, 294, 321, 323, 335, xxix
HARRINGER
185
HARRINGTON
304, 500
HARRIS
314, 353, 516, 517
HARRISON
70, 71, 72, 73, 89, 90, 112, 245, 271, 272
HARROLD
ii, vi, xxxviii
HARRON
89
HARSHBERGER
304
HART
214, 244, 379, 591
HARTLE
611
HARTMAN
254, 323, 331, 506, xxi
HARTRANFT
37, 38, 650
HARTWELL
366, 451, 454
HARTZEL
HARTZEL continued
181
HARTZELL
124, 167, 179, 180, xxvii
HARVEY
137
HASKELL
70, 363, 563, 653, xix
HASLETT
117, 409
HASSEN
123, 510, 520
HASSON
109, 117, 388, 394, 408, 409, 433
HASTINGS
179, 185, 422, 458
HATCH
356
HATCHISON
viii
HATZELL
219
HAUN
165, 232, 239
HAUX
304
HAWK
166, 465, 598
HAWSER
liii
HAYDEN
309, 314, 324
HAYES
190, 247
HAYS
102, 103, 145, 182, 189, 191, 194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 229, 232, 245, 389, 392, 407, 411, 465, i
HAYWORTH
214
HAZLETT
lv
HEARD
598
HEASLEY
610
HEAZLEY
165
HECKATHORN
286
HECKERT
lxi
HECKERTHORN
505
HECKMAN
331, xxi
HECKWELDER
60
HECTER
502
HEETER
313, 353, 357, 410, 439, 449, 526, 527, 589, ix, xxi, xlii
HEFFNER
xxxiii
HEFFRON
377, 410, xxii
HEINER
166
HEINIGER
509, 510
HEINTZELMAN
190, 191, 265
HELM
lxii
HELPER
138, 221, xxxvii
HELPMAN
x
HENCH
502
HENDERSON
96, 147, 150, 155, 161, 166, 260, 485, xxiv
HENDRICKS
214
HENERY
410
HENGUS
254
HENLEN
462, 622, 623, 624, 625, 628, 650, xxii, xxvi, xliv, xlviii
HENNE
435
HENRY
65, 89, 97, 124, 137, 138, 161, 169, 173, 176, 221, 226, 261, 301, 327, 329, 338, 373, 409, 410, 452, 454, 472, 517, 526, 530, 556, 572, 573, 574, 578, 579, 581, i, xvii, xxii, xxiii, xxxvii
HENTON
447
HEPBURN
592, 600, xxiii
HEPINGER
150
HEPLER
327, 328, 330, 423, 449, 467, 531, 535, 543, 613, 618, 642, xxiii, xxix
HEPP
603
HEPPINGER
146, 564, 565
HERB
vii
HERMANSDEFFER
323
HERR
254
HERRICK
lxiii
HERRINGTON
295, 430, 610
HERROLDT
84, 91
HERRON
214, 408, 601, 603
HERSH
292
HERSHISER
609
HERTWICK

HERTWICK continued
457
HESLEY
506
HESLIP
462
HESS
89, 125, 313, 323, 356, 357, 358, 433, 435, 439, 499, 502, 550, 584, 639, 640, xix, xxiii
HESSE
554, 555
HESSERT
295
HETHERINGTON
116, 119, 147, 199, 372, 479, 480, 644
HETRICK
221, 272, 283, 286
HETZEL
658
HEWITT
266
HEYDRICK
405, 406, 407
HICHBARGER
206
HICKMAN
ix, xxiii
HICKOK
415, 416
HICKOX
142
HICKS
563, 623, 625, 654
HIESTER
33
HIGBEE
419, 464
HIGBY
363
HIGGINS
559
HIGH
xl
HIGHBARGER
199, 201, 206, 239
HIGHT
165
HILBERT
169, 176, 272
HILBRUNER
481
HILDEBRAND
597
HILE
247
HILEMAN
171, 173, 271
HILL
428, 456, 485, 597, xxiii, xliv
HILLEGASS
294
HILLIARD
124, 134, 136, 137, 167, 199, 205, 210, 214, 221, 247, 323, 335, 339, 365, 423, 459, 462, 553, 554, 557, 583, 585, xxiii, xxiv
HILLIS
179, 181
HILTON
lxii
HILYARD
xlvii
HIMES
138, 185, 167, 221, 400, 449, 455, 551, 552, 553, 556, 560, 609, 634, iii, xxiv, xxvii, xxviii·
HINDMAN
50, 122, 335, 373, 402, 403, 404, 408, 409, 422, 461, 462, 463, xxiv, xxxv, xlix
HIPPESLEY
95
HIPPLE
xxiv
HISTER
304
HITE
323
HITZEL
lxiii
HOCKMAN
433, 436, 437, 439, xxiv
HODGDEN
552
HODIL
611, 612
HOFFER
221
HOFFMAN
167, 185, 219, 221, 295, 425, 426, 447, 498, 553, 557, 582, 584, 596, 605, xx
HOGAN
229, 339
HOGDON
64
HOGE
96
HOGUE
liv
HOLBOOK
339
HOLBROOK
377
HOLDMAN
vii
HOLLAND
271
HOLLEN
597
HOLLINGSHEAD
xxiv
HOLLINGSWORTH
637
HOLLIS
117, xiv
HOLLOPITER
272
HOLMAN
111
HOLMES
161, 463
HOLT
304, 435
HOLZBERRY
481
HONDLE
314
HOOKER
36, 196
HOON
338
HOOPS
xlv
HOOVER
107, 147, 150, 284, 286, xxiv, xxv
HOPKINS
106, 411, 504
HOPPER
408, 506
HORN
221, xl, liv
HORNER
323, 339, 366, 628
HORTON
150, 286, 338, 453, 604, 651
HOSEY
80, 88, 214, 226, 243, 280, 284, 339, 451, 537, 542, 567, 593
HOSTERMAN
510, xxv, l, lxi
HOUCK
419
HOUGH
254
HOUPT
331
HOURS
179, 185, 338, 466
HOUSTON
603
HOUTZ
93, 94
HOVELER
531
HOVEY
86
HOVIS
598
HOW
304
HOWE
29, 30, 95, 229, 356, 391, 432, 433, 435, 502, 545, 558, 568, xxv
HOWELL
234
HOWLEY
365, 579
HOY
165, 486, 553, 556, xxv
HOYT
38, 650
HUBER
93, l
HUBLISTOR
423
HUDSON
15
HUEY
111, 167, 169, 173, 185, 294, 393, 595, 622, xvii, xxvii

HUFFMAN
229, 234, 408
HUFMAN
1
HUGH
608
HUGHES
239, 313, 529
HUGHLINGS
508, 549, 602
HUGIS
648
HUGUS
lix
HUIDEKOOPER
436, 626
HUIDEKOPER
68, 69, 90, 91, 93, 96, 506
HUKILL
357
HULINGS
111, 354, 358, 368, 449, 518, 552, 590, 607
HULL
87, 171, 172, 180, 185, 260, 451, 509, 598, 645
HUMES
93, 116, 521, 522, 523
HUMMEL
92, 227, 229, 301, 314, 354, 607
HUMMELL
91
HUMPHREY
xxi
HUNSBARGER
313, 314
HUNSICKER
314
HUNT
234, 485, 612, 630
HUNTER
229, 254, 272, 428, 435, 445, 459, 462, 466, 497, 549, xxv
HURLBURT
428
HURLEY
614
HURST
523
HUSTON
66, xii
HUTCHESON
214
HUTCHINSON
89, 538
HUTLEY
616
HUTTON
138
HYBARGER
314
HYME
88
HYSKELL
508, 509
HYST
xliii
HYSUNG
HTSUNG continued
480, 481

IMBODY
310, lix
IMHOFF
314
IMHOOF
518, 522, 624
INGERSOLL
72, 77, 94, 95, 600
INGHAM
272
INGRAHAM
64, 65
INGRAM
522, 597
INHOOF
xiv
IRVIN
229, xxxiii
IRVINE
388
IRVING
99, 500
IRVWIN
xxv, xxvi
IRWIN
108, 179, 185, 190, 192, 211, 261, 353, 400, 561
ISAMAN
272
ISENSEE
314

JACK
62, 88, 463, 475, 485, 501, 576, 597
JACKSON
166, 247, 261, 311, 320, 465, 594, 597, 601, 602, 605
JACOBS
26, 295
JAMES
161, 176, 210, 268, 335, 349, 576, ix
JAMESON
259, 264
JAMISON
190, 191, 192, 193, 196, 365, 587
JANNEY
597
JEFFERDS
xxvi
JEFFERS
465
JEFFERSO
134
JEFFERSON
28, 35
JELLISON
185
JENKS
402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 415, 652
JENKINS
166, 171, 174, 507, 590
JENNINGS
339
JERRARD
506
JIMESON
xli
JOB
559
JOHNS
408, 491
JOHNSON
78, 86, 94, 138, 196, 258, 261, 272, 301, 305, 324, 369, 388, 389, 392, 393, 407, 409, 410, 465, 477, 482, 485, 518, 530, 534, 544, 597, 601, 616, xxii, xxvi, xxxviii, l, liv
JOHNSTON
35, 72, 137, 166, 167, 172, 173, 202, 206, 254, 299, 300, 379, 507, 508, 578, 602, 609, xvii, xxvi, xxxi
JOHNSTONE
31
JOHRINGER
603
JOLLY
339, 389, 393, 407, 488
JONES
84, 88, 94, 137, 138, 156, 161, 165, 166, 185, 221, 247, 254, 309, 314, 335, 365, 373, 374, 409, 469, 473, 478, 483, 497, 510, 542, 554, 555, 558, 559, 583, 586, 597, 598, 600, 614, 616, xvi, xxvi
JORDAN
247, 324, 568, iii
JUDSON
237, 247, li
JUDY
261, 522
JUMONVILLE
24
JUMPER
305
JUNKIN
392, 396, 412, 631
JUNKINS
527

KAHL
111, 117, 119, 339, 371, 402, 630, xxvi, l
KAHLE
165, 357, 374, 396, 434, 469, 506, 508, 509, 511, 643, 644
KALE
332
KALP
330
KANAN
xiv
KAPP
100, 119, 156, 158, 161, 335, 510, 517, 522, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 628, xxvi, xxix, xlvii
KARNES

KARNES continued
229
KARNS
169, 176, 254, 350, xxvii
KASTER
138, 324, 423, 497, 599, 600, xxvii
KAUFFMAN
305, 373
KAUFMAN
93, 126, 374, 431, 479, 482, 633, 634, xxxiv
KAUTZ
281
KEAN
331
KEARNES
305
KEARNEY
191, 196, 197, 198, 199, 462, 488, 570, 572
KEARNIGHAN
272
KEATING
94, 120, 129, 352, 402, 590, 591, 638, 662, 663, xxviii, xxxiv
KEATLEY
147, 414, 415
KEATLY
129, 137, 339, 372, 373, 376, 409, 410, 488
KECK
167, 219, 410, 553, xxviii
KEEFER
77, 80, 91, 92, 247, 252, 314, xxviii
KEEL
222
KEELER
485
KEELEY
484
KEELY
155, 161, 314, 503
KEENER
xxviii
KEEVER
138, 305, 410, 549
KEIFER
239, 272
KEIGAN
219
KEIHL
165
KEIM
233
KEISTER
235, 466, liv
KEITH
19, 22, 254
KELLER
166, 176, 221, 222, 465, 497, 557, 558, 597, xi
KELLEY
86, 91, 92, 247, 305, 600, 607, viii
KELLY
66, 101, 150, 165, 221, 229, 408, 410, 411, 417, 475, 476, 478, 500, 636,
KELLY continued
xxviii
KEMP
201, 203
KEMPF
xxviii, xxix
KENDIG
630
KENDRICK
486
KENDY
261
KENNEDY
72, 221, 247, 301, iii
KENNEMUTH
435, xxix
KENNERDELL
369
KEPLER
510
KEPPER
332
KERCHER
305
KERNICK
465, 502
KERNOTT
459
KERNS
254, 324
KERR
89, 117, 137, 178, 179, 181, 185, 215, 324, 409, 476, 478, 481, 483, 522, 547, 548, 549, 579, 585, 598, 599, 647, xxvii
KESSNER
xxvii
KETH
255
KEW
138
KEYE
233
KEYES
194
KEYL
430
KEYLER
628
KEYS
214, 295
KIDDIE
272
KIDDOO
201, 202, 203
KIER
462
KIERS
88
KIESER
155, 156, 159, 161, 206
KIESTER
239
KIFER
91, 138, 295, 324, 339, 358, 410, 459, 466, 550, 570, 571, 660, xxix
KILE
625
KILGORE
KILGORE continued
150, 410, 411, 461, 527, 528, 529, 530
KILLEN
514
KIMBLE
373
KINCH
339, xxix
KING
109, 117, 261, 314, 335, 401, 410, 411, 422, 487, 509, 604, 609, xi, xxix, xxxi
KINKAID
465
KINNEAR
501
KINSER
408
KINTER
88
KINTNER
88
KIRK
111, 153, 154, 414
KIRKPATRICK
88, 89, 138, 272, 292, 339, 575, 576, 580, xi, xxii, lvi
KIRKWOOD
165, 193, 195, 324, 571
KISER
356, 448, 500, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, xxiv, xxix, xxx
KISKADDEN
565
KISKADDON
172, 176
KISKADEN
261
KISSINGER
540, 541, 618
KISTER
xiii, xxxi
KITTERA
94
KITTERING
331
KIZER
261
KLAHE
490
KLAHR
374
KLECK
261
KLEIN
457
KLEINEIDAM
486
KLINE
261, 283, 305, 314, 376, 410, 445, 449, 578, 605, xxx, xlii, xliii
KLINGELSMITH
286
KLINGENSMITH
129, 332, 373, 409, 462, 542, 578, 593, 660, 661,

KLINGENSMITH continued
i, xlvi
KLINGER
xvii, xxx
KLINGLER
261, xxx
KLOCK
485, 597
KLOTZ
309, 310, 410, 640, 658
KLUCK
295
KLUTZ
222
KNAELL
445
KNAPP
305, 465, 485, 496, 555, 558, 598
KNAPPENBARGER
607
KNAPPENBERGER
354, 356, xxx, xxxiv, xxxvi
KNEPPER
595, 597
KNESS
254
KNETCH
80
KNIGHT
80, 138, 410, 444, 449, 589, 608, 610, 640, xix, xxvi, xxx, xxxi, xxxiv, xliii, lii
KNISELY
627
KNOX
126, 129, 151, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 171, 174, 229, 346, 349, 373, 374, 395, 396, 400, 402, 405, 406, 408, 488, 492, 493, 495, 520, 638, 639, xlv, liii
KOCH
86, 357, 423, 424, 425, 433, 435, 436, 439, 440, 486, 498, 515, 523, 596, 605, 617, 621, 625
KOGAN
566
KOLER
324
KONKLE
172, 176, 311, 459, 466
KOON
305
KOPP
xxii
KORPENG
324
KORTZ
566
KRATZER
185, 573, 578, 644
KRAUSE
361
KRAUSS
295, 463, 572, xxxi
KREMP
KREMP continued
236, 239
KRIBBEL
viii
KRIBBS
100, 111, 120, 138, 171, 176, 309, 310, 355, 368, 373, 374, 403, 408, 410, 433, 444, 445, 449, 475, 478, 480, 484, 491, 492, 500, 502, 610, i, ii, xix, xxv, xxx, xxxix, xlviii
KRIDER
xxx
KRIEBEL
339
KRON
xxxi
KROTZER
214, 295, xxxix
KUHNS
138, 190, 204, 324, 339, 466, 530
KUIG
xxxvii
KUNCHE
lii
KUNTZ
548, lviii
KURTZ
500, 607, 610, xxxi
KUTCHER
433, 438
KUTZER
91

LACY
70, 305, 362
LADY
498, 581, 596, 597
LAFFERTY
267, lviii
LAIN
lii
LAING
267
LAMB
522
LAMBERTON
125, 126, 129, 137, 371, 373, 396, 397, 398, 400, 401, 408, 431, 439
LANCASTER
186
LANDER
xxvi
LANDIS
261, 302
LANE
305, 485, 559
LANG
166, 507
LANKARD
219
LANKERT
167
LANNER
v
LAPPOPETUNG
59
LARIMER
LARIMER continued
172, 176, 549
LASH
166, 324, 568, ii
LATHY
129, 142, 389, 391, 393, 397, 402, 406, 407, 408
LATIMER
138, 222, 573, 576, 647
LATSHAW
88, 226, 229, 416, 428, 567, xxxi
LATTERNER
xxiv
LATTIMORE
267, 295
LAUGHLIN
77, 82, 110, 111, 129, 138, 152, 157, 161, 233, 234, 235, 236, 240, 243, 359, 371, 372, 393, 400, 408, 410, 415, 443, 459, 462, 463, 466, 530, 534, 570, 579, 661, 662, xxv, xxvii, xxxi, xxxii
LAUGHNER
150, 409, 601, 609, iii, lii
LAUINGER
521
LAUS
98
LAVAN
327, 328
LAVELY
555
LAVER
viii
LAVERTY
465, 609
LAVERY
286
LAW
267
LAWHEAD
206, xxxii
LAWRENCE
86, 201, 202, 206, 261, 345, 368
LAWSON
84, 92, 97, 98, 99, 100, 111, 118, 125, 129, 134, 136, 166, 179, 182, 320, 371, 373, 394, 396, 398, 408, 409, 410, 412, 427, 465, 488, 512, 537, 538, 541, 542, 573, 574, 581, 592, 597, xxvii, xxxii, lix
LEACH
399, 400
LEASURE
574
LEAVY
iv
LEBERMAN
425, 426, 498, 581, 596, 605
LECKY
240
LECOMPTON
128
LEDOM
434

LEDWITH
486, 523
LEE
36, 94, 138, 164, 278, 279, 293, 320, 354, 493, 497, 572, 575, xxvi, xxvii, lx
LEECH
339, 627, xvi
LEEDOM
356, 508, 509, 558
LEEPER
363, 364, 373, 484, 515, 564, 650, 651, 653
LE FEVRE
93
LEFTWICH
89, 90
LEHMAN
168, 233
LEISER
427
LEMAN
xliv
LEMON
111, 145, 146, 147, 492
LENNINGTON
88
LEONARD
444, 538
LERCH
135, 136, 138, 165, 451
LE ROY
68, 69
LEROY
174
LESLEY
43
LESLIE
505
LEVAN
176
LEVENS
435
LEVERS
xxxii
LEWIS
69, 71, 72, 155, 156, 158, 161, 176, 215, 324, 332, 369, 398, 399, 400, 482, 484, 497, 549, 551, 654, xxxii, xxxiii, xliv
LICHT
627
LICKEY
471
LIGHT
125
LIGHTNER
476
LILLIG
332
LILLIGH
625, 628
LILLY
315
LIMBERG
600
LINAS
273
LINCKLAEN
LINCKLAEN continued
68, 69
LINCOLN
36, 139, 140, 190, 493, 501, 549
LINDERMAN
xliii
LINDLEY
636
LINDSAY
161, 490, xiii
LINEGROVER
150
LINEMAN
lviii
LINN
332, 387
LINTAMAN
295
LITCHENBERGER
190, 201, 202, 204
LITTLE
315
LIVERMORE
166, 215
LIVINGSTON
28, 161, 305, 410, 411, 563
LIVINGSTONE
156
LOBAUGH
119, 166, 172, 173, 179, 185, 235, 240, 461, 465, 466, 526, 529, 530, 548, 565
LOBOUGH
xxvii
LODER
166
LOEFFERT
lvi
LOGAN
22, 34, 339
LOGUE
ix, xxxiii, lii
LOLL
200, 201, 204, 261, xxxiii
LONDON
xlvi
LONG
93, 111, 116, 120, 129, 165, 167, 295, 324, 351, 371, 396, 409, 447, 609, xx, xxxiii
LONGAKER
li
LONGWELL
140, 340, 456, 576, xxxiii, xlv
LONGWILL
lxi
LOOKABAUGH
185
LOOMIS
126, 165, 279, 280, 281, 282, 373, 410, 481, 482, 484, 492
LOOMUS
xi
LORAH
xxxiii, xxxiv
LORISH
xxxiv
LOUGE
239, 339, 340, 374, 398, 399, 400
LOUGHNER
240, 610
LOUX
171, 174, 335
LOVE
78, 472, 481
LOVELACE
16
LOW
174, 529, 611, 612
LOWDEN
385
LOWE
161, 462
LOWER
261
LOWERS
255, 526
LOWREY
613
LOWRIE
138
LOWRY
137, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 222, 354, 361, 560, 577, 583, 633, 634, 635
LUCAS
97, 137, 286, 335, vi
LUCUS
215
LUDLOW
362
LUDWICK
211
LUJEANE
190
LUKE
88, 485, 558
LUSHER
227
LUTHER
240
LUTZ
xxxiv
LYDICK
89
LYLE
268
LYMAN
377
LYON
114, 117, 119, 126, 128, 137, 156, 157, 158, 320, 324, 345, 346, 348, 373, 409, 428, 465, 479, 480, 483, 485, 488, 558, 571, 597, 611, 638
LYTLE
229, 267

MC ADOO
215
MC AFOOS
xxxiv
MC AFOOSE

MC AFOOSE continued
586
MC AMMON
287
MC ANINCH
165, 210, 567, 622
MC ARDLE
215
MC AULEY
122, 287, 414, 421, 422, 465, 612
MC AVOY
xxxv
MC BRIDE
156, 157, 162, 177, 201, 204, 207, 219, 223, 296, 559, xliii, lxiii
MC CABE
315, 379, 380, 383
MC CAFFERTY
332, 447, 458, 549, xxxiv, xxxv, xl
MC CAIN
80, 230, 325, 410, 537, 540, 598, xii
MC CALL
145, 153, 230, 236, 237, 240, 325, 332, 399, 402, 404, 410, 565, 568, x
MC CALMONT
108, 121, 138, 153, 154, 166, 372, 387, 388, 389, 394, 396, 398, 401, 407, 409, 414, 630, lii
MA CAMANT
165, 393, 459, 463, 464, 466, 478, 481
MC CAMMANT
335
MC CAMMON
195, 207
MC CAN
576
MC CANDLESS
600
MC CANN
201, 207, 287
MC CANNA
306, 543
MC CANNAHA
169, 177
MC CARRELL
421
MC CARTNEY
177, 302
MC CASKEY
201, 207, 544
MC CAULEY
166, 186, 267, 526, 621
MC CAY
248, 421, 598
MC CLAIN
167, 341, 393, 562
MC CLANE
145
MC CLATCHEY
ix, xxxvi
MC CLAY
172, 173, 572, 599
MC CLEAN
472
MC CLEARY
248, 551
MC CLEEF
xxx
MC CLELLAN
154, 197, 264, 278, xi
MC CLELLAND
138, 146, 222, 340
MC CLOSKEY
100, 195, 207, 485, 515, ix
MC CLUNE
162, 165
MC CLURE
215, 248, 296, 346, 373, 573, 609, 617, li
MC CLUTCHEY
xxxvi
MC COLLOUGH
189, 190, 196, 199, 200, 201, 274, 287, 364
MC COLLUM
366
MC COLOUGH
xxi
MC COMB
408, 574, 575, 591
MC CONAUGHY
xlix
MC CONKEY
102
MC CONNELL
94, 368, 584, xxii
MC COOL
187, 230, 248
MC CORMICK
88, 129, 138, 186, 273, 296, 408, 501, 535, xxvi
MC COY
162, 165, 179, 186, 187, 230, 240, 255, 259, 273, 335, 451, 491, 510, 616
MC CRACKEN
489
MC CRAY
179
MC CREA
483
MC CREARY
558
MC CUE
117, 138, 223
MC CUEN
215
MC CULLOCH
88, 116, 118, 120, 203, 218
MC CULLOUGH
539, 600, 620, 621, 654, 663, xxviii, xxxiv
MC CURDY
195, 207, 550, 581, 612
MC CUTCHEON
215
MC DANIEL
154
MC DILL
561
MC DONALD
100, 195, 200, 201, 202, 207, 287, 435, 455, 515,
MC DONALD continued
519, 558, 575, 598, 599, 608, xxxv
MC DONNELL
565
MC DONOUGH
215
MC DOWELL
88, 89, 154, 278, 282, 287, 462, 508, 510, 600, xxix, xxxv
MC ELHANY
245, 252
MC ELHATTEN
262
MC ELHENNY
xxiii
MC ELHOES
327, 328, xxxv
MC ELRAVY
325, lxi
MC ELROY
118, 187, 230, 287, 528
MC ELVEY
622
MC ELVY
165
MC ELWAINE
411, 479
MC ENTIRE
165, 306, 340, 435, 465
MC EWEN
171, 177, 399, 570, 611
MC FADDEN
78, 87, 179, 186, 273, 281, 282, 287, 475
MC FARLAND
66, 124, 137, 166, 315, 400, 465, 528, 585, xlvi
MC FARLANE
ix
MC GAHAN
96
MC GARRAH
79, 80, 94, 252, 414, 464, 470, 566, 598, 609, 617
MC GARROUGH
421, 550
MC GARVEY
177
MC GARY
315
MC GEE
128, 408, 450, 537, xxxv
MC GINNES
lix
MC GINNESS
xxvi
MC GINNIS
86, 392, 410, 411, 412, 608, xxxvi
MC GIVEINY
558
MC GLAUGHLIN
273
MC GONAGLE
96, 190, 196, 203, 340
MC GREGOR
166, 180, 186, 255, xxxvi
MC GREW

MC GREW continued
306
MC GUFF
568
MC GUFFY
480
MC GUIGAN
600
MC GUIRE
119
MC ILHATTAN
xxx
MC ILHATTON
xxxv
MC ILHENNY
599
MC ILWAINE
230, 350, 368
MC INTIRE
465, 469
MC INTYRE
xlvi
MC KAY
408, 459, 465, 466
MC KEAN
33
MC KEE
65, 89, 117, 167, 179, 186, 201, 207, 244, 315, 325, 478, 480, 548, 570, 607
MC KEECHAN
65
MC KEEVER
434
MC KELVEY
552, 642, 661
MC KELVY
553, 561
MC KENDREE
146, 150
MC KENNA
453
MC KENZIE
162
MC KERR
519
MC KEY
xxxvi
MC KIBBEN
88, 100, 567
MC KIBBENS
150, 166, 622
MC KILLIP
583, 586, xlvii
MC KILLUP
xxxvi
MC KIM
116, 119
MC KINLEY
179, 182, 340, 533
MC KINNEY
296
MC KISSON
186, 444, 448, 449
MC KNIGHT
190, 264, 265, 437, 655
MC KOWN
273
MC LAIN
410, 476, 482, 483
MC LANE
88, 165, xx
MC LAUGHLIN
126, 128, 155, 158, 162, 207, 490, 544, xv
MC LEAN
ii
MC LEARY
186
MC LENAHAN
66
MC MANAY
306
MC MASTER
83, 287, xxxvi
MC MICHAEL
129, 207, 310, 421, 465, 518, 610
MC MILLEN
124, 177, 223, 301, xlvii
MC MILLER
222
MC MULLEN
325
MC MUMM
207
MC MUNN
306
MC MURRAY
408
MC MURTRIE
478, 480, 483
MC NAIRNEY
515
MC NANY
147, 150, 255, xxxvi, xxxvii
MC NAUGHTON
100, 150, 306, 514, 516, 517, 518, 522, 622, 623, 625, 630, viii, xxxvii
MC NOLDY
291
MC NULTY
88
MC NUT
556
MC NUTT
80, 94, 111, 137, 138, 165, 167, 265, 327, 329, 419, 420, 506, 546, 554, 561, 562, 573, 575, 576, 577, 479, 480, 581, 585, 587, 600, 609, 646, 647, xxxvii
MC PHERRIN
420, 550
MC PHERSON
182, 230, 255, 262, 325, 410, 482, 483
MC QUIKLEY
306
MC SWEENEY
408
MC TIGUE
171, 177, 325
MC VEIGLE
xiii
MC WILLIAMS
137, 156, 158, 167, 393, 577, 582, 584, 586, xxxvii
MABEN
305
MABON
89
MACCAFOOSE
iv
MACK
427
MACKELWAINE
589
MACKEY
258, 287, 368, 492, 501
MACKLEY
609
MACLAY
74, 75, 137, 346, 371, 394
MADISON
545
MAFFET
77, 78, 372, 373, 402, 403, 405, 406, 408, 414, 471, 472, 478, 484, 639
MAFFETT
371, 631, 647, 659, 661
MAGEE
79, 138, 162, 295, 340, 371, 374, 445, 447, 548, 550, 570, 651, iii
MAGIFFIN
vi
MAGNUS
165
MAGONAGLE
414, 415, 416
MAGUIRE
78, 84, 87, 97, 402, 409, 471, 487, 628, 663
MAHEY
182
MAHL
xlix
MAHLE
295, 311, 315, 517, 626, xxv, xxvi, xxxix, xlviii, xlix
MAHON
215, 282, 400, 408
MAIL
332
MAITLAND
176, 222, 448, 463, 504, 510, xxxvii
MAIZE
91, 166
MAJOR
400, 530
MALE
138
MALLISON
222
MALONEY
147, 150
MALOY
273
MANLEY
176
MANN
88
MANNING
306
MANNON

MANNON continued
262
MANSON
306
MANTZ
xxxvii
MAPLESTONE
500
MARBACH
lxi
MARKELL
xxvi
MARKHAM
17, 20
MARKILLIE
650
MARKLE
111, 222, 230
MARKLEY
483, 627, 628
MARKS
324
MARLIN
165
MARQUIS
273
MARRA
215
MARSH
230, 255, 315, iii, xxxvii, xxxviii
MARSHAL
229
MARSHALL
510, 635, xx, xxxii
MARSTELLER
598
MARTEN
649
MARTIN
91, 92, 97, 190, 199, 204, 230, 262, 315, 351, 352, 393, 410, 432, 437, 451, 454, 458, 503, 590, 646, 652, vi, x, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxviii
MARVIN
306, 361, 363, 365, 545, 641
MASON
27, 66, 264
MAST
292
MASTER
449, iv, xxvi, xxxviii
MASTERS
353, x
MATEER
550, 558, 580, 581, 612, xxxviii
MATHERS
305
MATHEWS
567, 576, xxxi
MATHIAS
571
MATISON
435
MATLACK
74
MATTHEWS
MATTHEWS continued
97, 283, 287
MATTIS
273
MAUK
166
MAXWELL
117, 148, 306, 410, 434, 444, 491, 519, 520, xxxviii
MAY
167
MAYBEN
305
MAYER
510, 511, 523
MAYHOOD
255
MAYO
559
MAYS
267, 273, 436, 437, 439, 577, 654, xlvi, lix
MAZE
259, 262
MEAD
92, 97, 428, li
MEADE
36, 37, 74, 146, 507
MEAGER
340, 393, 449
MEAGHER
287, 515
MEAKER
610
MEALS
459, 462, 463, 465, xxxviii
MEALY
332, 627
MEANOR
171, 172, 173
MEANS
109, 111, 129, 134, 136, 410, 412, 548
MEAS
510
MEASLEY
xxx
MECHLIN
558
MECHLING
xx, lviii
MEEK
537
MEEKER
229, 282, 309, 325
MEELEY
315
MEHRTEN
414, 447
MEISINGER
476, 495
MELVIN
376, 377, 378
MENCH
xxvi
MENDENHALL
373, 476, 495, xxvi
MENSER
207
MENTZER
206
MERCER
137, 167, 375, 409, 410, 560, 583, 586, xxxviii, xxxix
MEREDITH
62, 79, 88, 403, 408, 415, 431, 532, 555
MERLEY
296
MERRICK
501
MERRITT
xliv
MERSHON
597
MESSENGER
459, 563
MESSNER
215
METZ
305, xxxix
METZGAR
361, 363, 563, 571, 572, 660
METZGER
xxxix
MEY
15
MICHAEL
138, 273, 267
MICHALISKY
603
MICKLE
635
MIDDLETON
637
MIFFLIN
31, 33, 69, 70, 72, 73, 95, 408, 573, 576
MILES
65, 82, 273, 340, 359, 422
MILFORD
287, 465
MILLER
66, 74, 93, 95, 95, 109, 112, 118, 119, 123, 137, 138, 155, 156, 161, 179, 181, 186, 215, 222, 240, 255, 268, 295, 305, 315, 327, 328, 332, 335, 340, 409, 410, 423, 433, 435, 438, 440, 462, 466, 485, 509, 527, 535, 538, 539, 549, 552, 553, 559, 565, 568, 572, 579, 582, 584, 586, 611, 612, 617, 618, vi, xviii, xxi, xxxiv, xxxix, xl, xlii, xliii, l
MILLIGAN
88, 296, 578, xii
MILLIRON
165, 166, 215, 552, 587, 588, xxiv
MILLS
156, 162, 165, 273
MILROY
558
MIMM
215, xl
MINAHAN

MINAHAN continued
287
MINGFLOWER
309, 315
MINOR
363
MITCHEL
xi
MITCHELL
182, 273, 332, 366, 451, 454, 502, 541, 551, xi, xxiv, xxxiv, xl, liii
MIX
364
MOBLEY
232, 367, 459, 462, 464, 466, 572, xlii
MOBY
lv
MOCK
169, 177, 451
MOFFAT
88
MOFFET
94
MOHNEY
124, 137, 138, 159, 167, 179, 186, 210, 215, 218, 219, 222, 255, 393, 423, 553, 573, 578, 582, 583, 584, xxiii, xxvii, xxviii, xxxvi, xl, li
MOLLINGER
486
MONACLE
148
MONG
100, 165, 315, 332, 340, 376, 410, 433, 438, 444, 447, 449, 508, iv, xiii, xl, xli, l
MONIGAN
186
MONKS
167, 168, 173, 548
MONROE
428
MONTGOMERY
116, 166, 181, 222, 248, 320, 332, 421, 477, 486, 493, 587, 598
MONTJAR
86
MONY
90
MOODIE
190, 206
MOODY
150
MOON
640
MOONEY
121, 240, 320, 340, 481
MOOR
581, 598
MOORE
31, 66, 92, 97, 118, 137, 138, 171, 176, 230, 237, 273, 287, 327, 328, 401, 459, 462, 465, 505, 514, 528, 566, 591, 597, 628,
MOORE continued
651, xli, xlviii, lii, liv, lvii
MOOREHEAD
539, 618
MOORHEAD
80, 120, 201, 264, 283, 654
MORAN
503
MORE
445
MORGAN
161, 164, 166, 167, 193, 194, 195, 199, 310, 311, 385, 386, 491, 526, xv, xxviii, xli
MORRELL
129, 170, 409
MORRIS
25, 67, 70, 161, 211, 598
MORRISON
273, 388, 389, 435, 459, 597
MORRY
93
MORTIMER
69, 80, 82, 88, 150, 166, 179, 180, 186, 230, 252, 255, 291, 315, 540, 541, 597, xv, xlvi
MORTON
27
MOSER
300
MOSGROVE
xxxiii
MOSS
325
MOSSBURG
186
MOSSMAN
484, 485
MOTT
273
MOULTRIE
29
MOUNTCALM
58
MOWRY
iii
MOYER
236, 332, 340, 589, 600, 601, xxvi, xxxiv, liii
MUHNKARN
176
MULL
262, xli, xlii
MULLEN
366, 429, 503
MUNG
xlii, xliii
MUNKS
79
MURCHEL
xxxiv
MURPHY
93, 374, 455, 548, 605
MURRAY
341, 531, 590, xlii
MURRIN
xxxiv
MUSSER
138, 332
MYER
111
MYERS
88, 101, 107, 108, 112, 113, 116, 119, 125, 126, 137, 142, 147, 148, 167, 168, 171, 172, 173, 176, 180, 222, 229, 237, 240, 255, 286, 287, 295, 296, 305, 315, 324, 332, 362, 363, 371, 372, 373, 387, 388, 394, 397, 400, 403, 407, 414, 415, 427, 444, 445, 448, 449, 459, 461, 463, 479, 480, 484, 487, 488, 492, 493, 494, 495, 527, 548, 563, 570, 571, 590, 604, 607, 620, 622, xxv, xxix, xlii, xliii
MYLERT
95
MYRES
450, 644

NAIL
111, 166, 187, 325, 373, 409, 492, 567, 568, 621
NALL
274
NAPOLEON
627
NEAL
166, 187, 293
NEAR
410, 508, 564
NEELEY
91, xliii
NEELY
58, 90, 91, 92, 100, 111, 240, 251, 315, 371, 374, 409, 410, 412, 423, 424, 438, 442, 444, 445, 447, 449, 518, 526, 528, 529, 530, 567, 589, 590, 591, 606, 607, 637, 648, i, xxi, xxx, xxxix, xli, xlii, xliii
NEFF
499, 512
NEGLEY
456, 598
NEIDERLANDER
316
NEIL
296, 316, 616
NELIG
90
NELSON
97, 570
NEUGANT
274
NEULAND
523
NEVIL
316, v
NEWELL
137, 138, 187, 321, 406,

NEWELL continued
481, 548, 622, xxvii, xlvii
NEWHOUSE
207, xliii
NEWLEN
599
NEWLON
lvii
NEWMAN
502
NEWTON
248
NICHOLLS
16, 223, 230
NICHOLS
111, 481
NICHOLSON
353, 607
NICK
627
NICKLE
108
NICKLES
111
NICKLOW
187
NIDDERRITER
262, 341
NIMMON
279
NIPPLE
268
NISBIT
548
NOAILLES
95
NOBLE
287
NOLAN
332
NOLF
223, 531, 553, 554, 582, 583, 586, 587, xvii
NOLL
147, 150, li
NOLPH
282, 287, 341
NORMAN
599, 600
NORRIS
95
NORTHOP
500
NUGENT
195, 207
NULF
274, xxiv, xlvi
NULPH
80, 88, 296, 575
NUTALL
210
NUTT
34, 138
NYE
xxxv

OAKS
v
O'BRIEN
147, 150
OBURN
274
O'DAY
404, 405
ODELL
572
O'DONELL
553, 559, 560, 562
O'DONNEL
410, xliii, xliv
OELSCHLAGER
500
OGDEN
137, 162, 274, 496, 534, 535
OGLESBY
vi
OGILBY
93
OHLER
119, lxiii
O'KAIN
215
O'KEIF
216
OLDEKOP
325
OLER
255, 316
OLIPHANT
145
OLISON
xxxi
OLIVER
356, 631
O'NEIL
xvi
O'NEILL
195, 199, 202, 207, 515, 523
ONG
169, 177
ORCUTT
137, 288, 335
ORD
146, 153, 154
ORMSBY
xxxvii
ORR
79, 88, 89, 90, 98, 109, 118, 119, 137, 166, 223, 267, 335, 373, 413, 414, 443, 454, 488, 500, 532, 533, 536, 538. ix, xi, xxvii, xxxii, xliv
OSBORN
267
OSBORNE
558
OSBURNE
309, 316
OSTERREID
363
OTTO
97
OVER
65, 66, 136, 230, 319, 320, 372, 377, 410, 526, 530, 539, 619, xlix
OVERDORF
216
OVERHOLT
lviii
OWEN
147, 148, 462
OWENS
274, 409, 410, 628, xxii, xliv
OWNS
xxi
OYER
401

PACE
xi
PACKER
35, 348, 363, 395, 478, 518, 519, 570
PAGE
410, v
PAINE
167, 179, 182, 473, 554
PAINTER
88, 114, 118, 119, 138, 167, 226, 230, 502, 529, 566
PALMETER
223
PALMER
23, 187, 274, 325, 351, xliv, xlvi
PANTON
xliv
PARKER
29, 82, 166, 350, 398, 459, 463, ix
PARKS
xxiii
PARR
94
PARRIS
274
PARSONS
88, 138, 162, 374, 536
PASTORIUS
180, 187
PATRICK
164, 165, 341, 346, 373, 374, 397, 402, 408, 478, 484, 485, 491, 497, 500, 562, 564
PATTEE
154
PATTERSON
216, 353, 356, 407, 434, 508, 509, xliv
PATTISON
38, 406, 407
PATTON
137, 166, 335, 341, 368, 509, 510, 535, 598, 603, xvii, xlvii, lxi
PAUCHERT
316
PAULSON
xxxi
PAUP
208, 240, 310
PAXON
405
PAYNE
138, 187, 248, 463, 466,

PAYNE continued
653, 654, xliv, xlvi
PEADEN
187
PEAK
216
PEARSON
103
PECK
274, 485, 597, i
PEETE
598
PEIRSALL
267
PEMBERTON
635, 637
PENBURTHY
248
PENCE
79, 138, 172, 177, 223, 255, 497, 577, xiv
PENN
13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 635
PENNEPACKER
595, 596, 597
PENROSE
102
PEOPLES
137, 167, 223
PERKINS
559
PERLEY
362
PERNAL
325
PERRY
33, 91, 166, 439, xix, xxiii
PETERS
70, 71, 72, 73, 94, 96, 147, 151, 274, 325, 360, 363, 435, 482, 526, 588, 589, 590, 600, 605, xix, lxiv
PETTET
296
PETZINGER
248
PHELEY
xiv
PHELPS
274
PHILIPS
411
PHILLIPS
89, 91, 155, 162, 274, 296, 341, 345, 450, 451, 576, 577, 646, xxxv, xlv
PHINICI
230
PHIPP
568
PHIPPS
91, 152, 155, 156, 157, 158, 165, 329, 341, 410, 433, 437, 510, 512, 563, 649, xlv
PICKENS
485
PICKERING
64, 65, 95, 96, 552, 573, 582, 583, 584
PIERCE
129, 138, 248, 274, 373, 468
PIKE
274
PINK
83, 187
PINKS
451, 496, 592, 593, 594, 599
PINNEY
428, 484, 502
PIOLET
581
PIPER
350
PIRL
xvi
PLANETT
612
PLATT
166, 255, 288, 311, 316, 610, xxxvi, xlv
PLEASANTS
635
PLILOR
262
PLUMER
116, 117, 121, 400, 401, 628, 638, 643
PLUMMER
114, 444, 500, 528, 539
PLYER
620
PLYNER
xxi
POE
65
POLER
316
POLIN
177
POLING
567
POLK
111, 112, 119, 485, viii
POLLARD
458
POLLIARD
88, 223, 296, 547, 577, 620
POLLOCK
35, 79, 129, 136, 181, 187, 236, 237, 341, 350, 565, 567, 568, xlv, xlvi, liii
POOL
248
POPE
156
PORT
306
PORTER
34, 35, 66, 103, 106, 112, 154, 164, 165, 170, 190, 196, 216, 325, 330, 360, 364, 414, 478, 479, 481, 482, 514, 517, 573,
PORTER continued
589, 608, x, xlvi, lvii
PORTERFIELD
166, 591
POST
59, 60
POTTER
65, 74, 78, 107, 151, 165, 200, 204, 258, 274, 288, 306, 409, 410, 471, 475, 480, 483, 487, 544, 646, xxxviii, xlvi
POTTOR
150
POTTS
91, xliii
POWEL
627
POWELL
274, 325, 439, liii
POWER
240
PRATT
404, 608
PRENTIS
500
PRETORIOUS
288
PRICE
66, 223, 296, 306, 441, 442, 505
PRIOR
111
PRITCHARD
216, 226
PRITNER
107, 137, 138, 151, 280, 288, 296, 362, 409, 475, 478, 480, 481, 487, 497, 499, 563, 658, xliv
PROBASCO
180, 187, 373, 593
PROCTOR
210
PROSSER
531
PROVINES
481
PRUNKHARD
179, 187
PUGH
408
PULLMAN
lxii
PURCELL
516
PURDON
426
PURVIANCE
95, 102, 407, 485, 491, 529
PURVIANCES
391
PYLES
xxiv
PYSHER
177, 296

QUARY
306
QUIGLEY

QUIGLEY continued
510
QUILLMAN
296
QUINN
223

RABUCK
166
RADAR
xix
RADER
223, 224, ii, l
RAFFARTY
262
RAIFSNIDER
157, 162
RAINE
364, 365
RAINES
444, 445
RAINEY
275
RALSTON
95
RAMSEY
216, 227, 230, 256, 306, 442, 446, 618, 619
RANCE
199, 208
RANDOLPH
74, 96, 162, 165, 256, 288, 297
RANE
563
RANGE
66, 526
RANKIN
80, 86, 100, 116, 136, 148, 157, 162, 188, 244, 248, 256, 325, 341, 373, 400, 410, 421, 465, 480, 537, 538, 598, xxxvii, xlvi
RANSEL
179, 181
RANSIER
xvii
RAPP
564, lviii
RARER
459, 462, 463, xlvi
RATHFON
296
RAY
464, 483, 492, 510, 613
RAYMER
586
RAYMOND
xliv
REA
88, 94
READ
637
READING
88
REARDON
231, 259, 335
REDDICK
188
REDIC
462
REDICK
177, 262, xvi
REED
31, 32, 66, 88, 100, 109, 111, 134, 166, 167, 179, 182, 208, 224, 256, 262, 307, 321, 348, 380, 393, 401, 403, 408, 410, 461, 463, 482, 484, 490, 491, 517, 577, 579, 599, 621, 637, 652, vi, xliv, liv
REEDY
241, 297, 326
REESE
223, 230, 240, 241, 248, 252, 297, 535, 556, 557, 560, 570, 571, xxv
REESEMAN
341
REESER
162, 248, 465, 557, 558, 597, lxi
REEVES
xxiii
REFNER
201
REGUS
249
REICH
275
REICHARD
499, 568, 601, 612, 622
REICHART
119, 409, 460, 527, 530, 572
REICHERD
448, 465, 526
REICHERDT
137
REICHERT
231, 297, 410, xxxiv
REICHNER
316
REID
66, 79, 82, 86, 125, 126, 128, 129, 164, 165, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 203, 373, 396, 397, 398, 400, 401, 403, 405, 406, 407, 408, 410, 414, 474, 476, 478, 484, 486, 488, 490, 492, 493, 518, 520, 527, 547, 548, 549, 645, xviii, lx
REIGART
93
REILY
309, 316
REINSEL
275
REITZ
166
REMEL
208
RENARD
167
RENINGER
307
RENSHAW
94
RETINGER
167
REVIR
341
REYNARD
155, 162, 167
REYNER
93, 410, 414, 514, 625
REYNOLDS
36, 94, 116, 120, 125, 142, 146, 167, 177, 200, 297, 362, 388, 398, 459, 462, 466, 478, 497, 523, 527, 529, 539, 540, 551, 570, 572, 611, 654
RHEA
75, 88, 373, 409, 529, 646
RHEES
195, 208
RHEESE
151
RHEINHARD
xiii
RHOADS
xxviii
RHODES
137, 275, 325, 327, 329, 432, 433, 532, 599, xxxix, xlvi, xlvii
RIA
75
RICE
liii
RICHARD
603
RICHARDS
165, 199, 208, 224, 275, 480, 481, xxiii, xlvi
RICHARDSON
91, 109, 165, 240, 335, 409, 500, 506, 510, 511
RICHART
430
RICHERT
xxx
RICHEY
94, 119, 585
RICHMOND
405
RICHTER
341, 447
RICK
364
RICKARD
579
RICKENBROD
xxxix
RICKENBRODE
357, 435, 625, 626, xxv, xxvi, xlvii
RIDDELL
274
RIDER
166, 241, 341
RIEGEL
619
RIFENBERRICK
301, 307, 335

RIFENBUSICK
xlvii
RIGGLES
274
RIGLE
333
RIGLS
xxvii
RIGTS
333
RILEY
77, 134, 136, 177, 216, 326, 400, 458, 503, 536
RIMER
251, 423, 499, 548, 592, 594, 595, 618, 622, xlvii
RIMES
x
RINGLE
96
RIPPEY
190
RIPPLE
326
RISHER
166, 326, i
RISTON
458
RITCHEY
249, 341, 408, 412, 444, 654
RITE
530
RITES
167
RITNER
34, 633
RITTENHOUSE
356, 550
RITTER
xxxiii
RITTS
368, 442, 446, 526, 601, 603, 604, 637, 638, 651, 652, 653, xxxi, xxxiv, lix
RITZ
280, 288
RIVER
326
RIVERS
181
ROBB
249, xliv, lxiv
ROBERTS
35, 95
ROBINS
188
ROBINSON
88, 196, 350, 428, 456, 457, 458, 507, 512, 555, 563, xxxi
ROCKAFELLER
404
ROCKAFELLOW
171, 174, 580
ROCKEY
268
ROCKY
137, 275
RODEBAUGH
RODEBAUGH continued
121
RODGERS
244, 262, 462, 559
ROESS
435
ROGERS
510, xx
ROLAND
307
ROLL
78, 87, 472, 480
ROMER
35
RONEY
111
ROOT
363
ROPER
224, 282
ROS
394
ROSANSTEELE
240, 249
ROSE
94, 95, 96
ROSECRANS
xix
ROSS
33, 95, 96, 126, 128, 147, 151, 164, 165, 166, 249, 373, 378, 386, 389, 402, 403, 408, 450, 477, 481, 488, 493, 495, 649, 650, xxiii, xxxviii
ROSSEE
283, 288
ROSSENBURGER
188
ROSSMAN
610, xlviii
ROTE
387
ROTHERMAL
306
ROTHERMEL
297
ROTHROCK
223, 302
ROWAN
333
ROWLAND
368
ROYCE
xlvii
RUFF
209, 210, 256
RUFFNER
429
RUGH
341, 432, 606, 607
RULOFFSON
431
RULOFSON
125, 361, 362, 363, 365, 373, 374, 545, 613, 614, 641
RUMBARGER
274
RUMBAUGH
244, 248
RUMBERGER
333
RUMBINE
258
RUMMEOR
501
RUNYON
580
RUPERT
166, 231, 258, 429, 463, 507, 518, 659
RUPP
xxxiv
RUSK
187
RUSSELL
202, 208, 241, 301, 410, 525, 529
RUTHERFORD
306, 307, xlvii, lvii
RYAN
iii, xlviii
RYANT
iv
RYDER
xxvi
RYNARD
137, 208, 565

SACKET
599, 640
SACKETT
357, 358, 465, 485, 558
SAEGERS
225
SAGE
177, 308, liv
SAGER
644
SAGGERSER
188
SAHMS
288
ST. CLAIR
73, xxiv
ST. JOHN
369
SALADE
177
SALLIARDS
256
SALSBERY
353
SALTGIVER
333
SALTS
333
SALYARDS
297
SAMPLE
151, 163, 173, 199, 208, 282, 431, 444, 646
SAMPSELL
166, 466
SAMPSON
177, 256
SANDE
lxiv
SANDERS
xxxv, xli
SANDERSON

SANDERSON continued
249
SANDROCK
511, xix
SANDT
373, 483
SANFORD
256
SARRARD
581
SARVER
276, 485, 494
SARVEY
167, 288, 360
SAUNDERS
275
SAWYERS
598
SAXTON
241, 256
SAY
231, 241, 342, 412, 464
SAYERS
137, 138, 275, 333
SAYES
574
SAYLOR
342
SCHALL
iv
SCHAREM
250
SCHEFFER
430, 607, 608, 610, xlviii, lxi
SCHEUSTER
568
SCHICK
219, 224, 225, 583
SCHIELDS
250
SCHINDERWOLF
xxix
SCHLOTTERBECK
554
SCHMADER
xiv
SCHMIDT
523, 524
SCHOFIELD
275
SCHORMAN
241
SCHOTT
232, 236, 393, 463, 466, 490
SCHREIBER
434
SCHULTZ
33, 224, 333, lxi
SCHWEITZER
lxiv
SCOFIELD
401, 598
SCOTT
129, 216, 275, 457, 555, 597, liv, lvi
SEABROOKS
307
SEALOR
276
SEANOR
xvi
SEDWICK
453, 459, 462, 463, 466
SEIBERT
xlviii
SEIFRIT
577
SEIGWARTH
410, xxvi, xlviii, xlix
SEIGWORTH
xliii, xlviii
SEIP
231, 333
SEIVERLING
74
SELBY
408
SEPLER
lix
SERWELL
xxiv
SETTLEMOYER
276
SEYMOUR
117, 154, 170, 346, 603, 628
SHADE
333, 605
SHADLE
216
SHADRACH
422
SHAFER
167, 231, 259, 282, xlvi
SHAFFER
137, 166, 167, 182, 219, 297, 316, 435, 510, 559, 583, 584, 586, 587, xlii, xliii, xlv
SHAFFNER
xlvi
SHAGEL
275
SHAKELY
li
SHAKLEY
242, 244, 249, x
SHALLENBERGER
422, 466, 484, 492, 605, xlix
SHANAFELT
404, 408, 487, 577, 581, 645, 646, 647
SHANAR
xlix
SHANDLER
564
SHANER
151, 231, 410, 608, xiii, xlii, xliii
SHANKLE
138, 552, 553, 554, 559, xvii
SHANNON
165, 172, 177, 224, 225, 275, 351, 408, 409, 584, 585, 586
SHARAR
409
SHARP
188
SHARPE
340, 600
SHARRAR
528
SHARRER
91, 92, 398
SHARROW
342
SHARTRAW
275
SHAVER
640
SHAW
121, 283, 396, 407, 409, 444, 459, 461, 463, 481, 510, 566, 576, 579
SHEAFFER
367, xlix
SHEAKLEY
609
SHEALS
555
SHEATZ
l
SHEEHAN
xxxv
SHEETS
165, 262, 316, 565
SHEFFER
62
SHEFFLER
241
SHELLENBERGER
224
SHEPARD
xxxvi
SHEPHERD
612
SHERARD
465
SHERER
93
SHERIDAN
342, 501, 503
SHERLINE
311
SHERLOCK
250
SHERMAN
28, 167, 224, 405, 560, 616, xix
SHERRARD
598
SHERRICK
448
SHERRIDAN
575, 581
SHERRY
v, xlix
SHICK
124, 137, 167, 177, 410, xl, l
SHIELDS
80, 88, 199, 202, 203, 236, 276, 459, 465, 574
SHILL
263
SHILLING
166

SHILLINGER
522
SHIMMELPENINCK
68, 93, 94
SHINGELDECKER
137, 167, 224, 225, 469
SHINGLEDECKER
viii
SHIPPEN
20, 93, 94, 115, 116, 129, 157, 159, 165, 432, 506, 507, 509, 510, 511, 563, 613, 659, 660, iv
SHIPPENS
107
SHIRE
307
SHIREY
138, 529, i, xl, l
SHIRK
188
SHIRLEY
342, 615
SHIRY
547, 548, 549
SHIVELIE
440
SHIVELY
433, l
SHLAUGENHAUPT
224
SHOEMAKER
123, 167, 374, 480, 482, 484, 487, 498, 581, 597, 605, l, li
SHOFFNER
xxviii
SHORB
118, 571, 638
SHORMAN
528
SHORTTS
329
SHOTWELL
398, 399, 400, 530
SHOUGH
645
SHOUP
80, 199, 208, 288, 310, 333, 352, 353, 362, 423, 628, 637, 640, viii, xxvi, xlii, li
SHOWERS
147, 151, 342, 612, 616
SHRADER
561
SHRECKENGHOST
167, 276, 326
SHREVE
xxii
SHROYER
307
SHRUM
307, 612, 616
SHULL
151, 329, 510, 511, 565
SHULTZ
137, 564
SHUNK
35, 112, 329
SHUSTER
SHUSTER continued
216
SHYROCK
188
SIBLY
275
SICKENBERGER
216
SICKLES
200, 266
SIEGEL
627, 628
SIEGWARTH
622, 624, 625, 628, 650, 651
SIEGWORTH
100, 119, 362, 374, 517, 522
SIGWORTH
310, 410, 424
SILVIS
137, 138, 224, 342, 445, 446, 555, 583, 612, li
SIMES
327, 329
SIMMONS
333, xxvi
SIMONS
329
SIMPSON
95, 166, 342, 345, 350, 409, 410, 411, 581, 598, xxv
SINCLAIR
96
SHINDLEDECKER
l
SINGHOSE
xvi
SIPLER
147, 151, 601, 604, 605
SIPPEY
329, 530
SIRWELL
226
SKEER
600
SKIDMORE
366, xv
SKILES
78
SKOPEZ
486, 523
SLACK
xlvi
SLAGLE
138, 256, 297, 574, 580
SLATER
231, 373
SLATTERBACK
578
SLATTERLY
333, 372
SLATTERY
474, 486, 523
SLAUGENHAUP
210, 231
SLAUGENHAUPT
560, 568, 571
SLICK
288
SLICKER
589, xxx
SLOAN
77, 79, 84, 89, 97, 100, 110, 137, 138, 155, 163, 167, 188, 209, 249, 250, 256, 291, 292, 297, 373, 374, 403, 408, 409, 410, 474, 478, 480, 481, 496, 508, 532, 533, 534, 536, 555, 567, 568, 584, 594, 642, 645, 646, xi, xxvi, li, lxi
SLOCUM
208, 225, 262
SLOUGHENHOUPT
310
SMAIL
241, xxix, xxx
SMALE
xxiv
SMALL
91, 138, v
SMATHERS
166, 188, 208
SMIDTH
316
SMILEY
356, 371, li
SMITH
33, 69, 78, 88, 89, 95, 119, 124, 138, 153, 156, 157, 162, 165, 166, 167, 171, 177, 225, 231, 241, 249, 257, 263, 275, 276, 288, 297, 300, 302, 307, 308, 309, 316, 317, 326, 333, 342, 393, 399, 410, 423, 424, 427, 439, 484, 501, 503, 510, 523, 529, 532, 533, 561, 565, 568, 571, 577, 581, 591, 605, 614, 615, 616, 633, 646, 660, iv, viii, x, xv, xxix, xxx, li, lii, lxii
SMITHMAN
311, 435
SMUTHERS
252
SNIDER
ii
SNIVELY
lii
SNODGRASS
407
SNOOK
308
SNOW
84, 249, 559
SNOWDEN
101, 102, 391
SNYDER
33, 87, 93, 95, 166, 167, 177, 216, 231, 249, 256, 276, 317, 326, 443, 487, 497, 508, 522, 566, 599, 600, 601, 608, 625, iv, xiii, xxx, xxxvi, lii
SOLLINGER
275, 276
SOULT

SOULT continued
299, 300
SOWERS
249, 250
SPACE
111, 552, 553, 583, 585, xi, xxiv, xxviii, xliii
SPADE
508
SPANGLER
410, 469, 549, xxxii, lv
SPARGO
506
SPEADY
276
SPEARS
276
SPEER
394, 414, 478, 532
SPENCE
162, 374, 535
SPENCER
307, 459, 462, 465, lii
SPIEGLE
xvi
SPIKER
225
SPILER
282
SPRANKLE
166
SPRINGER
169, 177, 182, 256
SQUIRES
288
STADNITKI
68, 69
STAGLEY
316
STAGMEYER
lii
STAHLMAN
137, 219, 532
STANARD
98, 99
STANDARD
405
STANFORD
79, 82, 99, 100, 241, 342, 548, iii
STANTS
241
STAR
357
STARK
564
STARR
280, 434, 437, iii, lxii
STARTZEL
165
STATZLER
301
STAUFFER
93
STAYLEY
435
STEADMAN
485, 488
STEARNS
428, 546, xli
STEBBINS
488
STECK
512
STEDHAM
276
STEEL
568, 618
STEELE
307, 342, viii, x
STEELSMITH
625
STEESE
1
STEEVER
465
STEFFE
601
STEHLEY
638
STEINER
514, 601, lii, liii
STEINMAN
116
STELTZER
600, xxvii
STEPHENS
88, 216, 276, xxi, xl
STEPHENSON
276, 308, 366, 451, 454, 457, liii
STERNER
342, 445, liii
STERNS
485
STERNTS
231
STERRETT
465
STEUART
138
STEVENS
618, vii
STEVENSON
88, 426, 427
STEVER
597
STEWARD
188
STEWART
36, 88, 124, 137, 166, 171, 177, 180, 188, 190, 216, 241, 252, 282, 297, 307, 316, 319, 326, 376, 398, 399, 401, 401, 410, 496, 568, 575, 622, vii, xlv, xlix
STIGERS
163
STINER
155, 156, 162, 307
STITT
136, 216, 275, 316, liii
STOKES
224, 244, 276, 573, 576, xxviii
STONE
225, 288, 299, 393, 400
STONER
427, 445, 447, 463, 497, 570, 572
STOOPS
333
STOPP
599, liii
STOREY
180, 188, 465, xlix
STORVERS
224
STOUT
88, 297
STOVER
147, 148, 151, 163, 171, 173, 177, 236, 283, 307, 342, 462, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531
STRANG
346
STRATE
307
STRATTAN
129, 279, 281, 283, 288, 299, 415, 488, 613, 614, 616, 663
STRATTON
148, 300, 342
STRAUB
208
STRICKLER
138, 158, 162, 165, 476, 483
STRIKENBARGER
522, 627
STRINGFELLOW
317
STROBLE
xx
STROHM
103
STROTMAN
xxiii, liv
STROUP
151, 208, 262, 302, 307, 531, iv, liv
STROUSE
xxviii
STOVER
xxi, xxiii, liii, liv
STRUBLE
627
STRUTMAN
434, 435, 439
STUART
19, 111, 153, 411, 459, 465, 466, 535
STUBBLE
353
STUMPFF
307
STUNTZ
485, 488
STUPPY
vi, vii
STUYVESANT
15
SULLIVAN
216
SUMMERVILLE
166, 371, 447, 542, xv, liv
SUTTER
627

SUTTON
129, 372, 389, 390, 392, 396, 397, 407, 408, 414, 415, 480, 486, 492
SWAB
316, 317, 438, 511, v, xxxi, liv
SWAN
532
SWANGER
583
SWARM
326
SWARTSFAGER
508
SWARTZ
311, 333, 664, xxxvi, lvii, lxiii
SWARTZLANDER
244
SWATSFAGER
262, 292, 358, 370
SWATZFAGER
435
SWAUB
166
SWAZIE
427
SWEARINGEN
385
SWEENY
151, 493
SWEET
179, 181, 249
SWEETWOOD
241
SWEITZER
91, 110, 170, 297
SWENEY
126, 147, 256
SWENY
129, 390, 404, 406, 408, 480, 664
SWIFT
484, 600
SWIGART
487
SWIRES
326
SWITZER
168, 171, 209, 210, 216, 326, 393, 423, 424, 570, 572, 593, 611, v, xxvi, xxxi, liv, lviii
SYBERT
lv
SYKES
181

TALKINGTON
88
TANNER
334, 373
TANTLINGER
276
TAPPAN
465
TAXIS
xl
TAYLOR
65, 129, 216, 217, 242, 259, 288, 308, 317, 356, 364, 408, 447, 449, 597, 598, 603, xliv
TEATS
308, 410, 440, 480, 485, 512, liv
TEITSWORTH
231
TELFORD
422, 621
TEMPLETON
151, 451, xvii
TERMINER
401
TERWILLEGARD
308
TERWILLIGER
258, 259, 544, 568
TEXTER
242, 317, 444, 445, 446, 449, 575
THEISS
449
THICKSTUN
415
THOM
117, 242, 459, 466, 534
THOMAS
23, 67, 69, 76, 129, 166, 179, 188, 218, 225, 242, 263, 289, 290, 298, 317, 320, 373, 399, 414, 422, 423, 485, 487, 488, 495, 510, 528, 549, 551, 557, 565, 573, 580, 611, 646, xli
THOME
499
THOMPSON
88, 91, 92, 104, 106, 108, 111, 118, 129, 188, 198, 199, 201, 208, 217, 225, 235, 242, 259, 263, 297, 298, 321, 342, 348, 385, 389, 390, 407, 409, 410, 411, 479, 480, 483, 486, 488, 497, 508, 538, 544, 564, 597, 617, 618, 654, 655, iv, viii, x, xi, xii, xiii, xv, xxvi, xxix, xxxiii, xlvi
THOMSON
440, xv
THORN
231, 431
THORNE
126
THORNLEY
326
THUMMER
91, 92
THURSTON
510
TIBOTS
551
TILDEN
346
TIMBLIN
xxiv
TIMMERMAN
liv
TIMMONS
317
TIMMS
171, 178, 242
TINSMAN
lviii
TIPPERY
530
TIPTON
289, 505
TITUS
88, 242
TITZELL
605
TOD
422, 640
TODD
66
TOLLES
190
TOM
555, 556
TOMAN
317
TOMB
xxvi
TORRENCE
488
TORRY
201, 202, 208
TOSH
138, 578
TOTTEN
329
TOWNLEY
501, 514
TOWNSEND
488
TOY
lv
TOZER
458, 602
TRACY
289, xxxviii
TRAINER
163, xli
TRAUTWEIN
vi
TRAVIS
76, 77, 80, 94, 163, 263, 319, 326, 414, 555
TREECE
89
TREEGARD
lxiii
TRESIZE
558
TREYZULANY
155, 163
TRITSCH
482, 483
TROUTNER
607
TRUBY
188, 250, 542, lv
TRUITT
410, 552, 560, lv
TRUMAN
217

TRUMBLE
552, 560, 561
TSCHOPP
297
TSCHURDI
522
TUFTS
217
TURBITT
465
TURNER
231, 276, 375, 500, v
TURNEY
125, 129, 137, 138, 156, 163, 178, 225, 263, 409, 410, 451, 481, 497, 499
TWINING
276
TYLER
208, 356, 515

ULLMAN
628
UPDEGRAFF
xlv
URBAN
93
URQUHART
435
UTRETCH
59

VAN BUREN
112
VANDERGRIFT
404, 405
VANDERKEMP
94
VANDERVOORT
289
VANDIKE
555
VANDIVER
309, 317
VANDUSEN
308
VANDYKE
242
VAN EEGHEN
68, 69
VANEMAN
501
VANEPS
276
VAN GIESEN
408
VAN HENKELOM
94
VAN HORN
74
VAN HORNE
89
VANHOUTER
298
VAN METER
xxiii
VAN OPDAM
16
VAN STAPHORST
68, 69
VANWEIGHT
VANWEIGHT continued
289
VARNER
179, 188, 298, 342, 463
VASBINDER
308
VAUGHN
242, 257, 466
VAUSDEN
156
VENSEL
120, 151, 311, 317, 356, 371, 409, 410, 423, 590, 601, 602, 603, 604, 637, 638, 662, xxvi, xxxiii
VENSIL
147
VERA
404
VERMAN
362
VERNER
lv, lvi
VERNUM
566
VERSTINE
564
VESEY
157, 159, 466
VOGELBACHER
517, 520, 521, 522, 523
VOGLEBACHER
100
VOIGHT
498
VOINCHET
217
VOLLENHOVEN
68, 93
VON POFFENBURGH
99
VORHAUR
202, 208
VOWINCKEL
364

WADE
419
WAGNER
308, 358, 361, 362, 363, 563, 564, 571, 611, 660, lvi
WAGONER
178, vi
WAHL
458, lvi
WAHLMAN
584
WAIRHAM
334
WAITE
334
WAKEFIELD
462
WALES
334, 591
WALEY
155, 159, 190, 199, 201, 203, 514, 515
WALKER
217, 277, 334, 408, 416,
WALKER continued
lvi, lvii
WALLACE
88, 236, 289, 334, 454, 456, 457, 466, lvii, lx
WALLEY
250, 617
WALN
69
WALTER
163, 520
WALTERS
147, 151, 155, 217, 258, 263, 292, 330, 333, 360, 393, 514, 522, 562, 627, 629, viii, xlv, lvi, lvii, lxiii
WALTON
210
WAN
533
WARDEN
79, 267, 268, 404, 405
WARDENORTH
263
WARNER
154, 189, 263, 377, 485, 519, 614, xxiii
WARNICK
xxxv, lvii
WARREN
485, 597, 599
WASHABAUGH
351
WASHIE
574, 575
WASHINGTON
24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 140, 264
WASSER
298
WATERHOUSE
517
WATERS
481, 482
WATERSON
244, 263
WATKINS
268
WATSON
189, 217, 242, 347, 348, 368, 373, 405, 408, 409, 492. 548, 568, 619, xliv, lvii
WATTERSON
95, 167, 257, 326, 408, 537, 538, 541, 542
WATTS
573
WAY
v
WAYNE
30, 73, 90, 385, 386, 645
WEARNE
lv
WEAVER
100, 237, 266, 267, 283, 317, 342, 369, 374, 406, 490, 502, 627, 628, xxx, lvii, lviii
WEBER

WEBER continued
308, 317, 423, lii
WEBSTER
395
WECKERLEY
298, xxv
WECKERLY
137
WEDEKIN
165
WEDEKIND
xvi, li
WEEKS
89
WEIDNER
111, 292, 397, 401, 403, 408, 492
WEIGHT
321
WEINEL
423
WEISER
327, 334, 447, lviii
WEISTER
573
WEITER
334
WELCH
276
WELDIN
612
WELDON
558
WELDRON
497
WELLER
334
WELLS
xxiii
WELMAN
605
WELSH
326, 368, 603
WELTY
ii, lviii
WENCK
xxxiii
WENDER
226
WENNER
232, 257, 309, 318, 342, 607
WENTLING
165, 317, 318, 335, 355, 357, 477, 449, vi, xli, l
WENTZEL
298
WERNER
217
WESNER
394, 487
WESSELS
233
WEST
334, 481, 492, 505
WESTOVER
277
WETER
609, xxx, lviii, lxi
WETTER
146, 147, 148, 354, 356, 368, 373, 484, 495, 500, lviii, lix, lxi
WETZEL
263, 318, 333, l
WHARTON
29, 31, 69, 615
WHEELER
361
WHELLOCK
374, 409, 505
WHERMAN
liv
WHIPKEY
189
WHIPPLE
558
WHIPPO
465, 597
WHISNER
481, 485
WHISTNER
565
WHITE
167, 189, 209, 250, 251, 284, 289, 309, 318, 319, 326, 395, 403, 406, 435, 578, xxi
WHITEHALL
163, 190
WHITEHILL
147, 151, 155, 156, 157, 159, 163, 165, 232, 236, 335, 348, 349, 444, 449, 508, 517, 579, 640, iii, xxvii, lix
WHITLING
231, 310, 500, 601, 602, 604, lix
WHITMAN
148, 410
WHITMER
320, 326, 526, 529, 570, 571, 572, lix
WHITMORE
327, 618
WHITTAKER
505
WHITTLING
ii, x, xxxi
WHITTMAN
242
WHREN
ix
WIANT
342, 423, 447, 573, 576, 577, 596, lix
WICK
138, 561, 578, 599, 600, xlv, lx, lxii
WICKERSHAM
417, 418
WIDEL
263
WIDGEON
459
WIDICAN
434
WIKOFF
552
WILBER
503
WILBROUGH
289
WILBY
v
WILCOX
102, 601, 603, xxvi
WILDS
xiv
WILE
lx
WILES
209, 311, 488, 600, 618, lx
WILHELM
174, 242, 243, 502
WILKIE
576
WILKINS
77, 321, 510, 574, 576, xxxii
WILKINSON
100, 209, 515, 648, lx
WILKS
393
WILL
317, v, xxxix, xliii
WILLIAMS
73, 79, 88, 109, 138, 178, 217, 231, 242, 243, 250, 263, 277, 289, 308, 335, 343, 371, 409, 422, 456, 466, 487, 529, 548, 549, 550, 551, 554, 561, 562, 614, 616, xxiv, xxv, xxxiv
WILLIAMSON
574
WILLING
70, 71
WILLINK
68, 69, 70, 72, 93, 94, 584
WILLMAN
263
WILSON
65, 70, 78, 79, 88, 89, 94, 111, 117, 119, 125, 128, 129, 137, 142, 151, 155, 156, 157, 159, 163, 165, 166, 178, 189, 242, 263, 277, 279, 281, 282, 298, 301, 327, 330, 334, 335, 343, 345, 346, 348, 361, 364, 365, 371, 373, 376, 381, 396, 403, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 414, 422, 428, 459, 460, 462, 463, 465, 466, 478, 479, 480, 481, 483, 484, 485, 487, 488, 491, 494, 495, 505, 510, 511, 516, 518, 526, 527, 529, 531, 548, 549, 555, 557, 558, 563, 565, 570, 571, 573, 577, 578, 579, 580, 590, 594, 597, 598, 599, 603, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 652, 666, ii, iv, xlii, li, lii, lx, lxi
WILT
448
WILTON
601

WINEBOG
1
WING
363, liv
WINGARD
100, 518, 502, lxi
WINGER
558
WINKET
410
WINKETT
171, 178
WINN
lv
WINSTEL
xxxviii
WINTERS
189
WION
259
WIREBACK
605, lxi
WISE
xlv
WISHARD
242
WISHEY
xxxvii, lxi
WITHEROW
277
WITT
440, 512
WOLF
26, 34, 250, 334, 487, 500, 501, 505, 581, 585, 605, xxii, lxii
WOLFE
567
WOLFF
425, 426, 498, 597
WOLLEY
lxii
WONDERS
510, 511, 512
WONSETLER
299
WOOD
403, 408, 410, 417, 431, 435, 476, 481, xxvi, lx, lxii
WOODBURN
465, 509, 510
WOODERS
529
WOODINGTON
217
WOODRUFF
209, 250, lxii
WOODS
72, 277, 298, 561
WOODWARD
225, 317
WRAY
; 155, 158, lxiii
WRIGHT
334, 343, 436, 530
WYANT
138
WYMAN
171, 173, 178, 569
WYNKOOP
35, 361
WYON
163, 242, 529
WORK
179, 189
WORKMAN
219, 361, 585
WORMER
232
WOUDERS
440
WYON
lxiii
WYRE
lxiii

YALE
625
YARD
635
YATES
155, 156, 163
YEAGER
541
YEANY
663, 664, lvii, lxiii
YEWENS
426
YINGLING
152, 166, 226, 227, 232, 343, 487, 565, 568, xxxi
YOCKEY
257
YODER
334
YOHE
232
YOLEMAN
217
YONKERS
435
YOST
101, 167, xl
YOUNG
78, 79, 87, 137, 147, 152, 157, 163, 164, 165, 217, 225, 257, 263, 268, 277, 300, 357, 409, 434, 435, 436, 439, 449, 458, 463, 471, 486, 488, 491, 493, 564, 565, 598, 614, 615, 616, ii, xii, xx, lxi, lxiii
YUNG
ix, lxiv

ZAGST
364
ZANTZ
217
ZEICHERT
xxxvi
ZEIGENFUSS
299
ZEIGLER
128, 389, 563, 628
ZEISBERGER
58, 61
ZELIE
598
ZELLER
625, lxiv
ZELLERS
508, xxv
ZESKY
lxiv
ZILAFRO
283
ZILEFRO
252
ZILLAFRO
279
ZIMMERMAN
263, 308, xl
ZINK
190, 203, 251, 393, 410, 625, 628
ZIRL
257